RK
1
.B588

BIJOAK

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
DENTISTRY LIBRARY
JAN 3 1980

The Biochemical Journal

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS for Volumes 161–180 (1977–1979)

London: The Biochemical Society © 1979

The Biochemical Journal Cumulative Indexes

Save Research Time

Busy researchers and authors find that these multi-volume indexes are invaluable. Where time is money the cost is recovered quickly. Produced as a service to subscribers and priced accordingly.

	£ p	U.S. $
Volumes 21–30	0.75	2.50
31–40	2.00	5.50
41–65	2.75	7.50
66–90	3.25	9.00
91–115	5.25	13.00
116–130	5.50	15.00
131–144	7.00	17.50
145–160	8.00	16.00

All prices include postage (by surface mail to overseas)

available from:—

The Biochemical Society Book Depot

PO Box 32, Commerce Way

Whitehall Industrial Estate

Colchester CO2 8HP, Essex, U.K.

Index of
Authors and Subjects
for
Volumes 161–180
(1977–1979)

The BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL

INDEX OF

AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

for Volumes 161–180

(1977–1979)

London: The Biochemical Society ©1979

Available from
The Biochemical Society (Publications), P.O. Box 32,
Commerce Way, Whitehall Road Industrial Estate,
Colchester CO2 8HP, Essex.

Printed in Great Britain by Spottiswoode Ballantyne Ltd.,
Colchester and London

Index of Authors

VOLUMES 161–180

Aaviksaar, A. 1977, **167**, 823–825
Abdel-Latif, A. A. 1977, **162**, 61–73
Abeles, F. B. 1979, **178**, 633–641
Abelson, H. T. 1978, **171**, 267–268
Aberer, W. 1978, **172**, 353–360
Abitha Devi, N. 1977, **167**, 163–170
Abou-Issa, H. 1977, **161**, 193–200
Abraham, E. C. 1978, **174**, 819–825
Abraham, E. P. 1978, **169**, 705–707; 1978, **175**, 441–447; 1979, **179**, 47–52; 1979, **179**, 459–463
Abraham, K. A. 1977, **161**, 615–617
Abramov, Z. T. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Abu-Salah, K. M. 1977, **161**, 223–228
Acharya, A. S. 1977, **165**, 337–345; 1978, **173**, 821–830
Achenjang, F. M. 1977, **168**, 129–132
Adams, A. F. 1978, **174**, 23–35
Adams, M. J. 1977, **161**, 561–568
Adams, P. A. 1977, **161**, 83–92; 1977, **163**, 153–158; 1979, **179**, 273–280
Adams, R. L. P. 1978, **173**, 309–314
Adelmann, B. C. 1978, **169**, 55–59
Adiga, P. R. 1977, **166**, 647–650; 1978, **170**, 331–335; 1978, **172**, 185–188; 1979, **177**, 887–894
Afting, E.-G. 1979, **177**, 99–106
Agius, L. 1979, **180**, 689–692
Agrawal, H. C. 1977, **164**, 323–329
Agrawal, P. 1977, **166**, 205–208
Ågren, A. 1977, **163**, 159–162
Agutter, P. S. 1977, **162**, 671–679; 1979, **180**, 371–378
Ahkong, Q. F. 1978, **176**, 159–167
Ahmed, K. 1978, **176**, 739–750
Airhart, J. 1977, **162**, 257–266
Åkesson, B. 1977, **168**, 401–408
Akhtar, M. 1977, **162**, 157–170; 1977, **168**, 271–275;1978, **169**, 449–463; 1978, **175**, 421–430
Akhtar, R. A. 1977, **161**, 487–494; 1977, **162**, 61–73
Akrigg, A. 1978, **172**, 63–67; 1978, **172**, 69–76
Alagón, A. C. 1979, **179**, 603–606
Al-Ayash, A. I. 1979, **177**, 641–648
Al-Baldawi, N. F. 1977, **164**, 589–594
Albano, E. 1979, **178**, 509–512
Aldridge, W. N. 1977, **163**, 583–589; 1977, **168**, 353–364; 1979, **177**, 461–470
Alemany, M. 1977, **166**, 49–55
Alexander, K. 1978, **169**, 449–463
Alfani, F. 1979, **179**, 15–20
Alford, W. S. 1977, **164**, 659–667
Alhadeff, J. A. 1978, **173**, 315–319; 1979, **177**, 753–756
Ali, S. Y. 1978, **169**, 123–132; 1978, **171**, 148–154; 1978, **176**, 683–693
Allan, D. 1977, **164**, 389–397; 1977, **166**, 495–499
Allen, A. 1977, **163**, 363–368; 1978, **173**, 569–578
Allen, A. K. 1978, **171**, 665–674
Allen, G. 1977, **163**, 189–192; 1978, **173**, 393–402
Allen, J. C. 1978, **175**, 573–577
Allison, Y. P. 1978, **170**, 661–672
Allsop, J. R. 1978, **172**, 407–416
Al-Sarraj, K. 1978, **173**, 877–883
Al-Timimi, D. J. 1977, **168**, 283–288
Amatruda, J. M. 1977, **166**, 75–79
Ambler, R. P. 1979, **177**, 819–823
Amenta, J. S. 1977, **168**, 223–227
Amils, R. 1977, **164**, 363–369
Ammons, C. 1977, **167**, 501–504
Amos, B. 1977, **161**, 201–204
Andersen, J. A. 1978, **171**, 725–732
Andersen, R. D. 1978, **174**, 327–338; 1978, **175**, 841–852
Anderson, I. G. 1977, **161**, 201–204
Anderson, J. C. 1977, **167**, 345–351
Anderson, P. J. 1978, **169**, 169–172; 1979, **179**, 425–430
Andersson, A. 1978, **176**, 619–621
Andersson, L. 1979, **179**, 141–149
Andersson, S. M. 1977, **163**, 411–417
Andrew, P. W. 1977, **168**, 205–209; 1978, **173**, 459–466; 1979, **178**, 761–767
Andrews-Smith, G. L. 1979, **177**, 753–756
Angal, S. 1977, **167**, 301–303
Annerfeldt, J.-E. 1979, **178**, 1–8
Ansari, N. H. 1979, **179**, 657–664
Ansell, G. B. 1979, **178**, 753–760
Anstee, D. J. 1977, **165**, 157–161; 1978, **175**, 149–157
Anthony, C. 1978, **170**, 561–567; 1979, **178**, 353–360; 1979, **180**, 237–239
Antonini, E. 1978, **169**, 257–263; 1978, **173**, 11–17
Antoniw, J. F. 1977, **162**, 423–433; 1977, **162**, 435–444
Anttinen, H. 1977, **166**, 357–362; 1978, **175**, 737–742
Aoyagi, S. 1979, **179**, 483–487
Apitz-Castro, R. 1979, **178**, 449–454
Aplin, R. T. 1979, **179**, 47–52
Appaji Rao, N. 1978, **174**, 1055–1058
Apps, D. K. 1977, **161**, 441–443; 1977, **167**, 87–93; 1977, **167**, 297–300
Ap Rees, T. 1979, **178**, 539–547
Arabian, A. 1978, **172**, 417–422
Arányi, P. 1978, **173**, 869–875
Arbuckle, T. 1979, **180**, 545–549
Arbus, A. T. 1977, **164**, 67–74
Arce, A. 1977, **168**, 325–332
Arch, J. R. S. 1978, **174**, 965–977
Archbold, G. P. R. 1979, **180**, 161–174
Archer, D. B. 1977, **164**, 653–658
Archibald, A. R. 1978, **169**, 329–336
Arlaud, G. J. 1979, **179**, 449–457
Arnstein, H. R. V. 1978, **170**, 193–201
Arola, L. 1977, **166**, 49–55
Aronson, N. N. 1978, **171**, 759–765
Aronsson, A.-C. 1977, **165**, 503–509
Arquilla, E. R. 1978, **175**, 289–297
Arthur, J. R. 1978, **174**, 1045–1051
Arus, C. 1978, **175**, 21–27
Arzabe, F. R. 1978, **171**, 73–78

Asagami, H. 1979, **178**, 331–337
Asato, N. 1977, **167**, 429–434
Ashani, Y. 1979, **177**, 781–790
Ashby, P. 1978, **171**, 305–311; 1978, **176**, 865–872
Ashcom, J. 1978, **173**, 701–704
Ashcroft, S. J. H. 1978, **174**, 517–526; 1979, **180**, 219–229
Ashton, A. R. 1977, **165**, 27–32; 1978, **175**, 501–506
Asina, S. 1978, **176**, 31–37
Askew, E. W. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Aspart, L. 1978, **171**, 607–611
Astin, A. M. 1977, **166**, 275–285; 1977, **166**, 287–298; 1977, **166**, 559–563
Atassi, M. Z. 1977, **167**, 275–278; 1977, **167**, 571–582; 1978, **171**, 419–427; 1978, **171**, 429–434; 1979, **179**, 327–331
Atchison, B. A. 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
Atger, M. 1979, **177**, 985–988
Atkins, E. D. T. 1977, **161**, 495–498
Atkins, G. L. 1977, **165**, 107–110
Atkinson, T. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Atryzek, V. 1979, **180**, 25–35
Attie, A. D. 1979, **180**, 647–654
Audell, L. 1978, **169**, 143–156
Audhya, T. K. 1977, **162**, 217–233
Auf Dem Brinke, D. 1979, **180**, 273–279
Auffret, C. A. 1979, **179**, 239–246; 1979, **179**, 247–249
Aufrère, J. 1978, **170**, 321–329
Augustus, B. W. 1979, **177**, 377–379
Aurebekk, B. 1977, **161**, 159–165
Auricchio, F. 1978, **169**, 481–488; 1978, **171**, 137–141; 1979, **178**, 581–587
Austen, B. M. 1977, **163**, 31–38
Austen, L. 1978, **176**, 15–22
Autor, A. P. 1979, **179**, 59–65
Avila, J. L. 1978, **171**, 489–491
Awasthi, Y. C. 1977, **165**, 49–53; 1979, **177**, 471–476
Axel'rod, V. D. 1977, **163**, 409–410
Axelsen, N. H. 1978, **169**, 425–427
Axelsson, I. 1978, **169**, 517–530
Axén, R. 1978, **173**, 723–737
Ayala, J. A. 1977, **161**, 321–331; 1978, **169**, 371–380
Azhar, S. 1978, **172**, 433–442; 1979, **180**, 201–211
Aziz, S. 1978, **172**, 587–593
Azoulay, E. 1978, **176**, 553–561
Azzi, A. 1979, **177**, 687–692

Babcock, D. F. 1978, **172**, 549–556
Baccino, F. M. 1977, **168**, 223–227
Bachelard, H. S. 1977, **161**, 593–598
Bachmann, C. 1978, **175**, 449–454
Bachmann, W. 1977, **166**, 455–462
Badawy, A. A.-B. 1977, **164**, 431–438; 1978, **172**, 487–494; 1979, **178**, 575–580
Baddiley, J. 1977, **162**, 359–365; 1978, **169**, 329–336; 1978, **175**, 1033–1042
Baden, D. G. 1978, **175**, 353–360
Baden, H. P. 1979, **177**, 187-196
Baggiolini, M. 1977, **162**, 195–197
Baig, M. A. 1978, **171**, 89–97
Bailey, A. J. 1977, **163**, 339–346
Bailey, G. S. 1977, **167**, 835–838
Bain, J. M. 1977, **166**, 619–624
Baines, B. S. 1977, **163**, 189–192; 1978, **173**, 345–347; 1979, **177**, 541–548; 1979, **179**, 701–704
Baird, G. D. 1979, **178**, 35–44; 1979, **180**, 281–289
Baird, J. K. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Baird, M. B. 1977, **163**, 449–453
Baisted, D. J. 1978, **169**, 297–303
Bakalkin, G. Y. 1978, **170**, 569–576
Baker, T. S. 1979, **177**, 729–738
Balasingham, N. 1977, **162**, 289–296; 1978, **170**, 421–433
Balasubramaniam, S. 1978, **174**, 863–872
Baldo, B. A. 1978, **175**, 467–477
Balduini, C. 1977, **164**, 469–472; 1978, **173**, 935–939
Baldwin, D. A. 1979, **179**, 273–280
Baldwin, G. S. 1978, **175**, 441–447; 1979, **179**, 459–463
Baldwin, S. A. 1978, **169**, 633–641; 1978, **169**, 643–652
Baldy, W. J. 1977, **168**, 571–574
Ballard, F. J. 1977, **162**, 617–626; 1977, **162**, 627–634; 1977, **164**, 399–407; 1978, **176**, 151–158
Bamforth, C. W. 1977, **161**, 357–370; 1977, **167**, 509–512; 1978, **169**, 677–686
Bandurski, R. S. 1977, **163**, 521–529
Banerjee, C. K. 1978, **171**, 711–717; 1978, **173**, 643–649
Banfield, J. 1979, **178**, 539–547
Banik, N. L. 1977, **162**, 247–255
Bannister, J. V. 1977, **165**, 587–589; 1979, **177**, 477–486
Bannister, W. H. 1977, **165**, 587–589; 1979, **177**, 477–486
Baqir, Y. A. 1977, **164**, 501–508
Baratova, L. A. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Barber, D. 1977, **163**, 629–632; 1977, **167**, 447–455; 1978, **173**, 11–17; 1978, **173**, 681–690; 1978, **175**, 239–249; 1979, **177**, 29–39
Barber, M. J. 1977, **163**, 279–289; 1977, **167**, 593–600; 1978, **171**, 653–658
Barbieri, L. 1978, **174**, 491–496
Barciszewski, J. 1977, **163**, 409–410
Barclay, A. N. 1978, **169**, 411–417
Bardsley, W. G. **167**, 787–798
Barel, A. O. 1978, **175**, 73–81; 1979, **179**, 705–707
Barford, P. A. 1977, **164**, 423–430; 1977, **164**, 601–605; 1977, **168**, 373–377; 1978, **174**, 579–583
Bargeron, C. P. 1977, **168**, 205–209
Barker, G. R. 1978, **171**, 567–573
Barker, R. 1979, **177**, 289–302
Barnes, S. 1977, **166**, 65–73
Baron, P. G. 1977, **164**, 185–191
Barrett, A. J. 1977, **161**, 17–19; 1977, **167**, 629–637; 1977, **167**, 775–785; 1978, **169**, 721–724; 1978, **171**, 759–765; 1978, **173**, 949–958
Barrett, D. I. 1978, **174**, 231–236
Barrett, J. 1978, **174**, 267–275; 1978, **174**, 277–281
Barritt, G. J. 1978, **172**, 577–585; 1978, **176**, 295–304; 1979, **180**, 291–295
Bartel, H. 1978, **174**, 509–515
Bartfai, T. 1978, **176**, 119–127
Bartholeyns, J. 1977, **164**, 675–683; 1979, **178**, 433–442
Bartholomew, B. 1977, **165**, 575–580; 1978, **169**, 659–667
Barton, D. H. R. 1978, **169**, 449–463
Bartsch, R. G. 1979, **177**, 819–823
Barua, A. B. 1977, **166**, 133–136; 1977, **168**, 557–564; 1979, **177**, 791–799

Barwick, J. L. 1979, **180**, 621–630
Bashey, H. M. 1978, **173**, 885–894
Bashey, R. I. 1978, **173**, 337–340; 1978, **173**, 885–894
Basner, R. 1979, **180**, 413–419
Bates, D. J. 1978, **176**, 485–493
Bates, P. C. 1978, **176**, 393–401; 1978, **176**, 419–427
Batte, E. A. 1979, **177**, 319–330
Baudhuin, P. 1977, **164**, 675–683; 1979, **178**, 433–442
Bauermeister, A. 1978, **169**, 437–440
Baverel, G. 1978, **174**, 1079–1082
Baxter, A. 1978, **173**, 1005–1008
Baxter, M. A. 1978, **174**, 553–561
Bayley, P. M. 1977, **163**, 297–302; 1979, **177**, 425–432
Bayliss, M. T. 1978, **169**, 123–132; 1978, **171**, 149–154; 1978, **176**, 683–693
Bdolah, A. 1978, **174**, 733–739
Beard, J. 1977, **163**, 309–316
Bearpark, T. M. 1977, **168**, 435–439; 1978, **173**, 997–1000
Beatrice, M. C. 1979, **178**, 15–22
Beauregard, G. 1979, **179**, 109–117
Beaven, G. H. 1977, **161**, 619–625; 1977, **163**, 477–484
Beavis, A. D. 1977, **162**, 147–156
Becker, K. 1979, **178**, 733–741
Becker, M. L. 1979, **177**, 99–106
Beckett, G. J. 1979, **178**, 71–78
Bee, E. 1977, **162**, 297–302
Beebee, T. J. C. 1978, **176**, 715–725
Beecher, G. R. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Beechey, R. B. 1978, **170**, 503–510
Beeley, J. G. 1979, **177**, 679–685
Beesley, R. C. 1979, **178**, 299–303
Bégin-Heick, N. 1979, **177**, 943–949
Beguin, C. G. 1978, **171**, 719–723
Beinert, H. 1978, **169**, 361–369
Beis, I. 1978, **172**, 533–537; 1978, **174**, 989–998; 1979, **177**, 833–846
Bell, J. I. 1977, **164**, 289–294
Bell, M. V. 1977, **163**, 185–187; 1978, **171**, 41–50; 1979, **179**, 431–438
Bell, S. C. 1977, **164**, 579–587; 1977, **166**, 209–216
Bell-Booth, P. G. 1977, **163**, 145–151
Bella, A., Jr. 1977, **167**, 621–628
Belyanova, L. P. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Bend, J. R. 1978, **172**, 285–291; 1978, **172**, 293–299
Benedetti, A. 1979, **180**, 303–312
Bengtsson, G. 1977, **167**, 109–119
Benito, M. 1978, **176**, 331–334; 1979, **180**, 137–144
Bennett, D. P. 1978, **176**, 865–872
Bennett, F. A. 1979, **180**, 153–160
Bennett, H. P. J. 1977, **168**, 9–13; 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
Bennick, A. 1977, **163**, 229–239; 1977, **163**, 241–245
Bennun, A. 1977, **166**, 473–483
Bensadoun, A. 1977, **163**, 347–355
Bentaboulet, M. 1979, **178**, 103–107
Ben-Yoseph, Y. 1979, **177**, 175–180; 1979, **180**, 501–505
Berger, M. 1979, **178**, 733–741
Berger, R. 1977, **164**, 339–348
Bergman, A. 1978, **172**, 123–127
Bergsma, D. R. 1978, **169**, 87–94
Bergstrom, D. E. 1977, **167**, 535–548; 1979, **179**, 537–547
Berkhout, T. A. 1979, **177**, 917–923
Berlet, H. H. 1979, **177**, 813–818
Berman, M. C. 1977, **166**, 387–398
Bernard, E. A. 1977, **162**, 465–467
Bernengo, J.-C. 1977, **161**, 303–312
Bernstein, I. A. 1978, **174**, 327–338
Berridge, M. J. 1979, **178**, 45–58; 1979, **178**, 59–69; 1979, **180**, 655–661
Berrieman, S. 1977, **167**, 237–244; 1979, **179**, 709–712
Berthelier, M. 1978, **176**, 169–174
Berti, J. D. 1977, **163**, 433–439
Berüter, J. 1978, **175**, 449–454
Bethell, D. R. 1979, **180**, 87–94
Betteridge, A. 1978, **176**, 319–323
Betts, G. F. 1978, **173**, 773–786; 1978, **173**, 787–798
Bevan, M. J. 1977, **163**, 211–217
Beynon, R. J. 1978, **173**, 291–298; 1978, **175**, 105–113
Bhaskar, K. R. 1977, **167**, 557–569
Bhat, K. S. 1977, **164**, 295–303
Bialek, G. E. 1978, **174**, 647–651
Bickerstaff, G. F. 1978, **173**, 85–93
Bieler, L. Z. 1978, **169**, 567–577
Billing, B. H. 1977, **166**, 65–73
Billings, R. E. 1978, **171**, 659–663; 1979, **179**, 59–65
Billington, D. 1978, **170**, 337–342; 1979, **178**, 201–208
Bing, R. F. 1978, **176**, 39–45
Bird, I. F. 1978, **172**, 23–27
Bird, J. W. C. 1977, **167**, 811–820
Birdsall, N. J. M. 1978, **172**, 495–501
Birket, N. 1978, **175**, 105–113
Birnbaum, L. S. 1977, **163**, 449–453
Bishop, S. H. 1977, **163**, 511–516
Bissell, D. M. 1977, **166**, 301–304
Bissell, M. J. 1977, **164**, 481–486
Bjørklid, E. 1977, **165**, 89–96
Black, J. G. 1978, **174**, 405–412
Blackmore, P. F. 1978, **176**, 241–256; 1978, **176**, 257–282
Blackwell, C. M. 1978, **175**, 555–563; 1978, **176**, 751–757
Blackwell, L. F. 1977, **165**, 455–462; 1977, **167**, 469–477; 1978, **171**, 527–531; 1978, **171**, 533–538
Blair, J. A. 1977, **164**, 601–605; 1978, **174**, 579–583; 1979, **178**, 651–659; 1979, **178**, 795–797
Blanckaert, N. 1977, **164**, 229–236; 1977, **164**, 237–249; 1978, **171**, 185–201; 1978, **171**, 203–214
Blanzieri, M. 1977, **167**, 361–366
Blaskó, G. 1977, **167**, 393–398
Blondel, B. 1979, **178**, 559–568
Bloomfield, F. J. 1977, **164**, 41–51
Blow, A. M. J. 1977, **161**, 13–16; 1977, **161**, 17–19; 1977, **167**, 775–785
Bloxham, D. P. 1977, **161**, 643–651; 1977, **163**, 605–615; 1977, **167**, 201–210; 1977, **168**, 271–275; 1978, **175**, 999–1011; 1979, **177**, 769–780
Bluard-Deconinck, J.-M. 1978, **171**, 321–327
Blumenthal, S. G. 1977, **167**, 535–548; 1979, **179**, 537–547
Boar, R. B. 1978, **169**, 449–463
Board, P. G. 1978, **173**, 427–431
Boccu', E. 1977, **165**, 539–545
Boden, N. 1979, **177**, 289–302; 1979, **177**, 303–309
Boer, P. 1978, **169**, 505–508
Boettcher, B. 1978, **173**, 767–771

Bohm, L. D. 1977, **163**, 125–131
Bollack, C. 1977, **165**, 127–134; 1978, **175**, 321–329
Bollen, A. 1978, **174**, 1–7
Bolton, P. 1977, **168**, 261–269; 1978, **174**, 67–72
Bomford, A. 1977, **167**, 309–312
Bone, A. J. 1977, **166**, 501–507
Bonetti, E. 1978, **174**, 491–496
Bonner, W. D., Jr. 1977, **162**, 205–208
Bonnett, R. 1978, **173**, 693–696; 1979, **180**, 45–50
Bonney, R. J. 1978, **176**, 433–442
Bonori, M. 1978, **169**, 277–280
Bontemps, F. 1978, **174**, 603–611
Boonyapisit, S. T. 1978, **173**, 263–267
Booth, A. 1978, **176**, 595–598
Booth, A. G. 1977, **163**, 165–168; 1979, **179**, 397–405
Booth, N. A. 1979, **177**, 531–540; 1979, **177**, 959–965
Booth, R. 1977, **164**, 501–508
Booth, R. F. G. 1977, **164**, 339–348; 1978, **170**, 145–151; 1978, **176**, 365–370
Borensztajn, J. 1978, **175**, 53–61; 1978, **175**, 1143–1146
Borsodi, A. 1977, **167**, 393–398
Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H. 1979, **178**, 521–527
Borum, P. R. 1978, **176**, 677–681
Boschero, A. C. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Bost, P. E. 1977, **162**, 681–687
Bostian, K. A. 1978, **173**, 773–786; 1978, **173**, 787–798; 1979, **178**, 633–641
Botham, G. M. 1978, **176**, 159–167
Bottomley, W. 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
Boucek, R. J. 1979, **177**, 853–860
Bouillet, J. 1977, **161**, 303–312
Boulangé, A. 1977, **162**, 461–463
Boulanger, P. 1977, **166**, 237–247
Boulter, D. 1977, **163**, 333–338; 1978, **172**, 465–477; 1978, **173**, 459–466; 1979, **179**, 373–378
Bouma, J. M. W. 1979, **180**, 1–9
Bourbon, J. 1978, **176**, 785–789
Boveris, A. 1978, **175**, 431–439
Bowley, M. 1977, **165**, 447–454; 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1978, **174**, 535–541
Boxer, D. H. 1978, **174**, 497–502
Boyd, G. S. 1978, **174**, 1045–1051
Bradford, N. M. 1977, **162**, 147–156; 1978, **176**, 827–836
Braidman, I. P. 1977, **164**, 439–445
Bramhall, J. S. 1979, **177**, 765–768
Brand, R. C. 1978, **169**, 71–77
Bratcher, S. C. 1979, **177**, 385–392
Brattain, M. G. 1977, **163**, 247–251; 1978, **174**, 303–307
Brawn, P. R. 1977, **161**, 431–437
Bray, R. C. 1977, **163**, 279–289; 1977, **167**, 593–600; 1978, **169**, 471–479; 1978, **171**, 639–647; 1978, **171**, 653–658; 1978, **175**, 869–878; 1978, **175**, 879–885; 1978, **175**, 887–897; 1979, **177**, 357–360
Brazeau, P. 1977, **165**, 269–277
Breakefield, X. O. 1978, **176**, 119–127; 1978, **176**, 187–196
Bremer, J. 1977, **164**, 621–633; 1978, **174**, 379–386
Bremner, I. 1978, **174**, 883–892
Brenchley, G. V. 1979, **178**, 361–366
Bresciani, D. 1977, **163**, 393–395
Bresciani, F. 1978, **169**, 481–488
Breton, M. 1978, **172**, 239–245
Brett, C. T. 1977, **161**, 93–101
Brett, M. 1979, **177**, 215–223
Bretz, U. 1977, **162**, 195–197
Breuer, H. 1977, **162**, 545–556; 1977, **166**, 363–371
Brewer, G. J. 1978, **169**, 625–632
Brewer, S. J. 1978, **173**, 839–850
Brewster, D. 1977, **164**, 595–600; 1978, **170**, 257–264
Brian, M. J. 1979, **179**, 341–352
Bridgeland, E. S. 1977, **161**, 345–355
Bridges, B. J. 1979, **180**, 523–531
Bridges, J. W. 1979, **177**, 461–470
Briggs, S. 1977, **162**, 453–455
Briley, P. A. 1977, **161**, 383–387; 1977, **163**, 325–331; 1977, **167**, 193–200
Brindle, K. M. 1979, **180**, 37–44
Brindley, D. N. 1977, **162**, 25–32; 1977, **162**, 445–450; 1977, **165**, 447–454; 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1978, **171**, 263–266; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1978, **174**, 667–670; 1978, **176**, 777–784; 1979, **180**, 195–199; 1979, **180**, 441–443
Bristow, A. F. 1978, **169**, 381–388
Brittain, T. 1977, **165**, 327–336; 1977, **165**, 413–416; 1977, **167**, 531–534; 1978, **173**, 411–417
Britton, H. G. 1977, **161**, 445–448; 1977, **161**, 517–526; 1978, **169**, 29–37; 1978, **169**, 39–54
Bro, B. 1977, **162**, 303–307
Brock, J. H. 1978, **171**, 73–78
Brocklehurst, K. 1977, **161**, 627–637; 1977, **163**, 111–116; 1977, **163**, 189–192; 1977, **167**, 799–810; 1977, **167**, 859–862; 1978, **171**, 385–401; 1978, **173**, 345–347; 1978, **175**, 761–764; 1979, **177**, 541–548; 1979, **179**, 701–704
Brocklehurst, R. 1977, **162**, 591–599
Brocks, D. G. 1977, **166**, 225–235; 1978, **172**, 517–521
Brolin, S. E. 1977, **163**, 159–162
Bronfman, M. 1977, **162**, 601–609
Bronk, J. R. 1979, **178**, 505–507
Bronner, F. 1978, **170**, 227–233
Brooks, C. 1977, **161**, 473–485
Brooks, C. J. W. 1977, **167**, 121–129
Brooks, D. E. 1978, **174**, 741–752
Brooks, R. R. 1978, **171**, 725–732
Brophy, P. J. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Brosnan, J. T. 1977, **164**, 331–337; 1978, **174**, 387–396
Brosnan, M. E. 1978, **174**, 727–732
Brovelli, A. 1977, **164**, 469–472
Brown, A. S. 1977, **163**, 571–581
Brown, C. R. 1978, **175**, 227–238
Brown, E. G. 1977, **164**, 589–594
Brown, F. 1977, **163**, 173–175
Brown, F. F. 1979, **180**, 37–44
Brown, M. L. 1977, **167**, 711–716
Brown, S. A. 1977, **166**, 331–338
Brown, S. B. 1978, **170**, 297–311; 1978, **172**, 569–576; 1978, **173**, 985–987; 1978, **174**, 103–109; 1978, **174**, 893–900; 1978, **174**, 901–907; 1978, **176**, 327–330
Brown, W. E. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Brown, W. V. 1977, **163**, 347–355
Brownsey, R. W. 1977, **168**, 441–445
Brown-Woodman, P. D. C. 1978, **170**, 23–37
Browse, J. 1979, **179**, 649–656
Bruce, L. M. 1979, **179**, 715–717

Bruce-Robertson, A. 1977, **168**, 347–352
Bruchovsky, N. 1978, **174**, 9–16
Bruckdorfer, K. R. 1977, **166**, 255–263
Bruckner, P. 1979, **179**, 631–642
Brugman, T. 1978, **175**, 289–297
Brundish, D. E. 1977, **165**, 169–171
Brunette, D. M. 1978, **170**, 63–71
Brunner, G. 1978, **175**, 643–647
Bruno, M. K. 1977, **162**, 257–266
Brunori, M. 1977, **165**, 413–416; 1977, **167**, 447–455; 1978, **169**, 257–263; 1978, **173**, 11–17; 1978, **175**, 407–412
Bruschi, M. 1978, **173**, 419–425
Brüsewitz, G. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Bryan, S. E. 1978, **170**, 219–225
Bryant, T. H. E. 1979, **177**, 977–979
Brydon-Golz, S. 1977, **166**, 473–483
Bryła, J. 1978, **176**, 563–568
Brzozowski, A. M. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Buchanan, J. H. 1977, **167**, 489–491
Buchi, K. A. 1977, **166**, 167–173
Buckingham, K. W. 1979, **177**, 559–567
Buckley, B. M. 1977, **166**, 539–545
Buckley, P. D. 1977, **165**, 455–462; 1977, **167**, 469–477; 1978, **171**, 527–531; 1978, **171**, 535–538
Buckley, W. T. 1978, **176**, 449–454
Buckshee, K. 1978, **176**, 531–539
Buddecke, E. 1978, **176**, 671–676
Bullard, B. 1977, **161**, 399–403
Bullock, S. 1978, **170**, 177–179
Bunce, J. 1978, **174**, 517–526
Burbach, P. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Burchell, B. 1977, **161**, 543–549; 1977, **163**, 381–383; 1978, **171**, 821–824; 1978, **173**, 749–757; 1979, **177**, 993–995
Burchell, J. M. 1978, **174**, 543–551
Burditt, L. J. 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
Burditt, S. L. 1977, **165**, 447–454; 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1979, **180**, 195–199
Burgen, A. S. V. 1978, **172**, 495–501
Burgess, R. J. 1978, **176**, 919–926; 1978, **176**, 927–932
Burgess-Miller, S. K. 1977, **167**, 367–376
Burk, R. F. 1977, **168**, 105–111
Burke, J. F. 1978, **172**, 407–416; 1979, **178**, 613–620; 1979, **178**, 621–626
Burley, R. W. 1977, **166**, 619–624
Burns, G. R. J. 1977, **166**, 411–413; 1977, **166**, 415–420; 1977, **167**, 223–227
Burns, J. M. 1977, **166**, 167–173
Burnside, J. 1978, **176**, 75–82
Burris, R. H. 1978, **173**, 1001–1003; 1978, **175**, 251–259
Burstein, Y. 1977, **165**, 347–354
Burt, V. T. 1977, **162**, 297–302
Burton, D. R. 1977, **167**, 661–668
Burton, K. 1977, **168**, 195–204; 1978, **174**, 717–725
Bury, A. F. 1977, **163**, 565–570
Busby, S. J. W. 1978, **170**, 103–114
Busse, D. 1978, **174**, 509–515
Butler, P. D. 1978, **172**, 503–508
Butler, W. T. 1978, **175**, 921–930
Butt, T. R. 1978, **173**, 309–314
Bygrave, F. L. 1978, **170**, 81–85; 1978, **170**, 87–91; 1978, **174**, 613–620; 1978, **174**, 1011–1019; 1978, **174**, 1021–1030; 1978, **174**, 1075–1077; 1978, **176**, 705–714
Byng, G. S. 1977, **164**, 139–145

Cabezas, J. A. 1978, **175**, 743–750
Cabezón, T. 1978, **174**, 1–7
Cacciapuoti, G. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050
Cain, K. 1977, **162**, 575–580; 1977, **164**, 699–704; 1977, **166**, 593–602
Cake, M. H. 1978, **169**, 445–448
Calabrese, L. 1977, **161**, 27–30; 1977, **161**, 31–35; 1977, **167**, 271–274; 1978, **169**, 277–280
Caldarera, C. M. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345
Caldo, H. 1977, **163**, 433–439
Calvert, K. T. 1978, **170**, 137–143
Calvin, M. 1977, **164**, 481–486
Calvo, P. 1978, **175**, 743–750
Camakaris, J. 1979, **180**, 597–604; 1979, **180**, 605–612; 1979, **180**, 613–619
Camargo, A. C. M. 1977, **163**, 433–439
Cameron, B. D. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Cammack, R. 1977, **163**, 279–289; 1977, **166**, 347–355; 1977, **168**, 205–209; 1978, **171**, 519–526; 1978, **172**, 465–477; 1978, **173**, 419–425
Cammarano, P. 1977, **168**, 245–259
Cammer, W. 1978, **169**, 567–577
Campbell, A. J. 1979, **179**, 497–502
Campbell, A. K. 1978, **176**, 53–66
Campbell, A. M. 1977, **163**, 177–179; 1978, **171**, 281–283
Campbell, D. G. 1978, **169**, 411–417
Campbell, I. D. 1979, **179**, 607–621; 1979, **180**, 37–44
Campbell, I. L. 1977, **168**, 591–593
Campbell, M. T. 1979, **178**, 443–447; 1979, **179**, 473–477
Campbell, R. D. 1979, **177**, 531–540; 1979, **177**, 959–965
Campos-Cavieres, M. 1979, **177**, 583–593; 1979, **179**, 233–238
Cannon, M. 1977, **166**, 399–409; 1978, **174**, 1–7
Cantarella, M. 1977, **167**, 313–315; 1979, **179**, 15–20
Capito, K. 1977, **162**, 569–573
Caplan, A. 1978, **174**, 475–483
Cappuccinelli, P. 1978, **169**, 499–504
Caputto, R. 1977, **168**, 325–332; 1978, **171**, 559–565; 1978, **174**, 673–680; 1978, **175**, 1113–1118
Carell, E. F. 1978, **170**, 631–636
Carey, J. 1977, **166** 463–471
Carey, M. C. 1979, **179**, 675–689
Carey, P. R. 1978, **175**, 727–735
Carleton, J. S. 1978, **170**, 265–271
Carlsson, J. 1978, **173**, 723–737
Carlstedt, I. 1979, **178**, 257–270
Carlton, M. L. 1977, **167**, 501–504
Carne, A. 1978, **173**, 73–83
Carne, T. 1979, **177**, 433–439
Carney, I. T. 1978, **175**, 105–113
Carr, N. G. 1977, **166**, 547–551
Carrell, R. W. 1977, **165**, 141–148; 1978, **173**, 19–26
Carrick, D. T. 1978, **174**, 319–325
Carrion, A. 1978, **170**, 577–582
Carrol, P. 1979, **179**, 719–721

Carroll, M. 1978, **173**, 191–196
Carteni-Farina, M. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050; 1978, **176**, 1–7
Carter, C. J. 1977, **166**, 399–409
Carter, I. S. 1977, **166**, 643–646
Cartier, P. 1978, **172**, 91–96
Cartwright, E. 1977, **163**, 303–307
Casey, R. 1979, **177**, 509–520
Casini, A. F. 1979, **180**, 303–312
Cass, A. E. G. 1979, **177**, 477–486; 1977, **165**, 587–589
Cassim, J. Y. 1978, **175**, 137–147
Casti, A. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345
Castiglione, C. M. 1978, **176**, 187–196
Cates, G. A. 1978, **174**, 873–881
Cayley, G. 1979, **177**, 289–302
Celano, P. 1977, **162**, 469–472
Cella, C. 1978, **170**, 185–187
Cerniglia, C. E. 1979, **178**, 223–230; 1979, **180**, 175–185
Chader, G. J. 1978, **169**, 87–94
Chagla, A. H. 1977, **168**, 113–121
Chalkley, R. A. 1978, **175**, 999–1011
Chambers, S. M. 1979, **177**, 401–408
Chan, T.-H. 1977, **167**, 1–8
Chance, B. 1977, **162**, 509–525; 1978, **171**, 787–798; 1978, **175**, 1137–1138; 1979, **177**, 931–941
Chance, E. M. 1978, **173**, 799–810; 1978, **173**, 811–820; 1978, **175**, 709–725; 1979, **177**, 613–621
Chandler, C. S. 1978, **176**, 151–158
Chandler, H. D. 1978, **169**, 559–565
Chandra, P. 1977, **167**, 513–524
Chang, J. Y. 1977, **163**, 517–520
Chapman, D. J. 1977, **165**, 1–9
Chapman, M. J. 1977, **163**, 455–465; 1977, **167**, 9–21; 1978, **176**, 169–174
Chappel, A. 1978, **175**, 377–382
Chappell, J. B. 1978, **170**, 395–405; 1979, **178**, 15–22
Charalambides, A. A. 1978, **173**, 693–696
Charlier, J. 1979, **179**, 407–412
Charlton, R. R. 1978, **170**, 537–544
Charlton, S. C. 1979, **177**, 289–302
Charman, M. 1978, **170**, 93–101; 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
Charteris, A. 1978, **171**, 771–779
Chasseaud, L. F. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Chattopadhyay, S. 1978, **176**, 593–594
Chaudhuri, G. 1978, **176**, 523–529
Chaudhuri, S. 1979, **177**, 115–119
Cheah, K. S. E. 1977, **163**, 141–144
Chell, R. M. 1978, **173**, 165–177
Chen, S.-S. 1977, **163**, 297–302
Cheng, K.-W. 1978, **175**, 29–34
Chérif, S. 1977, **167**, 731–737
Chesne, S. 1978, **171**, 719–723
Chevaillier, P. 1978, **175**, 585–594; 1978, **175**, 595–600
Chiarugi, V. 1978, **170**, 185–187
Chien, J.-L. 1978, **173**, 697–699
Ch'ih, J. J. 1977, **162**, 501–507; 1977, **168**, 57–63; 1979, **178**, 501–504; 1979, **178**, 643–649
Childs, R. A. 1978, **173**, 245–254; 1978, **173**, 333–336
Chin, J. G. 1978, **176**, 899–906
Chipko, B. R. 1977, **165**, 263–267; 1978, **175**, 353–360
Chitre, A. V. 1979, **179**, 213–219
Chohan, P. 1978, **174**, 663–666
Chojnacki, T. 1978, **172**, 123–127
Chong, K. T. 1978, **174**, 231–236
Choong, Y. S. 1977, **165**, 375–383; 1977, **165**, 385–393; 1978, **173**, 255–262
Chrambach, A. 1979, **177**, 623–630
Chrastil, J. 1978, **170**, 693–698
Christeller, J. T. 1978, **173**, 467–473
Christensen, U. 1977, **163**, 389–391; 1978, **175**, 635–641
Christner, J. E. 1977, **167**, 711–716
Christodoulides, L. 1979, **180**, 319–326; 1979, **180**, 327–337
Chung, A. 1977, **167**, 501–504
Cicilini, M. A. 1977, **163**, 433–439
Claridge, R. F. C. 1979, **179**, 665–673
Clark, D. G. 1978, **175**, 769–777; 1979, **180**, 631–638
Clark, J. B. 1977, **164**, 339–348; 1977, **164**, 727–736; 1977, **168**, 521–527; 1978, **170**, 145–151; 1978, **172**, 155–162; 1978, **176**, 365–370; 1978, **176**, 951–958
Clark, M. G. 1977, **164**, 399–407; 1978, **176**, 241–256; 1978, **176**, 257–282; 1978, **176**, 805–816; 1979, **180**, 631–638
Clark, S. 1978, **174**, 37–43
Clarke, C. M. 1977, **167**, 405–417; 1977, **167**, 419–428; 1979, **177**, 49–62
Clarke, F. M. 1977, **165**, 165–167
Clarke, N. 1978, **173**, 579–589
Clausen, T. 1977, **164**, 251–255
Claverie, N. 1979, **180**, 507–513
Claycomb, W. C. 1977, **168**, 599–601; 1978, **171**, 289–298
Clemens, M. J. 1978, **172**, 129–135
Clemmensen, I. 1977, **163**, 389–391; 1978, **175**, 635–641
Cleveland, C. E. 1978, **170**, 249–256
Clifford, A. J. 1978, **176**, 137–142
Clore, G. M. 1978, **173**, 799–810; 1978, **173**, 811–820; 1978, **175**, 709–725; 1979, **177**, 613–621
Clothier, B. 1979, **177**, 549–558
Cloves, J. M. 1977, **167**, 843–846
Coates, J. H. 1978, **171**, 215–223
Coates, P. M. 1977, **166**, 331–338
Cobb, M. H. 1978, **175**, 547–553
Coburn, S. P. 1978, **171**, 485–488
Cocco, D. 1977, **161**, 27–30; 1977, **161**, 31–35; 1977, **167**, 271–274; 1978, **169**, 277–280
Cockroft, S. 1979, **178**, 681–687
Coetzee, G. A. 1977, **164**, 635–643; 1977, **164**, 645–652
Coggins, J. R. 1977, **161**, 63–71; 1977, **161**, 599–607; 1977, **165**, 409–411; 1978, **169**, 441–444; 1978, **175**, 391–406
Coghlin, S. J. 1978, **175**, 999–1011
Cohen, P. 1977, **162**, 411–421; 1977, **162**, 423–433; 1977, **162**, 435–444
Cohén, R. 1977, **166**, 305–313
Cohen, R. D. 1977, **164**, 185–191
Cohen-Solal, L. 1979, **177**, 81–98
Coia, A. A. 1977, **162**, 199–200; 1978, **176**, 569–572
Colby, J. 1977, **165**, 395–402; 1978, **171**, 461–468; 1979, **177**, 361–364; 1979, **177**, 903–908
Cole, H. A. 1977, **161**, 371–381
Cole, J. A. 1978, **175**, 483–493; 1978, **175**, 495–499
Cole, R. D. 1978, **169**, 429–432
Cole, W. G. 1977, **161**, 527–534
Coleman, K. J. 1978, **175**, 483–493; 1978, **175**, 495–499

Coleman, R. 1979, **178**, 201–208; 1979, **179**, 441–444
Coletta, M. 1978, **175**, 407–412
Coley, J. 1978, **169**, 329–336
Collard, J. G. 1979, **180**, 213–218
Colley, P. J. 1978, **174**, 839–851
Collier, G. S. 1979, **179**, 273–280; 1979, **179**, 281–289
Collins, R. M., Jr. 1977, **164**, 557–564
Colman, R. W. 1978, **174**, 699–702
Colomb, M. G. 1979, **179**, 449–457
Colombo, J.-P. 1978, **175**, 449–454
Colosimo, A. 1978, **169**, 257–263; 1978, **173**, 11–17
Colston, K. W. 1977, **164**, 83–89
Comper, W. D. 1978, **175**, 703–708
Compernolle, F. 1977, **164**, 237–249; 1978, **171**, 185–201; 1978, **171**, 203–214; 1978, **175**, 1095–1101
Comporti, M. 1979, **180**, 303–312
Conde, R. D. 1977, **164**, 363–369; 1977, **166**, 115–121; 1979, **178**, 725–731
Connor, M. J. 1979, **178**, 795–797
Conover, C. 1978, **170**, 651–660
Conroy, P. D. 1977, **162**, 347–350
Cook, D. B. 1977, **164**, 477–480
Cook, G. M. W. 1979, **179**, 299–303; 1979, **179**, 305–314
Cook, R. J. 1979, **178**, 651–659
Cooke, B. A. 1977, **162**, 341–346; 1977, **168**, 43–48; 1978, **170**, 9–15; 1978, **172**, 147–153
Cooke, R. 1978, **171**, 607–611
Coolbear, T. 1977, **163**, 565–570
Cooling, J. 1977, **165**, 447–454; 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1979, **180**, 195–199; 1979, **180**, 441–443
Cooney, M. H. 1978, **174**, 53–59
Cooper, C. 1978, **172**, 205–218; 1978, **172**, 219–226
Cooper, C. G. 1978, **173**, 857–862
Cooper, C. S. 1979, **177**, 825–831
Cooper, D. M. F. 1977, **168**, 277–282
Cooper, P. H. 1977, **168**, 583–585
Cooper, S. M. 1978, **174**, 659–662
Coore, H. G. 1978, **174**, 553–561
Corbett, M. D. 1977, **165**, 263–267; 1978, **175**, 353–360
Corfield, A. P. 1979, **177**, 1–7
Cori, O. 1977, **167**, 525–529
Cornblath, M. 1977, **164**, 27–32; 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1978, **170**, 583–591
Cornelius, M. J. 1978, **172**, 23–27
Cornell, N. W. 1978, **172**, 29–36
Cornish-Bowden, A. 1977, **165**, 55–59; 1977, **165**, 61–69; 1977, **165**, 255–262; 1978, **175**, 483–493; 1978, **175**, 495–499; 1978, **175**, 969–976
Correia, M. A. 1977, **168**, 105–111
Corti, A. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345; 1979, **180**, 515–522
Cöster, L. 1979, **178**, 257–270
Coughlan, M. P. 1977, **163**, 279–289; 1978, **171**, 83–88
Cousins, R. J. 1977, **164**, 223–228; 1978, **175**, 833–840
Coward, J. K. 1978, **176**, 187–196
Cowen, D. M. 1979, **177**, 319–330
Cox, D. 1979, **177**, 331–346
Cox, G. B. 1977, **162**, 665–670; 1977, **164**, 193–198; 1978, **170**, 593–598; 1978, **172**, 523–531; 1979, **180**, 103–109; 1979, **180**, 111–118
Cox, J. C. 1978, **174**, 497–502; 1979, **178**, 195–200
Cox, R. P. 1977, **166**, 265–274; 1977, **167**, 493–495
Crabtree, B. 1977, **164**, 349–355; 1978, **171**, 273–275
Craig, R. K. 1978, **173**, 633–641
Cramb, R. 1977, **165**, 425–429
Crang, A. J. 1978, **173**, 909–917; 1979, **177**, 739–745
Craven, A. H. 1979, **177**, 501–508
Creaser, E. H. 1977, **165**, 247–253
Creeth, J. M. 1977, **161**, 449–463; 1977, **167**, 557–569; 1978, **171**, 665–674
Cremer, J. E. 1979, **180**, 677–679
Crewther, W. G. 1978, **173**, 353–363; 1978, **173**, 365–371; 1978, **173**, 373–385; 1978, **173**, 387–391
Crichton, R. R. 1978, **171**, 349–356
Crissey, M. H. 1977, **163**, 181–183
Croissant, R. D. 1977, **163**, 591–603
Cronlund, A. L. 1979, **177**, 203–214
Crook, R. B. 1978, **176**, 47–52
Crooks, P. A. 1978, **176**, 187–196
Cross, G. A. M. 1979, **178**, 689–697
Crow, K. E. 1978, **172**, 29–36
Crowder, S. E. 1977, **165**, 295–301
Crutcher, S. E. 1979, **177**, 393–400
Cryer, A. 1978, **170**, 169–172; 1978, **172**, 319–325; 1978, **174**, 447–451; 1978, **174**, 663–666; 1979, **178**, 711–724
Cuchillo, C. M. 1978, **175**, 21–27
Culvenor, J. G. 1977, **168**, 475–481
Cumar, F. A. 1978, **171**, 559–565; 1978, **175**, 1113–1118
Cummins, P. 1978, **171**, 251–259
Cundliffe, E. 1978, **170**, 57–61
Cunningham, C. C. 1979, **178**, 23–33
Cunningham, L. W. 1979, **179**, 135–139
Cunningham, V. J. 1979, **180**, 677–679
Currie, A. R. 1977, **168**, 323–324
Currie, L. M. 1978, **173**, 1005–1008
Curtis, C. G. 1977, **164**, 423–430; 1977, **166**, 373–379; 1977, **168**, 373–377; 1978, **174**, 421–426; 1978, **176**, 443–448; 1978, **176**, 455–462
Cutfield, J. F. 1977, **165**, 375–383
Cygler, M. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Czekanski, S. 1979, **177**, 989–991

Dabeva, M. D. 1978, **171**, 367–374; 1978, **171**, 375–383
Dadák, V. 1979, **180**, 69–73
Daday, A. 1977, **165**, 121–126; 1979, **177**, 139–144
Dahl, J. L. 1979, **180**, 423–426
Dahlmann, B. 1978, **171**, 803–810
Dalessandro, G. 1977, **162**, 267–279; 1977, **162**, 281–288
Daley, L. S. 1979, **179**, 719–721
Dallner, G. 1978, **172**, 123–127
Dalton, H. 1977, **165**, 395–402; 1978, **171**, 461–468; 1979, **177**, 361–364; 1979, **177**, 903–908
Dalziel, K. 1978, **171**, 733–742; 1978, **171**, 743–750
Damgaard, S. E. 1977, **167**, 77–86
Dani, H. M. 1978, **172**, 109–114
Daniel, M. 1979, **177**, 819–823
Daniels, M. 1978, **169**, 669–676
Danks, D. M. 1979, **180**, 597–604; 1979, **180**, 605–612; 1979, **180**, 613–619
Dann, L. G. 1977, **161**, 445–448; 1978, **169**, 29–37; 1978, **169**, 39–54

Danner, J. 1978, **175**, 547–553
Danson, M. J. 1978, **175**, 193–198
Danzin, C. 1979, **180**, 507–513
Dao, D. D. 1979, **177**, 461–476
Dart, P. J. 1977, **167**, 435–445
Darvey, I. G. 1978, **173**, 1–4; 1978, **173**, 5–10
Das, C. 1978, **176**, 599–602
Das, I. 1977, **167**, 557–569
Das, R. C. 1977, **168**, 557–564
Das, S. R. 1979, **177**, 791–799
Datta, A. 1979, **178**, 427–431
Davidson, M. M. L. 1978, **176**, 83–95
Davidson, W. S. 1979, **177**, 595–601
Davies, E. 1978, **172**, 227–231
Davies, N. T. 1978, **174**, 883–892
Davies, P. 1977, **166**, 189–198; 1978, **170**, 211–218; 1978, **176**, 433–442
Davies, R. 1978, **175**, 669–674
Davies, R. C. 1979, **177**, 649–659; 1979, **177**, 661–671
Davies, R. V. 1978, **169**, 669–676
Davis, A. W. 1978, **173**, 179–183
Davis, C. W. 1977, **161**, 213–221
Davis, P. S. 1977, **167**, 669–674
Davis, R. A. 1978, **174**, 45–51
Davy, K. M. M. 1977, **167**, 279–280
Dawson, A. G. 1978, **170**, 395–405
Dawson, A. P. 1979, **179**, 579–581
Dawson, R. M. C. 1977, **162**, 241–245; 1977, **164**, 277–280; 1978, **170**, 529–535; 1978, **173**, 579–589; 1978, **176**, 475–484; 1979, **178**, 497–500; 1979, **180**, 559–565
Day, A. 1977, **161**, 677–685
Dazord, A. 1978, **176**, 233–239
Dean, A. C. R. 1977, **166**, 643–646
Dean, P. D. G. 1977, **161**, 561–568; 1977, **167**, 301–303; 1978, **173**, 591–596
Dean, R. T. 1977, **168**, 603–605; 1979, **180**, 339–345
Deana, A. D. 1979, **179**, 693–696
Deana, R. 1978, **172**, 371–375
Debeer, L. J. 1978, **172**, 177–179
De Boer, W. 1977, **162**, 331–339
Dechatelet, L. R. 1978, **176**, 175–178
DeFilippi, L. J. 1979, **179**, 151–160
Defilpo, S. S. 1978, **174**, 673–680
De Fonseka, K. 1978, **175**, 1137–1138
de Gasquet, P. 1977, **162**, 461–463
de Haan, J. 1979, **178**, 79–87
de Hey, J. T. 1978, **175**, 213–219
de Jong, P. J. 1978, **169**, 157–167
de Kretser, T. A. 1977, **168**, 229–237
Delaney, M. E. 1978, **171**, 477–482
Delcambe, L. 1978, **175**, 793–800
del Campo, G. 1977, **167**, 525–529
Delcuve, G. 1978, **174**, 1–7
del Rosso, M. 1978, **170**, 185–187
Delseny, M. 1978, **171**, 607–611
Deluca, H. F. 1978, **175**, 479–482
de Luca, L. M. 1978, **172**, 123–127
DeLuise, M. 1978, **174**, 37–43
DelValle, J. A. 1978, **170**, 449–459
del Villar, E. 1978, **169**, 173–177
Delvin, E. E. 1978, **172**, 417–422
Demain, A. L. 1977, **162**, 681–687
De Matteis, F. 1977, **162**, 213–216; 1977, **168**, 417–422; 1979, **178**, 529–538; 1979, **180**, 241–244
Demaugre, F. 1978, **172**, 91–96
Demigné, C. 1978, **170**, 321–329
Denaro, M. 1978, **176**, 371–379
Dennick, R. G. 1977, **161**, 167–174
Dennis, S. C. 1977, **164**, 727–736; 1977, **168**, 521–527; 1978, **172**, 155–162
Denton, R. M. 1977, **166**, 627–630; 1977, **168**, 441–445; 1978, **176**, 627–629; 1978, **176**, 899–906; 1979, **180**, 523–531; 1979, **180**, 533–544
Derewenda, A. E. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Derewenda, Z. S. 1978, **171**, 277–279
De Rosa, M. 1978, **176**, 1–7
De Rosa, S. 1978, **176**, 1–7
De Rycker, J. 1978, **175**, 601–606
Desai, N. N. 1978, **171**, 665–674
Desai, R. 1978, **176**, 455–462
Deschryver, C. 1978, **176**, 103–109
Desjardins, J. V. 1978, **176**, 83–95
Desnick, R. J. 1977, **168**, 141–145
Dessau, W. 1978, **169**, 55–59
Deverson, E. V. 1978, **171**, 73–78
Devis, G. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Devlin, T. M. 1977, **162**, 501–507; 1977, **168**, 57–63; 1979, **178**, 501–504; 1979, **178**, 643–649
Devonshire, A. L. 1977, **167**, 675–683
de Vries, J. 1977, **162**, 331–339
De Wet, C. R. 1979, **179**, 281–289
De Wildt, A. 1979, **180**, 213–218
de Wolf, M. J. S. 1978, **174**, 939–949
Dey, P. 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
D'Hondt, A. 1978, **171**, 705–710
D'Hondt, J. 1978, **171**, 705–710
Diakun, G. P. 1978, **175**, 573–577
Dianzani, M. U. 1979, **178**, 509–512
Diaz Gomez, M. I. 1977, **164**, 497–500
Dice, J. F. 1979, **178**, 305–312
DiCioccio, R. A. 1978, **175**, 519–524
Dickenson, C. J. 1977, **161**, 73–82; 1978, **171**, 613–627; 1978, **171**, 629–637
Dickerson, J. W. T. 1978, **174**, 655–657
Dickinson, F. M. 1977, **161**, 73–82; 1977, **163**, 261–267; 1977, **167**, 237–244; 1978, **171**, 613–627; 1978, **171**, 629–637; 1978, **175**, 753–756; 1978, **175**, 899–908; 1979, **177**, 449–459; 1979, **179**, 709–712
Dickson, I. R. 1978, **171**, 675–682
Dickson, J. J. 1978, **170**, 407–413
Diebler, M.-F. 1977, **166**, 447–453; 1979, **180**, 297–301
Dienel, G. 1978, **170**, 449–459
Dierick, W. S. H. 1978, **174**, 939–949
Dierickx, L. 1978, **175**, 793–800
Dieringer, C. S. 1979, **180**, 313–318
Dighe, R. R. 1979, **180**, 573–578
Dileepan, K. N. 1978, **175**, 199–206
Dils, R. 1977, **162**, 445–450; 1978, **172**, 509–516
Dilworth, G. L. 1977, **163**, 521–529
Di Mauro, E. 1978, **174**, 95–102
Dimitropoulos, C. G. 1977, **167**, 53–63

Dineen, R. W. 1978, **170**, 487–493
Dingle, J. T. 1977, **167**, 775–785; 1978, **173**, 949–958
Dionyssiou-Asteriou, A. 1979, **177**, 355–356
D'Iorio, A. 1979, **177**, 943–949
Diplock, A. T. 1977, **161**, 111–121
Dipple, I. 1978, **174**, 179–190
Dixon, H. B. F. 1977, **165**, 409–411; 1977, **167**, 859–862; 1978, **169**, 239–244; 1978, **173**, 895–897; 1978, **175**, 461–465; 1979, **177**, 249–250
Dixon, G. H. 1977, **162**, 411–421; 1978, **171**, 589–599
Dixon, M. 1977, **166**, 473–485
Docampo, R. 1978, **175**, 431–439
Docherty, J. C. 1978, **173**, 985–987
Docherty, K. 1979, **178**, 361–366
Docter, R. 1978, **174**, 221–229; 1979, **179**, 489–495
Dodd, D. E. 1978, **174**, 769–775
Dodd, G. 1978, **176**, 845–854
Dodds, A. W. 1978, **175**, 383–390
Dodge, R. H. 1979, **178**, 223–230
Dodgson, K. S. 1977, **165**, 575–580; 1977, **167**, 717–722; 1977, **167**, 723–729; 1977, **167**, 843–846; 1978, **169**, 659–667
Doebber, T. W. 1978, **176**, 103–109
Donaldson, L. J. 1977, **162**, 87–97
Dondi, P. G. 1979, **179**, 573–578
Doonan, S. 1977, **164**, 685–691
Dorm, G. L. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Dormandy, T. L. 1977, **168**, 283–288
Dormer, R. L. 1978, **176**, 53–66
Dorn, E. 1978, **174**, 73–84; 1978, **174**, 85–94
Døskeland, S. O. 1977, **161**, 653–665; 1977, **165**, 561–573; 1978, **174**, 363–372
Dou, J. H. 1978, **176**, 553–561
Douglas, A. P. 1977, **164**, 289–294
Doumeng, C. 1979, **177**, 801–808
Dowbenko, D. J. 1977, **164**, 91–97
Dower, S. K. 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 223–225; 1977, **165**, 227–235; 1978, **169**, 179–188
Dowling, L. M. 1978, **173**, 353–363
Downie, J. A. 1977, **162**, 665–670; 1977, **164**, 193–198; 1978, **170**, 593–598; 1978, **172**, 523–531; 1979, **180**, 103–109; 1979, **180**, 111–118
Dowse, C. 1978, **172**, 97–107
Doyen, N. 1979, **177**, 251–254
Drabikowska, A. K. 1977, **168**, 171–178
Drevin, H. 1978, **173**, 723–737
Droppa, M. 1979, **180**, 253–256
Druetz, J.-E. 1978, **172**, 261–274
Drysdale, G. R. 1979, **177**, 169–174
Dudkin, S. M. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Dudov, K. P. 1978, **171**, 367–374; 1978, **171**, 375–383
Duez, C. 1978, **175**, 793–800
Duff, D. A. 1977, **162**, 399–403
Duff, P. M. 1979, **178**, 621–626
Dugal, B. 1977, **163**, 9–14; 1977, **165**, 497–502; 1978, **171**, 799–802
Duggleby, R. G. 1978, **171**, 513–517
Duhl, D. M. 1979, **178**, 643–649
Dumont, J. E. 1978, **172**, 227–231
Duncan, R. J. S. 1977, **161**, 123–130
Dunham, S. M. 1978, **176**, 179–185
Dunker, A. K. 1977, **163**, 45–57
Dunkley, P. R. 1977, **163**, 369–378
Dunlop, D. S. 1978, **170**, 637–642
Dunn, M. J. 1978, **173**, 197–205
Dunstan, D. R. 1977, **164**, 41–51
Durban, E. 1977, **165**, 11–18
Durham, J. P. 1978, **173**, 1005–1008
Dušek, Z. 1978, **172**, 1–7; 1978, **172**, 9–13; 1979, **177**, 707–719
Dutton, G. J. 1977, **166**, 249–253; 1977, **168**, 507–511; 1979, **179**, 473–477
Duwe, G. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Dwek, R. A. 1977, **161**, 205–211; 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 223–225; 1977, **165**, 227–235; 1977, **167**, 661–668; 1978, **169**, 179–188; 1978, **173**, 713–722
Dwyer, E. N. 1977, **168**, 571–574
Dye, E. S. 1979, **180**, 145–152
Dziewiatkowski, D. D. 1977, **167**, 711–716

Eady, R. R. 1977, **167**, 457–461; 1978, **173**, 277–290
Easterbrook-Smith, S. B. 1978, **169**, 225–228; 1979, **179**, 497–502
Eastham, E. J. 1977, **164**, 289–294
Eccleston, J. F. 1977, **163**, 15–29
Eddy, A. A. 1977, **162**, 591–599; 1977, **168**, 81–90; 1978, **174**, 801–810; 1978, **174**, 811–817
Edelstein, S. 1978, **170**, 227–233; 1978, **176**, 111–117
Edgell, N. J. 1979, **180**, 523–531
Edgerton, M. E. 1978, **171**, 469–476
Edwards, C. 1978, **172**, 253–260
Edwards, H. E. 1978, **175**, 573–577
Edwards, M. R. 1978, **173**, 759–765
Edwards, P. A. W. 1977, **164**, 125–129
Edwards, S. W. 1977, **162**, 39–46; 1977, **162**, 581–590; 1977, **168**, 113–121; 1978, **174**, 203–211
Edwards, W. 1979, **180**, 11–24
Eeckhout, Y. 1977, **166**, 21–31; 1978, **172**, 261–274
Egmond, M. R. 1979, **177**, 631–639
Ehnholm, C. 1977, **163**, 347–355
Eisen, H. J. 1978, **171**, 177–183
Eisenthal, R. 1977, **161**, 383–387; 1977, **163**, 325–331; 1977, **167**, 193–200
Eker, A. P. M. 1979, **180**, 213–218
Ekman, B. 1978, **170**, 161–165
Elahi, E. 1979, **177**, 381–384
Elce, J. S. 1979, **177**, 99–106
El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. 1977, **164**, 409–413
Elder, G. H. 1978, **169**, 205–214; 1978, **169**, 215–223; 1978, **172**, 345–347
Elder, M. G. 1978, **176**, 523–529
Electricwala, A. H. 1979, **177**, 449–459
El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A. 1978, **169**, 717–719
Ellar, D. J. 1978, **174**, 627–634; 1978, **174**, 635–640; 1978, **176**, 197–203; 1979, **178**, 627–632
Elleman, T. C. 1978, **173**, 387–391
Elliott, B. M. 1977, **163**, 583–589; 1979, **177**, 461–470
Elliott, K. R. F. 1977, **164**, 283–286; 1977, **164**, 357–361; 1978, **176**, 817–825
Elliott, W. H. 1978, **176**, 611–614
Ellis, D. E. 1977, **164**, 273–275

Ellis, K. J. 1978, **171**, 513–517
Ellory, J. C. 1977, **162**, 33–38
Elloway, H. F. 1977, **161**, 495–498
Ellwood, D. C. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Elo, H. A. 1978, **175**, 685–690
Eloranta, T. O. 1977, **166**, 521–529; 1977, **168**, 179–185
Elsbach, P. 1977, **167**, 839–841
El-Yassin, D. I. 1979, **177**, 373–375
Engasser, J.-M. 1978, **173**, 341–343
Engel, P. C. 1977, **163**, 297–302; 1978, **171**, 51–59
Engelbrecht, C. 1979, **178**, 1–8
England, P. J. 1977, **168**, 307–310
Enser, M. 1979, **180**, 551–558
Eppstein, D. A. 1977, **167**, 321–332
Erdös, E. G. 1977, **163**, 253–260
Erfle, J. D. 1977, **163**, 495–501; 1979, **178**, 165–172
Esnouf, M. P. 1978, **174**, 345–348
Etherington, D. J. 1977, **168**, 579–581
Etschenberg, E. 1977, **167**, 377–382
Evangelopoulos, A. E. 1977, **167**, 53–63
Evans, E. H. 1977, **166**, 547–551; 1979, **180**, 253–256
Evans, I. M. A. 1977, **164**, 83–89
Evans, J. O. 1978, **169**, 205–214; 1978, **169**, 215–223; 1978, **172**, 345–347
Evans, M. 1979, **178**, 575–580
Evans, M. C. W. 1977, **162**, 75–85; 1978, **170**, 365–371; 1978, **170**, 373–378
Evans, R. K. 1977, **166**, 583–592
Evans, R. W. 1978, **171**, 321–327; 1978, **173**, 533–539; 1978, **173**, 543–552
Evans, W. H. 1977, **164**, 415–422; 1977, **168**, 475–481; 1978, **174**, 563–567
Evanson, J. M. 1978, **169**, 265–276
Everett, A. W. 1977, **166**, 315–321
Evers, C. 1978, **172**, 49–56
Ewing, D. F. 1978, **175**, 853–857
Ewins, R. J. F. 1979, **179**, 561–572

Fabbro, M. 1978, **172**, 371–375
Fägerstam, L. G. 1979, **179**, 141–149
Faiers, A. P. 1977, **161**, 239–245
Faiman, M. D. 1978, **174**, 769–775
Fain, J, N. 1979, **178**, 45–58; 1979, **178**, 59–69; 1979, **180**, 655–661
Falconer, I. R. 1978, **172**, 509–516
Faludi-Dániel, Á. 1978, **174**, 647–651
Farb, R. M. 1978, **172**, 233–238; 1977, **165**, 127–134; 1978, **175**, 321–329
Farrar, G. H. 1978, **171**, 549–557
Farrington, C. L. 1979, **180**, 161–174
Farthing, J. E. 1978, **173**, 839–850
Farwell, D. C. 1977, **168**, 49–56
Fast, D. K. 1978, **172**, 97–107
Fatterpaker, P. 1978, **172**, 115–121; 1978, **172**, 349–352
Faulkner, A. 1979, **178**, 89–95
Faulkner, L. S. 1979, **178**, 643–649
Faus, M. J. 1978, **174**, 461–467
Faust, R. G. 1977, **168**, 311–314; 1979, **178**, 299–303
Fausto, N. 1978, **170**, 123–127; 1979, **180**, 25–35
Fawcett, J. S. 1977, **167**, 279–280
Fayle, D. R. H. 1978, **172**, 523–531; 1979, **180**, 103–109; 1979, **180**, 111–118
Feingold, D. S. 1978, **173**, 701–704
Feinstein, A. 1978, **175**, 959–967
Feinstein, D. L. 1977, **167**, 497–499
Feizi, T. 1978, **173**, 245–254; 1978, **173**, 333–336
Fekkes, D. 1978, **174**, 221–229; 1979, **179**, 489–495
Feldman, S. L. 1977, **164**, 223–228
Feliu, J. E. 1978, **176**, 791–797
Felix, R. 1978, **170**, 681–691; 1978, **172**, 97–107
Fell, D. A. 1979, **177**, 373–375
Fellows, N. F. 1977, **166**, 565–570
Ferber, E. 1978, **174**, 703–709; 1978, **175**, 643–647
Ferenczi, M. A. 1978, **171**, 155–163; 1978, **171**, 165–175
Ferguson, S. J. 1977, **162**, 351–357; 1977, **168**, 299–303; 1978, **174**, 237–256; 1978, **174**, 257–266; 1979, **180**, 75–85
Fernandez, B. M. 1978, **174**, 111–118
Ferrali, M. 1979, **180**, 303–312
Ferré, P. 1977, **162**, 209–212; 1977, **166**, 631–634; 1978, **176**, 335–338; 1978, **176**, 759–765
Ferrini, U. 1977, **168**, 245–259
Fevery, J. 1977, **164**, 237–249; 1977, **164**, 737–746; 1978, **171**, 203–214
Fewson, C. A. 1978, **175**, 391–406
Fey, S. 1978, **176**, 381–391
Fiddler, M. B. 1977, **168**, 141–145; 1979, **177**, 175–180; 1979, **180**, 501–505
Fiedler, F. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Fielden, E. M. 1977, **161**, 3–11; 1977, **165**, 71–79; 1977, **165**, 81–87; 1977, **167**, 271–274
Fielder, J. A. 1978, **172**, 109–114
Fifis, T. 1978, **175**, 311–319
Filler, R. 1978, **169**, 445–448
Filsell, O. H. 1979, **180**, 631–638
Finch, J. E., Jr. 1978, **175**, 921–930
Finch, S. A. E. 1979, **177**, 925–930
Findlay, B. P. 1978, **175**, 565–571
Findlay, J. B. C. 1977, **161**, 223–228; 1978, **172**, 605–611; 1979, **177**, 215–223; 1979, **179**, 257–264; 1979, **179**, 265–272
Fine, W. D. 1978, **174**, 303–307
Finean, J. B. 1977, **162**, 235–240; 1977, **167**, 281–284; 1979, **179**, 441–444
Fischer, J. 1978, **173**, 59–64; 1978, **176**, 505–510
Fisher, R. B. 1977, **177**, 373–375
Fisher, R. J. 1977, **167**, 497–499
Fitt, P. S. 1977, **161**, 313–320
Fitton, J. E. 1979, **177**, 575–582
Fitzgerald, J. W. 1977, **167**, 723–729
Flanagan, P. R. 1978, **173**, 553–563; 1979, **177**, 487–492
Fleisch, H. 1978, **170**, 681–691; 1978, **172**, 97–107
Fletcher, P. L., Jr. 1979, **179**, 603–606
Flint, M. H. 1977, **163**, 145–151
Flodgaard, H. 1978, **171**, 817–820
Florén, C.-H. 1977, **168**, 483–494; 1978, **174**, 827–838
Flores, J. 1978, **173**, 59–64
Flynn, T. G. 1979, **177**, 595–601
Foden, S. 1978, **170**, 615–625
Foltmann, B. 1978, **169**, 425–427
Fónagy, A. 1977, **162**, 171–181

Fontana, A. 1977, **165**, 539–545
Förg-Brey, B. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Forsdyke, D. R. 1978, **170**, 545–549
Forster, G. R. 1977, **163**, 455–465
Forstner, G. G. 1978, **173**, 553–563; 1978, **175**, 565–571; 1979, **177**, 487–492
Forstner, J. F. 1978, **175**, 565–571
Forsyth, I. A. 1978, **172**, 509–516
Fosburg, M. 1978, **171**, 267–268
Foster, C. L. 1977, **164**, 41–51
Foster, J. A. 1978, **173**, 617–625
Fothergill, J. E. 1979, **177**, 531–540; 1979, **177**, 959–965
Foweraker, A. R. 1978, **173**, 237–243
Fowler, J. P. 1979, **178**, 633–641
Fowler, J. S. L. 1977, **167**, 765–773; 1978, **175**, 859–867
Fowler, L. J. 1978, **171**, 771–779; 1979, **177**, 721–728
Fox, J. E. B. 1979, **178**, 397–406
Fox, P. F. 1977, **161**, 389–398
Fox, R. A. 1977, **165**, 71–79; 1977, **165**, 81–87
Francis, G. 1978, **175**, 921–930
François-Gerard, C. 1979, **177**, 679–685
François-Gillet, C. 1978, **172**, 261–274
Franson, R. C. 1977, **164**, 753–756; 1977, **167**, 839–841
Fransson, L.-Å. 1977, **167**, 383–392; 1978, **175**, 299–309; 1979, **178**, 257–270
Franzen, J. S. 1978, **173**, 701–704
Fraser, I. H. 1977, **164**, 541–547
Frayn, K. N. 1977, **162**, 643–650; 1977, **162**, 653–657
Freedland, R. A. 1977, **162**, 453–455
Freedman, M. L. 1979, **180**, 257–263
Freeman, D. 1978, **176**, 111–117
Freeman, K. B. 1979, **178**, 147–158
Freeze, H. H. 1979, **177**, 749–752; 1979, **180**, 647–654
Frei, J. V. 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
Freire, M. 1978, **170**, 577–582
French, J. K. 1978, **173**, 19–26; 1979, **179**, 665–673
Frère, J.-M. 1978, **175**, 793–800; 1978, **175**, 801–805; 1979, **177**, 909–916
Freyssinet, J.-M. 1978, **169**, 397–402; 1978, **169**, 403–410
Fridlansky, F. 1979, **177**, 985–988
Friedman, L. 1979, **179**, 1–6
Friedman, P. A. 1977, **163**, 39–43
Friesen, H. G. 1977, **165**, 269–277
Fritz, H. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Frost, R. G. 1977, **165**, 591–594; 1978, **175**, 181–188
Fu, E. 1979, **179**, 1–6
Fujimoto, K. 1977, **164**, 323–329
Fujita, S. 1977, **164**, 53–66
Fujiwara, T. 1977, **162**, 387–397; 1977, **164**, 709–714
Fukuda, M. 1978, **173**, 333–336
Fukushima, M. 1978, **170**, 495–502
Fuller, D. J. M. 1977, **162**, 87–97
Fuller, W. A. 1979, **178**, 539–547
Funae, Y. 1978, **176**, 977–981
Funakawa, S. 1978, **176**, 977–981
Furneaux, H. M. 1979, **180**, 344–463
Fyhrquist, F. 1977, **166**, 553–557

Gacesa, P. 1978, **175**, 349–352; 1979, **177**, 369–372
Gacto, M. 1978, **172**, 181–184
Gadian, D. G. 1978, **170**, 103–114
Gahmberg, C. G. 1978, **171**, 683–686
Gains, N. 1979, **179**, 697–700
Galanopoulou, E. 1977, **167**, 223–227
Galdes, A. 1978, **171**, 539–542; 1978, **175**, 441–447
Gale, J. S. 1979, **180**, 11–24
Galkin, A. V. 1978, **170**, 569–576
Gallagher, K. 1978, **176**, 1003–1006
Gallet, D. 1978, **176**, 233–239
Galletti, P. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050
Galligani, L. 1978, **173**, 935–939
Gambacorta, A. 1978, **176**, 1–7
Games, D. E. 1977, **167**, 843–846
Ganapathy, P. S. 1977, **164**, 113–117
Gancedo, J. M. 1979, **178**, 769–776
Ganguly, J. 1977, **166**, 339–346
Gannon, F. 1977, **161**, 345–355
Gardner, D. 1977, **162**, 591–599
Gardner, R. S. 1978, **170**, 47–55
Garland, P. B. 1977, **164**, 199–211
Garlick, P. J. 1978, **172**, 129–135; 1978, **176**, 402–405; 1979, **178**, 373–379
Garrick, L. M. 1978, **173**, 321–330
Garrick, M. D. 1978, **173**, 321–330
Garton, G. A. 1978, **176**, 799–804
Gasperi-Campani, A. 1978, **174**, 491–496; 1978, **176**, 371–379
Gatley, S. J. 1977, **166**, 39–47
Gaush, C. R. 1979, **177**, 311–317
Gautvik, K. M. 1977, **162**, 379–386; 1977, **167**, 835–838
Gazzolo, L. 1979, **177**, 275–282
Geary, P. J. 1979, **177**, 393–400
Gebhardt, O. 1978, **169**, 95–101
Gedamu, L. 1978, **171**, 589–599
Geddes, R. 1977, **163**, 193–200; 1977, **163**, 201–209
Geelen, M. J. H. 1978, **170**, 379–385
Geiger, B. 1979, **177**, 749–752
Geisow, M. J. 1977, **161**, 619–625; 1977, **163**, 477–484
George, R. 1977, **162**, 493–499
Gerday, C. 1979, **177**, 679–685
Gerdes, R. G. 1979, **178**, 133–137
Gerwig, G. J. 1977, **165**, 173–176
Gettins, P. 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 223–225; 1977, **165**, 227–235; 1978, **169**, 179–188; 1978, **173**, 713–722
Geurts, F. 1978, **175**, 793–800; 1978, **175**, 801–805
Gevers, W. 1977, **164**, 635–643; 1977, **164**, 645–652
Ghani, Q. P. 1978, **170**, 387–394
Gharrett, A. J. 1978, **175**, 367–375
Ghazarian, J. G. 1979, **177**, 673–678
Ghosh, N. K. 1977, **166**, 265–274
Ghuysen, J.-M. 1978, **175**, 793–800; 1978, **175**, 801–805; 1979, **177**, 909–916
Giacometti, G. 1978, **175**, 407–412
Giacometti, G. M. 1978, **175**, 407–412
Gianfreda, L. 1977, **167**, 313–315
Giardina, B. 1978, **175**, 407–412
Gibbons, G. F. 1977, **162**, 321–330; 1979, **177**, 255–263
Gibbs, A. H. 1977, **162**, 213–216; 1977, **168**, 417–422; 1979, **178**, 529–528; 1979, **180**, 241–244
Gibbs, K. L. 1977, **163**, 511–516

Gibson, D. T. 1979, **178**, 223–230; 1979, **180**, 175–185; 1979, **180**, 635–645
Gibson, F. 1977, **162**, 665–670; 1977, **164**, 193–198; 1978, **170**, 593–598; 1978, **172**, 523–531; 1979, **180**, 103–109; 1979, **180**, 111–118
Gibson, J. F. 1977, **167**, 435–445
Gibson, K. D. 1977, **162**, 217–233; 1977, **168**, 65–79
Gibson, W. T. 1978, **172**, 83–89
Giddens, R. A. 1977, **162**, 309–320; 1977, **168**, 15–22
Gieselmann, V. 1979, **180**, 413–419
Gigli, I. 1977, **163**, 219–227; 1977, **165**, 439–446
Gilbert, M. 1978, **176**, 785–789
Giles, I. G. 1977, **165**, 97–105
Gillard, G. C. 1977, **163**, 145–151
Gilman, J. G. 1978, **169**, 625–632
Gilon, C. 1978, **173**, 993–996
Gimpel, J. A. 1978, **170**, 799–707
Giordano, G. 1978, **176**, 553–561
Girard, J. R. 1977, **162**, 209–212; 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1977, **166**, 631–634; 1978, **176**, 343–346; 1978, **176**, 759–765; 1979, **180**, 689–692
Giudicelli, Y. 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
Givol, D. 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 227–235; 1978, **169**, 179–188; 1978, **173**, 713–722
Glangeaud, M.-C. 1978, **172**, 239–245
Glanville, R. W. 1978, **169**, 265–276
Glenny, H. P. 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1978, **176**, 777–784
Glick, K. 1978, **169**, 297–303
Glimcher, M. J. 1979, **177**, 81–98
Glimelius, B. 1978, **172**, 443–456
Glinsmann, W. H. 1978, **171**, 177–183; 1978, **176**, 347–350
Glorieux, F. H. 1977, **161**, 527–534; 1978, **172**, 417–422
Glover, G. I. 1978, **171**, 115–122
Glynn, P. 1977, **168**, 277–282
Gmaj, P. 1979, **178**, 549–557
Goddard, J. P. 1978, **171**, 601–606; 1978, **173**, 521–532
Godeau, J.-M. 1979, **179**, 407–412
Godfrey, P. P. 1979, **178**, 201–208
Godovikov, N. 1977, **167**, 823–825
Goers, J. W. F. 1978, **175**, 675–684
Goetz, G. H. 1978, **170**, 631–636
Gogotov, I. N. 1978, **174**, 373–377
Goheer, M. A. 1977, **166**, 249–253
Goldberg, Abraham. 1977, **166**, 531–537
Goldberg, Arnold. 1978, **171**, 413–418
Goldberg, A. L. 1979, **178**, 305–312; 1979, **178**, 475–489
Golden, S. 1979, **180**, 389–402
Goldmann, D. R. 1979, **178**, 253–256
Goldspink, D. F. 1977, **162**, 191–194; 1978, **174**, 595–602; 1978, **176**, 603–606
Goldspink, G. 1977, **162**, 191–194
Gollan, J. L. 1977, **166**, 65–73
Golub, E. E. 1978, **170**, 227–233
Gomez-Fernandez, J. C. 1978, **176**, 967–975
Gomperts, B. D. 1979, **178**, 681–687
González-Cadavid, N. F. 1977, **166**, 305–313
Gooderham, K. 1979, **179**, 253–255
Goodman, De W. S. 1979, **179**, 413–423
Goodman, M. N. 1977, **162**, 557–568
Goodman, S. L. 1978, **169**, 305–311; 1978, **169**, 313–320
Goodno, C. C. 1978, **175**, 813–821; 1977, **167**, 485–488
Goodwin, G. H. 1978, **173**, 497–505
Goodwin, T. W. 1978, **174**, 397–404
Gorbulev, V. G. 1977, **163**, 409–410
Gordon, E. R. 1977, **167**, 1–8
Gordon, J. L. 1978, **170**, 265–271; 1978, **174**, 921–929; 1978, **176**, 595–598
Gore, M. G. 1979, **178**, 415–426
Goresky, C. A. 1977, **167**, 1–8
Gorga, F. R. 1978, **176**, 75–82
Gorham, S. D. 1978, **169**, 659–667
Goridis, C. 1977, **164**, 33–39
Gorka, C. 1978, **171**, 267–268
Görler, K. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Górnicki, S. Z. 1979, **177**, 197–201
Gorodetsky, D. I. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Gorski, J. 1977, **161**, 189–192
Goso, K. 1977, **163**, 169–172
Goswami, U. C. 1977, **166**, 133–136
Gottlieb, D. 1978, **170**, 343–354; 1978, **170**, 355–363
Goueli, S. A. 1978, **176**, 739–750
Gough, K. H. 1978, **173**, 373–385
Gout, E. 1978, **171**, 719–723
Gove, C. D. 1978, **170**, 1–8; 1978, **174**, 761–768
Grabowski, M. J. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Graham, A. B. 1977, **163**, 117–124; 1978, **175**, 115–124
Graham, M. 1978, **169**, 465–470
Grand, R. J. A. 1977, **167**, 183–192; 1979, **177**, 521–529
Grandchamp, B. 1978, **176**, 97–102
Grankvist, K. 1977, **162**, 19–24
Grant, D. A. W. 1977, **164**, 465–468; 1977, **165**, 583–585
Grant, M. E. 1977, **161**, 405–418; 1977, **168**, 91–103; 1978, **170**, 715–718; 1978, **176**, 283–294; 1979, **178**, 777–784; 1979, **180**, 435–436
Gräsbeck, R. 1978, **173**, 705–712
Grathwohl, C. 1979, **180**, 37–44
Gravela, E. 1979, **178**, 509–512
Gray, C. H. 1977, **163**, 59–101
Gray, D. O. 1978, **170**, 487–493
Gray, G. M. 1977, **161**, 667–675
Grazi, E. 1977, **167**, 361–366; 1978, **175**, 361–365
Greco, G., Jr. 1979, **179**, 15–20
Green, A. 1979, **180**, 365–370
Green, C. 1977, **168**, 575–577
Green, J. R. 1978, **170**, 599–608; 1978, **174**, 61–66; 1979, **78**, 661–671
Green M. R. 1978, **174**, 345–348
Green, N. M. 1977, **167**, 739–748; 1978, **173**, 393–402; 1979, **177**, 225–236; 1979, **179**, 135–139
Greenberg, N. 1977, **164**, 379–387
Greenberg, R. 1978, **169**, 337–342
Greene, J. 1977, **167**, 731–737
Greengard, O. 1978, **170**, 449–459
Greengard, P. 1978, **176**, 119–127
Greenwell, J. R. 1979, **178**, 159–164
Greenwood, C. 1977, **163**, 629–632; 1977, **165**, 327–336; 1977, **165**, 413–416; 1977, **167**, 447–455; 1977, **167**, 531–534; 1978, **171**, 469–476; 1978, **173**, 11–17; 1978, **173**, 411–417; 1978, **173**, 681–690; 1978, **175**, 239–249;1979, **177**, 29–39

Gregoriadis, G. 1977, **164**, 439–445
Gregory, R. P. F. 1978, **174**, 647–651; 1979, **180**, 253–256
Grenier, J. F. 1979, **178**, 407–413
Gries, F. A. 1979, **178**, 733–741
Griffin, H. D. 1978, **176**, 541–552
Griffin, M. 1978, **169**, 713–715
Griffiths, A. J. 1977, **168**, 113–121
Griffiths, D. E. 1977, **162**, 575–580; 1977, **164**, 699–704; 1977, **166**, 593–602
Griffiths, K. 1977, **166**, 189–198; 1978, **170**, 211–218
Griffiths, P. 1977, **161**, 561–568
Griffiths, W. T. 1978, **174**, 681–692
Grigat, K.-P. 1979, **177**, 71–79
Grigor, M. R. 1978, **174**, 659–662
Grillet, L. 1978, **176**, 553–561
Grime, D. W. 1978, **170**, 529–535; 1979, **180**, 559–565
Grinsted, J. 1979, **179**, 353–365
Grochtmann, W. 1977, **166**, 363–371
Groen, G. 1978, **175**, 807–812
Grollé-Hey, A. H. 1977, **168**, 23–31
Grootegoed, J. A. 1977, **168**, 23–31
Grove, J. 1979, **180**, 507–513
Groves, M. L. 1978, **169**, 337–342
Gruber, M. 1979, **180**, 1–9
Grunnet, I. 1978, **173**, 929–933
Grunnet, N. 1978, **172**, 595–603
Guenther, H. L. 1977, **163**, 591–603
Guha, S. K. 1977, **166**, 89–94; 1977, 168, 379–385
Guitton, Y. 1978, **171**, 607–611
Gull, K. 1977, **167**, 39–43
Gullick, W. J. 1979, **179**, 593–602
Gunderson, T. J. 1977, **168**, 319–321
Gunja-Smith, Z. 1979, **177**, 835–860
Gupta, S. K. 1978, **174**, 341–344
Gurr, M. I. 1978, **170**, 169–172
Gutfreund, H. 1978, **171**, 215–223
Gutowski, S. J. 1977, **164**, 265–267
Gutteridge, S. 1978, **175**, 869–878; 1978, **175**, 887–897; 1979, **177**, 357–360
Guzelian, P. S. 1979, **180**, 621–630
Gylfe, E. 1978, **174**, 959–964

Haase, W. 1977, **168**, 529–532; 1978, **172**, 57–62
Hacking, A. J. 1978, **171**, 41–50
Hadding, U. 1977, **167**, 377–382
Haddock, B. A. 1977, **162**, 183–187; 1978, **176**, 553–561
Hadjiolov, A. A. 1978, **171**, 367–374; 1978, **171**, 375–383
Haffen, K. 1979, **178**, 407–413
Haga, H.-J. 1977, **161**, 653–665; 1978, **174**, 363–372
Haggarty, A. J. 1979, **180**, 347–353
Håkansson, U. 1979, **179**, 141–149
Hakomori, S.-I. 1978, **173**, 245–254; 1978, **173**, 333–336
Hale, G. 1979, **177**, 129–137
Hales, B. F. 1978, **175**, 937–943
Hales, C. N. 1978, **176**, 855–863; 1979, **178**, 361–366
Halestrap, A. P. 1978, **172**, 377–387; 1978, **172**, 389–398; 1978, **172**, 399–405
Halford, S. E. 1979, **179**, 353–365
Hall, B. 1977, **164**, 331–337
Hall, C. 1978, **176**, 511–521
Hall, D. E. 1978, **174**, 727–732
Hall, D. O. 1978, **173**, 419–425; 1978, **174**, 373–377
Hall, P. K. 1978, **173**, 27–38
Hall, R. L. 1977, **165**, 173–176; 1978, **173**, 633–641
Halliday, D. 1978, **176**, 733–737
Hallinan, T. 1977, **168**, 125–127; 1978, **171**, 821–824
Halliwell, B. 1977, **163**, 441–448; 1977, **167**, 317–320; 1978, **175**, 601–606
Halliwell, G. 1978, **169**, 713–715
Halperin, M. L. 1979, **178**, 381–389
Hamasaki, N. 1978, **170**, 39–46
Hamberg, U. 1978, **171**, 767–770
Hames, B. D. 1978, **169**, 499–504; 1979, **177**, 21–28
Hamilton, R. T. 1977, **163**, 211–217
Hamilton, T. A. 1979, **177**, 197–201
Hammaker, L. E. 1977, **166**, 301–304
Hammer, C. T. 1978, **174**, 585–593
Han, L.-Y. 1978, **174**, 667–670
Hansen, S. E. 1978, **174**, 517–526
Hansford, R. G. 1977, **164**, 305–322; 1978, **170**, 285–295
Hanson, F. W. 1979, **179**, 537–547
Hanson, P. J. 1977, **166**, 509–519
Hardie, D. G. 1977, **164**, 213–221
Harding, J. J. 1978, **171**, 687–695; 1978, **171**, 697–703
Harding, P. G. R. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Hardingham, T. E. 1978, **171**, 109–114; 1978, **173**, 237–243; 1979, **177**, 237–247
Hardjono, I. S. 1978, **170**, 39–46
Hardman, M. J. 1978, **171**, 215–223; 1978, **173**, 269–275
Hardman, N. 1978, **171**, 567–573
Hardwicke, P. M. D. 1978, **176**, 381–391
Harell, A. 1978, **170**, 227–233
Harms, E. 1977, **166**, 455–462
Harold, F. M. 1979, **178**, 133–137
Harper, D. B. 1977, **165**, 309–319; 1977, **167**, 685–692
Harris, D. A. 1977, **162**, 351–357; 1978, **176**, 967–975
Harris, D. E. 1977, **161**, 21–25
Harris, E. J. 1977, **168**, 129–132; 1977, **168**, 447–456; 1978, **176**, 983–991; 1979, **178**, 673–680
Harris, J. R. 1977, **162**, 761–679
Harris, W. J. 1978, **171**, 231–240; 1978, **171**, 241–249
Harrison, D. E. F. 1977, **161**, 333–344
Harrison, L. C. 1978, **174**, 37–43
Harrison, P. M. 1978, **171**, 313–320; 1978, **175**, 91–104
Harrison, R. 1977, **161**, 383–387; 1977, **163**, 325–331; 1977, **167**, 193–200; 1978, **171**, 549–557
Hart, C. A. 1977, **166**, 255–263
Hart, G. J. 1977, **163**, 261–267; 1978, **175**, 753–756; 1978, **175**, 899–908
Harley, B. S. 1979, **177**, 49–62
Hartree, E. F. 1978, **175**, 227–238
Harvey, J. D. 1977, **163**, 201–209
Harvey, J. W. 1979, **180**, 631–638
Harvey, M. J. 1977, **161**, 561–568; 1978, **173**, 591–596
Harwood, J. L. 1977, **166**, 323–329; 1977, **168**, 261–269; 1978, **174**, 67–72; 1978, **174**, 163–169
Harwood, J. M. 1979, **180**, 119–127
Harwood, R. 1977, **161**, 405–418; 1977, **166**, 437–446
Hasegawa, K. 1978, **174**, 999–1005
Hashimoto, S. 1977, **164**, 709–714; 1977, **164**, 715–726

Haslam, J. M. 1977, **166**, 275–285; 1977, **166**, 287–298; 1977, **166**, 559–563; 1977, **166**, 565–570
Haslam, R. J. 1978, **174**, 23–35; 1978, **176**, 83–95; 1979, **178**, 397–406
Haslett, B. G. 1978, **172**, 465–477; 1978, **173**, 459–466
Haslewood, G. A. D. 1977, **161**, 201–204; 1978, **171**, 409–412
Hasnain, S. 1977, **161**, 279–283
Hassall, H. 1978, **171**, 41–50
Hassels, B. 1977, **166**, 455–462
Hassinen, I. E. 1977, **164**, 169–177; 1978, **170**, 235–240; 1978, **176**, 885–892
Hathway, D. E. 1977, **167**, 505–507
Hatlen, L. 1979, **177**, 693–695
Hatton, M. W. C. 1978, **169**, 589–596; 1978, **174**, 171–178
Hatzikonstantinou, H. 1978, **174**, 893–900; 1978, **174**, 901–907
Hauer, E. C. 1979, **178**, 633–641
Haueter, G. 1977, **162**, 545–556
Hauri, H.-P. 1978, **174**, 61–66
Hauser, P. 1978, **172**, 275–284; 1979, **180**, 249–251
Havinga, E. 1977, **163**, 385–387
Hawkins, D. R. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Hawkins, L. A. 1979, **179**, 657–664
Hawkins, M. 1979, **180**, 515–522
Hawkins, R. L. 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1978, **170**, 583–591
Hawthorne, J. N. 1977, **162**, 61–73; 1977, **167**, 229–235; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1978, **176**, 541–552; 1979, **179**, 549–553
Hayakawa, S. 1977, **162**, 387–397; 1977, **164**, 709–714; 1977, **164**, 715–726
Hayashi, T. T. 1979, **177**, 895–902
Hayes, J. D. 1977, **165**, 425–429
Haylock, S. J. 1978, **171**, 533–538
Hayzer, D. J. 1978, **173**, 207–217; 1978, **173**, 219–228
Haze, G. 1979, **177**, 985–988
Head, J. F. 1977, **161**, 465–471
Heagy, W. 1978, **175**, 547–553
Heaney, T. P. 1978, **174**, 1011–1019
Heaney-Kieras, J. 1977, **165**, 1–9
Heath, D. F. 1977, **162**, 643–650; 1977, **162**, 650–651; 1977, **162**, 653–657
Heathcote, J. G. 1978, **176**, 283–294
Heathcote, P. 1978, **170**, 365–371; 1978, **170**, 373–378
Hebdon, G. M. 1979, **179**, 135–139
Hechtman, P. 1977, **167**, 693–701
Heckels, J. E. 1977, **162**, 359–365
Hecker, A. L. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Hedeskov, C. J. 1977, **162**, 569–573; 1978, **174**, 517–526
Hegenauer, J. 1979, **177**, 693–695
Heimberg, M. 1979, **180**, 265–271
Heinegård, D. 1978, **169**, 143–156; 1978, **169**, 517–530; 1978, **175**, 913–919; 1979, **179**, 35–45
Heip, J. 1978, **171**, 705–710
Heirwegh, K. P. M. 1977, **164**, 229–236; 1977, **164**, 237–249; 1977, **164**, 737–746; 1978, **171**, 185–201; 1978, **171**, 203–214
Heitzman, R. J. 1979, **178**, 35–44
Helle, O. 1979, **179**, 631–642
Helmsen, R. 1978, **169**, 87–94
Helwig, J.-J. 1977, **165**, 127–134; 1978, **175**, 321–329
Hemmington, N. 1977, **162**, 241–245; 1977, **164**, 277–280; 1978, **176**, 475–484
Hemmilä, I. A. 1978, **173**, 45–52; 1978, **173**, 53–58
Hemming, F. W. 1978, **169**, 505–508
Hemminki, S. M. 1979, **180**, 491–500
Hems, D. A. 1978, **170**, 1–8; 1978, **172**, 311–317; 1978, **174**, 761–768; 1978, **176**, 627–629; 1978, **176**, 893–898; 1979, **178**, 493–496
Hems, R. 1978, **170**, 627–630; 1978, **170**, 711–713; 1978, **176**, 733–737; 1979, **180**, 685–688
Henderson, P. J. F. 1977, **162**, 309–320; 1977, **168**, 15–22
Heng-Khoo, C. S. 1979, **177**, 559–567
Hennache, B. 1977, **166**, 237–247
Hennemann, G. 1978, **174**, 221–229; 1979, **179**, 489–495
Henninger, H. 1977, **166**, 455–462
Henry, L. E. A. 1978, **174**, 373–377
Hensgens, H. E. S. J. 1978, **170**, 699–707
Henson, R. 1979, **177**, 289–302
Hepburn, H. R. 1978, **169**, 559–565
Hepburn, P. 1979, **179**, 67–76
Heptinstall, J. 1978, **169**, 329–336
Herbage, D. 1977, **161**, 303–312
Herberg, L. 1979, **178**, 733–741; 1979, **180**, 233–236
Herbert, J. A. L. 1977, **161**, 627–637
Herbst, E. J. 1977, **168**, 49–56
Herchuelz, A. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Hermon-Taylor, J. 1977, **165**, 583–585
Heron, C. 1978, **174**, 783–790; 1978, **174**, 791–800; 1979, **178**, 415–426
Herp, A. 1978, **175**, 47–51
Herries, D. G. 1978, **174**, 901–907; 1979, **177**, 319–330; 1979, **179**, 593–602
Herrmann, R. L. 1978, **171**, 123–135
Herrmann, W. 1978, **170**, 681–691
Hers, H.-G. 1977, **162**, 135–142; 1977, **162**, 143–146; 1977, **162**, 601–609; 1977, **162**, 611–616; 1978, **174**, 603–611; 1978, **176**, 791–797; 1979, **178**, 119–126
Herzberg, M. 1979, **180**, 379–387
Herzfeld, A. 1977, **166**, 95–103
Herzog, A. 1978, **174**, 1–7
Herzog, J. 1979, **180**, 431–433
Hesch, R.-D. 1979, **180**, 273–279
Hess, E. J. 1979, **178**, 305–312
Hewitt, E. J. 1978, **171**, 519–526
Hibasami, H. 1978, **169**, 709–712
Hickman, P. E. 1977, **165**, 525–537
Hidalgo, H. A. 1978, **170**, 219–225
Higgins, I. J. 1977, **161**, 333–344
Higgins, J. A. 1978, **174**, 563–567
Higgins, S. J. 1978, **174**, 543–551
Hildebrandt, V. 1978, **173**, 65–72
Hilderson, H. J. J. 1978, **174**, 939–949
Hilf, R. 1978, **176**, 205–215
Hill, H. A. O. 1977, **165**, 587–589; 1978, **171**, 539–542; 1978, **174**, 345–348; 1978, **175**, 441–447; 1979, **177**, 477–486
Hillman, J. D. 1979, **179**, 99–107
Hiltunen, J. K. 1977, **164**, 169–177; 1978, **170**, 235–240; 1978, **170**, 241–247
Hingorani, V. 1978, **176**, 531–539
Hino, Y. 1979, **178**, 323–329; 1979, **178**, 331–337

Hirani, S. 1979, **179**, 583–592
Hirota, K. 1978, **174**, 693–697
Hirsch, J. 1978, **169**, 355–359
Hirschauer, C. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Hiskey, R. G. 1979, **177**, 879–886
Hisland, P. 1978, **173**, 341–343
Hissin, P. J. 1978, **176**, 205–215
Hjertén, S. 1977, **164**, 465–468
Hjorth, R. 1977, **167**, 759–764
Hlavica, P. 1977, **164**, 487–496
Ho, J. 1977, **168**, 347–352
Hobden, A. N. 1978, **170**, 57–61
Hodsdon, J. 1978, **169**, 429–432
Hodson, B. A. 1979, **177**, 21–28
Hoekstra, W. G. 1978, **174**, 883–892
Hoes, K. 1977, **163**, 385–387
Höfer, M. 1978, **172**, 15–22
Hoffstein, S. T. 1979, **180**, 257–263
Hogarth, C. 1978, **176**, 197–203; 1979, **178**, 627–632
Hogg, D. McC. 1978, **173**, 353–363
Hogy, L. 1978, **175**, 367–375
Holbrook, J. J. 1978, **169**, 397–402; 1978, **169**, 403–410; 1978, **169**, 577–588; 1978, **173**, 269–275; 1978, **173**, 597–605; 1978, **173**, 959–967; 1978, **175**, 987–998
Holland, P. C. 1978, **174**, 873–881
Hollaway, M. R. 1977, **163**, 309–316
Hollenberg, M. 1978, **170**, 387–394
Höller, M. 1977, **166**, 363–371
Holloszy, J. O. 1977, **168**, 161–170
Holmes, E. W. 1978, **175**, 181–188; 1978, **175**, 945–953
Holmes, H. 1977, **163**, 369–378
Holmes, M. C. 1979, **177**, 289–302; 1979, **177**, 303–309
Holmes, R. S. 1978, **175**, 377–382
Holroyde, M. J. 1978, **175**, 125–135
Holtfrerich, D. 1978, **170**, 313–320
Hölttä, E. 1979, **178**, 109–117
Hommes, F. A. 1978, **174**, 527–533
Homsher, E. 1978, **171**, 155–163; 1978, **171**, 165–175
Hood, K. 1978, **171**, 357–366; 1979, **177**, 425–432
Hoogenraad, N. J. 1978, **175**, 377–382
Höök, M. 1977, **164**, 75–81; 1978, **174**, 309–317; 1978, **175**, 691–701; 1979, **179**, 77–87
Hooper, E. A. 1978, **175**, 193–198
Hoover-Plow, J. L. 1978, **176**, 137–142
Hope, M. J. 1977, **166**, 255–263
Hopgood, M. F. 1977, **164**, 399–407
Hopper, D. J. 1977, **167**, 155–162; 1978, **175**, 345–347; 1978, **175**, 649–658; 1978, **175**, 659–667
Horner, A. A. 1979, **180**, 587–596
Horowitz, C. 1977, **162**, 469–472
Horton, J. R. 1977, **161**, 449–463; 1977, **167**, 557–569
Horváth, G. 1978, **174**, 647–651; 1979, **180**, 253–256
Hotta, K. 1977, **163**, 169–172
Hougland, A. E. 1979, **177**, 311–317
Houlton, A. 1977, **161**, 561–568
Houslay, M. D. 1977, **161**, 639–642; 1978, **174**, 179–190; 1978, **174**, 909–919; 1979, **178**, 217–221
Houston, B. 1978, **176**, 607–610
Hovi, T. 1979, **178**, 109–117
Hovingh, P. 1977, **165**, 287–293
Howard, P. H., Jr. 1979, **180**, 669–672
Howell, S. L. 1977, **166**, 501–507; 1979, **178**, 367–371
Howes, D. 1978, **174**, 405–412
Howland, R. D. 1977, **163**, 125–131; 1978, **174**, 1007–1009
Hozumi, M. 1978, **176**, 665–669
Hradec, J. 1978, **172**, 1–7; 1978, **172**, 9–13; 1978, **173**, 349–352; 1979, **177**, 707–719
Hsu, T.-C. 1978, **175**, 909–912
Huang, C. 1978, **173**, 441–447
Huang, F. L. 1978, **176**, 347–350
Huang, L. C. 1978, **173**, 441–447
Huang, M.-T. 1978, **176**, 495–504
Huang, P. H. T. 1979, **179**, 341–352
Hubbard, L. M. L. 1979, **179**, 397–405
Huber, E. 1978, **172**, 353–360
Hubert, E. 1979, **178**, 467–473
Hubmann, F.-H. 1979, **179**, 713–714
Huckerby, T. N. 1978, **175**, 299–309
Hucklesby, D. P. 1978, **171**, 519–526
Huddleston, J. A. 1978, **169**, 705–707
Hudson, A. M. 1977, **168**, 9–13; 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
Hudson, J. E. 1977, **166**, 217–223
Hudson, L. D. S. 1977, **168**, 141–145
Hue, L. 1977, **162**, 135–142; 1978, **174**, 603–611; 1978, **176**, 791–797
Hughes, B. P. 1978, **172**, 577–585; 1978, **176**, 295–304; 1979, **180**, 291–295
Hughes, D. G. 1978, **171**, 781–786
Hughes, J. 1978, **176**, 305–318
Hughes, J. V. 1977, **162**, 527–537
Hughes, S. G. 1977, **163**, 503–509
Hughes, W. A. 1977, **168**, 441–445
Hui, G. 1978, **173**, 739–748
Hultin, H. O. 1978, **174**, 17–22
Hultquist, D. E. 1979, **179**, 151–160
Hume, D. A. 1978, **174**, 703–709; 1978, **174**, 711–716
Humes, J. L. 1978, **176**, 433–442
Hunt, J. A. 1978, **175**, 159–169; 1979, **179**, 525–535
Hunter, C. N. 1978, **174**, 267–275
Hunter, I. S. 1979, **178**, 97–101
Hurst, P. L. 1977, **165**, 33–41; 1977, **167**, 549–556; 1978, **169**, 389–395
Hutchings, A. 1978, **170**, 265–271
Hutchinson, D. W. 1979, **177**, 377–379
Hutson, K. G. 1977, **168**, 205–209; 1978, **172**, 465–477
Hutson, N. J. 1978, **169**, 433–435; 1978, **173**, 669–680
Hutton, J. C. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Huvos, P. 1978, **176**, 381–391
Hyams, R. L. 1977, **164**, 699–704
Hynes, M. J. 1978, **171**, 83–88

Ibbotson, G. E. 1979, **178**, 785–792
Ibrahim, N. G., 1979, **180**, 257–263
Idahl, L.-Å. 1977, **162**, 9–18
Ikawa, S. 1978, **171**, 409–412
Ikeda, R. M. 1977, **167**, 535–548; 1979, **179**, 537–547
Iles, R. A. 1977, **164**, 185–191
Imawari, M. 1979, **179**, 413–423
Indge, K. J. 1977, **163**, 633–634
Inerot, S. 1978, **169**, 143–156
Infante, J. P. 1977, **167**, 847–849; 1978, **176**, 631–633; 1979, **179**, 723–725

Ingledew, W. J. 1977, **164**, 617–620; 1978, **171**, 787–798; 1979, **178**, 195–200
Inglis, A. S. 1978, **173**, 365–371; 1978, **173**, 373–385
Ingmar, B. 1979, **179**, 7–13
Inoue, N. 1979, **180**, 471–480
Interunion Commission on Biothermodynamics. 1977, **163**, 1–7
Iorio, G. 1979, **179**, 15–20
Iqbal, S. 1979, **178**, 201–208
Irvine, B. G. 1978, **174**, 345–348
Irvine, R. F. 1977, **164**, 277–280; 1978, **176**, 475–484; 1979, **178**, 497–500
Isern de Caldentey, M. 1978, **169**, 305–311; 1979, **177**, 265–273
Ishman, R. 1978, **173**, 701–704
Isles, M. 1978, **173**, 237–243
Ismail, N. A. 1977, **164**, 409–413
Issinger, O.-G. 1977, **165**, 511–518
Itano, H. A. 1978, **174**, 693–697
Ito, S. 1977, **161**, 499–507
Itzhaki, S. 1977, **161**, 487–494
IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. 1978, **171**, 1–19; 1978, **171**, 21–35; 1978, **171**, 37–39
Iverson, D. B. 1978, **176**, 175–178
Iyer, K. S. 1978, **169**, 61–69

Jackson, A. H. 1978, **169**, 215–223
Jackson, D. S. 1977, **161**, 405–418; 1977, **166**, 437–446; 1977, **168**, 91–103; 1978, **170**, 715–718; 1979, **180**, 435–436
Jackson, J. R. 1978, **169**, 215–223
Jackson, R. C. 1977, **166**, 1–10
Jackson, W. R. C. 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1978, **169**, 179–188
Jacobs, A. 1978, **173**, 969–977
Jacobsen, C. 1978, **171**, 453–459
Jacobsson, I. 1979, **179**, 77–87
Jaeger, V. 1978, **175**, 937–943
Jain, K. 1978, **170**, 461–467; 1978, **176**, 31–37
Jakobson, I. 1979, **177**, 861–868
Jamdar, S. C. 1978, **170**, 153–160
James, A. T. 1977, **161**, 431–437
James, M. O. 1978, **172**, 285–291; 1978, **172**, 293–299
Jan, S.-H. 1977, **164**, 67–74
Jänne, J. 1977, **166**, 89–94; 1977, **168**, 379–385; 1979, **177**, 63–69; 1979, **178**, 109–117
Jänne, O. A. 1979, **180**, 491–500
Janszen, F. H. A. 1977, **162**, 341–346; 1977, **168**, 43–48; 1978, **170**, 9–15; 1978, **172**, 147–153
Jardine, N. J. 1978, **169**, 103–111
Jarrett, I. G. 1978, **176**, 805–816; 1979, **180**, 631–638
Järv, J. 1977, **167**, 823–825
Jarvis, D. 1979, **179**, 119–126; 1979, **179**, 127–134
Jasani, B. 1978, **169**, 287–295
Jasani, M. K. 1978, **169**, 287–295
Katon, J.-C. 1977, **161**, 205–211
Jauhonen, V. P. 1978, **170**, 235–240
Jayaram, M. 1977, **166**, 339–346
Jeck, R. 1978, **173**, 597–605
Jeejeebhoy, J. 1977, **168**, 347–352
Jeejeebhoy, K. N. 1977, **168**, 347–352
Jeffcoat, R. 1977, **161**, 431–437
Jenkins, R. E. 1977, **161**, 131–138; 1977, **161**, 139–147
Jennings, B. R. 1978, **173**, 237–243
Jennison, K. M. 1979, **177**, 729–738
Jergil, B. 1978, **172**, 189–192
Jewett, P. B. 1977, **163**, 419–426
Jimenez, S. A. 1978, **173**, 337–340; 1978, **173**, 885–894
Jocelyn, P. C. 1978, **176**, 649–664
Johansen, S. 1979, **179**, 509–514
John, P. 1978, **174**, 237–256; 1978, **174**, 257–266
John, R. A. 1978, **171**, 771–779; 1979, **177**, 121–127; 1979, **177**, 721–728
Johns, E. W. 1977, **167**, 485–488; 1978, **173**, 497–505; 1979, **179**, 253–255
Johnson, A. 1977, **167**, 531–534
Johnson, A. R., 1978, **171**, 143–148
Johnson, C. E. 1977, **166**, 547–551
Johnson, D. 1977, **163**, 639–641
Johnson, J. G. 1979, **178**, 689–697
Johnson, L. N. 1978, **173**, 607–616
Johnson, M. K. 1979, **177**, 29–39; 1979, **177**, 549–558
Johnson, N. P. 1979, **179**, 353–365
Johnson, P. 1977, **168**, 513–520
Johnson, R. N. 1977, **164**, 305–322; 1978, **172**, 557–568
Johnson, T. C. 1977, **162**, 527–537; 1977, **166**, 217–223; 1978, **174**, 931–938; 1978, **176**, 695–704
Johnston, C. 1978, **175**, 35–46
Johnstone, A. P. 1977, **167**, 245–253; 1977, **167**, 255–267
Jolly, R. D. 1977, **163**, 269–277; 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
Jones, A. J. S. 1977, **167**, 583–591; 1978, **169**, 281–285
Jones, C. J. P. 1978, **170**, 715–718
Jones, C. S. 1978, **174**, 291–296
Jones, C. T. 1979, **178**, 89–95
Jones, C. W. 1978, **172**, 253–260
Jones, D. S. 1977, **165**, 367–373
Jones, E. D. 1979, **177**, 721–728
Jones, H. M. 1978, **170**, 169–172; 1978, **172**, 319–325; 1978, **174**, 447–451; 1979, **178**, 711–724
Jones, I. G. 1978, **169**, 79–85
Jones, J. B. 1978, **171**, 51–59
Jones, K. 1978, **173**, 693–696
Jones, K. M. 1977, **161**, 345–355
Jones, M. 1978, **173**, 981–983
Jones, O. T. G. 1978, **174**, 267–275; 1978, **174**, 277–281; 1979, **180**, 75–85
Jones, R. 1978, **175**, 391–406
Jones, R. B. 1979, **179**, 607–621; 1979, **179**, 623–630
Jones, R. S. 1977, **164**, 595–600; 1978, **170**, 257–264
Jones, Richard W. 1978, **173**, 145–153; 1978, **173**, 155–164
Jones, Robert W. 1977, **164**, 199–211
Jones-Mortimer, M. C. 1977, **162**, 309–320
Jørgensen, K. E. 1978, **169**, 489–498
Joseph, S. K. 1978, **176**, 827–836; 1978, **176**, 837–844
Judah, J. D. 1978, **172**, 301–309
Judson, P. A. 1977, **165**, 157–161
Juliá, J. Z. 1979, **179**, 603–606
Juliano, L. 1977, **165**, 547–551
Jumawan, J. 1977, **162**, 469–472; 1977, **166**, 331–338
Jund, R. 1977, **168**, 409–415
Jung, M. J. 1979, **180**, 507–513

Kagan, H. M. 1979, **177**, 203–214
Kageura, E. 1977, **163**, 401–407
Kallio, A. 1977, **166**, 89–94; 1979, **177**, 63–69
Kalnov, S. L. 1978, **170**, 569–576
Kalogerakos, T. G. 1977, **167**, 53–63
Kamen, M. D. 1979, **177**, 819–823
Kamerling, J. P. 1977, **165**, 173–176
Kaminskas, E. 1978, **174**, 453–459
Kanagasuntheram, P. 1978, **176**, 23–29
Kaplowitz, N. 1978, **169**, 465–470
Kaprálek, F. 1979, **178**, 237–240
Karabashyan, L. V. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Karni-Katsadima, I. A. 1977, **167**, 53–63
Karpeisky, M. Ya. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Kasid, A. 1978, **176**, 531–539
Kato, T. 1979, **180**, 471–480
Katz, J. 1978, **172**, 595–603; 1979, **180**, 389–402
Kauffman, F. C. 1977, **166**, 583–592; 1978, **170**, 17–22
Kawakami, M. 1979, **179**, 413–423
Kawasaki, E. S. 1979, **179**, 525–535
Kawazu, S. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Kay, J. 1977, **167**, 855–858; 1978, **173**, 291–298; 1978, **175**, 105–113
Kazim, A. L. 1977, **167**, 275–278; 1979, **179**, 327–331
Keat, M. J. 1978, **175**, 649–658; 1978, **175**, 659–667
Kedinger, M. 1979, **178**, 407–413
Keech, D. B. 1978, **169**, 225–228; 1979, **179**, 497–502
Keenan, R. W. 1977, **165**, 405–408
Keevil, C. W. 1979, **180**, 237–239
Kehl, M. 1977, **164**, 487–496
Keighren, M. A. 1978, **171**, 269–272
Keil, B. 1979, **179**, 53–58
Keilova, H. 1977, **167**, 855–858
Keir, H. M. 1977, **168**, 595–597; 1978, **174**, 349–352; 1978, **176**, 933–941; 1979, **178**, 391–395
Kell, D. B. 1978, **174**, 237–256; 1978, **174**, 257–266; 1979, **180**, 75–85
Kellie, A. E. 1979, **177**, 729–738
Kelly, C. J. 1978, **174**, 931–938
Kelly, D. P. 1977, **168**, 315–318
Kelly, I. D. 1979, **177**, 289–302
Kelly, J. M. 1978, **173**, 521–532
Kelly, L. 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
Kelly, P. 1978, **172**, 569–576
Kemmer, F. W. 1979, **178**, 733–741
Kemp, R. B. 1978, **173**, 197–205
Kench, J. E. 1977, **166**, 387–398
Kennedy, E. L. 1977, **161**, 639–642; 1978, **175**, 207–212
Kenny, A. J. 1979, **179**, 379–395; 1979, **179**, 397–405
Keolouangkhot, T. 1979, **177**, 275–282
Kepes, A. 1979, **178**, 103–107
Kerbey, A. L. 1977, **164**, 509–519; 1978, **169**, 433–435; 1978, **173**, 669–680
Kerling, K. E. T. 1977, **163**, 385–387
Kern, F., Jr. 1978, **174**, 45–51
Kerns, E. 1977, **164**, 481–486
Kerr, M. A. 1978, **171**, 99–107; 1978, **175**, 383–390
Ketterer, B. 1978, **169**, 509–516; 1979, **177**, 433–439; 1979, **180**, 319–326; 1979, **180**, 327–337
Keulemans, K. 1978, **176**, 959–965
Kewley, M. A. 1977, **167**, 345–351; 1978, **170**, 715–718
Keys, A. Y. 1978, **172**, 23–27
Kézdy, F. J. 1978, **169**, 421–423
Khairallah, E. A. 1977, **162**, 257–266
Khalkhali, Z. 1977, **164**, 257–261
Khan, M. S. N. 1977, **167**, 211–221; 1978, **169**, 531–542
Khandelwal, R. L. 1977, **168**, 541–548
Kido, R. 1977, **161**, 177–179; 1977, **161**, 609–614; 1978, **169**, 113–122; 1978, **170**, 173–175
Kiener, P. A., 1977, **165**, 279–285; 1978, **169**, 197–204; 1979, **179**, 607–621
Kieras, F. J. 1977, **167**, 851–853
Kiesow, L. A. 1977, **166**, 75–79
Kilpatrick, D. C. 1977, **161**, 149–157; 1978, **175**, 1151–1153
Kim, E. K. 1977, **161**, 313–320
Kim, S. 1977, **165**, 11–18
Kim, Y. S. 1977, **167**, 621–628
Kimball, P. M. 1977, **163**, 247–251
Kimmich, G. A. 1977, **168**, 81–90
Kinamon, S. 1978, **174**, 733–739
King, H. K. 1978, **175**, 669–674
King, R. F. G. J. 1978, **170**, 297–311; 1978, **174**, 103–109
King, T. E. 1978, **171**, 787–798
Kings, M. 1979, **180**, 665–668
Kinne, R. 1977, **168**, 311–314; 1978, **172**, 49–56; 1978, **172**, 57–62; 1978, **174**, 951–958; 1979, **178**, 549–557; 1979, **180**, 465–470
Kinsella, J. E. 1978, **176**, 631–633; 1979, **179**, 723–725
Kirby, C. J. 1977, **168**, 575–577
Kirk, C. J. 1979, **178**, 493–496
Kita, E. 1979, **180**, 313–318
Kirtland, J. 1978, **170**, 169–172
Kiss, Z. 1977, **168**, 387–391
Kitson, T. M. 1978, **175**, 83–90
Kivirikko, K. I. 1977, **166**, 357–362; 1978, **170**, 129–135; 1978, **175**, 737–742; 1979, **178**, 127–131; 1979, **178**, 313–322
Klain, G. J. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Klaipongpan, A. 1977, **168**, 271–275
Klausner, Y. S. 1978, **169**, 157–167
Klecka, G. M. 1979, **180**, 639–645
Klonowski, T. J. 1978, **173**, 321–330
Klootwijk, J. 1978, **169**, 71–77
Knackmuss, H.-J. 1978, **174**, 73–84; 1978, **174**, 85–94
Knauer, T. E. 1979, **179**, 515–523
Knight, C. G. 1979, **177**, 225–236
Knight, P. 1978, **175**, 1023–1032; 1979, **179**, 191–197
Knott-Hunziker, V. 1979, **177**, 365–367
Knowler, J. T. 1978, **170**, 181–183; 1978, **172**, 587–593
Knowles, J. R. 1977, **167**, 405–417; 1977, **167**, 419–428
Knowles, P. F. 1978, **169**, 343–353; 1979, **177**, 289–302; 1979, **177**, 303–309
Knowles, R. G. 1977, **163**, 381–383
Knox, A. M. 1979, **180**, 441–443
Knox, W. E. 1977, **166**, 95–103; 1977, **166**, 105–113
Knudsen, J. 1978, **173**, 929–933
Koblentz, M. 1977, **161**, 285–291
Koch, H. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Koch, M. H. J. 1978, **171**, 349–356
Koch-Weser, J. 1979, **180**, 507–513

Koehler, K. A. 1979, **177**, 879–886
Koga, M. 1978, **174**, 999–1005
Kohler, T. R. 1978, **173**, 59–64
Köhrle, J. 1979, **180**, 273–279
Koj, A. 1978, **169**, 589–596; 1978, **174**, 171–178
Kolb, H. 1978, **169**, 429–432
Kolbuch-Braddon, M. E. 1977, **165**, 525–537
Koldovský, O. 1977, **162**, 469–472; 1977, **166**, 331–338
Kolk, A. H. J. 1978, **173**, 767–771
Kondo, M. 1977, **165**, 111–119; 1978, **171**, 705–710
Kooistra, T. 1979, **180**, 1–9
Koppa, V. 1978, **170**, 219–225
Koppe, K. 1979, **177**, 71–79
Kopu, H. T. 1979, **180**, 491–500
Koren, R. 1979, **178**, 271–277
Koretsky, A. P. 1979, **179**, 675–689
Korgaonkar, K. S. 1979, **179**, 213–219
Kornberg, H. L. 1979, **178**, 97–101
Koser, M. 1977, **164**, 447–454
Koskelo, P. 1978, **169**, 509–516
Kossiva, D. 1979, **177**, 81–98
Kossorotow, A. 1977, **167**, 377–382
Kostka, V. 1977, **167**, 855–858
Kostron, H. 1978, **172**, 353–360
Koyama, H. 1977, **162**, 539–543
Kozlov, I. A. 1979, **178**, 339–343
Kraus, J. 1978, **169**, 247–249
Krebs, H. A. 1978, **170**, 627–630; 1978, **170**, 711–713; 1978, **172**, 193–203; 1978, **172**, 333–342; 1978, **174**, 297–301; 1978, **176**, 733–737; 1979, **178**, 589–596; 1979, **180**, 685–688
Kriesberg, J. I. 1978, **174**, 303–307
Kress, B. C. 1979, **177**, 409–415
Kresse, H. 1978, **170**, 313–320
Krishnan Kutty, R. 1977, **167**, 163–170
Kritcher, E. M. 1978, **170**, 189–192
Kříž, 0. 1978, **173**, 349–352; 1979, **177**, 707–719
Kronman, M. J. 1979, **177**, 385–392
Kruiswijk, T. 1978, **175**, 213–219; 1978, **175**, 221–225
Krupa, M. 1977, **162**, 51–59
Kuan, K. N. 1979, **177**, 981–983
Kubilus, J. 1979, **177**, 187–196
Kuchel, P. W. 1978, **169**, 411–417; 1978, **171**, 733–742; 1979, **180**, 37–44
Kuehl, F. A. Jr. 1978, **176**, 433–442
Kuehn, G. D. 1978, **175**, 909–912
Kuhlenkamp, J. 1978, **169**, 465–470
Kuhn, N. J. 1977, **168**, 423–433; 1978, **174**, 319–325
Kulick, D. 1979, **178**, 241–244
Kulkoski, J. A. 1979, **177**, 673–678
Kulomaa, M. S. 1978, **175**, 685–690
Kumar, K. 1978, **175**, 727–735
Kunst, A. 1978, **175**, 221–225
Kuo, J. F. 1977, **161**, 213–221
Kurihara, T. 1977, **165**, 135–140
Kurosky, A. 1977, **165**, 49–53
Kutateladze, T. V. 1977, **163**, 409–410
Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R. 1979, **178**, 313–322
Kuzan, F. 1978, **173**, 857–862
Kuznetsova, I. A. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Kwok, C. T. 1978, **176**, 15–22
Kyffin, T. W. 1978, **169**, 697–701
Labedz, R. I. 1977, **167**, 345–351
Lacey, J. H. 1978, **170**, 551–560
Lacroute, F. 1977, **168**, 409–415
Lagarde, A. E. 1977, **162**, 183–187; 1977, **168**, 211–221
Lagrange, D. 1978, **176**, 169–174
Lagrou, A. R. 1978, **174**, 939–949
Lai, J. C. K. 1977, **164**, 727–736
Laing, W. A. 1978, **173**, 467–473
Lajtha, A. 1977, **164**, 323–329; 1978, **170**, 637–642
Lake, C. M. 1979, **180**, 455–463
Lakshmanan, J. 1979, **178**, 245–248
Lala, A. K. 1979, **177**, 471–476
Lalani, E.-N. M. A. 1979, **177**, 993–995
Laloraya, M. M. 1977, **166**, 205–208
Lamartiniere, C. A. 1979, **180**, 313–318
Lambert, G. R. 1979, **177**, 139–144
Lambert, J. M. 1977, **161**, 49–62; 1977, **161**, 63–71
Lambert, P. A. 1977, **162**, 359–365
Lampert, J. 1978, **169**, 255–256
La Nauze, J. M. 1977, **165**, 409–411
Lancaster, J. H. 1977, **167**, 293–296
Land, J. M. 1977, **164**, 339–348
Landa, C. A. 1977, **168**, 325–332; 1978, **174**, 673–680
Landman, A. D. 1978, **169**, 255–256
Landt, M. L. 1977, **163**, 427–432
Lane, M. D. 1977, **162**, 635–642
Lane, S. M. 1978, **174**, 1067–1070
Lang, C. A. 1978, **174**, 819–825
Langfitt, T. W., Jr. 1979, **178**, 253–256
Langman, L. 1979, **180**, 103–109
Lappin, S. A. 1979, **180**, 161–174
Lapresle, C. 1979, **177**, 251–254
Lardy, H. A. 1978, **172**, 549–556; 1978, **176**, 495–504
Large, P. J. 1977, **161**, 357–370; 1977, **167**, 509–512
Larkins, R. G. 1978, **174**, 37–43
Larm, O. 1979, **179**, 77–87
Lash, J. W. 1977, **164**, 179–183
Las Heras, J. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Latif, A. 1978, **176**, 339–342
Latner, A. L. 1977, **164**, 477–480
Latrou, K. 1978, **171**, 589–599
Lattke, H. K. 1977, **166**, 225–235
Lau, D. 1977, **162**, 557–568
Lau, H. 1977, **162**, 469–472
Lau, S.-J. 1978, **169**, 61–69
Laudat, M.-H. 1978, **176**, 169–174
Laumas, K. R. 1978, **176**, 531–539
Laurent, G. J. 1978, **176**, 393–401; 1978, **176**, 407–417; 1978, **176**, 419–427
Laurent, T. C. 1977, **163**, 617–625; 1978, **175**, 691–701; 1978, **175**, 703–708
Laurie, S. H. 1978, **169**, 61–69
Lavau, M. 1979, **180**, 431–433
Lavelle, F. 1977, **161**, 3–11; 1977, **165**, 71–79; 1977, **165**, 81–87; 1977, **167**, 271–274
Lawley, P. D. 1978, **171**, 575–587; 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
Lawson, D. E. M. 1978, **170**, 93–101; 1978, **173**, 627–631; 1978, **174**, 1067–1070; 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
Lawson, N. 1977, **166**, 639–642
Laychock, S. G. 1977, **164**, 753–756
Lazier, C. B. 1977, **164**, 659–667: 1978, **174**, 143–152; 1979, **180**, 347–353

Leader, D. P. 1977, **162**, 199–200; 1978, **176**, 569–572
Leader, H. 1979, **177**, 781–790
Leakey, J. E. A. 1977, **166**, 249–253; 1978, **175**, 119–1124
Leaver, C. J. 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
Leaver, J. L. 1978, **169**, 103–111
Leblanc, D. 1977, **167**, 693–701
Lecroisey, A. 1979, **179**, 53–58
Lee, C.-L. 1977, **167**, 571–582; 1978, **171**, 419–427; 1978, **171**, 429–434
Lee, C. Y. 1977, **161**, 229–232
Lee, C.-Y. 1979, **179**, 479–482
Lee, J. S. 1978, **173**, 115–128; 1978, **173**, 129–144
Lee, L. D. 1979, **177**, 187–196
Lee, M. 1977, **168**, 587–589
Lee, Y. Y. 1979, **177**, 981–983
Leech, A. R. 1978, **172**, 533–537
Leff, P. 1977, **167**, 787–798
Le Gall, J. 1978, **173**, 419–425
Lehman, W. 1977, **163**, 291–296; 1978, **171**, 413–418
Lehnert, T. 1979, **177**, 813–818
Lehtovaara, P. 1978, **169**, 251–253; 1978, **176**, 351–358; 1978, **176**, 359–364
Leigh, J. S., Jr. 1978, **171**, 787–798; 1979, **177**, 931–941
Leigh, R. A. 1979, **178**, 539–547
Leigh Brown, A. J. 1979, **179**, 479–482
Leloir, L. F. 1977, **161**, 93–101
Lemon, M. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Lenaers-Claeys, G. 1978, **172**, 261–274
Lenhoff, H. M. 1978, **175**, 547–553
Lernmark, Å. 1977, **162**, 9–18; 1977, **162**, 19–24; 1977, **166**, 181–187
Leroux, J.-P. 1978, **172**, 91–96
Leroy, P. 1978, **171**, 203–214
Letcher, A. J. 1979, **178**, 497–500
Leung, I. 1979, **178**, 9–13
Leung, N. L.-K. 1977, **164**, 67–74
Levene, C. I. 1977, **167**, 463–467
Levy, C. C. 1977, **163**, 419–426
Lewan, L. 1979, **178**, 1–8
Lewis, B. A. 1978, **169**, 397–402; 1978, **169**, 403–410
Lewis, J. C. 1977, **166**, 167–173
Leysath, G. 1979, **177**, 159–168
Li, S.-C. 1978, **173**, 697–699
Li, Y.-S. 1978, **174**, 569–577
Li, Y.-T. 1978, **173**, 697–699
Lian, J. B. 1979, **177**, 81–98
Liao, C. 1977, **161**, 229–232
Libor, S. M. 1978, **169**, 543–558
Light, N. D. 1977, **164**, 565–578
Lim, L. 1978, **172**, 37–47; 1978, **176**, 511–521; 1978, **176**, 523–529
Lim, S. C. 1978, **176**, 23–29
Limas, C. J. 1979, **180**, 59–67
Limeback, H. F. 1978, **170**, 63–71
Limson-Zamora, M. 1979, **177**, 943–949
Lin, C. Y. 1978, **175**, 199–206
Lin, S.-Y. S. 1977, **161**, 229–232
Lin, T.-I. 1978, **175**, 137–147
Lind, K. E. 1978, **169**, 489–498
Lindahl, R. 1977, **164**, 119–123
Lindahl, U. 1978, **175**, 691–701; 1979, **179**, 77–87
Lindh, M. L. 1977, **168**, 43–48
Lindsay, D. B. 1979, **180**, 559–565
Lindsay, J. A. 1977, **165**, 247–253
Linker, A. 1977, **165**, 287–293
Linkola, J. 1977, **166**, 553–557
Linnett, P. E. 1978, **170**, 503–510
Lipkin, E. W. 1978, **172**, 205–218
Lipson, L. G. 1978, **173**, 59–64
Lis, Y. 1977, **167**, 309–312
Lisman, J. J. W. 1979, **178**, 79–87
List, S. J. 1978, **175**, 565–571
Little, C. 1977, **161**, 159–165; 1977, **167**, 399–404; 1978, **175**, 977–986; 1979, **179**, 509–514
Litwack, G. 1978, **169**, 445–448
Liu, D. K. 1977, **164**, 371–377; 1979, **178**, 241–244
Liu, S.-L. H. 1979, **180**, 187–193
Livett, B. G. 1977, **168**, 229–237
Ljungstedt, I. 1978, **170**, 161–165
Llorens, R. 1978, **175**, 21–27
Lloyd, B. B. 1979, **177**, 373–375
Lloyd, C. W. 1977, **168**, 187–194
Lloyd, D. 1977, **162**, 39–46; 1977, **162**, 581–590; 1977, **168**, 113–121; 1978, **174**, 203–211
Lloyd, J. B. 1977, **164**, 281–282; 1977, **164**, 607–616; 1977, **168**, 239–244; 1977, **168**, 365–372; 1979, **180**, 567–571
Lo, H.-S. 1978, **171**, 225–230
Lobanov, D. 1977, **167**, 823–825
Lockley, W. J. S. 1978, **174**, 397–404
Lodola, A. 1978, **169**, 577–588; 1978, **173**, 597–605; 1978, **173**, 959–967; 1978, **175**, 987–998
Loeffler, R. S. T. 1979, **177**, 145–152
Loffet, A. 1979, **177**, 909–916
Löfman, M. 1979, **177**, 63–69
Logothetopoulos, J. 1978, **170**, 461–467; 1978, **176**, 31–37
Lohmander, S. 1978, **175**, 913–919
Lomax, M. A. 1979, **178**, 35–44; 1979, **180**, 281–289
Lønblad, P. 1978, **169**, 425–427
Londei, P. 1977, **168**, 245–259
Londesborough, J. 1977, **163**, 467–476
Lonsdale, D. M. 1978, **169**, 79–85
Lopez, A. 1978, **176**, 873–883
López, S. 1979, **178**, 769–776
Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. 1977, **167**, 557–569
Lorenzoni, E. 1978, **174**, 491–496
Lotlikar, P. D. 1977, **168**, 571–574
Lovell, S. J. 1977, **167**, 131–136
Low, M. G. 1977, **162**, 235–240; 1977, **167**, 281–284
Lowdon, M. 1978, **171**, 601–606
Lowe, D. J. 1978, **169**, 471–479; 1978, **171**, 649–651; 1978, **171**, 653–658; 1978, **173**, 277–290; 1978, **175**, 955–957
Lowe, J. S. 1978, **172**, 83–89
Lowe, P. A. 1977, **163**, 177–179
Lowrie, D. B. 1979, **178**, 761–767
Lowry, M. 1978, **174**, 517–526
Luchi, R. J. 1978, **170**, 189–192
Lucier, G. W. 1979, **180**, 313–318
Lücke, H. 1977, **168**, 529–532; 1978, **174**, 951–958
Lucy, J. A. 1977, **161**, 111–121; 1977, **166**, 255–263; 1978, **176**, 159–167
Ludden, P. W. 1978, **173**, 1001–1003; 1978, **175**, 251–259
Lukens, T. W. 1978, **178**, 53–61; 1978, **175**, 1143–1146

Lumsden, J. 1977, **161**, 599–607; 1978, **169**, 441–444
Lund, P. 1978, **174**, 1079–1082; 1978, **176**, 733–737; 1979, **178**, 589–596
Lunt, M. R. 1977, **163**, 485–494
Lupiáñez, J. A. 1978, **174**, 461–467
Luzikov, V. N. 1978, **170**, 569–576
Lyakhovich, V. 1977, **168**, 133–139
Lyddiatt, A. 1977, **163**, 333–338
Lynch, A. 1978, **176**, 347–350
Lynen, A. 1978, **169**, 321–328
Lynham, J. A. 1979, **178**, 397–406
Lynn, W. S. 1978, **173**, 565–568; 1979, **177**, 153–158

Ma, G. Y. 1978, **174**, 761–768
Maccioni, H. J. F. 1977, **168**, 325–332; 1978, **174**, 673–680
MacDermot, J. 1978, **175**, 271–279; 1978, **175**, 281–288
MacDonald, D. W. R. 1977, **168**, 33–42; 1978, **174**, 641–646
MacDonald, M. J. 1978, **176**, 495–504
MacFarlane, K. 1979, **177**, 895–902
MacFarlane, R. 1978, **175**, 35–46
MacGibbon, A. K. H. 1977, **165**, 455–462; 1977, **167**, 469–477; 1978, **171**, 527–531; 1978, **171**, 533–538
MacGillivray, A. J. 1978, **175**, 35–46
Machin, P. A. 1978, **173**, 607–616
Machovich, R. 1977, **167**, 393–398; 1978, **173**, 869–875
MacIntyre, D. E. 1978, **174**, 921–929; 1978, **176**, 595–598
MacIntyre, I. 1977, **164**, 83–89; 1978, **174**, 231–236
Mackall, J. C. 1977, **162**, 635–642
Mackie, C. 1979, **177**, 977–979
MacNair, R. D. C. 1979, **179**, 379–395
Macnicoll, A. D. 1978, **174**, 421–426
Maddy, A. H. 1978, **173**, 197–205
Maden, B. E. H. 1977, **167**, 211–221; 1978, **169**, 71–77; 1978, **169**, 531–542; 1978, **171**, 781–786; 1978, **173**, 521–532
Madhok, T. C. 1978, **175**, 479–482
Maeda, N. 1977, **167**, 289–291; 1978, **175**, 507–517
Magee, A. I. 1977, **165**, 583–585
Magee, P. N. 1977, **164**, 497–500
Mager, W. H. 1978, **175**, 221–225; 1979, **177**, 917–923
Maggio, B. 1977, **161**, 111–121; 1978, **171**, 559–565; 1978, **175**, 1113–1118
Magnus, I. A. 1978, **173**, 693–696
Magnusson, S. 1978, **175**, 613–627
Mahadevan, S. 1977, **163**, 495–501; 1979, **178**, 165–172
Mahaffey, E. 1977, **168**, 587–589
Maher, J. J. 1978, **174**, 327–338
Mahony, P. C. 1977, **167**, 287
Main, A. R. 1977, **167**, 367–376
Mainwaring, W. I. P. 1978, **170**, 115–121
Maizels, E. Z. 1977, **162**, 557–568
Majamaa, K. 1979, **178**, 127–131; 1979, **178**, 313–322
Majumdar, A. P. N. 1978, **170**, 445–448
Majumder, G. C. 1977, **165**, 469–477
Mäkinen, K. K. 1978, **175**, 1051–1067
Mäkinen, P.-L. 1978, **175**, 1051–1067
Malaisse, W. J. 1977, **164**, 447–454; 1978, **176**, 217–232
Malaisse-Lagae, F. 1977, **164**, 447–454
Malcolm, A. D. B. 1978, **175**, 189–192; 1978, **175**, 391–406
Malkinson, A. M. 1977, **168**, 319–321; 1978, **172**, 423–432; 1978, **175**, 367–375
Mallinson, C. B. 1979, **180**, 281–289
Malmström, A. 1979, **178**, 257–270
Malpress, F. H. 1979, **180**, 161–174
Malthouse, J. P. G. 1978, **175**, 761–764
Manavalan, P. 1977, **167**, 171–182
Mandel, P. 1977, **165**, 127–134; 1977, **166**, 421–428; 1978, **175**, 321–329
Mandell, B. F. 1977, **164**, 549–556; 1978, **176**, 103–109
Mandella, R. D. 1978, **175**, 629–633
Mandelstam, J. 1978, **172**, 63–67
Manjula, B. N. 1977, **165**, 337–345; 1978, **173**, 821–830
Mankowski, T. 1978, **172**, 123–127
Mann, J. R. 1979, **180**, 597–604; 1979, **180**, 605–612; 1979, **180**, 613–619
Mannaerts, G. P. 1978, **172**, 177–179
Mannervik, B. 1977, **165**, 503–509; 1979, **177**, 861–868; 1979, **177**, 869–878
Mansfield, D. H. 1978, **175**, 769–777
Mäntsälä, P. I. 1978, **173**, 45–52; 1978, **173**, 53–58
Manwell, C. 1977, **165**, 487–495
Mapes, J. P. 1977, **162**, 47–50; 1978, **172**, 193–203
Maraldi, N. 1977, **168**, 245–259
Marchetti, P. 1978, **173**, 701–704
Marcoullis, G. 1978, **173**, 705–712
Margison, G. P. 1977, **165**, 463–468; 1979, **177**, 967–973
Margison, J. M. 1977, **165**, 463–468; 1979, **177**, 967–973
Mariano, P. S. 1978, **171**, 115–122
Marinkovic, D. V. 1977, **163**, 133–140; 1977, **163**, 253–260; 1977, **165**, 417–423
Marinkovic, J. N. 1977, **163**, 133–140; 1977, **163**, 253–260; 1977, **165**, 417–423
Markowitz, L. A. 1978, **175**, 833–840
Marks, M. E. 1977, **163**, 247–251
Maroteaux, P. 1977, **163**, 103–109
Maroun, L. E. 1979, **179**, 221–225
Maroux, S. 1979, **177**, 801–808
Marquet, A. 1979, **177**, 909–916
Marra, E. 1977, **164**, 685–691
Marsh, D. 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206
Marshall, G. R. 1978, **175**, 547–553
Marshall, R. D. 1977, **163**, 31–38; 1977, **164**, 41–51; 1977, **164**, 257–261
Marshall, T. 1978, **173**, 569–578
Martelo, O. J. 1978, **169**, 355–359
Martin, B. R. 1977, **161**, 555–559; 1977, **161**, 639–642; 1977, **164**, 251–255; 1978, **175**, 207–212
Martin, G. R. 1978, **169**, 55–59
Martin, J. B. 1977, **165**, 269–277
Martin, L. 1977, **167**, 839–841
Martin, P. E. N. 1977, **167**, 775–785
Maruyama, K. 1978, **176**, 573–582
Maskall, C. S. 1977, **167**, 435–445
Mason, J. I. 1978, **174**, 1045–1051
Massey, D. E. 1978, **175**, 261–270
Massie, H. R. 1977, **163**, 449–453
Masson, P. L. 1978, **171**, 321–327
Masters, C. J. 1977, **165**, 165–167
Matagne, R. F. 1977, **167**, 71–75

Matcham, G. W. J. 1977, **165**, 575–580; 1977, **167**, 717–722; 1977, **167**, 723–729
Mateen, B. 1979, **180**, 45–50
Mathias, Á. P. 1979, **177**, 331–346; 1979, **179**, 291–298
Mathieson, J. M. 1977, **161**, 419–424
Matrisian, P. E. 1977, **164**, 371–377
Matschinsky, F. M. 1979, **180**, 145–152
Matsui, M. 1979, **179**, 483–487
Matsuo, M. 1978, **173**, 441–447
Matthews, B. 1978, **171**, 743–750
Matthieu, J.-M. 1978, **173**, 989–991
Maurer, R. A. 1977, **161**, 189–192
Mawby, W. J. 1978, **172**, 605–611
Max, S. R. 1978, **170**, 17–22
May, B. K. 1978, **176**, 611–614
Mayberry, W. R. 1979, **177**, 311–317
Mayer, H. 1978, **171**, 403–408
Mayer, R. J. 1977, **161**, 167–174; 1977, **168**, 441–445; 1978, **173**, 877–883; 1978, **174**, 153–161; 1978, **176**, 919–926; 1978, **176**, 927–932
Mayes, P. A. 1978, **170**, 47–55
Mazur, Y. 1978, **176**, 111–117
McAdam, M. E. 1977, **161**, 3–11; 1977, **161**, 697–699; 1977, **165**, 71–79; 1977, **165**, 81–87; 1977, **167**, 271–274
McAnulty, P. A. 1977, **162**, 109–121
McBlain, W. A. 1979, **178**, 345–352
McCaldin, B. 1979, **180**, 371–378
McCole, N. 1979, **180**, 437–439
McCormack, J. G. 1977, **166**, 627–630; 1978, **176**, 627–629; 1979, **180**, 533–544
McCormick, F. 1978, **174**, 427–434
McCormick, K. L. 1978, **172**, 327–331
McCrae, S. I. 1978, **171**, 61–72
McDougall, E. I. 1977, **167**, 45–51
McEvoy, F. A. 1977, **164**, 273–275
McFarlane, I. G. 1977, **167**, 309–312
McFerran, N. 1978, **171**, 743–750
McGadey, J. 1979, **178**, 597–604
McGhie, J. F. 1978, **169**, 449–463
McGiven, J. D. 1977, **162**, 147–156; 1978, **176**, 827–836; 1978, **176**, 837–844
McGowan, J. A. 1978, **170**, 123–127; 1979, **180**, 25–35
McGurk, K. S. 1979, **177**, 697–705
McIlreavy, D. 1978, **173**, 633–641
McIlwain, H. 1977, **164**, 131–137; 1978, **170**, 73–79
McIntosh, A. R. 1977, **167**, 31–37
McIntosh, D. B. 1977, **166**, 387–398
McKay, A. M. 1979, **180**, 161–174
McKay, E. L 1978, **173**, 309–314
McKean, D. J. 1977, **161**, 189–192
McKern, N. M. 1978, **173**, 365–371
McKinnon, I. M. 1977, **166**, 635–637
McKnelly, S. C. 1977, **167**, 367–376
McLaughlin, A. C. 1977, **165**, 227–235
McMartin, C. 1977, **168**, 9–13; 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
McMillan, R. M. 1978, **176**, 595–598
McMinn, C. L. 1977, **161**, 569–581
McNurlan, M. A. 1979, **178**, 373–379
McPherson, M. A. 1978, **176**, 855–863
McSwigan, C. E. 1977, **168**, 319–321; 1978, **172**, 423–432
McTaggart, F. 1978, **169**, 687–695
Mecham, R. P. 1978, **173**, 617–625
Meggio, F. 1979, **179**, 693–696
Mego, J. L. 1978, **172**, 233–238
Mehra, R. 1977, **168**, 347–352
Meijer, A. J. 1978, **170**, 699–707
Meikle, M. C. 1978, **171**, 493–496
Meinhard, U. 1978, **170**, 313–320
Meisner, H. 1979, **180**, 681–684
Melcher, A. H. 1979, **178**, 605–612
Melick, R. A. 1978, **174**, 37–43
Melius, P. 1979, **177**, 981–983
Mellows, G. 1978, **176**, 305–318
Melvin, M. A. L. 1978, **174**, 349–352; 1979, **178**, 391–395
Melvin, W. T. 1977, **168**, 595–597; 1978, **176**, 933–941
Menashi, S. 1979, **178**, 777–784
Menevse, A. 1978, **176**, 845–854
Mennicke, W. H. 1977, **162**, 99–107
Menon, K. M. J. 1978, **172**, 433–442; 1979, **180**, 201–211
Mercier, J.-C. 1979, **177**, 985–988
Meredith, P. A. 1977, **166**, 531–537
Merivuori, H. 1978, **173**, 705–712
Merrett, M. J. 1978, **173**, 95–101
Merrilees, M. J. 1977, **163**, 145–151
Merry, A. H. 1977, **161**, 405–418; 1977, **162**, 157–170
Mersmann, G. 1978, **170**, 643–650
Meslar, H. W. 1978, **175**, 629–633
Messer, M. 1978, **170**, 407–413
Metcalfe, R. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Meyer, F. A. 1977, **161**, 285–291
Meyer, T. E. 1979, **177**, 819–823
Meza, A. T. 1978, **174**, 1071–1074
Mezl, V. A. 1977, **166**, 95–103; 1977, **166**, 105–113; 1978, **175**, 159–169; 1979, **179**, 525–535
Mezquita, C. 1977, **164**, 99–111; 1978, **170**, 203–210
Mezzetti, G. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345
Mian, N. 1979, **177**, 319–330
Michell, R. H. 1977, **164**, 389–397; 1977, **166**, 495–499; 1979, **179**, 441–444
Michelson, A. M. 1977, **161**, 3–11
Michiels, R. 1977, **164**, 737–746
Micklem, K. J. 1977, **162**, 405–410
Midgley, M. 1978, **174**, 191–202
Mignucci, G. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050
Miguez, J. B. 1977, **168**, 49–56
Mikeš, V. 1979, **180**, 69–73
Mikhailov, S. N. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Milani, A. 1979, **180**, 355–363
Milenkovic, A. G. 1978, **176**, 695–704
Milgrom, E. 1979, **177**, 985–988
Miller, A. L. 1977, **165**, 591–594; 1979, **177**, 409–415; 1979, **177**, 749–752
Miller, J. C. 1977, **168**, 549–555; 1979, **178**, 9–13
Miller, M. J. 1978, **176**, 103–109
Milligan, L. P. 1978, **176**, 449–454
Millis, N. F. 1977, **168**, 315–318
Mills, G. L. 1977, **163**, 455–465; 1977, **167**, 9–21; 1978, **169**, 687–695; 1978, **175**, 413–419
Millward, D. J. 1978, **176**, 393–401; 1978, **176**, 407–417; 1978, **176**, 419–427; 1979, **180**, 427–429
Milne, J. G. C. 1978, **173**, 541

Milner-White, E. J. 1977, **167**, 731–737; 1977, **167**, 827–829
Milsom, D. W. 1978, **172**, 83–89
Minakami, S. 1978, **170**, 39–46; 1979, **178**, 323–329; 1979, **178**, 331–337; 1979, **180**, 129–135
Minatogawa, Y. 1978, **169**, 113–122; 1978, **170**, 173–175
Mintz, D. H. 1979, **178**, 559–568
Mintz, G. 1979, **179**, 465–471
Mishin, V. 1977, **168**, 133–139
Mishra, N. K. 1978, **175**, 15–19
Misra, P. C. 1978, **172**, 15–22
Mitchell, A. D. 1978, **170**, 503–510
Mitropoulos, K. A. 1978, **174**, 863–872
Moak, G. S. 1979, **177**, 347–352
Moens, L. 1977, **165**, 111–119; 1978, **171**, 705–710
Moffatt, J. R. 1978, **175**, 189–192
Mohri, H. 1978, **170**, 23–37
Mohri, T. 1978, **170**, 23–37
Moir, A. J. G. 1977, **161**, 371–382; 1977, **167**, 333–343
Mole, L. E. 1977, **167**, 245–253; 1977, **167**, 255–267
Møller, J. V. 1978, **169**, 489–498
Montague, W. 1977, **164**, 409–413
Montanaro, L. 1978, **174**, 491–496; 1978, **176**, 371–379; 1979, **178**, 233–236
Montesano, R. 1977, **165**, 463–468; 1979, **177**, 967–973
Montreuil, J. 1979, **180**, 673–676
Mookerjea, S. 1977, **164**, 541–547
Moore, A. L. 1977, **162**, 205–208
Moore, A. T. 1977, **164**, 607–616
Moore, C. H. 1978, **173**, 73–83
Moore, G. 1978, **173**, 403–409
Moore, K. A. 1978, **173**, 427–431
Moore, M. R. 1977, **166**, 531–537; 1979, **178**, 597–604
Moore, T. A. 1978, **171**, 469–476; 1979, **179**, 233–238
Moran, D. M. 1979, **180**, 665–668
Moran, J. M. 1979, **180**, 665–668
Morecombe, D. J. 1978, **169**, 705–707
Morello, A. 1979, **177**, 809–812
Moreton, K. 1978, **173**, 533–539
Morgan, J. C. 1979, **180**, 175–185
Morihara, K. 1977, **163**, 531–542
Morot-Gaudry, I. 1979, **180**, 297–301
Morot-Gaudry, Y. 1977, **166**, 447–453
Morris, C. J. O. R. 1977, **167**, 279–280
Morris, H. P. 1977, **166**, 1–10
Morris, H. R. 1978, **175**, 613–627
Morris, M. R. 1977, **166**, 603–618
Morrison, A. 1979, **180**, 455–463
Morrissey, P. G. 1979, **177**, 761–763
Moses, V. 1978, **173**, 207–217; 1978, **173**, 219–228
Moudgal, N. R. 1979, **180**, 573–578
Moura, J. J. G. 1978, **173**, 419–425
Moustafa, E. 1978, **175**, 931–936
Mowbray, J. 1978, **176**, 485–493; 1979, **177**, 977–979
Moynihan, J. B. 1977, **168**, 567–569
Muir, H. 1977, **164**, 269–272; 1978, **171**, 109–114; 1978, **173**, 237–243; 1979, **179**, 561–572; 1979, **179**, 573–578
Mukkur, T. K. S. 1978, **173**, 39–44
Mulder, E. 1977, **162**, 331–339
Mulder, G. J. 1977, **165**, 553–559; 1978, **172**, 247–251; 1978, **176**, 959–965
Mulheirn, L. J. 1978, **170**, 503–510
Muller-Eberhard, U. 1977, **166**, 57–64
Munday, K. A. 1977, **162**, 157–170; 1977, **165**, 97–105; 1977, **166**, 11–15; 1977, **166**, 17–20
Muniyappa, K. 1979, **177**, 887–894
Munn, E. A. 1979, **177**, 583–593
Munro, H. N. 1979, **178**, 139–146
Muralidhar, K. 1979, **180**, 573–578
Murer, H. 1977, **168**, 529–532; 1978, **172**, 49–56; 1978, **172**, 57–62; 1978, **174**, 951–958; 1979, **178**, 549–557; 1979, **180**, 465–470
Murphy, G. 1977, **162**, 195–197; 1977, **163**, 303–307; 1978, **169**, 721–724
Murphy, M. J. 1977, **167**, 669–674
Murray, A. W. 1978, **176**, 727–732
Murray, J. C. 1977, **167**, 463–467
Murray, R. K. 1978, **173**, 475–482; 1979, **179**, 199–211
Murthy, U. S. 1977, **166**, 647–650; 1978, **170**, 331–335
Mussell, H. 1979, **179**, 719–721
Muszkat, K. A. 1978, **173**, 993–996
Muto, M. 1977, **165**, 19–25
Myatt, L. 1978, **176**, 523–529
Myllylä, R. 1978, **175**, 737–742

Nadler, H. L. 1979, **177**, 175–180; 1979, **180**, 501–505
Nagai, F. 1979, **179**, 483–487
Nairn, A. C. 1977, **167**, 87–93; 1979, **179**, 89–97
Nakaie, C. R. 1977, **165**, 547–551
Nakamura, J. 1977, **164**, 53–66
Nakhla, A. M. 1978, **170**, 445–448; 1978, **176**, 339–342
Napp, M. 1977, **166**, 363–371
Narasimhan, R. 1978, **173**, 475–482; 1979, **179**, 199–211
Narayanan, A. S. 1978, **173**, 857–862
Narayanan, N. 1977, **164**, 67–74; 1978, **175**, 171–180
Naudé, R. J. 1977, **165**, 519–523
Neal, D. J. 1977, **163**, 173–175
Neal, G. E. 1978, **174**, 839–851
Neat, C. E. 1979, **180**, 445–448
Needs, E. C. 1978, **175**, 341–343
Neginsky, E. J. 1978, **169**, 157–167
Neher, R. 1979, **180**, 355–363
Neill, A. R. 1978, **170**, 529–535; 1979, **180**, 559–565
Neims, A. H. 1978, **175**, 937–943
Nelemans, S. A. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Netrusov, A. I. 1979, **178**, 353–360
Nettleton, C. J. 1978, **176**, 75–82
Neuberger, A. 1978, **171**, 665–674; 1979, **177**, 649–659; 1979, **177**, 661–671
Neuman, W. F. 1978, **172**, 97–107
Neumann, J. R. 1978, **171**, 123–135
Neuwelt, E. A. 1977, **163**, 419–426
Newby, A. C. 1979, **177**, 623–630
Newman, M. 1977, **164**, 131–137; 1978, **170**, 73–79
Newsholme, E. A. 1977, **166**, 123–129; 1978, **172**, 533–537; 1978, **174**, 965–977; 1978, **174**, 979–987; 1978, **174**, 989–998; 1978, **176**, 623–626; 1979, **178**, 209–216; 1979, **180**, 365–370
Nichol, L. W. 1978, **173**, 185–190
Nicholas, D. J. D. 1977, **164**, 161–167
Nicholas, R. A. 1978, **176**, 639–647

Nicholls, D. G. 1978, **170**, 511–522; 1978, **176**, 463–474; 1979, **178**, 195–200
Nicholls, D. McE. 1977, **166**, 463–471; 1978, **172**, 479–486; 1978, **176**, 907–917; 1979, **180**, 51–58
Nicholls, P. 1978, **173**, 65–72; 1978, **175**, 1147–1150
Nicholls, R. G. 1977, **165**, 149–155
Nichols, W. W. 1977, **166**, 559–563
Nicol, J. A. C. 1977, **161**, 499–507
Nicolas, R. H. 1977, **167**, 485–488
Nieduszynski, I. A. 1978, **171**, 109–114; 1978, **175**, 299–309
Nielsen, J. 1977, **165**, 33–41
Niesor, E. J. 1979, **178**, 559–568
Nieto, M. 1977, **161**, 321–331; 1978, **169**, 371–380
Nieuwenhuizen, W. 1978, **169**, 653–658
Ní Fhaoláin, Í. 1978, **171**, 83–88
Nilsen-Hamilton, M. 1977, **163**, 211–217
Nilsson, Å. 1977, **162**, 367–377; 1977, **168**, 483–494; 1978, **174**, 827–838
Nimmo, G. A. 1977, **162**, 435–444
Nimmo, H. G. 1977, **162**, 423–433; 1978, **176**, 607–610; 1979, **177**, 283–288
Nimmo, I. A. 1977, **162**, 659–664; 1977, **165**, 107–110; 1978, **169**, 437–440
Nishii, Y. 1978, **170**, 495–502
Nishikura, K. 1978, **173**, 651–657
Nishizawa, Y. 1977, **165**, 135–140
Nitta, K. 1979, **177**, 385–392
Niziak, M. S. 1977, **163**, 419–426
Njus, D. 1979, **180**, 579–585
Noble, J. 1979, **180**, 403–412
Noble, N. L. 1979, **177**, 853–860
Nochumson, S. 1977, **165**, 11–18
Noff, D. 1978, **170**, 227–233; 1978, **176**, 111–117
Noguchi, T. 1977, **161**, 177–179; 1977, **161**, 609–614; 1978, **169**, 113–122; 1978, **170**, 173–175; 1978, **175**, 765–768
Norcia, L. N. 1977, **166**, 429–435
Norden, A. G. W. 1978, **175**, 181–188
Nordmann, Y. 1978, **176**, 97–102
Norling, B. 1978, **172**, 443–456
North, M. J. 1979, **180**, 119–127
Northcote, D. H. 1977, **162**, 267–279; 1977, **162**, 281–288; 1977, **166**, 603–618; 1978, **170**, 599–608; 1978, **174**, 283–290; 1979, **178**, 661–671
Northrop, A. J. 1979, **180**, 559–565
Norton, W. T. 1978, **169**, 567–577
Notario, V. 1979, **177**, 107–114
Nouailhetas, V. L. A. 1977, **165**, 547–551
Novikova, I. Y. 1979, **178**, 339–343
Novotný, Č. 1979, **178**, 237–240
Nustad, K. 1977, **167**, 835–838
Nwagwu, M. 1977, **166**, 199–204
Nyce, J. 1977, **168**, 571–574

O'Brien, J. S. 1977, **165**, 591–594; 1978, **175**, 181–188; 1978, **175**, 945–953
O'Brien, P. J. 1977, **164**, 473–475; 1979, **177**, 761–763
O'Brien, W. E. 1978, **172**, 457–464
Öbrink, B. 1977, **164**, 75–81
Odessey, R. 1979, **178**, 475–489
O'Donnell, M. J. 1978, **173**, 831–838
Oelofsen, W. 1977, **165**, 519–523
Offer, G. 1978, **171**, 813–816; 1978, **175**, 1023–1032
Offord, R. E. 1977, **161**, 21–25; 1977, **165**, 479–486; 1977, **167**, 285–287; 1979, **179**, 169–182
Ogata, F. 1977, **164**, 53–66
Ogawa, N. 1977, **165**, 269–277
Ohanian, H. 1977, **166**, 473–483
Ohisalo, J. J. 1977, **163**, 411–417; 1979, **178**, 249–251
Ohlsson, R. 1978, **172**, 189–192
Ohnishi, T. 1977, **164**, 617–620
Ohtake, H. 1978, **174**, 999–1005
Oikarinen, A. 1977, **164**, 533–539; 1977, **166**, 357–362
Oikonomakos, N. G. 1977, **167**, 53–63
Oka, T. 1977, **163**, 531–542
Okai, K. 1978, **169**, 113–122
O'Keeffe, D. T. 1978, **170**, 561–567
Okita, T. W. 1977, **167**, 601–610; 1977, **167**, 611–619
Okon, Y. 1978, **173**, 1001–1003
Okuno, E. 1977, **161**, 177–179; 1978, **169**, 113–122; 1978, **170**, 173–175
Olavesen, A. H. 1977, **164**, 423–430; 1977, **168**, 373–377; 1978, **174**, 405–412; 1978, **176**, 443–448
Old, J. M. 1977, **165**, 367–373
Oldberg, Å. 1977, **164**, 75–81
O'Leary, P. A. 1977, **161**, 389–398
Olefsky, J. M. 1978, **172**, 137–145
Oliva, A. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050
Olivecrona, T. 1977, **167**, 109–119
Oliver, I. T. 1979, **180**, 153–160; 1979, **180**, 545–549
Olsson, S.-E. 1978, **169**, 143–156
Olsson, T. A. III. 1979, **177**, 203–214
Omata, S. 1977, **164**, 53–66
O'Meara, A. R. 1978, **171**, 123–135
Ono, T. 1977, **162**, 539–543; 1979, **180**, 471–480
Onon, E. O. 1979, **177**, 181–186
Opitz, W. 1977, **167**, 377–382
Orakzai, S. A. 1977, **167**, 393–398
Ord, M. G. 1977, **161**, 583–592; 1977, **162**, 171–181; 1978, **174**, 475–483; 1978, **176**, 615–618; 1979, **178**, 173–185
Ordal, G. W. 1978, **176**, 639–647
Ores, C. 1978, **175**, 63–72
Orlacchio, A. 1979, **177**, 583–593
Orlandini, G. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345
Orlek, B. S. 1979, **177**, 365–367
Orlowski, M. 1978, **170**, 415–419
Oron, U. 1978, **174**, 733–739
Osawa, T. 1977, **165**, 431–437; 1978, **175**, 823–831
Osborne, D. J. 1977, **163**, 141–144; 1977, **166**, 33–38
Oshino, N. 1977, **162**, 509–525
Osinski, P. A. 1978, **171**, 321–327
Osmundsen, H. 1977, **164**, 621–633; 1978, **170**, 337–342; 1978, **174**, 379–386; 1979, **180**, 445–448
Osselton, M. D. 1978, **170**, 503–510
Östlund-Lindqvist, A.-M. 1979, **179**, 555–559
Ostrow, J. D. 1978, **173**, 263–267
O'Sullivan, J. 1979, **179**, 47–52
Ottaway, J. H. 1977, **161**, 569–581
Overdijk, B. 1979, **178**, 79–87
Owen, M. J. 1979, **180**, 11–24

Oza, N. B. 1977, **167**, 305–307; 1978, **171**, 285–288
Ozand, P. T. 1977, **164**, 27–32; 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1978, **170**, 583–591

Padmanaban, G. 1977, **164**, 295–303
Padyukova, N. Sh. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Page, M. A. 1978, **173**, 925–928
Page, M. G. P. 1978, **174**, 717–725
Page, R. C. 1978, **173**, 857–862
Paik, W. K. 1977, **165**, 11–18
Pain, V. M. 1978, **172**, 129–135
Paiva, A. C. M. 1977, **165**, 547–551
Palescandolo, R. 1977, **167**, 313–315
Pallavicini, G. 1977, **164**, 469–472
Palmano, K. P. 1977, **167**, 229–235; 1979, **179**, 549–553
Palmer, D. N. 1978, **176**, 9–14; 1979, **180**, 437–439
Palmer, J. F. 1978, **172**, 219–226
Palmer, J. M. 1977, **166**, 347–355
Palmer, R. W. 1978, **174**, 909–919; 1979, **178**, 217–221
Palou, A. 1977, **166**, 49–55
Panayotatos, N. 1978, **169**, 421–423
Panjwani, N. A. 1978, **171**, 687–695; 1978, **171**, 697–703
Pant, R. 1978, **174**, 341–344
Papahadjopoulos, D. 1979, **178**, 147–158
Pappu, A. S. 1978, **172**, 115–121; 1978, **172**, 349–352
Parce, J. W. 1979, **178**, 23–33
Pares, X. 1978, **175**, 21–27
Parfait, R. 1978, **171**, 349–356
Parke, D. V. 1977, **164**, 595–600; 1978, **170**, 257–264
Parker, C. W. 1977, **162**, 473–482; 1977, **162**, 483–491
Parker, D. M. 1978, **173**, 269–275; 1978, **173**, 597–605; 1978, **173**, 959–967; 1978, **175**, 987–998
Parker, D. S. 1978, **174**, 291–296; 1978, **175**, 757–759
Parker, M. G. 1978, **170**, 115–121
Parker, P. J. 1978, **171**, 751–757
Parlamenti, R. 1978, **173**, 229–235
Parman, A. 1977, **166**, 181–187
Parr, D. M. 1977, **165**, 303–308
Parr, G. 1978, **171**, 469–476
Parr, S. R. 1977, **163**, 629–632; 1977, **167**, 447–455; 1978, **173**, 11–17; 1978, **173**, 681–690; 1978, **175**, 239–249
Parry, D. G. 1978, **170**, 523–527
Parry, D. M. 1978, **174**, 387–396
Parsons, D. S. 1977, **166**, 509–519
Partis, M. D. 1977, **166**, 593–602
Pashev, I. 1979, **177**, 583–593
Paskin, N. 1978, **174**, 153–161
Pasnak, C. F. 1977, **163**, 635–637
Pasternak, C. A. 1977, **162**, 405–410
Pastink, A. 1979, **177**, 917–923
Patel, H. V. 1979, **178**, 147–158
Patel, T. B. 1978, **176**, 951–958
Patrick, J. G. 1977, **161**, 213–221
Pawson, S. 1979, **180**, 195–199
Payne, A. P. 1979, **178**, 597–604
Pays, E. 1977, **165**, 237–245; 1978, **175**, 1–13
Pearce, P. D. 1978, **176**, 611–614
Pearce, R. H. 1977, **161**, 419–424; 1977, **163**, 617–625
Pearson, C. K. 1979, **178**, 613–620; 1979, **178**, 621–626; 1979, **180**, 455–463
Pearson, J. D. 1978, **170**, 265–271
Pechey, D. T. 1977, **163**, 117–124; 1978, **175**, 115–124
Pecht, I. 1977, **165**, 227–235
Pedersen, J. S. 1977, **161**, 425–429
Pedone, F. 1978, **174**, 95–102
Pegg, A. E. 1977, **166**, 81–88; 1978, **169**, 709–712; 1978, **170**, 651–660; 1978, **173**, 739–748; 1979, **180**, 87–94; 1979, **180**, 515–522
Pégorier, J.-P. 1977, **162**, 209–212; 1977, **166**, 631–634; 1978, **176**, 759–765
Pelmont, J. 1978, **171**, 719–723
Penning, T. M. 1977, **162**, 157–170
Pennings, E. J. M. 1978, **173**, 299–307
Pennock, J. F. 1977, **162**, 297–302
Péquignot-Planche, É. 1977, **162**, 461–463
Percy-Robb, I. W. 1977, **162**, 659–664; 1977, **165**, 107–110; 1977, **165**, 425–429; 1979, **179**, 71–78
Perham, R. N. 1977, **161**, 49–62; 1977, **161**, 63–71; 1978, **169**, 633–641; 1978, **169**, 643–652; 1978, **171**, 469–476; 1978, **175**, 193–198; 1979, **177**, 129–137; 1979, **179**, 233–238
Perkins, S. J. 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 223–225; 1978, **173**, 607–616
Perrett, D. 1978, **176**, 485–493
Perry, B. N. 1978, **176**, 873–883
Perry, M. A. 1977, **166**, 373–379
Perry, S. V. 1977, **161**, 371–382; 1977, **161**, 465–471; 1977, **167**, 137–146; 1977, **167**, 333–343; 1978, **171**, 251–259; 1978, **173**, 449–457; 1978, **175**, 813–821; 1979, **177**, 521–529; 1979, **179**, 89–97
Pertoft, H. 1977, **164**, 75–81; 1978, **174**, 309–317
Perttilä, U. 1978, **176**, 359–364
Petek, F. 1977, **161**, 509–515; 1978, **175**, 1069–1077; 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
Peters, T. J. 1978, **174**, 435–446; 1978, **174**, 863–872; 1979, **178**, 761–767
Petersen, J. R. 1978, **171**, 115–122
Petersen, T. E. 1978, **175**, 613–627
Peterson, E. 1978, **172**, 123–127
Petrucci, T. 1978, **173**, 229–235
Petryshyn, R. A. 1978, **176**, 907–917
Pettersson, I. 1979, **179**, 77–87
Pettersson, L. G. 1979, **179**, 141–149
Pettler, P. J. 1978, **174**, 397–404
Pheasant, A. E. 1979, **178**, 795–797
Phelps, C. F. 1978, **171**, 109–114
Phelps, D. J. 1978, **175**, 727–735
Philippe, M. 1978, **175**, 585–594; 1978, **175**, 595–600
Phillips, D. C. 1978, **173**, 607–616
Phillips, D. R. 1978, **173**, 179–183
Phillips, G. O. 1978, **175**, 573–577
Phillips, J. H. 1977, **168**, 289–297; 1978, **170**, 661–672; 1978, **170**, 673–679
Phillips, N. C. 1977, **163**, 269–277; 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
Philo, R. D. 1977, **168**, 81–90; 1978, **174**, 801–810; 1978, **174**, 811–817
Phung, N. 1978, **176**, 97–102
Pierce, R. J. 1977, **167**, 765–773; 1978, **175**, 859–867; 1979, **180**, 673–676
Pieringer, J. 1977, **166**, 421–428; 1977, **166**, 429–435
Pieringer, R. A. 1977, **166**, 421–428; 1977, **166**, 429–435
Pigman, W. 1977, **161**, 37–47

Piik, K. 1977, **168**, 379–385
Pike, L. M. 1977, **168**, 57–63
Pinna, L. A. 1979, **179**, 693–696
Pires, E. M. V. 1977, **167**, 137–146
Pispa, J. P. 1977, **163**, 411–417
Pittman, R. C. 1979, **180**, 647–654
Planta, R. J. 1978, **169**, 71–77; 1978, **175**, 213–219; 1978, **175**, 221–225; 1979, **177**, 917–923
Plapp, B. V. 1978, **173**, 269–275
Player, T. J. 1978, **174**, 17–22
Plummer, D. T. 1978, **173**, 851–856
Poat, P. C. 1977, **165**, 97–105
Podesta, E. J. 1979, **180**, 355–363
Podolsky, D. K. 1979, **178**, 279–287
Pogson, C. I. 1977, **164**, 283–286; 1977, **164**, 357–361; 1977, **167**, 39–43; 1977, **168**, 495–506; 1978, **176**, 817–825
Pohl, B. 1978, **174**, 509–515
Pohlreich, P. 1979, **177**, 707–719
Pointon, J. J. 1977, **162**, 347–350
Pokrovsky, A. 1977, **168**, 133–139
Polgar, P. 1977, **162**, 1–8
Poli, G. 1979, **178**, 509–512
Polya, G. M. 1977, **165**, 27–32; 1978, **175**, 501–506
Pomponi, M. 1978, **174**, 95–102
Ponce-Ortiz, Y. 1978, **171**, 349–356
Ponnuswamy, P. K. 1967, **167**, 171–182
Pool, G. P. 1979, **180**, 523–531
Porteous, J. W. 1977, **164**, 1–14; 1979, **180**, 455–463
Porter, R. R. 1977, **163**, 219–227; 1977, **165**, 439–446; 1978, **171**, 99–107; 1978, **175**, 383–390; 1978, **175**, 675–684
Porter, W. R. 1977, **161**, 293–302
Pösö, H. 1977, **166**, 89–94; 1979, **177**, 63–69
Possani, L. D. 1979, **179**, 603–606
Possmayer, F. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Powanda, M. C. 1979, **178**, 633–641
Powell, A. J. 1977, **168**, 187–194
Powell, G. M. 1977, **164**, 423–430; 1977, **166**, 373–379; 1977, **168**, 373–377; 1978, **174**, 405–412; 1978, **174**, 421–426; 1978, **176**, 443–448; 1978, **176**, 455–462
Powell, M. E. 1978, **173**, 245–254
Poxton, I. R. 1978, **175**, 1033–1042
Poynder, T. M. 1978, **176**, 845–854
Poznansky, M. J. 1979, **177**, 989–991
Pratt, J. M. 1979, **179**, 273–280; 1979, **179**, 281–289
Pratt, R. S. 1979, **179**, 299–303; 1979, **179**, 305–314
Pratten, M. K. 1977, **168**, 365–372; 1979, **180**, 567–571
Prebble, J. 1978, **176**, 767–775
Pretlow, T. G., II. 1977, **163**, 247–251; 1978, **174**, 303–307
Pretlow, T. P. 1978, **174**, 303–307
Price, N. C., 1978, **171**, 269–272; 1978, **173**, 85–93; 1979, **177**, 603–612
Price, R. G. 1977, **167**, 765–773; 1978, **175**, 859–867
Princiotto, J. V. 1977, **166**, 175–179
Prinz, R. 1978, **176**, 671–676
Prinz, W. 1977, **161**, 551–554
Pritchard, E. T. 1977, **166**, 141–144
Pritchard, P. H. 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1978, **174**, 667–670; 1979, **180**, 195–199
Pritchard, P. J. 1977, **164**, 1–14
Procyk, R. 1977, **162**, 501–507; 1979, **178**, 501–504
Propping, D. 1978, **171**, 435–444
Proud, D. 1977, **167**, 835–838
Prpić, V. 1978, **176**, 705–714
Prus, E. 1978, **175**, 607–612
Prydz, H. 1978, **169**, 95–101
Puente, F. R. 1977, **164**, 705–708
Puente, J. 1977, **167**, 525–529
Puget, K. 1977, **161**, 3–11
Pullinger, C. R. 1977, **162**, 321–330; 1979, **177**, 255–263
Punjani, N. F. 1979, **178**, 575–580
Purdon, G. E. 1977, **168**, 9–13; 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
Purzycka-Preis, J. 1978, **175**, 607–612
Puschett, J. B. 1978, **170**, 227–233
Puszkin, S. 1978, **175**, 63–72
Puutula, L. 1977, **166**, 553–557

Quagliariello, E. 1977, **164**, 685–691
Quarles, R. H. 1977, **163**, 635–637
Quash, G. 1979, **177**, 275–282
Quayle, J. R. 1978, **169**, 677–686
Quincey, R. V. 1979, **177**, 825–831
Quinn, P. S. 1978, **172**, 301–309
Quintart, J. 1979, **178**, 433–442
Quirk, S. J. 1978, **176**, 159–167
Quock, R. 1977, **165**, 405–408

Rabbani, A. 1978, **173**, 497–505
Rabin, B. R. 1978, **172**, 109–114; 1978, **176**, 9–14
Rabinowitz, J. L. 1977, **168**, 155–160
Rachmeler, M. 1978, **176**, 695–704
Radcliffe, P. M. 1977, **164**, 509–519
Radda, G. K. 1977, **162**, 351–357; 1978, **170**, 103–114; 1979, **180**, 579–585
Radik, J. L. 1977, **162**, 665–670; 1977, **164**, 193–198; 1978, **170**, 593–598; 1978, **172**, 523–531; 1978, **174**, 703–709
Ragan, C. I. 1977, **163**, 605–615; 1977, **165**, 295–301; 1978, **172**, 539–547; 1978, **174**, 783–790; 1978, **174**, 791–800; 1979, **178**, 415–426
Rahimtula, A. D. 1977, **164**, 473–475
Raina, A. M. 1977, **168**, 179–185
Rajamäki, P. 1977, **168**, 379–385
Rakitzis, E. T. 1979, **177**, 355–356
Ralston, G. B. 1978, **173**, 1–4; 1978, **173**, 5–10
Ramachandran, C. 1978, **174**, 613–620; 1978, **174**, 1011–1019
Ramadan-Talib, Z. 1978, **176**, 767–775
Ramakrishnan, S. 1978, **176**, 599–602
Ramasarma, T. 1977, **162**, 493–499
Ramesh, K. S. 1978, **174**, 1055–1058
Ramesh, S. 1977, **167**, 163–170
Ramsey, J. C. 1977, **168**, 1–8
Rand, A. G., Jr. 1977, **167**, 429–434
Randle, P. J. 1977, **164**, 509–519; 1978, **169**, 433–435; 1978, **170**, 551–560; 1978, **170**, 615–625; 1978, **171**, 751–757; 1978, **173**, 659–668; 1978, **173**, 669–680
Rao, G. S. 1977, **162**, 545–556
Rao, K. K. 1977, **168**, 205–209
Rao, M. L. 1977, **162**, 545–556

Rasmussen, R. D. 1979, **179**, 537–547
Ratledge, C. 1978, **175**, 853–857
Raul, F. 1979, **178**, 407–413
Ravazzola, M. 1977, **164**, 447–454
Rawat, A. K. 1978, **174**, 213–219
Raziuddin, S. 1977, **167**, 147–154
Read, G. 1977, **164**, 349–355
Read, W. W. C. 1978, **176**, 733–737
Reading, C. 1979, **179**, 67–76
Reali, N. 1977, **168**, 333–340; 1977, **168**, 341–345
Reavill, C. A. 1978, **173**, 851–856
Reed, W. D. 1977, **164**, 27–32; 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1978, **170**, 583–591
Rees, D. A. 1977, **168**, 187–194
Rees, H. H. 1977, **168**, 513–520; 1978, **174**, 397–404
Reeves, R. E. 1978, **171**, 225–230
Reglero, A. 1978, **175**, 743–750
Regoeczi, E. 1978, **169**, 589–596; 1978, **174**, 171–178
Reid, G. A. 1977, **167**, 297–300
Reid, I. M. 1979, **176**, 35–44
Reid, K. B. M. 1977, **161**, 239–245; 1977, **161**, 247–251; 1977, **163**, 219–227; 1977, **167**, 647–660; 1978, **173**, 863–868; 1979, **179**, 367–371
Reid, L. 1977, **167**, 557–569
Reid, R. A. 1977, **162**, 51–59; 1978, **176**, 1011–1014
Reid, S. A. 1977, **166**, 199–204
Reilly, H. C. 1977, **163**, 145–151
Reinauer, H. 1978, **171**, 803–810
Reithel, F. J. 1977, **163**, 427–432
Rémésy, C. 1978, **170**, 321–329
Remy, M.-H. 1979, **179**, 15–20
Rennie, M. J. 1977, **168**, 161–170
Renold, A. E. 1979, **178**, 559–568; 1979, **180**, 233–236
Renwick, A. G. C. 1978, **175**, 931–936; 1979, **177**, 401–408
Repetto, Y. 1979, **177**, 809–812
Rest, R. F. 1977, **166**, 145–153; 1978, **174**, 53–59
Reutter, W. 1977, **164**, 33–39; 1977, **166**, 455–462
Reuvers, F. 1978, **169**, 505–508
Revell, P. A. 1979, **179**, 561–572
Reynolds, C. H. 1978, **171**, 733–742; 1978, **171**, 743–750
Reynolds, J. J. 1977, **162**, 195–197; 1977, **163**, 303–307; 1977, **167**, 353–360; 1978, **171**, 493–496; 1978, **173**, 949–958
Ribbi-Jaffe, A. 1979, **178**, 449–454
Ricard, J. 1978, **175**, 779–791
Rice, N. 1977, **165**, 405–408
Rich, P. R. 1977, **162**, 205–208
Richards, D. A. 1978, **176**, 899–906
Richards, J. F. 1979, **178**, 734–751
Richards, R. E. 1978, **170**, 103–114
Richards, R. J. 1977, **166**, 323–329; 1978, **176**, 455–462
Richardson, N. E. 1978, **171**, 73–78; 1978, **175**, 959–967
Richter, W. J. 1979, **179**, 631–642
Rickwood, D. 1978, **175**, 35–46
Ridge, D. 1978, **172**, 109–114; 1979, **177**, 331–346
Ridge, R. J. 1978, **173**, 693–696
Riding, G. A. 1979, **177**, 41–47
Rieber, M. 1978, **174**, 1071–1074
Rigatti, G. 1978, **175**, 407–412
Rigbi, M. 1978, **169**, 157–167
Rigo, A. 1977, **161**, 27–30; 1977, **161**, 31–35; 1978, **169**, 277–280
Rigoni, F. 1978, **172**, 371–375
Rinott, Y. 1978, **169**, 157–167
Ríos de Molina, M. D. C. 1977, **168**, 393–400
Ripoll, H. 1979, **177**, 275–282
Rist, A. H. 1977, **164**, 185–191
Risteli, J. 1978, **170**, 129–135
Risteli, L. 1978, **169**, 189–196
Ritter, E. J. 1979, **179**, 715–717
Roberts, A. V. S. 1977, **168**, 239–244
Roberts, D. R. 1978, **169**, 265–276
Roberts, D. V. 1977, **165**. 121–126
Roberts, G. C. K. 1978, **171**, 357–366; 1979, **177**, 425–432
Roberts, G. P. 1978, **173**, 941–947
Roberts, N. B. 1978, **169**, 607–615; 1978, **169**, 617–624; 1979, **179**, 183–190
Roberts, P. B. 1977, **161**, 3–11
Roberts, R. C. 1978, **173**, 27–38
Robertson, J. H. 1979, **178**, 699–709
Robin, A. 1979, **178**, 103–107
Robins, S. P. 1977, **163**, 339–346
Robinson, A. M. 1977, **164**, 153–159; 1977, **164**, 749–752; 1977, **168**, 465–474; 1978, **170**, 609–613; 1978, **176**, 343–346; 1978, **176**, 635–638; 1979, **180**, 689–692
Robinson, C. J. G. 1977, **163**, 253–260
Robinson, D. 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
Robinson, D. S. 1978, **171**, 305–311; 1978, **176**, 865–872; 1979, **178**, 455–466
Roche, J. J. 1977, **163**, 543–555
Rodén, L. 1977, **165**, 1–9
Rodman, J. S. 1978, **176**, 103–109
Rodnight, R. 1977, **163**, 369–378
Rodrigues, L. M. 1978, **172**, 311–317; 1978, **176**, 893–898; 1979, **178**, 493–496
Rodriguez-Segade, S. 1978, **170**, 577–582
Rogers, A. 1978, **176**, 727–732
Rogers, L. J. 1977, **168**, 202–209; 1978, **172**, 465–477; 1978, **173**, 459–466
Rogie, A. 1978, **173**, 507–520
Rohde, H. 1979, **179**, 631–642; 1979, **179**, 643–647
Røigaard-Petersen, H. 1978, **169**, 489–498
Rommerts, F. F. G. 1977, **168**, 23–31
Roobol, A. 1977, **167**, 39–43
Roomans, G. M. 1979, **178**, 521–527
Rosamond, J. D. C. 1977, **163**, 485–494
Roscic, O. 1979, **178**, 467–473
Rose, J. G. 1977, **162**, 643–650; 1977, **162**, 650–651; 1977, **162**, 653–657
Rosenberg, H. 1977, **164**, 265–267; 1979, **178**, 133–137
Ross, B. D. 1978, **170**, 177–179
Ross, C. A. 1978, **171**, 231–240; 1978, **171**, 241–249
Rosset, R. 1978, **176**, 553–561
Rossier, J. 1977, **165**, 321–326
Roth, K. S. 1979, **178**, 253–256
Rotilio, G. 1977, **161**, 27–30; 1977, **161**, 31–35; 1977, **167**, 271–274; 1978, **169**, 277–280
Rotondi, A. 1978, **169**, 481–488; 1978, **171**, 137–141; 1979, **178**, 581–587
Roufogalis, B. D. 1979, **179**, 109–117

Roughan, P. G. 1977, **162**, 289–296; 1977, **162**, 457–459; 1978, **170**, 421–433; 1978, **170**, 437–439; 1979, **179**, 649–656
Roughley, P. J. 1977, **167**, 629–637; 1977, **167**, 639–646; 1978, **169**, 721–724; 1978, **171**, 675–682
Rousson, R. 1979, **180**, 501–505
Rowan, A. N. 1979, **178**, 209–216
Rowe, C. E. 1977, **164**, 287–288
Roy, A. K. 1977, **164**, 91–97
Roy, N. 1978, **176**, 593–594
Roy, P. D. 1979, **180**, 665–668
Rozen, R. 1979, **180**, 245–248
Rubin, K. 1977, **164**, 75–81
Rubin, R. P. 1977, **164**, 735–756
Rucker, R. B. 1979, **177**, 559–567
Ruderman, N. B. 1977, **162**, 557–568
Rudinger, J. 1979, **179**, 119–126; 1979, **179**, 127–134
Rudolph, F. B. 1977, **161**, 181–183
Ruebner, B. H. 1977, **167**, 535–548; 1979, **179**, 537–547
Rüegg, U. Th. 1979, **179**, 119–126; 1979, **179**, 127–134
Ruess, W. 1978, **175**, 289–297
Rukenstein, A. 1977, **166**, 265–274
Rumsby, M. G. 1977, **167**, 583–591; 1978, **169**, 281–285; 1978, **173**, 909–917; 1979, **177**, 739–745
Rush, J. D. 1977, **166**, 547–551
Russell, L. M. 1978, **174**, 711–716
Russell, S. M. 1978, **175**, 91–104
Ruth, R. C. 1978, **172**, 163–173
Rutter, D. A. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Ryan, J. W. 1977, **167**, 501–504; 1978, **171**, 285–288
Ryan, T. W. 1978, **173**, 321–330
Rycroft, D. S. 1977, **167**, 827–829
Ryle, A. P. 1979, **179**, 239–246; 1979, **179**, 247–249

Sacchi, A. 1977, **168**, 245–259
Saccone, C. 1977, **164**, 685–691
Sadowski, S. J. 1978, **176**, 433–442
Saez, J. M. 1978, **176**, 233–239
Saez, S. 1979, **177**, 275–282
Sáez de Córdova, C. 1977, **166**, 305–313
Safford, R. 1977, **161**, 431–437
Saggerson, E. D. 1977, **168**, 33–42; 1978, **174**, 111–118; 1978, **174**, 119–130; 1978, **174**, 131–142; 1978, **174**, 641–646
Sahu, S. 1978, **173**, 565–568; 1979, **177**, 153–158
Sainsbury, G. M. 1977, **161**, 399–403; 1979, **180**, 685–688
Saito, M. 1978, **175**, 823–831
Sakata, S. 1979, **179**, 327–331
Sakharovsky, V. G. 1977, **167**, 749–757
Salahuddin, A. 1978, **171**, 89–97
Salam, W. 1978, **175**, 999–1011
Sale, G. J. 1978, **175**, 421–430
Saleem, M. 1979, **180**, 51–58
Salim, M. 1978, **169**, 531–542
Saltman, P. 1979, **177**, 693–695
Salzman, E. W. 1978, **174**, 921–929
Samanta, T. B. 1978, **176**, 593–594
Sammes, P. G. 1979, **177**, 365–367
Samodai, K. 1977, **167**, 1–8
Sampaolo, P. 1978, **171**, 137–141
Sanchez, E. 1978, **169**, 173–177
Sánchez-Medina, F. 1978, **174**, 461–467
Sanderson, A. R. 1978, **171**, 505–508
Sandy, J. D. 1979, **177**, 569–574
Sani, B. P. 1978, **171**, 711–717; 1978, **173**, 643–649
San Martin de Viale, L. C. 1977, **168**, 393–400
Sannia, G. 1978, **173**, 229–235
Sardana, M. K. 1977, **164**, 295–303
Sargent, J. R. 1977, **163**, 185–187; 1979, **179**, 431–438
Sargus, M. J. 1977, **168**, 223–227
Sarimo, S. S. 1977, **167**, 23–29
Sarkar, B. 1978, **169**, 61–69; 1978, **173**, 895–897
Saronio, C. 1978, **171**, 787–798; 1979, **177**, 931–941
Sauer, F. D. 1977, **163**, 495–501; 1979, **178**, 165–172
Saunders, D. J. 1977, **165**, 479–486
Savage, B. 1977, **167**, 703–710; 1979, **179**, 21–27; 1979, **179**, 29–34
Savage, N. 1977, **161**, 551–554
Savery, C. R. 1977, **163**, 565–570
Savolainen, M. J. 1977, **164**, 169–177; 1978, **170**, 235–240; 1978, **176**, 885–892
Sawhney, S. K. 1977, **164**, 161–167
Sawyer, W. H. 1978, **175**, 467–477
Scaife, J. R. 1978, **176**, 799, 804
Scandalios, J. G. 1977, **164**, 113–117
Scardi, V. 1977, **167**, 313–315; 1979, **179**, 15–20
Scawen, M. 1977, **163**, 363–368
Schäfer, A. 1978, **172**, 57–62
Schafer, I. A. 1978, **172**, 457–464
Schaltenbrand, W. E. 1978, **171**, 485–488
Schattenkerk, C. 1977, **163**, 385–387
Schauer, R. 1979, **177**, 1–7
Schechter, I. 1977, **165**, 347–354
Schiavone, E. 1978, **169**, 481–488; 1978, **171**, 137–141
Schiebel, W. 1978, **171**, 445–451
Schiller, C. M. 1977, **164**, 693–697
Schiop, M. J. 1977, **164**, 91–97
Schlesinger, P. H. 1978, **176**, 103–109
Schlösser, J.-P. 1977, **167**, 71–75
Schmukler, M. 1977, **163**, 419–426
Schneider, D. L. 1978, **176**, 75–82
Schnoes, H. K. 1978, **175**, 479–482
Schofield, J. D. 1977, **166**, 437–446
Scholtens, E. 1977, **165**, 553–559; 1978, **172**, 247–251
Schonfeld, S. E. 1977, **163**, 591–603
Schook, W. 1978, **175**, 63–72
Schousboe, A. 1977, **162**, 303–307
Schousboe, I. 1977, **162**, 303–307
Schreiber, J. B. 1979, **180**, 449–453
Schreurs, W. J. 1977, **165**, 375–383
Schulster, D. 1977, **168**, 277–282; 1978, **176**, 39–45
Schumacher, G. F. B. 1978, **171**, 435–444
Schumm, D. E. 1977, **164**, 379–387
Schwartz, R. 1978, **172**, 327–331
Schwartz, W. N. 1977, **167**, 811–820
Schweinberger, F. 1978, **174**, 711–716
Schwermann, J. 1978, **176**, 671–676
Schwoch, G. 1978, **170**, 469–477
Scopes, R. K. 1977, **161**, 253–263; 1977, **161**, 265–277; 1978, **175**, 311–319 .

Scornik, O. A. 1977, **164**, 363–369; 1977, **166**, 115–121
Scott, F. W. 1978, **170**, 545–549
Scott, I. R. 1978, **174**, 627–634; 1978, **174**, 635–640
Scott, J. E. 1978, **169**, 697–701; 1978, **173**, 103–114
Scott, M. E. 1979, **177**, 879–886
Scott, W. J. 1979, **179**, 715–717
Scrace, G. T. 1978, **170**, 115–121
Scriver, C. R. 1979, **180**, 245–248
Scrutton, M. C. 1978, **169**, 543–558; 1979, **177**, 833–846
Seamark, R. F. 1977, **162**, 617–626; 1977, **162**, 627–634
Sear, C. H. J. 1977, **168**, 91–103; 1978, **170**, 715–718; 1978, **176**, 283–294
Sedlaczek, E. 1978, **169**, 321–328
Seeley, P. J. 1978, **170**, 103–114
Segal, S. 1979, **178**, 253–256
Segen, B. J. 1977, **162**, 217–233; 1977, **168**, 65–79
Seglen, P. O. 1978, **174**, 469–474
Sehlin, J. 1977, **162**, 9–18
Seilman, S. 1979, **177**, 493–499
Selanik, P. 1979, **180**, 681–684
Sellers, A. 1977, **163**, 303–307; 1977, **167**, 353–360; 1978, **171**, 493–496
Sellinger, O. Z. 1979, **177**, 381–384
Selwyn, M. J. 1977, **166**, 137–139
Sen, P. K. 1978, **169**, 705–707
Sen, S. 1977, **166**, 33–38
Sendecki, W. 1977, **166**, 463–471
Sener, A. 1977, **164**, 447–454; 1978, **176**, 217–232
Senior, A. E. 1979, **180**, 103–109; 1979, **180**, 111–118
Serafini-Cessi, F. 1977, **164**, 41–51; 1977, **164**, 257–261; 1977, **166**, 381–386
Setchenska, M. S. 1978, **170**, 193–201
Seufert, C.-D. 1979, **177**, 71–79
Seymour, C. A. 1978, **174**, 435–446
Shabarova, Z. A. 1979, **178**, 339–343
Shah, H. N. 1979, **180**, 45–50
Shalamberidze, M. V. 1979, **178**, 339–343
Shall, S. 1977, **164**, 273–275
Shapiro, S. G. 1978, **175**, 833–840
Sharma, R. P. 1979, **177**, 769–780
Sharp, G. W. G. 1978, **173**, 59–64; 1978, **176**, 505–510; 1979, **180**, 233–236
Sharp, J. A. 1978, **173**, 759–765
Shaw, D. J. 1977, **165**, 575–580; 1977, **167**, 843–846
Shaw, W. V. 1979, **177**, 575–582
Shears, S. B. 1979, **178**, 505–507
Sheehan, J. K. 1978, **171**, 109–114
Shen, P. Y. 1977, **164**, 669–674
Shepherd, M. G. 1977, **165**, 33–41; 1977, **165**, 375–383; 1977, **165**, 385–393; 1977, **167**, 549–556; 1978, **169**, 389–395; 1978, **173**, 255–262
Sherratt, H. S. A. 1977, **166**, 39–47; 1978, **170**, 337–342
Sherwood, R. F. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Sheterline, P. 1977, **168**, 533–539
Sheves, M. 1978, **176**, 111–117
Shia, M. A. 1977, **163**, 39–43
Shiflett, M. A. 1979, **177**, 765–768
Shindler, J. S. 1977, **167**, 479–482
Shinkai, H. 1979, **177**, 847–852
Shipley, R. A. 1978, **172**, 205–218; 1978, **172**, 219–226
Shipton, M. 1977, **161**, 627–637; 1977, **167**, 799–810; 1978, **171**, 385–401
Shohami, E. 1979, **178**, 271–277
Shoji, M. 1977, **161**, 213–221
Shore, J. D. 1978, **169**, 403–410; 1978, **173**, 269–275; 1978, **175**, 987–998
Short, V. J. 1977, **162**, 445–450
Showalter, R. 1978, **174**, 45–51
Shreve, M. R. 1979, **177**, 761–763
Shukla, S. D. 1979, **179**, 441–444
Shyamala, G. 1979, **178**, 345–352
Siegel, E. G. 1979, **180**, 233–236
Siegel, L. M. 1977, **167**, 669–674
Siegelman, H. W. 1979, **179**, 1–6
Siess, E. A. 1977, **166**, 225–235; 1978, **172**, 517–521
Sigrist-Nelson, K. 1979, **177**, 687–692
Sihra, C. K. 1977, **162**, 75–85; 1978, **170**, 365–371
Silano, V. 1978, **173**, 229–235
Silberberg, A. 1977, **161**, 285–291
Silverstein, A. M. 1979, **178**, 743–751
Silvestrini, M. C. 1978, **169**, 257–263
Sim, R. B. 1977, **161**, 239–245; 1977, **163**, 219–227; 1978, **175**, 383–390; 1979, **179**, 449–457
Simmonds, R. J. 1977, **163**, 397–400; 1979, **177**, 417–424
Simmons, R. M. 1978, **171**, 165–175
Simms, D. M. 1977, **162**, 347–350
Simon, P. M. 1979, **178**, 407–413
Simpson, I. A. 1977, **163**, 309–316
Sims, P. F. G. 1978, **172**, 503–508
Sinai, L. 1978, **170**, 227–233
Sinclair, J. F. 1979, **178**, 529–538
Sinclair, P. 1979, **178**, 529–538
Singer, T. P. 1978, **169**, 361–369
Singh, B. 1979, **178**, 427–431
Singh, J. P. 1978, **172**, 549–556
Sinha, A. K. 1978, **174**, 699–702
Sinigaglia, F. 1977, **164**, 469–472
Sinke, J. 1979, **180**, 1–9
Sinnott, M. L. 1978, **175**, 525–538; 1978, **175**, 539–546; 1979, **177**, 145–152
Sips, H. J. 1978, **174**, 1083–1086
Sjöberg, I. 1977, **167**, 383–392; 1979, **178**, 257–270
Sjödahl, J. 1977, **167**, 661–668
Sjoerdsma, A. 1979, **180**, 507–513
Sjöholm, I. 1978, **170**, 161–165
Skaper, S. D. 1978, **172**, 457–464
Skarżyński, T. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Skett, P. 1978, **174**, 753–760
Skilleter, D. N. 1977, **168**, 353–364
Skinner, E. R. 1978, **173**, 507–520
Slabas, A. R. 1977, **162**, 75–85
Slack, C. R. 1977, **162**, 289–296; 1977, **162**, 457–459; 1978, **170**, 421–433; 1978, **170**, 437–439; 1979, **179**, 649–656
Slater, T. F. 1979, **177**, 925–930; 1979, **178**, 509–512
Slavkin, H. C. 1977, **163**, 591–603
Sledge, C. B. 1979, **180**, 403–412
Sloan, G. L. 1977, **167**, 293–296
Sloan, R. L. 1978, **173**, 321–330
Smith, A. G. 1977, **167**, 121–129

Smith, B. E. 1977, **165**, 587–589; 1978, **173**, 831–838; 1978, **175**, 441–447
Smith, E. C. 1977, **167**, 293–296
Smith, G. D. 1977, **161**, 383–387; 1977, **163**, 325–331; 1977, **165**, 121–126; 1977, **167**, 193–200; 1979, **177**, 139–144
Smith, G. H. 1977, **164**, 349–355; 1978, **171**, 273–275
Smith, G. P. 1978, **171**, 337–347
Smith, G. S. 1978, **176**, 1011–1014
Smith, J. E. 1977, **168**, 587–589; 1978, **173**, 427–431
Smith, M. E. 1977, **177**, 247–255
Smith, M. J. 1979, **180**, 449–453
Smith, P. J. 1978, **175**, 525–538
Smith, R. L. 1978, **170**, 81–85; 1978, **174**, 1075–1077
Smith, S. 1978, **175**, 199–206
Smith, S. A. 1977, **164**, 283–286; 1977, **168**, 495–506; 1978, **176**, 817–825
Smith, S. B. 1977, **162**, 453–455
Smith, S. J. 1978, **174**, 119–130
Smyth, D. G. 1977, **165**, 43–47; 1978, **175**, 261–270
Snaith, S. M. 1977, **163**, 557–564
Snell, C. R. 1977, **175**, 43–47; 1978, **175**, 261–270
Snell, E. E. 1978, **169**, 429–432
Snell, K. 1977, **162**, 399–403
Snider, D. E., Jr. 1977, **162**, 473–482
Snoswell, A. M. 1978, **171**, 299–303; 1979, **180**, 559–565
Sobczak, E. 1977, **163**, 103–109
Sodek, J. 1978, **170**, 63–71; 1979, **178**, 605–612
Sokolova, N. I. 1979, **178**, 339–343
Solanki, K. U. 1977, **164**, 477–480
Soler-Argilaga, C. 1979, **180**, 265–271
Söling, H.-D. 1979, **177**, 71–79
Solomon, E. 1977, **167**, 647–660
Somers, G. 1978, **176**, 217–232
Somlo, M. 1977, **162**, 51–59
Sorenson, J. C. 1977, **164**, 113–117
Sorgato, M. C. 1977, **168**, 299–303; 1978, **174**, 237–256; 1979, **180**, 75–85
Sotman, S. 1977, **161**, 473–485
Sottrup-Jensen, L. 1978, **175**, 613–627
Southgate, C. C. B. 1978, **175**, 461–465
Spach, P. I. 1979, **178**, 23–33
Spanner, S. 1979, **178**, 753–760
Spanos, E. 1978, **174**, 231–236
Sparkes, M. J. 1978, **169**, 239–244
Sparrow, M. P. 1977, **166**, 315–321; 1978, **176**, 393–401; 1978, **176**, 407–417; 1978, **176**, 419–427
Speake, B. K. 1978, **170**, 273–283; 1978, **176**, 993–1000; 1979, **180**, 481–489
Spector, R. 1978, **171**, 267–268
Spelsberg, T. C. 1977, **164**, 83–89
Spencer, I. M. 1978, **176**, 865–872
Spencer, N. 1977, **167**, 703–710; 1979, **179**, 21–27; 1979, **179**, 29–34
Spencer, R. 1978, **170**, 93–101; 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
Spencer, T. L. 1978, **176**, 705–714
Spenser, I. D. 1979, **179**, 315–325
Sperti, S. 1978, **174**, 491–496; 1978, **176**, 371–379; 1979, **178**, 233–236
Speziale, M. S. 1978, **173**, 935–939
Speziale, P. 1978, **173**, 935–939
Spike, G. 1979, **180**, 673–676
Spina, C. 1978, **169**, 465–470
Spitznagel, J. K. 1977, **166**, 145–153; 1977, **167**, 839–841; 1978, **174**, 53–59; 1978, **176**, 175–178
Spivey, H. O. 1979, **177**, 697–705
Spode, J. A. 1978, **172**, 253–260
Spragg, S. P. 1977, **163**, 543–555; 1978, **169**, 577–588
Springall, J. P. 1977, **165**, 327–336; 1978, **173**, 411–417; 1979, **177**, 29–39
Squibb, K. S. 1977, **164**, 223–228; 1978, **175**, 833–840
Sreenivasan, A. 1978, **172**, 115–121; 1978, **172**, 349–352
Srinivasan, A. R. 1977, **167**, 171–182
Srivastava, B. I. S. 1978, **175**, 519–524
Srivastava, P. N. 1977, **161**, 193–200
Srivastava, S. K. 1977, **165**, 49–53; 1979, **177**, 471–476; 1979, **179**, 657–664
Staff, F. J. 1977, **164**, 601–605; 1978, **174**, 579–583
Stahl, P. 1977, **164**, 549–556; 1978, **176**, 103–109
Stalmans, W. 1977, **162**, 143–146
Stanescu, V. 1977, **163**, 103–109
Stange, G. 1978, **174**, 951–958
Stansfield, D. A. 1977, **164**, 213–221; 1978, **169**, 133–142; 1978, **173**, 919–924; 1978, **175**, 579–584
Stanworth, D. R. 1977, **168**, 583–585; 1979, **180**, 665–668
Starr, R. 1978, **171**, 813–816
Staton, A. J. 1977, **166**, 75–79
Staver, M. J. 1978, **169**, 297–303
Steel, L. K. 1977, **167**, 513–524
Steele, W. J. 1977, **168**, 1–8
Steenkamp, D. J. 1978, **169**, 361–369
Steffen, H. 1979, **180**, 355–363
Steinberg, D. 1979, **180**, 647–654
Steinberg, J. 1979, **180**, 403–412
Stenesh, J. 1977, **164**, 669–674
Stepanov, V. M. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Stępién, A. 1978, **171**, 277–279
Steven, F. S. 1978, **172**, 83–89
Stevens, C. M. 1979, **179**, 47–52
Stevens, E. 1979, **179**, 161–167
Stevens, L. 1977, **166**, 635–637; 1979, **179**, 161–167
Stevens, R. L. 1979, **179**, 561–572; 1979, **179**, 573–578
Stevenson, I. 1977, **162**, 671–679
Stevenson, J. H. 1978, **170**, 583–591
Stewart, B. W. 1979, **179**, 341–352
Stewart, J. C. 1977, **167**, 45–51
Stewart-DeHaan, P. J. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Stick, R. V. 1978, **175**, 467–477
Stier, A. 1979, **177**, 925–930
Stillman, M. J. 1977, **167**, 31–37
Stinson, R. A. 1977, **167**, 65–70
Stirling, D. I. 1977, **165**, 395–402; 1979, **177**, 361–364
Stirling, J. L. 1977, **161**, 149–157; 1977, **168**, 435–439; 1978, **173**, 997–1000
Stirpe, F. 1978, **174**, 491–496; 1978, **176**, 371–379
Stirrat, C. R. 1979, **180**, 403–412
St. Louis, P. 1977, **164**, 457–459
Stocken, L. A. 1977, **161**, 583–592; 1977, **162**, 171–181; 1978, **174**, 475–483; 1978, **176**, 615–618; 1979, **178**, 173–185

Stoll, M. S. 1977, **163**, 59–101
Stoll, R. 1979, **180**, 465–470
Stoppani, A. O. M. 1978, **175**, 431–439
Storer, A. C. 1977, **165**, 61–69
Storm, E. 1977, **165**, 89–96
Storring, P. L. 1978, **171**, 79–82
Stotter, D. A. 1979, **177**, 357–360
Stouffer, J. E. 1979, **178**, 249–251
Stoykova, A. S. 1978, **171**, 367–374
Strange, P. G. 1978, **172**, 495–501; 1978, **176**, 583–590
Strange, R. C. 1977, **162**, 659–664; 1977, **165**, 107–110; 1977, **165**, 425–429; 1979, **178**, 71–78
Stratton, G. C. 1977, **163**, 193–200
Street, B. W. 1977, **168**, 353–364
Streffer, C. 1979, **178**, 467–473
Stribling, D. 1978, **169**, 633–641
Strømme, J. 1977, **165**, 497–502
Strogin, A. Ya. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Stubbs, M. 1978, **172**, 333–342; 1979, **180**, 685–688
Stuchbury, T. 1977, **161**, 627–637
Stuhrmann, H. B. 1978, **171**, 349–356
Sturton, R. G. 1977, **162**, 25–32; 1977, **166**, 639–642; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1978, **171**, 263–266; 1978, **174**, 535–541; 1978, **174**, 667–670; 1979, **180**, 195–199; 1979, **180**, 441–443
Subba Rao, G. 1977, **166**, 421–428; 1977, **166**, 429–435
Subba Rao, P. V. 1977, **167**, 163–170
Suda, T. 1978, **170**, 495–502
Sugano, H. 1977, **164**, 53–66
Sugden, M. C. 1979, **180**, 219–229
Sugden, P. H. 1977, **166**, 123–129; 1978, **169**, 433–435; 1978, **173**, 659–668; 1978, **173**, 669–680; 1979, **180**, 219–229
Sugimoto, K. 1978, **171**, 329–335
Sugiyama, R. 1978, **175**, 289–297
Suhail, M. 1977, **164**, 469–472
Suhara, M. 1978, **171**, 329–335
Sulakhe, P. V. 1977, **164**, 67–74; 1977, **164**, 457–459; 1978, **175**, 171–180
Sulakhe, S. J. 1977, **164**, 67–74
Sulens, C. H. 1978, **176**, 187–196
Sullivan, K. A. 1979, **177**, 203–214
Sullivan, P. A. 1977, **165**, 33–41; 1977, **165**, 375–383; 1977, **165**, 385–393; 1977, **167**, 549–556; 1978, **169**, 389–395; 1978, **173**, 255–262
Sundaram, P. V. 1977, **161**, 441–443; 1979, **179**, 445–447
Sundaram, T. K. 1978, **169**, 543–558; 1978, **173**, 165–177; 1979, **177**, 441–448
Sunde, M. L. 1978, **176**, 573–582
Sunderland, C. A. 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 227–235
Suresh, M. R. 1978, **172**, 185–188
Suri, B. S. 1979, **178**, 455–466
Susa, J. B. 1978, **172**, 327–331
Suschitzky, H. 1977, **161**, 627–637
Susini, C. 1979, **180**, 431–433
Sussman, H. H. 1979, **177**, 197–201
Suter, D. 1978, **170**, 23–37; 1978, **175**, 643–647
Sutton, B. J. 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **165**, 207–223
Suzuka, I. 1978, **174**, 503–508
Suzuki, M. 1978, **170**, 495–502
Svasti, J. 1977, **161**, 185–187
Swank, R. T. 1978, **170**, 249–256
Swann, D. A. 1977, **161**, 473–485; 1979, **179**, 465–471
Swann, P. F. 1977, **164**, 497–500
Swart, E. R. 1977, **161**, 83–92
Swenson, D. H. 1978, **171**, 575–587; 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
Swick, R. W. 1978, **176**, 573–582
Swisher, R. H. 1977, **163**, 427–432
Sykes, B. D. 1979, **177**, 145–152
Symonds, D. L. 1978, **174**, 727–732
Symonds, G. W. 1978, **174**, 727–732
Symonds, H. W. 1979, **178**, 35–44; 1979, **180**, 281–289
Sz.-Rozsa, Z. 1978, **174**, 647–651

Tabiowo, A. 1977, **161**, 667–675
Tager, J. M. 1978, **170**, 699–707
Taggart, D. B. 1977, **167**, 535–548; 1979, **179**, 537–547
Tai, H.-H. 1978, **170**, 441–444
Tait, R.M. 1978, **174**, 1059–1062
Takada, Y. 1977, **161**, 609–614; 1978, **169**, 113–122; 1978, **170**, 173–175; 1978, **175**, 765–768
Takahashi, Y. 1977, **165**, 135–140
Takata, T. 1977, **164**, 709–714
Takenaga, K. 1978, **176**, 665–669
Takeshige, K. 1979, **180**, 129–135
Takeshita, M. 1978, **171**, 329–335
Takruri, I. 1978, **173**, 459–466; 1979, **179**, 373–378
Takyi, E. E. K. 1977, **162**, 87–97
Talbot, M. D. 1978, **169**, 287–295
Täljedal, I.-B. 1977, **162**, 9–18; 1977, **162**, 19–24; 1977, **166**, 181–187; 1979, **178**, 187–193
Talwar, G. P. 1978, **176**, 599–602
Tamiya, N. 1977, **167**, 289–291; 1978, **175**, 507–517
Tamulevicius, P. 1979, **178**, 467–473
Tanner, M. J. A. 1977, **161**, 131–138; 1977, **161**, 139–147; 1977, **164**, 565–578; 1977, **165**, 157–161; 1978, **175**, 149–157
Tanner, S. J. 1978, **175**, 869–878; 1978, **175**, 879–885; 1978, **175**, 887–897; 1979, **177**, 357–360
Tao, S.-H. 1978, **176**, 347–350
Tarelli, E. 1978, **175**, 1033–1042
Targ, M. E. 1979, **178**, 455–466
Tauber, P. F. 1978, **171**, 435–444
Tavares, C. J. 1977, **168**, 155–160
Tavares, I. A. F. 1977, **166**, 11–15; 1977, **166**, 17–20
Taylaur, C. E. 1977, **163**, 455–465
Taylor, A. J. 1978, **172**, 77–82; 1978, **174**, 405–412
Taylor, D. G. 1977, **167**, 155–162
Taylor, D. J. 1978, **171**, 273–275
Taylor, I. E. P. 1978, **175**, 769–777
Taylor, J. F. 1978, **174**, 819–825
Taylor, J. R. 1978, **170**, 337–342
Taylor, K. 1978, **169**, 445–448
Taylor, K. W. 1977, **168**, 591–593; 1978, **170**, 523–527
Taylor, L. 1977, **162**, 1–8
Taylor, P. 1978, **174**, 171–178
Taylor, R. R. 1977, **166**, 315–321
Taylor, W. H. 1978, **169**, 607–615; 1978, **169**, 617–624; 1978, **176**, 429–432; 1979, **178**, 381–389; 1979, **179**, 183–190
Tellam, R. 1977, **161**, 687–694; 1978, **173**, 185–190

Tenenhouse, H. S. 1979, **180**, 245–248
Teng, C. S. 1977, **162**, 123–134; 1977, **164**, 99–111; 1978, **170**, 203–210; 1978, **172**, 361–370; 1978, **176**, 143–149; 1978, **176**, 1003–1006
Teng, C. T. 1977, **162**, 123–134; 1978, **172**, 361–370; 1978, **176**, 143–149; 1978, **176**, 1003–1006
Tengblad, A. 1978, **175**, 691–701
Tenovuo, J. 1977, **167**, 23–29
Tephly, T. R. 1978, **169**, 173–177; 1978, **171**, 659–663; 1979, **179**, 59–65; 1979, **180**, 241–244
Terao, T. 1977, **165**, 431–437
Terenzi, M. 1977, **161**, 31–35
Terjung, R. L. 1979, **178**, 569–574
Testoni, G. 1978, **176**, 371–379
Tetley, T. D. 1977, **166**, 323–329; 1978, **176**, 455–462
Tharanathan, R. N. 1978, **171**, 403–408
Thatcher, D. R. 1977, **163**, 317–323
Theil, E. C. 1978, **170**, 137–143
Thiene, P. 1978, **175**, 289–297
Thøgersen, H. C. 1978, **175**, 613–627
Thom, D. 1977, **168**, 187–194
Thoma, J. A. 1977, **167**, 321–332
Thomas, E. W. 1979, **177**, 115–119
Thomas, G. H. 1977, **162**, 87–97
Thomas, J. 1978, **172**, 177–179
Thomas, P. 1977, **166**, 189–198; 1978, **170**, 211–218; 1978, **173**, 981–983
Thomas, S. B. 1977, **163**, 117–124
Thomas, S. E. 1978, **176**, 327–330
Thomopoulos, P. 1978, **176**, 169–174
Thompson, E. J. 1978, **175**, 271–279; 1978, **175**, 281–288
Thompson, E. O. P. 1978, **173**, 863–868
Thompson, G. G. 1979, **178**, 597–604
Thompson, M. F. 1977, **161**, 593–598
Thompson, T. 1977, **165**, 269–277
Thomson, A. J. 1977, **165**, 327–336; 1978, **173**, 411–417; 1979, **177**, 29–39
Thorley-Lawson, D. A. 1977, **167**, 739–748
Thorne, R. F. W. 1978, **172**, 577–585
Thorneley, R. N. F. 1977, **165**, 255–262; 1977, **167**, 457–461; 1978, **173**, 277–290
Thrower, S. 1978, **172**, 37–47
Thunberg, L. 1978, **175**, 691–701
Thurman, R. G. 1977, **166**, 583–592
Thurston, C. F. 1977, **164**, 147–151; 1978, **176**, 179–185
Thyberg, J. 1978, **175**, 913–919
Ticho, T. 1978, **169**, 157–167
Tigwell, M. J. 1978, **173**, 103–114
Tildon, J. T. 1977, **164**, 27–32; 1977, **164**, 557–564; 1978, **170**, 583–591
Timpl, R. 1978, **169**, 55–59; 1979, **179**, 631–642; 1979, **179**, 643–647
Tiplady, R. J. 1978, **171**, 79–82
Tipping, E. 1978, **169**, 509–516; 1979, **177**, 433–439; 1979, **180**, 319–326; 1979, **180**, 327–337
Tipton, K. F. 1977, **167**, 479–482
Titus, B. C. 1978, **171**, 711–717
Tjernschaugen, H. 1978, **169**, 597–605
Todorov, B. N. 1978, **171**, 375–383
Tökés, L. 1977, **161**, 201–204; 1978, **171**, 409–412
Toki, S. 1977, **163**, 401–407
Toler, L. S. 1979, **179**, 151–160
Tolson, A. M. 1978, **171**, 305–311
Tomas, F. M. 1979, **178**, 139–146
Tomida, M. 1977, **162**, 539–543; 1978, **176**, 665–669
Tomio, J. M. 1977, **168**, 393–400
Tomkins, A. M. 1979, **178**, 373–379
Tomkins, G. M. 1978, **176**, 47–52
Tomoda, A. 1978, **171**, 329–335; 1979, **179**, 227–231
Tomos, A. D. 1978, **174**, 283–290
Tondeur, F. 1977, **163**, 185–187
Tong, J. H. 1979, **177**, 943–949
Tonge, G. M. 1977, **161**, 333–344
Tonnu, N. T. 1977, **162**, 461–463
Toogood, K. C. 1977, **163**, 117–124
Topping, R. M. 1979, **177**, 493–499; 1979, **177**, 501–508
Torkkeli, T. K. 1979, **180**, 491–500
Torp-Pedersen, C. 1978, **171**, 817–820
Toth, J. 1977, **164**, 323–329
Towner, P. 1978, **175**, 421–430
Toyoshima, S. 1978, **175**, 823–831
Trager, W. F. 1977, **161**, 293–302
Tranter, C. J. 1978, **174**, 1021–1030
Traverso-Cori, A. 1977, **167**, 525–529
Travis, J. 1977, **163**, 639–641
Trayer, I. P. 1978, **175**, 125–135
Treffry, A. 1978, **171**, 313–320
Trentham, D. R. 1977, **163**, 15–29; 1978, **171**, 155–163; 1978, **171**, 165–175
Triebwasser, K. C. 1977, **162**, 453–455
Trombetta, G. 1978, **175**, 361–365
Trotman, C. N. A. 1979, **178**, 159–164
Trotter, M. D. 1977, **161**, 667–675
Trowbridge, I. S. 1977, 163, 211–217
Troxler, R. F. 1977, **163**, 571–581; 1978, **172**, 569–576
Trumpower, B. L. 1978, **174**, 791–800
Tryggvason, K. 1978, **170**, 129–135; 1979, **178**, 127–131
Tsai, C. S. 1978, **173**, 483–496
Tshabalala, C. F. 1979, **179**, 281–289
Tsitilou, S. G. 1979, **177**, 331–346
Tsopaniakis, A. D. 1977, **167**, 593–600; 1978, **175**, 879–885
Tsuji, A. 1979, **179**, 227–231
Tuan, R. S. 1978, **176**, 67–74
Tubbs, P. K. 1978, **171**, 299–303; 1978, **173**, 925–928
Tucker, G. A. 1979, **179**, 579–581
Tuderman, L. 1978, **170**, 129–135; 1979, **178**, 313–322
Tudroszen, N. J. 1977, **168**, 315–318
Tuháčková, Z. 1978, **172**, 9–13; 1979, **177**, 707–719
Tukey, R. H. 1978, **171**, 659–663; 1979, **179**, 59–65
Tuohimaa, P. J. 1978, **175**, 685–690
Tupper, J. T. 1978, **174**, 1063–1065
Turner, J. M. 1977, **164**, 139–145; 1977, **164**, 579–587; 1977, **166**, 209–216; 1978, **175**, 555–563; 1978, **176**, 751–757
Turner, M. J. 1978, **171**, 505–508
Turner, M. K. 1978, **173**, 839–850
Turner, R. 1979, **180**, 119–127
Turrens, J. F. 1978, **175**, 431–439
Tyhurst, M. 1979, **178**, 367–371
Tyler, D. D. 1977, **166**, 571–581; 1979, **178**, 289–297

Ueland, P. M. 1977, **161**, 653–665; 1977, **165**, 561–573
Uhlenbruck, G. 1978, **175**, 467–477
Ullrich, K. 1978, **170**, 643–650; 1979, **180**, 413–419
Umezurike, G. M. 1977, **167**, 831–833; 1978, **175**, 455–459; 1979, **177**, 9–19; 1979, **179**, 503–507
Unseld, A. 1977, **168**, 417–422
Uotila, L. 1979, **177**, 869–878
Urbano, P. 1978, **170**, 185–187

Vadehra, D. V. 1977, **166**, 619–624
Vaes, G. 1977, **166**, 21–31; 1978, **172**, 261–274; 1978, **172**, 275–284; 1979, **180**, 249–251
Vaheri, A. 1978, **175**, 336–339
Vahtera, E. 1978, **171**, 767–770
Valenzuela, M. A. 1977, **167**, 525–529
van Amelsvoort, J. M. M. 1978, **174**, 1083–1086
van Batenburg, O. D. 1977, **163**, 385–387
van Dam, K. 1978, **174**, 1083–1086
van Deenen, L. L. M. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Van den Berghe, G. 1977, **162**, 601–609; 1977, **162**, 611–616
van der Molen, H. J. 1977, **162**, 331–339; 1977, **162**, 341–346; 1977, **168**, 23–31; 1978, **170**, 9–15; 1978, **172**, 147–153
van der Rest, M. 1977, **161**, 527–534
van der Touw, J. 1978, **173**, 387–391
van der Westhuyzen, D. R. 1977, **164**, 635–643
van Dessel, G. A. F. 1978, **174**, 939–949
van de Vijver, M. 1977, **164**, 737–746
Van-De-Water, N. S. 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
van de Werve, G. 1977, **162**, 135–142; 1977, **162**, 143–146; 1979, **178**, 119–126
van Doorn, E. 1978, **174**, 9–16
van Driel, M. J. A. 1978, **170**, 9–15; 1978, **172**, 147–153
van Elden, W. 1978, **170**, 637–642
van Hees, G. P. 1978, **171**, 185–201
van Heyningen, S. 1977, **168**, 457–463; 1978, **174**, 1059–1062
van Houtte, R. 1978, **171**, 203–214
Vanhove, A. 1978, **172**, 239–245
van Kempen, G. M. J. 1978, **173**, 299–307
van Kuyk, L. 1978, **173**, 767–771
van Lelyveld, P. H. 1978, **174**, 527–533
Vanneste, R. 1977, **162**, 601–609
Vannucchi, S. 1978, **170**, 185–187
van Pottelsberghe, C. 1977, **162**, 611–616
Van Ruijven-Vermeer, I. A. 1978, **169**, 653–658
van Snick, J. 1978, **171**, 321–327
Varela, M. J. 1979, **179**, 603–606
Vargas, A. 1978, **174**, 461–467
Vasan, N. S. 1977, **164**, 179–183
Vassart, G. 1978, **172**, 227–231
Vedvick, T. S. 1978, **174**, 693–697
Veech, R. L. 1978, **172**, 29–36
Veeraswamy, M. 1977, **167**, 163–170
Veneziale, C. M. 1977, **166**, 155–166; 1977, **166**, 167–173
Venkatesan, S. 1978, **174**, 863–872
Venn, R. F. 1979, **177**, 369–372
Verma, K. 1977, **168**, 557–564; 1979, **177**, 791–799
Vernie, L. N. 1979, **180**, 213–218
Veronese, F. M. 1977, **165**, 539–545
Versée, V. 1978, **175**, 73–81; 1979, **179**, 705–707
Vessey, D. A. 1977, **163**, 181–183; 1977, **163**, 357–362; 1978, **174**, 621–626
Vidrich, A. 1977, **162**, 257–266
Viglino, P. 1977, **161**, 27–30; 1977, **161**, 31–35; 1978, **169**, 277–280
Vignais, P. V. 1978, **172**, 333–342
Vijayakumar, E. K. 1977, **165**, 355–365; 1978, **174**, 711–716
Villa, T. G. 1979, **177**, 107–114
Villanueva, J. R. 1979, **177**, 107–114
Villarroya, H. 1977, **161**, 509–515; 1978, **175**, 1069–1077; 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
Villarroya, S. 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
Viña, J. 1978, **170**, 627–630; 1978, **170**, 711–713
Vincent, S. P. 1977, **167**, 593–600; 1978, **171**, 639–647; 1979, **177**, 757–759
Viratelle, O. M. 1978, **175**, 539–546
Virden, R. 1978, **169**, 381–388
Virji, M. 1978, **169**, 343–353
Virtanen, I. 1978, **171**, 683–686
Visser, T. J. 1978, **174**, 221–229; 1979, **179**, 489–495
Vita, C. 1977, **165**, 539–545
Vithayathil, P. J. 1977, **165**, 337–345; 1978, **173**, 821–830
Vladutiu, G. D. 1978, **171**, 509–512
Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 1977, **165**, 173–176
Volcani, B. E. 1977, **167**, 601–610; 1977, **167**, 611–619; 1978, **172**, 557–568
von Figura, K. 1978, **170**, 313–320; 1978, **170**, 643–650; 1978, **176**, 671–676; 1978, **176**, 943–950; 1979, **179**, 77–87; 1979, **180**, 413–419
von Zabern, I. 1977, **165**, 439–446
Voorheis, H. P. 1977, **161**, 555–559; 1977, **164**, 15–25; 1978, **175**, 207–212; 1979, **180**, 11–24
Vos, J. 1978, **176**, 159–167
Voskuyl-Holtkamp, I. 1977, **163**, 385–387
Vretblad, P. 1977, **167**, 759–764
Vrielink, R. 1978, **173**, 299–307
Vuento, M. 1978, **175**, 336–339

Wachter, E. 1979, **179**, 631–642
Waddell, A. W. 1977, **168**, 323–324
Wade, R. 1977, **165**, 169–171
Wagner, K. R. 1978, **170**, 17–22
Wagstaff, M. 1978, **173**, 969–977
Wahle, H. U. 1978, **174**, 509–515
Wahle, K. W. J. 1978, **176**, 799–804
Waight, R. D. 1977, **167**, 787–798
Wain-Hobson, S. 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **165**, 223–225; 1977, **165**, 227–235
Wainstock de Clamanovici, R. 1977, **168**, 393–400
Walaas, E. 1977, **162**, 379–386
Walaas, O. 1977, **162**, 379–386
Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. 1978, **170**, 379–385
Waldron, C. 1977, **168**, 409–415
Waley, S. G. 1977, **165**, 279–285; 1978, **169**, 197–204; 1978, **175**, 441–447; 1979, **177**, 365–367; 1979, **179**, 459–463; 1979, **179**, 607–621; 1979, **179**, 623–630
Walker, D. A. 1978, **171**, 477–482

Walker, E. J. 1978, **173**, 1–4; 1978, **173**, 5–10
Walker, G. H. 1977, **167**, 505–507
Walker, H. A. 1977, **166**, 137–139
Walker, J. H. 1978, **176**, 919–926; 1978, **176**, 927–932
Walker, J. M. 1979, **179**, 253–255
Walker, V. 1978, **176**, 429–432
Wall, C. M. 1978, **175**, 813–821
Wallace, C. J. A. 1979, **179**, 169–182
Wallace, J. C. 1978, **169**, 225–228; 1979, **179**, 497–502
Wallace, K. H. 1977, **161**, 205–211
Walliczek, E. G. 1979, **180**, 605–612
Wallin, R. 1978, **169**, 95–101; 1979, **178**, 513–519
Wallis, M. 1978, **169**, 669–676; 1978, **176**, 319–323
Wals, P. A. 1979, **180**, 389–402
Walsh, T. A. 1979, **177**, 29–39
Walsh, T. P. 1977, **165**, 165–167
Walter, H. 1978, **172**, 189–192
Walter, S. J. 1978, **174**, 345–348
Wan, C. C. 1978, **173**, 697–699
Wang-Iverson, P. 1978, **176**, 175–178
Wapnir, R. A. 1979, **177**, 347–352
Warburton, M. J. 1977, **162**, 201–203
Ward, P. E. 1978, **171**, 143–148
Ward, P. J. 1978, **169**, 329–336
Warholm, M. 1979, **177**, 861–868
Waring, M. J. 1978, **173**, 115–128; 1978, **173**, 129–144
Wärmegard, S. 1978, **174**, 309–317
Warnes, D. M. 1977, **162**, 617–626; 1977, **162**, 627–634
Warren, W. 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
Warshawsky, D. 1977, **164**, 481–486
Warsy, A. S. 1978, **175**, 125–135
Wartiovaara, J. 1978, **171**, 683–686
Wasserman, G. F. 1977, **162**, 465–467
Wasteson, Å. 1978, **172**, 443–456; 1979, **179**, 7–13
Watford, M. 1979, **178**, 589–596
Watson, D. C. 1977, **162**, 411–421
Watson, D. H. 1977, **167**, 95–108; 1978, **173**, 591–596; 1978, **175**, 1125–1133
Watts, C. 1978, **173**, 899–907
Webb, G. 1978, **175**, 769–777
Webb, P. R. 1979, **178**, 289–297
Webb, T. E. 1977, **164**, 379–387; 1979, **180**, 187–193
Weber, E. 1978, **170**, 643–650; 1978, **176**, 943–950
Weber, G. 1977, **166**, 1–10
Weber, T. H. 1977, **166**, 553–557
Webster, D. 1977, **167**, 285–287; 1978, **169**, 239–244; 1978, **173**, 895–897
Webster, K. A. 1979, **178**, 147–158
Weckesser, J. 1978, **171**, 403–408
Wedner, H. J. 1977, **162**, 483–491
Weech, P. K. 1978, **169**, 687–695; 1978, **175**, 413–419
Weeds, A. G. 1978, **171**, 155–163
Weeks, R. A. 1977, **161**, 465–471; 1978, **173**, 449–457; 1979, **177**, 521–529
Weglicki, W. B. 1977, **164**, 753–756; 1978, **172**, 163–173
Weibel, V. J. 1979, **180**, 423–426
Weidemann, M. J. 1977, **165**, 355–365; 1977, **165**, 525–537; 1978, **174**, 703–709; 1978, **174**, 711–716
Weidman, S. W. 1979, **177**, 169–174
Weil, R. 1979, **178**, 559–568
Weinstein, D. B. 1979, **180**, 647–654
Weinstein, I. 1979, **180**, 265–271
Weinstein, M. 1978, **173**, 993–996
Weiser, M. M. 1979, **178**, 279–287
Weiss, J. 1977, **167**, 839–841
Welch, V. A. 1978, **175**, 341–343
Welling, G. W. 1978, **175**, 807–812
Wells, E. 1979, **179**, 257–264; 1979, **179**, 265–272
Wember, M. 1979, **177**, 1–7
Wenner, C. E. 1978, **170**, 537–544
Wenzel, M. 1978, **172**, 77–82
Werb, Z. 1978, **173**, 949–958
Werner, H. V. 1979, **180**, 265–271
Weser, U. 1978, **175**, 841–852
Westerman, J. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Westermark, B. 1978, **172**, 443–456
Westgaard, R. H. 1978, **175**, 271–279; 1978, **175**, 281–288
Wharfe, J. 1978, **174**, 67–72; 1978, **174**, 163–169
Wheatley, D. N. 1979, **178**, 699–709
Wheeler, K. P. 1978, **169**, 305–311; 1978, **169**, 313–320; 1978, **173**, 899–907; 1979, **177**, 265–273
Whish, W. J. D. 1978, **175**, 349–352
Whitaker, J. R. 1977, **161**, 389–398
White, A. 1977, **168**, 423–433
White, D. A. 1978, **170**, 273–283; 1978, **170**, 479–486; 1978, **173**, 877–883; 1978, **176**, 993–1000; 1979, **180**, 481–489
White, G. F. 1977, **165**, 575–580; 1977, **167**, 843–846
White, H. G., III. 1978, **175**, 629–633
White, I. G. 1978, **170**, 23–37
White, I. N. H. 1977, **166**, 57–64; 1978, **174**, 853–861
White, J. O. 1978, **172**, 37–47
White, P. J. 1977, **161**, 677–685
White, R. 1978, **176**, 103–109
White, R. L. 1979, **179**, 315–325
Whitehead, E. P. 1978, **171**, 501–504; 1979, **177**, 631–639
Whitehead, J. S. 1977, **167**, 621–628
Whitelaw, E. 1977, **164**, 521–528; 1979, **180**, 137–144
Whitfeld, P. R. 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
Whiting, P. H. 1977, **167**, 229–235; 1977, **168**, 147–153; 1979, **179**, 549–553
Whittingham, C. P. 1978, **172**, 23–27
Whitton, P. D. 1978, **172**, 311–317; 1978, **176**, 893–898
Wiblin, C. N. 1977, **164**, 461–464
Widness, J. A. 1978, **172**, 327–331
Wiebkin, O. W. 1977, **164**, 269–272
Wieland, O. H. 1977, **166**, 225–235; 1978, **169**, 321–328; 1978, **172**, 517–521
Wieslander, J. 1979, **179**, 35–45
Wiggert, B. 1978, **169**, 87–94
Wiggins, D. 1978, **174**, 297–301
Wightman, P. D. 1978, **176**, 433–442
Wiktorowicz, J. E. 1977, **165**, 49–53; 1979, **179**, 657–664
Wilcox, J. 1977, **163**, 543–555
Wild, D. G. 1978, **172**, 503–508
Wilders, I. T. 1979, **180**, 213–218
Wilk, S. 1978, **170**, 415–419
Wilkins, M. B. 1978, **175**, 391–406
Wilkinson, A. E. 1978, **173**, 165–177
Wilkinson, J. 1977, **168**, 125–127
Wilkinson, J. M. 1977, **167**, 183–192; 1978, **169**, 229–238
Wilkinson, S. G. 1977, **161**, 103–109; 1977, **163**, 173–175

Willadsen, P. 1979, **177**, 41–47
Willan, K. J. 1977, **161**, 205–211; 1977, **165**, 177–197; 1977, **165**, 199–206; 1977, **167**, 661–668
Willcox, P. 1978, **173**, 433–439; 1979, **177**, 401–408
Williams, A. F. 1978, **169**, 411–417
Williams, D. J. 1978, **176**, 9–14; 1979, **180**, 437–439
Williams, G. H. 1979, **178**, 241–244
Williams, Janice 1977, **161**, 509–515; 1978, **175**, 1069–1077; 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
Williams, John 1978, **171**, 321–327; 1978, **173**, 533–539; 1978, **173**, 543–552
Williams, J. A. 1979, **177**, 121–127
Williams, J. F. 1978, **176**, 241–256; 1978, **176**, 257–282
Williams, J. P. G. 1977, **162**, 109–121
Williams, K. E. 1977, **164**, 607–616; 1977, **168**, 239–244; 1977, **168**, 365–372; 1979, **178**, 785–792
Williams, R. 1977, **167**, 309–312
Williams, R. A. D. 1979, **180**, 45–50
Williams, T. 1977, **166**, 123–129; 1978, **176**, 623–626
Williams-Ashman, H. G. 1978, **176**, 739–750; 1979, **180**, 515–522
Williamson, D. G. 1977, **161**, 279–283
Williamson, D. H. 1977, **164**, 153–159; 1977, **164**, 521–528; 1977, **164**, 749–752; 1977, **166**, 539–545; 1977, **168**, 465–474; 1978, **170**, 609–613; 1978, **176**, 331–334; 1978, **176**, 335–338; 1978, **176**, 343–346; 1978, **176**, 635–638; 1978, **176**, 759–765; 1979, **180**, 137–144; 1979, **180**, 689–692
Williamson, J. 1977, **167**, 731–737
Williamson, J. R. 1978, **170**, 699–707
Williams-Smith, D. L. 1977, **167**, 593–600; 1978, **170**, 365–371; 1978, **170**, 373–378
Wills, E. D. 1978, **174**, 585–593
Wills, P. R. 1977, **163**, 201–209
Wilson, B. M. 1978, **172**, 509–516
Wilson, J. 1979, **180**, 515–522
Wilson, J. T. 1978, **170**, 693–698
Wilson, M. J. 1978, **176**, 739–750
Wilson, M. T. 1977, **165**, 413–416; 1979, **177**, 641–648
Wilson, P. W. 1978, **170**, 93–101; 1978, **173**, 627–631
Wilson, S. B. 1978, **176**, 129–136; 1979, **180**, 669–672
Wilson, T. 1978, **175**, 931–936
Wilton, D. C. 1977, **161**, 643–651; 1977, **166**, 11–15; 1977, **166**, 17–20; 1979, **177**, 769–780; 1979, **177**, 951–957
Winchester, B. G. 1977, **163**, 269–277; 1978, **175**, 1013–1022; 1979, **179**, 583–592
Winkler, H. 1978, **172**, 353–360
Winter, W. P. 1978, **174**, 327–338
Winterbourn, C. C. 1977, **165**, 141–148; 1978, **173**, 19–26; 1979, **179**, 665–673
Winzor, D. J. 1977, **161**, 687–694; 1977, **167**, 131–136; 1978, **173**, 185–190
Wirdeier, A. 1979, **178**, 733–741
Wirén, E. 1979, **179**, 77–87
Wirtz, K. W. A. 1978, **174**, 413–420
Wishart, G. J. 1977, **166**, 249–253; 1977, **168**, 507–511; 1978, **174**, 485–489; 1978, **174**, 671–672; 1979, **178**, 443–447
Wisher, M. H. 1977, **164**, 415–422
Wisnieski, B. J. 1979, **177**, 765–768
With, T. K. 1977, **161**, 425–429
Withers, S. G. 1978, **175**, 539–546; 1979, **177**, 145–152
Witkum, P. A. 1978, **173**, 59–64
Woessner, J. F., Jr. 1977, **161**, 535–542; 1979, **180**, 95–102
Wojtczak, A. B. 1978, **170**, 379–385
Wolf, C. 1978, **172**, 239–245
Wolf, G. 1979, **180**, 449–453
Wolfe, R. R. 1978, **172**, 407–416
Wollheim, C. B. 1979, **178**, 559–568; 1979, **180**, 233–236
Wong, C. 1977, **166**, 485–494
Wong, D. 1978, **171**, 409–412
Wong, J. T.-F. 1978, **175**, 969–976
Wong, K.-L. 1978, **169**, 589–596; 1978, **174**, 171–178
Wong, K. P. 1977, **164**, 529–531; 1978, **174**, 777–782
Wood, E. J. 1977, **165**, 173–176; 1979, **179**, 593–602
Wood, G. C. 1977, **163**, 117–124; 1978, **175**, 115–124
Wood, S. G. 1978, **170**, 343–354; 1978, **170**, 355–363
Wood, T. M. 1978, **171**, 61–72
Wood, W. M. 1978, **173**, 309–314
Woodcock, E. 1978, **173**, 95–101
Woodnutt, G. 1978, **175**, 757–759
Woods, R. A. 1977, **166**, 275–285
Woolf, C. J. 1978, **169**, 559–565
Woolley, D. E. 1977, **161**, 405–418; 1978, **169**, 265–276
Wooster, M. S. 1978, **173**, 851–856
Wootton, J. C. 1977, **167**, 95–108; 1978, **175**, 1125–1133
Worwood, M. 1978, **173**, 969–977
Woźniak, M. 1978, **175**, 607–612
Wreschner, D. H. 1979, **180**, 379–387
Wright, C. E. 1977, **165**, 207–223; 1977, **167**, 661–668
Wright, C. L. 1978, **175**, 125–135
Wright, I. P. 1979, **177**, 441–448
Wrona, A. 1978, **170**, 651–660
Wu, A. M. 1977, **161**, 37–47; 1978, **175**, 47–51
Wu, A. T. 1978, **170**, 441–444
Wu, J. C. 1978, **175**, 47–51
Wusteman, F. S. 1977, **166**, 373–379; 1978, **174**, 421–426
Wyborny, L. E. 1978, **170**, 189–192
Wynn, C. H. 1977, **162**, 201–203; 1977, **166**, 411–413; 1977, **166**, 415–420; 1977, **167**, 223–227

Xavier, A. V. 1978, **173**, 419–425

Yamamoto, K. 1978, **176**, 977–981
Yamamoto, Y. 1978, **176**, 665–669
Yanonis, V. V. 1979, **179**, 333–339
Yeaman, S. J. 1977, **162**, 411–421; 1977, **162**, 423–433
Yen, E. H. K. 1979, **178**, 605–612
Yeoh, G. C. T. 1979, **180**, 153–160; 1979, **180**, 545–549
Yeoman, M. M. 1978, **175**, 1151–1153
Yip, B. P. 1977, **161**, 181–183
Yngner, T. 1979, **178**, 1–8
Yokoyama, K. 1977, **165**, 431–437
Yon, R. J. 1977, **161**, 233–237; 1977, **163**, 397–400; 1979, **177**, 417–424
Yonemasu, K. 1979, **177**, 847–852
Yoneyama, Y. 1978, **171**, 329–335; 1979, **179**, 227–231
Young, B. W. 1978, **174**, 883–892
Young, D. W. 1978, **169**, 705–707
Young, E. 1979, **180**, 587–596
Young, E. T. 1978, **172**, 479–486

Young, J. D. 1977, **162**, 33–38
Young, J. L. 1978, **169**, 133–142; 1978, **173**, 919–924; 1978, **175**, 579–584
Young, N. M. 1978, **175**, 727–735
Young, V. R. 1979, **178**, 139–146
Yuan, B. 1978, **170**, 441–444
Yubisui, T. 1979, **179**, 227–231
Yusuf, H. K. M. 1978, **174**, 655–657

Zachariah, P. K. 1977, **164**, 473–475
Zakim, D. 1977, **163**, 181–183; 1977, **163**, 357–362
Zaleske, D. J. 1977, **163**, 45–57
Zaleski, J. 1978, **176**, 563–568
Zaman, Z. 1977, **164**, 229–236
Zamboni, M. 1978, **176**, 371–379
Zammit, V. A. 1978, **172**, 533–537; 1978, **174**, 979–987; 1978, **174**, 989–998
Zaneveld, L. J. D. 1978, **171**, 435–444
Zänker, K. S. 1978, **171**, 445–451
Zapolski, E. J. 1977, **166**, 175–179
Zappia, V. 1978, **175**, 1043–1050; 1978, **176**, 1–7
Zawalich, W. S. 1979, **180**, 145–152
Zebrowski, E. J. 1977, **168**, 541–548
Zieman, G. A. 1978, **174**, 303–307
Zinman, S. M. 1977, **168**, 541–548
Zografos, L. 1978, **174**, 1063–1065
Zongza, V. 1979, **179**, 291–298
Zrike, J. 1978, **176**, 67–74
Zubatov, A. S. 1978, **170**, 569–576
Zwiller, J. 1977, **164**, 33–39
Żydowo, M. 1978, **175**, 607–612

Index of Subjects

VOLUMES 161–180

Abies grandis, *see* Fir

Abomasum, Sheep, purification and properties of pepsin from (Fox, P. F., Whitaker, J. R. & O'Leary, P. A.) 1977, **161**, 389–398

Acer pseudoplatanus, *see* Sycamore

Acanthamoeba castellanii, physicochemical properties of cytochromes from (Edwards, S. W., Chagla, A. H., Griffiths, A. J. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **168**, 113–121

properties of mitochondria isolated from cyanide-sensitive and cyanide-stimulated cultures of (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1978, **174**, 203–211

Acetaldehyde, inhibition by ethanol, trifluoroethanol and, of reactions catalysed by yeasts and horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627

partial reversal of the oxidation of butyraldehyde and, catalysed by sheep liver aldehyde dehydrogenase (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 753–756

***p*-Acetamidobenzoate,** identification of, as a metabolite of folates in rat urine (Connor, M. J., Pheasant, A. E. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 795–797

2-Acetamidofluorene, binding of, and other uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

evidence for the presence of a subpopulation of rat liver membrane-bound ribosomes, that are detached by, and other carcinogens and by centrifugation (Palmer, D. N., Rabin, B. R. & Williams, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 9–14

ontogeny and evidence that new isoenzymes of aldehyde dehydrogenase in rat hepatomas induced by, are not due to normal gene de-repression (Lindahl, R.) 1977, **164**, 119–123

requirement for phospholipid for the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of, by hamster liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system (Lotlikar, P. D., Dwyer, E. N., Baldy, W. J. & Nyce, J.) 1977, **168**, 571–574

Acetate, effect of, on the rate of biosynthesis of isocitrate lyase in *Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata* (Dunham, S. M. & Thurston, C. F.) 1978, **176**, 179–185

effects of, and other agents on the utilization of haem by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

incorporation of glycerol and, into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of soya-bean, linseed and safflower seeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

investigation of the origins of, in rat blood (Buckley, B. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 539–545

Acetoacetate, Effects of, on the metabolism of glucose in rat skeletal muscle (Maizels, E. Z., Ruderman, N. B., Goodman, M. N. & Lau, D.) 1977, **162**, 557–568

effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate, and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and concentration ratios of 3-hydroxybutyrate and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96

effects of the administration of, on the metabolism of glucose in the mammary gland of fed lactating rats (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 749–752

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A deacylase, changes in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase and, in rat brain during postnatal development (Patel, T. B. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 951–958

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase, mitochondrial, heart, pig, synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of, and of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in rat liver (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W., 1978, **175**, 999–1011

mitochondrial, changes in the activity of, in rat liver during starvation and neonatal development (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32

[2-^{3}H]Acetophenone, synthesis of phenyl[2-^{3}H]glyoxal from, and its use in the modification of arginine residues in enzymes (Augustus, B. W. & Hutchinson, D. W.) 1979, **177**, 377–379

***N*-2-Acetylaminofluorene,** *see* 2-Acetamidofluorene

Acetylcarnitine, deacylation of acetyl-coenzyme A and, by rat and sheep liver preparations (Snoswell, A. M. & Tubbs, P. K. 1978, **171**, 299–303

Acetylcholine, biosynthesis of acetyl-coenzyme A in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ in relation to the metabolism of (Diebler, M.-F. & Morot-Gaudry, Y.) 1977, **166**, 447–453

stimulation by, of the breakdown of triphosphoinositide in rabbit iris smooth muscle (Abdel-Latif, A. A., Akhtar, R. A. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **162**, 61–73

Acetylcholine-receptor protein, muscarinic, plasma-membrane, neuroblastoma-cell, NIE-115, mouse, ligand-binding properties of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 1978, **172**, 495–501

Acetylcholinesterase, arrangement of the leaving groups of substrates and organophosphorus compounds (inhibitors) at the active site of (Järv, J., Aaviksaar, A., Godovikov, N. & Lobanov, D.) 1977, **167**, 823–825

brain, pig, purified, interaction of, with liposomes (Reavill, C. A., Wooster, M. S. & Plummer, D. T.) 1978, **173**, 851–856

bush-bean-root, partial purification and properties of (Mansfield, D. H., Webb, G., Clark, D. G. & Taylor, I. E. P.) 1978, **175**, 769–777

calcitonin-mediated changes in the concentration of tryptophan in rat plasma and in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the activity of, in rat brain (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448

electric-eel, formation of an unstable covalent intermediate during the inhibition by 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxides of the activity of (Ashani, Y. & Leader, H.) 1979, **177**, 781–790

electric-eel, mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, protamine and polylysine and the activities of horse serum cholinesterase and (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232

membrane, erythrocyte, ox, characterization of the interaction of lipids with (Beauregard, G. & Roufogalis, B. D.) 1979, **179**, 109–117

Acetyl-coenzyme A, atypical velocity responses of sheep and chicken liver mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylases to increasing concentrations of (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Campbell, A. J., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1979, **179**, 497–502
biosynthesis of, in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ in relation to the metabolism of acetylcholine (Diebler, M.-F. & Morot-Gaudry, Y.) 1977, **166**, 447–453
deacylation of acetylcarnitine and, by rat and sheep liver preparations (Snoswell, A. M. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **171**, 299–303
effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of coenzyme A and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519
effects of coenzyme A and, and their analogues on the activity of rat brain choline acetyltransferase (Rossier, J.) 1977, **165**, 321–326

Acetyl-coenzyme A acetyltransferase, *see* Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, adipose-tissue, rat, immobilized, activation of (Landman, A. D. & Lampert, J.) 1978, **169**, 255–256
changes in the activity of, in rat mammary gland associated with the onset of lactation (Mackall, J. C. & Lane, M. D.) 1977, **162**, 635–642
demonstration of the phosphorylation of, within intact rat epididymal fat-cells (Brownsey, R. W., Hughes, W. A., Denton, R. M. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 441–445
evidence that the biosynthesis of fatty acids in the interscapular brown adipose tissue of cold-adapted rats is increased *in vivo* by insulin by mechanisms involving parallel activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase and (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1977, **166**, 627–630

Acetyl-coenzyme A deacylase, subcellular distribution and substrate specificity of the activities of, in rat liver (Grigat, K.-P., Koppe, K., Seufert, C.-D. & Söling, H.-D.) 1979, **177**, 71–79

Acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase, electric-organ, *Torpedo marmorata*, subcellular location and effects of ions on the activity of (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301
liver, rabbit, subcellular localization of, in the cytosol (Woodnutt, G. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **175**, 757–759

Acetylene, effects of temperature and of the ratio of the component proteins on the activities of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex in the reduction of protons and (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461
electron-paramagnetic-resonance evidence for the formation of transient complexes of ethylene and, with *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex (Lowe, D. J., Eady, R. R. & Thorneley, R. N. F.) 1978, **173**, 277–290

Acetylenic groups, decrease in the concentrations of rat liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 and haem as a consequence of the metabolic activation of, of various steroidal and non-steroidal compounds administered to the animals (White, I. N. H.) 1978, **174**, 853–861

***N*-Acetylglucosamine,** effects of tunicamycin on the incorporation of mannose and, into glycoproteins by lactating rabbit mammary-gland explants (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489

***N*-Acetylglucosamine,** formation of dolichyl monophosphate sugar derivatives containing, catalysed by a pea-seedling enzyme preparation (Brett, C. T. & Leloir, L. F.) 1977, **161**, 93–101
induction of enzymes involved in the catabolism of, in spheroplasts of *Candida albicans* (Singh, B. & Datta, A.) 1979, **178**, 427–431
metabolism and insulin-releasing capabilities of glucosamine and, in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Zawalich, W. S., Dye, E. S. & Matschinsky, F. M.) 1979, **180**, 145–152
structures of crystals of chicken egg-white lysozyme and of complexes of the enzyme with β-methyl *N*-acetylglucosaminide and, grown in acetate-free medium (Perkins, S. J., Johnson, L. N., Machin, P. A. & Phillips, D. C.) 1978, **173**, 607–616

***N*-Acetylglucosamine residues,** terminal, role of rat liver non-parenchymal cells in the clearance from plasma of glycoproteins with, and mannose residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W., Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109

D-*N*-Acetylglucosamine sulphate–β-D-glucuronic acid–β-D-*N*-acetylglucosamine sulphate, chondroitin sulphate, sequential degradation by chick-embryo epiphysial-cartilage lysosomal enzymes of (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179**, 7–13

α-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase, urine, human, involvement of receptors specific for galactose, mannose 6-phosphate and mannose residues in the recognition and subsequent endocytosis of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Ullrich, K., Basner, R., Gieselmann, V. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **180**, 413–419

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, endo-, subcellular location of, in the cytosol of rat liver and kidney (Pierce, R. J., Spik, G. & Montreuil, J.) 1979, **180**, 673–676
kidney, serum and urine, marmoset, activities of isoenzymes of (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1978, **175**, 859–867
lysosomal, liver, rat, dependence on temperature of the loss of latency of, and *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (Ruth, R. C. & Weglicki, W. B.) 1978, **172**, 163–173
placenta, human, immunochemical characterization of human liver proteins structurally related to (Carroll, M.) 1978, **173**, 191–196
secretion of isoenzymes of, by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Willcox, P.) 1978, 173, 433–439

***N*-Acetyl-D-[1-^{14}C]galactosamine,** utilization of *N*-[^{3}H]-acetyl-D-galactosamine and, for the biosynthesis of glycoproteins by isolated perfused rat liver (MacNicoll, A. D., Wusteman, F. S., Powell, G. M. & Curtis, C. G.) 1978, **174**, 421–426

***N*-Acetylhexosaminidase,** liver and colon, human, interaction of, with insolubilized concanavalin A (Brattain, M. G., Kimball, P. M., Pretlow, T. G., II & Marks, M. E.) 1977, **163**, 247–251
placenta, human, immunochemical characterization of human liver proteins structurally related to (Carroll, M.) 1978, **173**, 191–196

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase, fibroblast, human, hypothesis for the structure of the carbohydrate recognition site on, and its relevance to the aetiology of I-cell disease (Vladutiu, G. D.) 1978, **171**, 509–512
placental, human, determination of the carbohydrate compositions of the A and B isoenzymes of (Freeze, H., Geiger, B. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 749–752

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase, secretion of isoenzymes of, by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Willcox, P.) 1978, **173**, 433–439
snail (*Helicella ericetorum*), purification and properties of (Calvo, P., Reglero, A. & Cabezas, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 743–750

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase A-activating protein, liver, human, purification and properties of (Hechtman, P. & LeBlanc, D.) 1977, **167**, 693–701

***N*-Acetylhexosaminidases,** kidney, human, two, purification and properties of (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.) 1977, **163**, 133–140

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidases, characterization of, and other glycosidases secreted into the culture medium by *Physarum polycephalum* (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **161**, 149–157
human, infused, clearance of, from rat blood (Bearpark, T. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 435–439
liver, human, difference in the specificities of, detected by their activities towards oligosaccharides prepared from glycosaminoglycans (Bearpark, T. M. & Stirling, J. L.) 1978, **173**, 997–1000
multiple forms and kinetic properties of, from colonic tumours and colonic mucosa from rats treated with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (Mian, N., Herries, D. G., Cowen, D. M. & Batte, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 319–330
use of antisera raised against, to demonstrate the presence of cross-reacting material in liver of human patients with Tay–Sachs disease (Srivastava, S. K., Ansari, N. H., Hawkins, L. A. & Wiktorowicz, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 657–664

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidases A and B, kidney-cortex, human, purification and properties of (Wiktorowicz, J. E., Awasthi, Y. C., Kurosky, A. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1977, **165**, 49–53

Acetylphenylhydrazine, mechanism of the breakdown of human oxyhaemoglobin on reaction with (French, J. K., Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 19–26

Acetylruthenocene, identification of a glucuronide as the major metabolite of, in the bile and urine of the rat (Taylor, A. J. & Wenzel, M.) 1978, **172**, 77–82

***N*-Acetyl-L-tryptophan,** binding of bilirubin, 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate and, to large fragments obtained by peptic digestion of human serum albumin (Geisow, M. J. & Beaven, G. H.) 1977, **163**, 477–484

Achromobacter iophagus, differences in the degradation of native collagen by collagenases from *Clostridium histolyticum* and (Lecroisey, A. & Keil, B.) 1979, **179**, 53–58

Acid β-fructofuranosidase, *see* β-Fructofuranosidase, acid

Acid β-D-galactosidases, *see* β-D-Galactosidase, acids

Acid lipase, *see* Lipase, acid

Acid α-D-mannosidase, *see* α-D-Mannosidase, acid

Acid nucleotidase, *see* Nucleotidase, acid

Acid phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase, acid

Acidosis, effect of, on the transport and metabolism of glutamine by rat kidney-cortex mitochondria (Brosnan, J. T. & Hall, B.) 1977, **164**, 331–337
mechanism of the inhibition by, of gluconeogenesis from lactate in rat liver (Iles, R. A., Cohen, R. D., Rist, A. H. & Baron, P. G.) 1977, **164**, 185–191
metabolic, metabolism of glutamine in the kidney during induction of and recovery from, in the rat (Parry, D. M. & Brosnan, J. T.) 1978, **174**, 387–396

Acids, dibasic, derivation of molecular p*K* values of, from dependences on pH (Dixon, H. B. F.) 1979, **177**, 249–250

Acinar cells, mammary-gland, rat, lactating, isolated, ability of glycerol to mimic some of the effects of insulin on the metabolism of glucose in (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474
mammary-gland, rat, lactating, isolated, effects of oleate on the utilization of glucose and lipogenesis in (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613
mammary-gland, rat, lactating, isolated, effects of starvation, prolactin deficiency and insulin deficiency on the metabolism of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* and in, *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159

Acremonium chrysogenum, oxygenation of desacetoxycephalosporin C to desacetylcephalosporin C by 2-oxoglutarate-linked dioxygenases from *Streptomyces clavuligerus* and (Turner, M. K., Farthing, J. E. & Brewer, S. J.) 1978, **173**, 839–850

Acridine Orange, effects of, on deoxyribonucleic acid during growth of *Escherichia coli* (Barker, G. R. & Hardman, N.) 1978, **171**, 567–573

Acrosin, spermatozoal, ram, activation of proacrosin during the isolation of, and purification of the enzymes by affinity chromatography (Brown, C. R. & Hartree, E. F.) 1978, **175**, 227–238

Acrosome, spermatozoal, rabbit, purification and properties of the neuraminidase of (Srivastava, P. N. & Abou-Issa, H.) 1977, **161**, 193–200

Actin, content of, in young and senescent chick-embryo fibroblasts (Anderson, P. J.) 1978, **169**, 169–172
F-, interaction *in vitro* between, and insulin-storage granules from rat islets of Langerhans (Howell, S. L. & Tyhurst, M.) 1979, **178**, 367–371
F-, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of *p-NN'*-phenylenebismaleimide as a specific cross-linking reagent for (Knight, P. & Offer, G.) 1978, **175**, 1023–1032
modification of the kinetic parameters of fructose bisphosphate aldolase on binding to ox skeletal-muscle filaments containing (Walsh, T. P., Clarke, F. M. & Masters, C. J.) 1977, **165**, 165–167
skeletal-muscle, frog, preparation and characterization of, and myosin subfragment 1 (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Trentham, D. R. & Weeds, A. G.) 1978, **171**, 155–163
structure and amount of, in human-embryo IMR-90 fibroblasts (Anderson, P. J.) 1979, **179**, 425–430

Actinidia chinensis, *see* Chinese gooseberry

Actinidin, Chinese-gooseberry, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of (Carne, A. & Moore, C. H.) 1978, **173**, 73–83

α-Actinin, brain, ox, isolation and properties of (Schook, W., Ores, C. & Puszkin, S.) 1978, **175**, 63–72

Actin-like protein, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of leucine into, in chick small-intestine brush border (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

Actin–tropomyosin complex, skeletal-muscle, ox, interaction of ox skeletal-muscle troponin with (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.) 1977, **167**, 131–136

Acute-phase glycoprotein, *see* α_1-Glycoprotein

Acylcarnitines, oxidation of fatty acids and transport of carnitine and, by young adult and senescent rat heart mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170**, 285–295

Acylcarnitines, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the β-oxidation of, by mammalian liver, heart and kidney mitochondria (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633

Acyl-coenzyme A, specificity of activation by, of thermophilic *Bacillus* sp. pyruvate carboxylase and properties of catalysis by the enzyme in the absence of activator (Libor, S. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Scrutton, M. C.) 1978, **169**, 543–558

Acyl-coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase, submicrosomal localization of cholesterol, cholesteryl esters and, in rat liver (Balasubramaniam, S., Venkatesan, S., Mitropoulos, K. A. & Peters, T. J.) 1978, **174**, 863–872

2-, 3- and 4-*O*-Acylglucuronides, identification of phenylazo derivatives B_4, B_5 and B_6 of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in human bile as (Compernolle, F.) 1978, **175**, 1095–1101

Adenia digitata, purification and toxicity of modeccin from, and its inhibitory effect on the biosynthesis of protein by a lysate of rabbit reticulocytes and by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496

Adenine, evidence for the presence of phosphate, ribose and a unit resembling, covalently bound to the iron protein component of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170 nitrogenase complex (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

transport of hypoxanthine, uracil and, into *Escherichia coli* (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204

Adenine nucleotide translocator, investigation of the possibility that, is rate-limiting for oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat hepatocytes (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342

Adenine nucleotide transporter, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects of changes in sterol composition on (Haslam, J. M., Astin, A. M. & Nichols, W. W.) 1977, **166**, 559–563

Adenine nucleotides, changes in the compartmentation and concentrations of, in rat liver during foetal development (Van Lelyveld, P. H. & Hommes, F. A.) 1978, **174**, 527–533

changes in the concentrations of, and of intermediates of glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in locust flight muscle upon flight and their relationship to the control of the cycle (Rowan, A. N. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **178**, 209–216

changes in the concentrations of nicotinamide nucleotides and, during mixed-function oxidation of *p*-nitroanisole in perfused liver from normal and phenobarbitol-treated rats (Kauffman, F. C., Evans, R. K. & Thurman, R. G.) 1977, **166**, 583–592

characterization of the uptake of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Aberer, W., Kostron, H., Huber, E. & Winkler, H.) 1978, **172**, 353–360

concentrations of amino acids, organic acids, nicotinamide nucleotides and, during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

effects of calcium ions and, on the activity of pig heart 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1979, **180**, 533–544

effects of inorganic phosphate and, on the activity of *Anabaena cylindrica* adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase (Sawhney, S. K. & Nicholas, D. J. D.) 1977, **164**, 161–167

Adenine nucleotides, immobilization of, on polysaccharides by using glutaraldehyde coupling and borohydride reduction (Gacesa, P. & Whish, W. J. D.) 1978, **175**, 349–352

kinetic properties of cytosol 5′-nucleotidase and their relationship to the conversion of, into urate in rat liver with particular reference to stimulation of the process by the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., van Pottelsberghe, C. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 611–616

modulation by, and other agents of the efflux of calcium ions from rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680

systematic variations in the concentrations of, and other purine nucleotides in steady-state perfused rat heart (Bates, D. J., Perrett, D. & Mowbray, J.) 1978, **176**, 485–493

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, intracellular location of the activities of, and other purine phosphoribosyltransferases in *Escherichia coli* (Page, M. G. P. & Burton, K.) 1978, **174**, 717–725

Adenocarcinoma R3230AC cells, mammary-gland, rat, sodium ion-dependent and -independent transport of 2-aminoisobutyrate into, and the effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in the host animal (Hissin, P. J. & Hilf, R.) 1978, **176**, 205–215

Adenosine, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine kinase and adenosine deaminase in tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977

as a constituent of rat and guinea-pig brain and isolated cerebral tissues and its relationship to the generation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1977, **164**, 131–137

binding of, by ox adrenal-gland-cortex adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins (Døskeland, S. O. & Ueland, P. M.) 1977, **165**, 561–573

inhibition by analogues of, of the activity of adenylate cyclase in preparations of broken and intact human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L. & Desjardins, J. V.) 1978, **176**, 83–95

involvement of thyroid hormones and, in the regulation of lipolysis in rat adipocytes (Ohisalo, J. J. & Stouffer, J. E.) 1979, **178**, 249–251

opposite effects of starvation on the oxidation of, and on adenosine-induced release of insulin by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Andersson, A.) 1978, **176**, 619–621

role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, nicotinic acid, hydrogen peroxide and, of the transport of glucose into rat adipocytes (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389

role of, in the regulation of the secretion of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ismail, N. A., El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. & Montague, W.) 1977, **164**, 409–413

uptake and metabolism of, by pig aortic endothelial cells and smooth-muscle cells in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, activation by, of the endogenous phosphorylation of microsomal proteins in ox corpus luteum (Hardie, D. G. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1977, **164**, 213–221

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, adenosine as a constituent of rat and guinea-pig brain and isolated cerebral tissues and its relationship to the generation of (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1977, **164**, 131–137
age-dependent inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of protein in rat liver during postnatal development (Klaipongpan, A., Bloxham, D. P. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **168**, 271–275
6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, effects of administration *in vivo* of glucagon, insulin and, on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585
6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863
6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, effect of glucagon and, on the transport of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304
6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, evidence that the mediation by, of changes in rat ts-NT_3-KR cells involves macromolecular alterations in vinblastine-precipitable proteins (Meza, A. T. & Rieber, M.) 1978, **174**, 1071–1074
effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by calcium ions, adrenaline and, of gluconeogenesis by rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646
effect of buffer composition on the binding of, by ox adrenal-gland extracts (Linkola, J., Fyhrquist, F., Weber, T. H. & Puutula, L.) 1977, **166**, 553–557
effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]-angiotensin II on the production of, and the biosynthesis of steroids by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45
effects of calf serum and, on the biosynthesis of hyaluronate in confluent cultures of rat fibroblasts (Tomida, M., Koyama, H. & Ono, T.) 1977, **162**, 539–543
effects of, on the phosphorylation of nuclear proteins in isolated rat heart nuclei (Akhtar, R. A. & Itzhaki, S.) 1977, **161**, 487–494
effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of, and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cultured rat prolactin-producing pituitary-gland tumour cells (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386
evidence for the unidirectional control by, of the function of human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L. & Desjardins, J. V.) 1978, **176**, 83–95
factors affecting the binding of, to ox adrenal-gland-cortex protein kinase (Døskeland, S. O., Ueland, P. M. & Haga, H. J.) 1977, **161**, 653–665
hormonal regulation of the production of steroids and, in chick-embryo ovary (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134
intracellular, regulatory role of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s) in the turnover of, and the gonadotropin-stimulated production of progesterone in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211
isolation and characterization of, from *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* and *Agave americana* (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1977, **165**, 27–32

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, isolation, characterization and tissue distribution of, from the pine (Wilson, T., Moustafa, E. & Renwick, A. G. C.) 1978, **175**, 931–936
lack of stimulation by noradrenaline and, of the activity of phospholipase A2 in guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Rowe, C. E.) 1977, **164**, 287–288
method for the assay of, by competitive binding to salt-dissociated rabbit skeletal-muscle adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Døskeland, S. O. & Haga, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 363–372
receptor-bound, correction of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis with the concentration of, in isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Podestra, E. J., Milani, A., Steffen, H. & Neher, R.) 1979, **180**, 355–363
role of, in the effects of collagen, ionophore A23187 and prostaglandin E_1 on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406
role of, in the regulation of ketogenesis in rat hepatocytes isolated during the suckling-weanling transition (Benito, M., Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 137–144
role of, in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and hydrogen peroxide of the transport of glucose into rat adipocytes (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
subcellular site and state of combination of, persisting after electrical stimulation of superfused guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1978, **170**, 73–79
use of obelin in a study of the inhibition by calcium ions of the formation of, in sealed pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 1978, **176**, 53–66

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase, baker's-yeast, binding to subcellular particles, catalytic properties and gel-filtration behaviour of (Londesborough, J.) 1977, **163**, 467–476
effect of the redox state of the cytosolic nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide couple on the activity of, and its role in the control of the responsiveness of isolated rat hepatocytes to glucagon (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, characterization of (Døskeland, S. O. & Ueland, P. M.) 1977, **165**, 561–573

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-receptor protein, regulation by gonadotropin of the activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and, of rat ovarian cells (Menon, K. M. J. & Azhar, S.) 1978, **172**, 433–442

Adenosine deaminase, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine kinase and, in tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977
correction by, of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

Adenosine diphosphate, effect of colchicine on the aggregation of human platelets induced by (Ribbi-Jaffe, A. & Apitz-Castro, R.) 1979, **178**, 449–454

Adenosine diphosphate, effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, of acetylcoenzyme A/coenzyme A and of adenosine triphosphate and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

effects of the complexes of magnesium ions with adenosine triphosphate and, on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 255–262

synthesis of an arsenical analogue of (Webster, D., Sparkes, M. J. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **169**, 239–244

Adenosine diphosphate ribose, attachment of, to histones in rat liver nuclei (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **161**, 583–592

Adenosine diphosphate sulphurylase, *see* Sulphate adenylyltransferase (adenosine diphosphate)

Adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of, of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

Adenosine 5′-[βγ-imido]triphosphate, demonstration that adenosine 5′-[$\beta\gamma$-methylene]triphosphate and, are substrates for rat liver plasma-membrane calcium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphate pyrophosphatase (Flodgaard, H. & Torp-Pedersen, C. 1978, **171**, 817–820

Adenosine kinase, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine deaminase and, in tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977

Adenosine 5′-[βγ-methylene]triphosphate, demonstration that adenosine 5′-[$\beta\gamma$-imido]triphosphate and, are substrates for rat liver plasma-membrane calcium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphate pyrophosphatase (Flodgaard, H. & Torp-Pedersen, C.) 1978, **171**, 817–820

Adenosine monophosphate, phosphorylation of, in mitochondria of isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A. & Wiggins, D.) 1978, **174**, 297–301

Adenosine3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate, formation of sulpholipids from, in rat submandibular salivary gland (Pritchard, E. T.) 1977, **166**, 141–144

Adenosine triphosphatase, activities of adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange and of, of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

calcium ion-activated, differentiation of the changes in the activities of alkaline phosphatase and, associated with increased absorption of calcium ions by chick intestine (Lane, S. M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **174**, 1067–1070

calcium ion-activated, effect of removal by treatment with sodium glycocholate of, from the surface of rat mast cells (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.) 1977, **168**, 583–585

calcium ion-stimulated, effects of 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine on the activity of, in cultured hamster heart cells (Coetzee, G. A., van der Westhuyzen, D. R. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 635–643

Adenosine triphosphatase, calcium ion-transporting, sarcoplasmic-reticulum, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of cysteine-containing peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of (Allen, G. & Green, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 393–402

calcium-or-magnesium ion-dependent, plasma-membrane, stimulation by 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine of the activity of, in cultured hamster heart cells (Coetzee, G. A. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 645–652

calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent, sarcoplasmic-reticulum, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, deoxycholate-solubilized, aggregational state of, in an enzymically active form (Jørgensen, K. E., Lind, K. E., Røigaard-Petersen, H. & Møller, J. V.) 1978, **169**, 489–498

calcium-plus-magnesium ion-stimulated, activity of, in slowly glycolysing and rapidly glycolysing pig skeletal muscle *post mortem* (McIntosh, D. B., Berman, M. C. & Kench, J. E.) 1977, **166**, 387–398

coupling, mitochondrial, heart, ox, thermodynamic analysis of the interaction between, and its naturally occurring inhibitor protein (Gomez-Fernandez, J. C. & Harris, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 967–975

involvement of, in the translocation of protons by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672

involvement of, in the transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

magnesium-and-calcium ion-stimulated, mitochondrial-outer-membrane, spleen, rat, kinetic properties of (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1977, **165**, 355–365

magnesium ion-dependent, myosin and myosin subfragment 1, skeletal-muscle, frog, reaction mechanism of (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Simmons, R. M. & Trentham, D. R.) 1978, **171**, 165–175

magnesium ion-dependent, stimulation by ribonucleic acid of the activity of, of rat and pig liver nuclear envelopes (Agutter, P. S., Harris, J. R. & Stevenson, I.) 1977, **162**, 671–679

magnesium ion-stimulated, characterization of the mutant-*uncD*-gene product in a strain of *Escherichia coli* K12 as an altered β-subunit of (Fayle, D. R. H., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **172**, 523–531

magnesium ion-stimulated, *Escherichia coli* K12, genetic complementation between two mutant *unc* alleles (*uncA401* and *uncD409*) affecting the F_1 portion of (Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **170**, 593–598

magnesium ion-stimulated, *Escherichia coli* K12, mutation affecting a second component of the F_0 portion of (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **164**, 193–198

magnesium ion-stimulated, partial diploids of *Escherichia coli* carrying normal and mutant alleles affecting, and oxidative phosphorylation (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **162**, 665–670

membrane-bound, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide of the activity of (Feinstein, D. L. & Fisher, R. J.) 1977, **167**, 497–499

membrane, *Escherichia coli* K12, evidence from mutant strains that the *uncA* gene codes for (Senior, A. E., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F., Langman, L. & Fayle, D. R. H.) 1979, **180**, 103–109

Adenosine triphosphatase, membrane, *Escherichia coli* K12, properties of the membranes of mutant strains in which the β-subunit of, is abnormal (Senior, A. E., Fayle, D. R. H., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Cox, G. B.) 1979, **180**, 111–118

membrane, mitochondrial, liver, rat, purification and properties of, released by treatment with chloroform of submitochondrial particles (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, **178**, 289–297

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, comparison of the optical properties and of the denaturation by guanidinium chloride and urea of four molecular forms of (Nieto, M. & Ayala, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 321–331

Micrococcus lysodeikticus N.C.T.C. 2665, effect of temperature on the circular dichroism, fluorescence and enzymic activity of (Ayala, J. A. & Nieto, M.) 1978, **169**, 371–380

mitochondrial, heart, ox, specific inhibition by citreoviridin of the activity of (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Osselton, M. D., Mulheirn, L. J. & Beechey, R. B.) 1978, **170**, 503–510

mitochondrial, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$, changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of, during the cell cycle of catabolite-repressed and -derepressed cells (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162**, 39–46

myofibrillar, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, kinetics and regulation of the activity of (Goodno, C. C., Wall, C. M. & Perry, S. V. 1978, **175**, 813–821

myosin, muscle, decapod-crustacean, regulation by calcium ions of the activity of (Lehman, W.) 1977, **163**, 291–296

myosin, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of chromophoric nucleotides derived from thioinosine and thioguanosine for investigation of the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29

oligomycin-resistant, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effects of mutational alteration of, on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of protons (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59

oligomycin-sensitive, identification of, as the site of action of trialkyltin in yeast mitochondria (Cain, K. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **162**, 575–580

oligomycin-sensitive, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of the activity of (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602

oligomycin-sensitive, mitochondrial, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$, changes in the inhibitor sensitivities of, during the cell cycle (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162**, 581–590

possible role of, in the transport of α-aminoisobutyrate into *Crithidia fasciculata* (Midgley, M.) 1978, **174**, 191–202

properties of, from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 growing in exponential and synchronous cultures (Edwards, C., Spode, J. A. & Jones, C. W.) 1978, **172**, 253–260

sarcoplasmic-reticulum, skeletal-muscle, cross-linking experiments with (Hebdon, G. M., Cunningham, L. W. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **179**, 135–139

sarcoplasmic-reticulum, skeletal-muscle, reactivity of the thiol groups of, and their location on tryptic fragments of the molecule (Thorley-Lawson, D. A. & Green, N. M.) 1977, **167**, 739–748

Adenosine triphosphatase, sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, gill, eel, activation by univalent cations of (Bell, M. V., Tondeur, F. & Sargent, J. R.) 1977, **163**, 185–187

sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, gill, eel, partial purification of, and inhibition by vanadate of its activity (Bell, M. V. & Sargent, J. R.) 1979, **179**, 431–438

sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, kidney, rabbit, lipid-depleted, requirement for negatively charged dispersions of phospholipids for interaction with (Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1979, **177**, 265–273

sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, simple and rapid method for the reversible removal of lipids from (Goodman, S. L., Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 305–311

sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, phospholipid-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, binding of ouabain to (Goodman, S. L. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 313–320

Adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor, concentrations of, in ox heart submitochondrial particles and its influence on adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions (Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1977, **162**, 351–357

Adenosine triphosphate, biosynthesis of methane without the addition of, by cell membranes isolated from *Methanobacterium ruminantium* (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.) 1979, **178**, 165–172

concentrations of adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor in ox heart submitochondrial particles and its influence on reactions dependent on (Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1977, **162**, 351–357

consumption of, during the reactions catalysed by *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus stearothermophilus* arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases (Godeau, J.-M. & Charlier, J.) 1979, **179**, 407–412

effects of alanine, fructose 1,6-bisphosphate and, on the activity of crab hepatopancreas pyruvate kinase (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105

effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A and of adenosine diphosphate and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

effects of substrates and effectors on the reversible inactivation by, of pig spleen phosphofructokinase (Weidemann, M. J., Kolbuch-Braddon, M. E. & Hickman, P. E.) 1977, **165**, 525–537

effects of the complexes of magnesium ions with adenosine diphosphate and, on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 255–262

evidence that the stimulation by fructose of the activity of glycogen phosphorylase kinase in isolated rat hepatocytes is related to consumption of (van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1979, **178**, 119–126

kinetic properties of adenylate deaminase and their relationship to the depletion of, in mouse liver after the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., Bronfman, M., Vanneste, R. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 601–609

modification by liposomes of the stimulation by, of the activity of pig heart adenylate deaminase (Purzycka-Preis, J., Prus, E., Woźniak, M. & Żydowo, M.) 1978, **175**, 607–612

Adenosine triphosphate, role of reduced glutathione and, in the self-digestion of human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F. & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472

Adenosine [α-^{32}P]triphosphate, simple enzymic method for the synthesis of, on a preparative scale (Martin, B. R. & Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **161**, 555–559

Adenosine [β-^{32}P]triphosphate, novel method for the synthesis of (Abraham, K. A.) 1977, **161**, 615–617

Adenosine triphosphate pyrophosphatase, calcium ion-dependent, plasma-membrane, liver, rat, demonstration that adenosine 5′-[βγ-imido]triphosphate and adenosine 5′-[βγ-methylene]triphosphate are substrates for (Flodgaard, H. & Torp-Pedersen, C.) 1978, **171**, 817–820

Adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase, *see* Sulphate adenylyltransferase

Adenosine triphosphate synthase complex, mitochondrial *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of the activity of (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602

Adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate isotope exchange, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of, of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Apps, D. K. & Read, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

***S*-Adenosylhomocysteine,** effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and, and of polyamines in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529

***S*-Adenosylmethionine,** decarboxylation of, by detergent-treated extracts of rat liver (Wilson, J., Corti, A., Hawkins, M., Williams-Ashman, H. G. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 515–522

effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and, and of polyamines in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529

effects of nutritional state, adrenal-gland function, administration of some drugs and partial hepatectomy on the metabolism of, and the biosynthesis of polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185

***S*-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase,** lack of effect of pyridoxal phosphate on the activity of, involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

***S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase,** regulation of the activities of L-ornithine decarboxylase and, in rat ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicle (Piik, K., Rajamäki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385

Adenovirus-receptor proteins, plasma-membrane, KB-cell, human, characterization of (Hennache, B. & Boulanger, P.) 1977, **166**, 237–247

Adenylate, synthesis of phosphonate analogues of aminoacyl derivatives of, and their interaction with *Escherichia coli* valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase (Southgate, C. C. B. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **175**, 461–465

Adenylate cyclase, activity and characterization of, in human lymphocyte nuclei (Wedner, H. J. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 483–491

activity of covalently cross-linked cholera toxin with, of intact and lysed pigeon erythrocytes (van Heyningen, S.) 1977, **168**, 457–463

Adenylate cyclase, catecholamine-sensitive, effects of guanine nucleotides on the activity of, of rat caudate nucleus and cerebral cortex (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74

corpus luteum, cow, solubilization of, in Lubrol-PX, Triton X-100 or digitonin and the stabilizing effect of sodium fluoride present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

corpus luteum, cow, soluble, gel-filtration analysis of (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **175**, 579–584

corpus luteum, ovary, cow, effects of guanosine triphosphate and other compounds on the activity of (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **169**, 133–142

effects of adenosine on the activity of, in and the secretion of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ismail, N. A., El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. & Montague, W.) 1977, **164**, 409–413

effects of glucose and its metabolites and of calcium ions on the activity of, in homogenates of mouse islets of Langerhans (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1977, **162**, 569–573

effects of noradrenaline on the activation and stability of, of rat brain cerebral cortex and corpus striatum (Brydon-Golz, S., Ohanian, H. & Bennun, A.) 1977, **166**, 473–483

evidence that the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of, is not associated with the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in rat liver (Tait, R. M. & van Heyningen, S.) 1978, **174**, 1059–1062

glucagon-stimulated, modulation by lysophosphatidylcholines of the activity of, of rat liver plasma membrane (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1979, **178**, 217–221

glucagon-stimulated, plasma-membrane, liver, hamster, changes in the form of Arrhenius plots of the activities of, and other plasma-membrane enzymes occurring on hibernation (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 909–919

glucagon-stimulated, plasma-membrane, liver, rat, evidence that the activity of, is modulated by the fluidity of its lipid environment (Dipple, I. & Houslay, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 179–190

inhibition by adenosine analogues of the activity of, in preparations of broken and intact human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L. & Desjardins, J. V.) 1978, **176**, 83–95

plasma-membrane, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, modulation of the response to corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide of the activity of (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 1977, **168**, 277–282

plasma-membrane, liver, rat, disaggregation of, during polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis in mixtures of ionic and non-ionic detergents (Newby, A. C. & Chrambach, A.) 1979, **177**, 623–630

plasma-membrane, *Trypanosoma brucei*, properties of, from bloodstream forms of the organism (Martin, B. R., Voorheis, H. P. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1978, **175**, 207–212

requirement for oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of, in isolated rat liver plasma membranes (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642

role of, in the effects of cholera toxin and guanosine [βγ-imido]triphosphate on the affinity of the β-adrenergic receptors of toad erythrocyte membranes (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510

Adenylate cyclase, simple enzymic method for the synthesis of adenosine [α-^{32}P]triphosphate for use in the assay of the activity of (Martin, B. R. & Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **161**, 555–559
time course of and rate-limiting steps in the activation by cholera toxin of, in rat liver (Fischer, J., Kohler, T. R., Lipson, L. G., Flores, J., Witkum, P. A. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **173**, 59–64
use of affinity elution chromatography in a simple method for assay of the activity of, in intact human platelets (Sinha, A. K. & Colman, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 699–702

Adenylate cyclases, activity and characterization of, in non-nuclear subcellular fractions of human lymphocytes (Snider, D. E., Jr., & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 473–482
membrane, microsomal and sarcolemmal, heart-muscle, guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175**, 171–180

Adenylate deaminase, adenosine triphosphate-activated, body-wall-muscle, lugworm partial purification and properties of (Gibbs, K. L. & Bishop, S. H.) 1977, **163**, 511–516
heart, pig, modification by liposomes of the stimulation by adenosine triphosphate of the activity of (Purzycka-Preis, J., Prus, E., Woźniak, M. & Żydowo, M.) 1978, **175**, 607–612
kinetic properties of, and their relationship to the depletion of adenosine triphosphate in mouse liver after the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., Bronfman, M., Vanneste, R. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 601–609

Adipocytes, adipose-tissue, rat, influence of the size of, and the site of the adipose tissue on the formation of triacylglycerols in these tissues of lean and obese animals (Jamdar, S. C.) 1978, **170**, 153–160
epididymal, rat, effect of insulin on the release of calcium ions by, and skeletal muscle (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255
epididymal, rat, effect of nutrition on the subcellular localization of lipoprotein lipase in (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245
epididymal, rat, intact, demonstration of the phosphorylation of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase within (Brownsey, R. W., Hughes, W. A., Denton, R. M. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 441–445
epididymal, rat, isolated, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in, in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118
epididymal, rat, isolated mechanisms of the ability of insulin to activate the system for the transport of glucose in (Olefsky, J. M.) 1978, **172**, 137–145
epididymal, rat, isolated, modulation by thyroid hormones of the number of β-adrenergic receptors in membranes of (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
epididymal, rat, isolated, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and in the fat-pads (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130
rat, involvement of adenosine and thyroid hormones in the regulation of lipolysis in (Ohisalo, J. J. & Stouffer, J. E.) 1979, **178**, 249–251

Adipocytes, rat, isolated, stimulation by human very-low-density plasma lipoproteins of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in (Thomopoulos, P., Berthelier, M., Lagrange, D., Chapman, M. J. & Laudat, M.-H.) 1978, **176**, 169–174
rat, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and hydrogen peroxide of the transport of glucose into (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
white, epididymal, rat, isolated, effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370

Adipose tissue, brown, interscapular, rat, evidence that the biosynthesis of fatty acids in, is increased *in vivo* by insulin by mechanisms involving parallel activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase of cold-adapted animals (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1977, **166**, 627–630
brown, rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, and other tissues during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451
epididymal, insulin-resistant, rat, responsiveness to adrenaline of the metabolism of glucose in, from animals fed on a high-fat diet (Susini, C., Lavau, M. & Herzog, J.) 1979, **180**, 431–433
epididymal, mouse, role of insulin in the regulation of the activity of stearate desaturase in, and liver of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean animals (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558
epididymal, rat, effect of nutrition on the subcellular localization of lipoprotein lipase in fat-cells of (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245
epididymal, rat, heterogeneity of the lipoprotein lipase from (Ashby, P., Tolson, A. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **171**, 305–311
epididymal, rat, inactivation of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase of, catalysed by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and its possible involvement in the regulation of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols (Nimmo, H. G. & Houston, B.) 1978, **176**, 607–610
epididymal, rat, post-translational regulation of the activity of lipoprotein lipase in (Ashby, P., Bennett, D. P., Spencer, I. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **176**, 865–872
epididymal, rat, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipocytes isolated from, and in the fat-pads (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130
epididymal, rat, regulation by insulin of the activity of pyruvate kinase in (Denton, R. M., Edgell, N. J., Bridges, B. J. & Poole, G. P.) 1979, **180**, 523–531
guinea-pig, activity of clearing-factor lipase in, of animals exposed to different dietary fats during postnatal development (Cryer, A., Kirtland, J., Jones, H. M. & Gurr, M. I.) 1978, **170**, 169–172
inguinal, sheep, utilization of methylmalonate for the biosynthesis of branched-chain fatty acids by preparations of (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804
rat, activation of immobilized acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from (Landman, A. D. & Lampert, J.) 1978, **169**, 255–256

Adipose tissue, rat, effects of acute administration of ethanol and of chronic administration of benfluorex on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in, and liver (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

rat, effects of litter size on the concentration of insulin in the plasma and on the activity of lipoprotein lipase and the number and size of fat-cells in four depots of, during the first four weeks after birth of the animals (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724

rat, influence of fat-cell size and site of, on the formation of triacylglycerols in these tissues in lean and obese animals (Jamdar, S. C.) 1978, **170**, 153–160

rat, possible role of prolactin in the regulation of lipogenesis in, and liver during lactation (Agius, L., Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 689–692

white, epididymal, rat, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in adipocytes isolated from, in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

white, rat, activity of clearing-factor lipase in, at the onset of postnatal development (Péquignot-Planche, É., de Gasquet, P., Boulangé, A. & Tonnu, N. T.) 1977, **162**, 461–463

white, rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, during postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **172**, 319–325

Adrenal gland, ox, effect of buffer composition on the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate by extracts of (Linkola, J., Fyhrquist, F., Weber, T. H. & Puutula, L.) 1977, **166**, 553–557

rat, control of the metabolism of sterols in mitochondria from (Mason, J. I., Arthur, J. R. & Boyd, G. S.) 1978, **174**, 1045–1051

rat, effect of the administration of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of a specific cytosolic protein in (Dazord, A., Gallet, D. & Saez, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 233–239

Adrenalectomy, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

effect of, on the acceleration by calcium ions, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and adrenaline of gluconeogenesis by rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646

effects of, and other treatments on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and the biosynthesis of polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185

Adrenal-gland cortex, ox, characterization of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins of (Døskeland, S. O. & Ueland, P. M.) 1977, **165**, 561–573

ox, factors affecting the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to protein kinase from (Døskeland, S. O., Ueland, P. M. & Haga, H. J.) 1977, **161**, 653–665

ox, inhibition by cortisol of the binding of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide to receptors in the plasma membrane from (Latner, A. L., Cook, D. B. & Solanki, K. U.) 1977, **164**, 477–480

Adrenal-gland cortex, ox, modulation of the response to corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide of the activity of adenylate cyclase of plasma membrane from (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 1977, **168**, 277–282

rat, effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]-angiotensin II on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of steroids by glomerulosa cells isolated from (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

Adrenal-gland-cortex cells, cat, isolated, effects of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and calcium ions on the activities of phospholipases in (Laychock, S. G., Franson, R. C., Weglicki, W. B. & Rubin, R. P.) 1977, **164**, 753–756

rat, isolated, correlation of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis with the concentration of receptor-bound adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Podesta, E. J., Milani, A., Steffen, H. & Neher, R.) 1979, **180**, 355–363

Adrenal-gland medulla, ox, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange of the membrane of chromaffin granules from (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

ox, characterization of the uptake of adenine nucleotides by chromaffin granules from (Aberer, W., Kostron, H., Huber, E. & Winkler, H.) 1978, **172**, 353–360

ox, passive permeability to anions of the membrane of chromaffin granules from (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297

ox, translocation of protons by the membrane of chromaffin granules from (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672

ox, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the membrane of chromaffin granules from (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

ox, uptake of adrenaline by chromaffin-granule 'ghosts' from, in response to a diffusion potential produced by the addition of potassium ions (Njus, D. & Radda, G. K.) 1979, **180**, 579–585

Adrenaline, effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by calcium ions, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, of gluconeogenesis by rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646

effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863

regulation by, of the activity of phosphorylase phosphatase in rat skeletal muscle (Tao, S.-H., Huang, F. L., Lynch, A. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 347–350

regulation by, of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat epididymal fat-pads and isolated adipocytes (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130

responsiveness to, of the metabolism of glucose in insulin-resistant epididymal adipose tissue from rats fed on a high-fat diet (Susini, C., Lavau, M. & Herzog, J.) 1979, **180**, 431–433

role of, in the post-translation regulation of the activity of lipoprotein lipase in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Ashby, P., Bennett, D. P., Spencer, I. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **176**, 865–872

uptake of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule 'ghosts' in response to a diffusion potential produced by the addition of potassium ions (Njus, D. & Radda, G. K.) 1979, **180**, 579–585

Adrenaline sulphate, measurement and kinetic study of the formation of, by preparations of liver and small intestine from various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.) 1978, **174**, 777–782

α-Adrenergic agonists, dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by cholinergic agonists and, of the biosynthesis of protein in rat parotid-gland slices (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29

effects of glucagon, theophylline, papaverine and, on gluconeogenesis in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42

β-Adrenergic receptors, membrane, erythrocyte, toad, effects of cholera toxin and guanosine [$\beta\gamma$-imido]triphosphate on the affinity of (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510

modulation by thyroid hormones of the number of, in membranes of isolated rat epididymal adipocytes (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010

Adrenocorticotropin, *see* Corticotropin

Aequipecten irradians, *see* Scallop

Aflatoxins, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for study of the metabolism of, by rat liver microsomal preparations (Neal, G. E. & Colley, P. J.) 1978, **174**, 839–851

Agave americana, isolation and characterization of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* and (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1977, **165**, 27–32

Age, changes in the composition and structure of human articular-cartilage proteoglycans with (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **176**, 683–693

effects of, on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and polyamines in rat ventral prostate gland (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97

effects of the administration of methionine, sex and, on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529

influence of, both of the animal and of the erythrocytes on the metabolism of glutathione in mouse erythrocytes (Abraham, E. C., Taylor, J. F. & Lang, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 819–825

variation of the concentrations of carnitine in various rat tissues with sex and (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681

Agglutinin, galactan-reactive, clam, purification and characterization of, and a study of its combining site (Baldo, B. A., Sawyer, W. H., Stick, R. V. & Uhlenbruck, G.) 1978, **175**, 467–477

Aging, changes in the composition of dog articular-cartilage proteoglycans during osteoarthritis and (Inerot, S., Heinegård, D., Audell, L. & Olsson, S.-E.) 1978, **169**, 143–156

Alanine, accelerated degradation of protein formed in rat and rabbit reticulocytes under conditions of depletion of, and other individual amino acids (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158

characteristics of the transport of serine, glutamine and, across the plasma membrane of isolated rat hepatocytes (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836

effects of adenosine triphosphate, fructose 1,6-bisphosphate and, on the activity of crab hepatopancreas pyruvate kinase (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105

Alanine, effects of infusion of, on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in the rat *in vivo* (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Hawkins, R. L., Stevenson, J. H., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1978, **170**, 583–591

interference by branched-chain amino acids in the assay of, with *Bacillus subtilis* alanine dehydrogenase (Lund, P. & Baverel, G.) 1978, **174**, 1079–1082

release of, by rat diaphragm muscle *in vitro* (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1977, **162**, 399–403

sodium ion-dependent transport of, by rat liver plasma-membrane vesicles (van Amelsvoort, J. M. M., Sips, H. J. & van Dam, K.) 1978, **174**, 1083–1086

substrate specificity of the transport of, and other amino acids in sheep erythrocytes (Young, J. D. & Ellory, J. C.) 1977, **162**, 33–38

transport of phenylalanine and, by vesicles of human small-intestinal brush-border membrane (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532

use of spin-echo nuclear magnetic resonance to study the transport of lactate and, across the human erythrocyte membrane (Brindle, K. M., Brown, F. F., Campbell, I. D., Grathwohl, C. & Kuchel, P. W.) 1979, **180**, 37–44

L-Alanine, effect of the administration of, on the concentration of 3-hydroxybutyrate in rat blood (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Girard, J., Hawkins, R. L., Collins, R. M., Jr., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 557–564

incorporation into liposomes of rat kidney brush-border membrane transport systems for D-glucose, inorganic phosphate and (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314

L-[^{3}H]Alanine, use of [^{3}H]water and, to detect metabolism during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 635–640

Alanine dehydrogenase, *Bacillus subtilis*, interference by branched-chain amino acids in the assay of alanine with (Lund, P. & Baverel, G.) 1978, **174**, 1079–1082

L-Alanine dehydrogenase, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* N.R.C. 34001, partial purification and properties of (Kim, E. K. & Fitt, P. S.) 1977, **161**, 313–320

Alanine 2-naphthylamidase, soluble and membrane-bound, epidermal, pig and human, properties of, and other amino acid 2-naphthylamidases (Gray, G. M., Tabiowo, A. & Trotter, M. D.) 1977, **161**, 667–675

Alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase, mitochondrial, liver, dog, cat, rat and mouse, characteristics of isoenzymes of (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Takada, Y., Minatogawa, Y., Okai, K. & Kido, R.) 1978, **169**, 113–122

peroxisomal, liver, rat, purification and properties of (Noguchi, T. & Takada, Y.) 1978, **175**, 765–768

Alanyl dipeptides, solvent accessibility in glycyl dipeptides, seryl dipeptides and, and its relevance to the interaction of proteins with water (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182

Albumin, chicken-egg, acid dissociation constants of glycopeptides obtained by enzymic hydrolysis of (Austen, B. M. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 31–38

effect of dietary deficiency of protein on the biosynthesis of, and on the concentration of albumin messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135

pinocytosed, quantitative study of pinocytosis of colloidal gold, sucrose and poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and of intracellular proteolysis of, by rat peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 365–372

Albumin, plasma, effects of hormones on the biosynthesis of α_1-glycoprotein and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352
serum, human and ox, enhancement by, of the viscosity of pig gastric mucin (List, S. J., Findlay, B. P., Forstner, G. G. & Forstner, J. F.) 1978, **175**, 565–571
serum, human, characterization of large fragments produced by peptic digestion of (Geisow, M. J. & Beaven, G. H.) 1977, **161**, 619–625
serum, human, effect of matrix on the binding of, to immobilized Cibacron Blue (Angal, S. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1977, **167**, 301–303
serum, human, estimate of the enthalpic contribution to the interaction between dextran and (Comper, W. D. & Laurent, T. C.) 1978, **175**, 703–708
serum, human, involvement of lysine residue 240 of, in the high-affinity binding of bilirubin (Jacobsen, C.) 1978, **171**, 453–459
serum, human, kinetic behaviour of co-polymers of potato-tuber acid phosphatase and, in homogeneous phase and under gel-immobilized conditions (Cantarella, M., Remy, M.-H., Scardi, V., Alfani, F., Iorio, G. & Greco, G., Jr.) 1979, **179**, 15–20
serum, human, partial non-cleavage by cyanogen bromide of a methionine–cystine bond in (Doyen, N. & Lapresle, C.) 1979, **177**, 251–254
serum, human, physical and binding properties of large fragments obtained by peptic digestion of (Geisow, M. J. & Beaven, G. H.) 1977, **163**, 477–484
serum, human, removal by transamination and scission of amino acid residues from the peptide representing the cupric ion-transport site of (Sarkar, B., Dixon, H. B. F. & Webster, D.) 1978, **173**, 895–897
serum, human, synthesis of and binding of copper ions by a tripeptide corresponding to the copper(II)-binding site of (Iyer, K. S., Lau, S.-J., Laurie, S. H. & Sarkar, B.) 1978, **169**, 61–69
serum, ox, criteria for recognition of the structure and micropolarity of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding sites in, and other proteins (Cortijo, M., Jimenez, J. S. & Llor, J.) 1978, **171**, 497–500
serum, ox, determination of binding affinities of retinoids to chick-embryo skin retinoic acid-binding protein and to (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717
serum, ox, effects of chemical modifications of human orosomucoid and, on their rates of clearance from the rat bloodstream and on their rates of pinocytic capture by cultured rat yolk sacs (Moore, A. T., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 607–616
serum, ox, effects of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the adsorption of, and other proteins on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424
serum, ox, interaction of dinitrophenyl groups bound to, with univalent fragments of anti-dinitrophenyl antibody (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **177**, 225–236
serum, ox, ^{125}I-labelled, energy requirement for the degradation of, in mouse liver and kidney slices (Mego, J. L. & Farb, R. M.) 1978, **172**, 233–238
serum, ox, localization and verification by synthesis of five antigenic sites of (Atassi, M. Z., Sakata, S. & Kazim, A. L.) 1979, **179**, 327–331
serum, roles of calcium ion-dependent fusion of Golgi vesicles and of cathepsin B in the conversion of proalbumin into, in rat liver (Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.) 1978, **172**, 301–309

Albumin messenger ribonucleic acid, effect of dietary deficiency of protein on the biosynthesis of albumin and on the concentration of, in rat liver (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135

Alcaligenes eutrophus, effects of substituents on the 1,2-dioxygenation of catechol by catechol 1,2-dioxygenases from a *Pseudomonas* sp. and (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 85–94

***Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16,** properties of adenosine triphosphatase from, growing in exponential and synchronous cultures (Edwards, C., Spode, J. A. & Jones, C. W.) 1978, **172**, 253–260

***Alcaligenes faecalis* A.T.C.C. 8750,** purification and properties of adenosine triphosphate-dependent deoxyribonuclease from (Rosamond, J. D. C. & Lunt, M. R.) 1977, **163**, 485–494

Alcohol dehydrogenase, baker's-yeast, ionic properties of the essential histidine residue of, in complexes of the enzyme with its coenzymes and substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **161**, 73–82
comparison of the kinetics and mechanism of action of pig kidney aldehyde reductase with those of (Davidson, W. S. & Flynn, T. G.) 1979, **177**, 595–601
dye-linked, *Rhodopseudomonas acidophila,* partial purification of, and comparison of its properties with those of dye-linked methanol dehydrogenases from other micro-organisms (Bamforth, C. W. & Quayle, J. R.) 1978, **169**, 677–686
fruitfly (*Drosophila melanogaster*), enzyme instability and proteolysis during the purification of (Thatcher, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 317–323
fruitfly, use of general-ligand affinity chromatography for the purification of (Brown, A. J. L. & Lee, C.-Y.) 1979, **179**, 479–482
liver, horse, chemically modified, pH-dependence of intrinsic fluorescence of (Parker, D. M., Hardman, M. J., Plapp, B. V., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **173**, 269–275
liver, horse, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by, after reductive methylation of its lysine residues (Tsai, C. S.) 1978, **173**, 483–496
liver, horse, use of the jack-knife technique for evaluation of rate constants for reactions catalysed by, and other enzymes (Cornish-Bowden, A. & Wong, J. T.-F.) 1978, **175**, 969–976
yeast, estimation of rate and dissociation constants involving ternary complexes in reactions catalysed by (Dickinson, F. M. & Dickenson, C. J.) 1978, **171**, 629–637
yeast, reactions of 1,10-phenanthroline with (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1977, **167**, 237–244

Alcohol dehydrogenases, yeast and horse liver, inhibition by ethanol, acetaldehyde and trifluoroethanol of reactions catalysed by (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627

Aldehyde dehydrogenase, cytoplasmic, liver, sheep, interaction between disulfiram and (Kitson, T. M.) 1978, **175**, 83–90
cytoplasmic, liver, sheep, kinetic properties of the esterase activity of (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Haylock, S. J., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1978, **171**, 533–538
cytoplasmic, liver, sheep, pre-steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1977, **167**, 469–477
liver, rabbit, purified, effects of progesterone and diethylstilboestrol on the dehydrogenase and esterase activities of (Duncan, R. J. S.) 1977, **161**, 123–130

Aldehyde dehydrogenase, liver, sheep, evidence for two-step binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1977, **165**, 455–462
liver, sheep, partial reversal of the oxidation of acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde catalysed by (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 753–756
mitochondrial, liver, sheep, kinetic properties of (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 899–908
mitochondrial, liver, sheep, purification and properties of (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **163**, 261–267
ontogeny and evidence that new isoenzymes of, in 2-acetamidofluorene-induced rat hepatomas are not due to normal gene de-repression (Lindahl, R.) 1977, **164**, 119–123
potassium ion-activated, baker's-yeast, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 787–798
potassium ion-activated, baker's-yeast, rapid purification and properties of (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 773–786

Aldehyde dehydrogenases, cytosolic and mitochondrial, liver, sheep, separation by isoelectric focusing of, and sensitivity of the cytosolic enzyme towards inhibition by disulfiram (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1979, **179**, 709–712
mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, liver, sheep, comparison of the steady-state and pre-steady-state kinetic properties of (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 527–531

Aldehyde reductase, kidney, pig, kinetics and mechanism of action of (Davidson, W. S. & Flynn, T. G.) 1979, **177**, 595–601

Aldolase, *see* Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase

Aldosterone, effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]angiotensin II on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of, and other steroids by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

Alkaline phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase, alkaline

Alkaline proteinase, *see* Proteinase, alkaline

***n*-Alkanes,** ability of *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase to catalyse the oxygenation of, and a range of *n*-alkenes, ethers and alicyclic, aromatic and heterocyclic compounds (Colby, J., Stirling, D. I. & Dalton, H.) 1977, **165**, 395–402

Alkanethiols, binding of, and other ligands and spectral shifts in ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase (Nicholls, P. & Hildebrandt, V.) 1978, **173**, 65–72

***n*-Alkenes,** ability of *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase to catalyse the oxygenation of, and a range of *n*-alkanes, ethers and alicyclic, aromatic and heterocyclic compounds (Colby, J., Stirling, D. I. & Dalton, H.) 1977, **165**, 395–402

Alkyl ketones, stimulation *in vitro* by, of the activity of defective Gunn-rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Lalani, E.-N. M. A. & Burchell, B.) 1979, **177**, 993–995

Alkyl sulphates, secondary, preparation and characterization of, for study of the stereospecific secondary alkylsulphatases from detergent-degrading micro-organisms (Matcham, G. W. J. & Dodgson, K. S.) 1977, **167**, 717–722

Alkylammonium ethylenediaminetetra-acetates, demineralization of bone in organic solvents by (Scott, J. E. & Kyffin, T. W.) 1978, **169**, 697–701

4-Alkylphenols, demonstration of two functionally heterogeneous groups within the activities of rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases towards a series of, during perinatal development (Wishart, G. J. & Campbell, M. T.) 1979, **178**, 443–447

Alkylsulphatase, primary, *Pseudomonas* sp. C12B, mechanisms of action of, and arylsulphatase (Cloves, J. M., Dodgson, K. S., Games, D. E., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **167**, 843–846
secondary, CS2, *Comamonas terrigena*, stereospecific, purification, properties and cellular localization of (Matcham, G. W. J., Dodgson, K. S. & Fitzgerald, J. W.) 1977, **167**, 723–729
secondary, S1, *Pseudomonas* C12B, purification and properties of (Bartholomew, B., Dodgson, K. S. & Gorham, S. D.) 1978, **169**, 659–667

Alkylsulphatases, secondary, *Comamonas terrigena* and *Pseudomonas* C12B, inversion of configuration and carbon–oxygen bond cleavage catalysed by (Bartholomew, B., Dodgson, K. S., Matcham, G. W. J., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **165**, 575–580
secondary, stereospecific, preparation and characterization of secondary alkyl sulphates for study of, from detergent-degrading micro-organisms (Matcham, G. W. J. & Dodgson, K. S.) 1977, **167**, 717–722

Alleles, *unc*, mutant, two (*uncA401* and *uncD409*), genetic complementation between, affecting the F_1 portion of *Escherichia coli* K12 magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase (Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **170**, 593–598

Alligator gar (*Lepisosteus spatula*), identification of 3-(2,5-*SS*-dicysteinyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine in the tapetum lucidum of, and its enzymic biosynthesis (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.) 1977, **161**, 499–507

Allophycocyanin, *Cyanidium caldarium*, properties and *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of (Brown, A. S. & Troxler, R. F.) 1977, **163**, 571–581

Allotypes, *a*-locus, different, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of rabbit immunoglobulin A heavy chains of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

Alloxan, Effects of, on the uptake of Trypan Blue by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Grankvist, K., Lernmark, Å. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 19–24
inhibition by, of the uptake of rubidium ions by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Idahl, L.-Å., Lernmark, Å., Sehlin, J. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 9–18

Alloxan-diabetes, *see* Diabetes, alloxan-induced

2-Allyl-2-isopropylacetamide, effects of the administration of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and, on the biosynthesis and assembly of cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver microsomal fraction (Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303
evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of haem from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by lipid peroxidation and, in rat liver microsomal-fraction (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422

Alpha sarcin, *see* Sarcin, alpha

Alveolar proteinosis, characterization of a high-molecular-weight glycoprotein isolated from the pulmonary secretions of human patients with (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1979, **177**, 153–158

Amelogenesis, identification of four extracellular-matrix enamel proteins during, in the rabbit embryo (Guenther, H. L., Croissant, R. D., Schonfeld, S. E. & Slavkin, H. C.) 1977, **163**, 591–603

Amide groups, differences in the content of, of ox anterior-pituitary-gland thyrotropin (Davy, K. M. M., Fawcett, J. S. & Morris, C. J. O. R.) 1977, **167**, 279–280

Amine oxidase, mixed-function, roles of cytochrome *P*-450 and, in the *N*-oxidation of *NN*-dimethylaniline by rabbit liver microsomal fraction (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

Amino acid, artificially induced active transport of, driven by the efflux of a sugar via a heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107

labelled, analysis of errors in estimation of the rate of biosynthesis of protein by constant infusion of, into an animal (Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **176**, 402–405

Amino acid composition, determination of, and acceptor specificity of chick-embryo galactosylhydroxylysyl glucosyltransferase (Anttinen, H., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **175**, 737–742

Amino acid compositions, determination of, and other properties of guinea-pig milk caseins (Craig, R. K., McIlreavy, D. & Hall, R. L.) 1978, **173**, 633–641

determination of carbohydrate compositions and, of armadillo submandibular-gland glycoproteins (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, **161**, 37–47

Amino acid 2-naphthylamidases, soluble and membrane-bound, epidermal, pig and human, properties of (Gray, G. M., Tabiowo, A. & Trotter, M. D.) 1977, **161**, 667–675

Amino acid sequence, complete, determination of, of a type-I α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of sheep wool α-keratin (Gough, K. H., Inglis, A. S. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 373–385

complete, determination of, of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of sheep wool α-keratin (Crewther, W. G., Inglis, A. S. & McKern, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 365–371

determination of, around the pyridoxal-binding site of *Pseudomonas* MA-1 pyridoxamine–pyruvate aminotransferase (Hodsdon, J., Kolb, H., Snell, E. E. & Cole, R. D.) 1978, **169**, 429–432

determination of, of *Chromatium vinosum* A.T.C.C. 17899 cytochrome *c'* (Ambler, R. P., Daniel, M., Meyer, T. E., Bartsch, R. G. & Kamen, M. D.) 1979, **177**, 819–823

determination of, of locust cytochrome *c* (Lyddiatt, A. & Boulter, D.) 1977, **163**, 333–338

determination of, of *Porphyra umbilicalis* ferredoxin (Takruri, I., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D., Andrew, P. W. & Rogers, L. J.) 1978, **173**, 459–466

determination of, of rabbit slow-skeletal-muscle troponin I (Grand, R. J. A. & Wilkinson, J. M.) 1977, **167**, 183–192

determination of, of residues 552–661 of the α1(II) chains of ox nasal-septum cartilage collagen (Francis, G., Butler, W. T. & Finch, J. E., Jr.) 1978, **175**, 921–930

determination of, of the full-length κ light chain of mouse myeloma MPC 11 immunoglobulin G (Smith, G. P.) 1978, **171**, 337–347

determination of, of the major β-chain of rat haemoglobins (Garrick, L. M., Sloan, R. L., Ryan, T. W., Klonowski, T. J. & Garrick, M. D.) 1978, **173**, 321–330

determination of, of the *N*-terminal 108 amino acid residues of the B chain of subcomponent C1q of component C1 of human complement (Reid, K. B. M. & Thompson, E. O. P.) 1978, **173**, 863–868

Amino acid sequence, determination of, of the *N*-terminal non-collagenous segment of dermatosparactic sheep skin type I procollagen (Rohde, H., Wachter, E., Richter, W. J., Bruckner, P., Helle, O. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 631–642

determination of, of the *N*-terminal forty-two amino acid residues of the C chain of subcomponent C1q of human complement component C1 (Reid, K. B. M.) 1977, **161**, 247–251

determination of, of the tryptic peptide of rabbit skeletal-muscle phosphofructokinase that contains the highly active thiol group (Simpson, I. A., Hollaway, M. R. & Beard, J.) 1977, **163**, 309–316

determination of, of wheat-leaf ferredoxin (Takruri, I. & Boulter, D.) 1979, **179**, 373–378

isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of, of the variable region of rabbit secretory immunoglobulin A heavy chain (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253

partial, determination of, of rat pre-prolactin (Maurer, R. A., Gorski, J. & McKean, D. J.) 1977, **161**, 189–192

primary, characterization of a region of, of rabbit skeletal-muscle troponin C that is involved in calcium ion-dependent interaction with troponin I (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **173**, 449–457

semisynthesis of peptides corresponding to fragments of, of residues 66–104 of horse heart cytochrome *c* (Wallace, C. J. A. & Offord, R. E.) 1979, **179**, 169–182

C-terminal, presence of an additional residue in, of light chains of water-buffalo immunoglobulin G (Svasti, J.) 1977, **161**, 185–187

N-terminal, determination of, of *Cyanidium caldarium* allophycocyanin (Brown, A. S. & Troxler, R. F.) 1977, **163**, 571–581

N-terminal, determination of, of glutamic acid- and aspartic acid-rich peptide HGA-2 from calf thymus-gland chromosomal non-histone protein HMG 2 (Walker, J. M., Gooderham, K. & Johns, E. W.) 1979, **179**, 253–255

variability of, of the *N*-terminal extra piece of precursors of immunoglobulin λ-type light chains produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

Amino acid sequences, correction of, of sea-snake-venom erabutoxins a and b (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1977, **167**, 289–291

determination of, at the sites of glycogen phosphorylase kinase that are phosphorylated by rabbit skeletal-muscle adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Yeaman, S. J., Cohen, P., Watson, D. C. & Dixon, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 411–421

determination of, of cysteine-containing peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium ion-transporting adenosine triphosphatase (Allen, G. & Green, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 393–402

determination of, of part of the variable region of rabbit immunoglobulin A heavy chains of different *a*-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

determination of, of peptides obtained by tryptic and chymotryptic digestion of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of sheep wool α-keratin (Hogg, D. McC., Dowling, L. M. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 353–363

Amino acid sequences, determination of, of peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of Chinese-gooseberry actinidin (Carne, A. & Moore, C. H.) 1978, **173**, 73–83
determination of, of the three collagen-like regions present in human complement subcomponent C1q (Reid, K. B. M.) 1979, **179**, 367–371
determination of, of three neurotoxins from *Astrotia stokesii* venom including evidence that two of the toxins possess amidated *C*-terminal residues (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1978, **175**, 507–517
statistical analysis of, of α-helical segments of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of sheep wool α-keratin (Elleman, T. C., Crewther, W. G. & Van der Touw, J.) 1978, **173**, 387–391
N-terminal, comparison of, of variants of *Staphylococcus* spp. chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (Fitton, J. E. & Shaw, W. V.) 1979, **177**, 575–582
N-terminal, determination of, of rabbit uterus uteroglobulin and its precursor (Atger, M., Mercier, J.-C., Haze, G., Fridlansky, F. & Milgrom, E.) 1979, **177**, 985–988
N-terminal, determination of, of the α-, β- and γ-chains of component C4 of human complement (Gigli, I., von Zabern, I. & Porter, R. R.) 1977, **165**, 439–446
N-terminal, determination of, of the redox potentials and, of two ferredoxins from *Nostoc* strain MAC (Hutson, K. G., Rogers, L. J., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D. & Cammack, R.) 1978, **172**, 465–477
use of *NN*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate for high-sensitivity analysis of, of peptides and proteins (Chang, J. Y.) 1977, **163**, 517–520

Amino acids, adaptation of the oxidation of, in rat skeletal muscle to exercise (Dohm, G. L., Hecker, A. L., Brown, W. E., Klain, G. J., Puente, F. R., Askew, E. W. & Beecher, G. R.) 1977, **164**, 705–708
amplitude of the depolarization by, of the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810
aromatic, application of ring-current theory based on the Johnson–Bovey equation to (Perkins, S. J., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Wain-Hobson, S. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 223–225
branched-chain, degradation of, by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle (Odessey, R. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 475–489
branched-chain, interference by, in the assay of alanine with *Bacillus subtilis* alanine dehydrogenase (Lund, P. & Baverel, G.) 1978, **174**, 1079–1082
characteristics of the transport of, across the plasma membrane of isolated rat hepatocytes (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836
concentrations of adenine nucleotides, nicotinamide nucleotides, organic acids and, during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634
concentrations of, in maternal and foetal rat plasma (Palou, A., Arola, L. & Alemany, M.) 1977, **166**, 49–55
effects of ammonia, leupeptin and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174**, 469–474
effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and α-methylphenylalanine on the uptake of, and the biosynthesis of protein by mouse neuroblastoma cells (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938
Amino acids, equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the electrochemical gradient of sodium ions and the concentration gradient of, across the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817
free, liver, rat, influence of diurnal changes in the concentrations of, on the composition of the precursor pool charging transfer ribonucleic acid (Vidrich, A., Airhart, J., Bruno, M. K. & Khairallah, E. A.) 1977, **162**, 257–266
individual, accelerated degradation of protein formed in rat and rabbit reticulocytes under conditions of depletion of (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158
inhibition by, and other agents of the degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407
inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and, of rats fed on high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
labelled, use of constant infusion of, for measurement of the turnover of myosin and other muscle proteins in guinea-pig heart (Wyborny, L. E., Kritcher, E. M. & Luchi, R. J.) 1978, **170**, 189–192
pools of, and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709
role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the metabolism of, in skeletal muscle and heart muscle of various animal species (Newsholme, E. A. & Williams, T.) 1978, **176**, 623–626
substrate specificity of the transport of, in sheep erythrocytes (Young, J. D. & Ellory, J. C.) 1977, **162**, 33–38
transport of, by vesicles of human small-intestinal brush-border membrane (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532

Amino components, identification of 2,4-diamino-2,4,6-trideoxy-D-glucose as one of, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 8505 lipopolysaccharide (Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **161**, 103–109

Amino compounds, dissociation by, of human plasma fibrinolectin from gelatin–agarose (Vuento, M. & Vaheri, A.) 1978, **175**, 333–336

Amino groups, free and bound different reactivities of, in human deoxy- and liganded haemoglobin (Bresciani, D.) 1977, **163**, 393–395

Aminoacyladenylates, synthesis of phosphonate analogues of, and their interaction with *Escherichia coli* valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase (Southgate, C. C. B. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **175**, 461–465

***N*-Aminoacylglucosamine–Sepharose,** use of free solution kinetics in the design of matrices of, for the purification of hexokinases from various sources (Wright, C. L., Warsy, A. S., Holroyde, M. J. & Trayer, I. P.) 1978, **175**, 125–135

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, binding of chloramphenicol and of a fragment of, to ribosomes and to a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Butler, P. D., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.) 1978, **172**, 503–508
lack of inhibition by ricin and modeccin of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of, to brine-shrimp ribosomes (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, use of aminoalkyladenylate derivatives as ligands for the affinity chromatography of (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 405–417

Bacillus stearothermophilus, use of cognate transfer ribonucleic acids as ligands for the affinity chromatography of (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 419–428

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids, effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the concentrations of, and the biosynthesis of protein in mouse brain *in vivo* (Hughes, J. V. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **162**, 527–537

increased binding of, to ribosomes accompanying the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Nicholls, D. Mc.E., Carey, J. & Sendecki, W.) 1977, **166**, 463–471

Aminoacylation, use of chemical modification as a probe of conformational changes during, of *Escherichia coli* transfer ribonucleic acid (Lowdon, M. & Goddard, J. P.) 1978, **171**, 601–606

Aminoalkyladenylates, use of derivatives of, as ligands, for the affinity chromatography of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 405–417

Aminoazo-dye-binding protein A, liver, rat, binding of organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

liver, rat, binding of unchanged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

4-Aminobutyrate, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of, of various mammalian aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

4-Aminobutyrate aminotransferase, brain, ox, intramitochondrial localization of (Schousboe, I., Bro, B. & Schousboe, A.) 1977, **162**, 303–307

brain, rabbit, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-aminobutyrate of, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

brain, rabbit, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with, and with other pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

2-Aminoisobutyrate, sodium ion-dependent and independent transport of, into rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC cells and the effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in the host animal (Hissin, P. J. & Hilf, R.) 1978, **176**, 205–215

transport of, into *Crithidia fasciculata* (Midgley, M.) 1978, **174**, 191–202

5-Aminolaevulinate, biosynthesis of haem and the prosthetic group of cytochrome *c* from, by rat liver cytosol (Sáez de Córdova, C., Cohén, R. & González-Cadavid, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 305–313

formation of cobalt protoporphyrin during the inhibition by the administration of cobalt chloride of the incorporation of, into haem in rat liver (Sinclair, P., Gibbs, A. H., Sinclair, J. F. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **178**, 529–538

5-Aminolaevulinate synthase, effects of the administration of endotoxin on the activities of tryptophan pyrrolase and, and evidence for an endogenous regulatory fraction of haem in rat liver (Bissell, D. M. & Hammaker, L. E.) 1977, **166**, 301–304

Rhodopseudomonas spheroides N.C.I.B. 8253, purification and properties of the high-activity form of (Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.) 1979, **177**, 649–659

role of the binding of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate in the control of the activity of, in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.) 1979, **177**, 661–671

L-2-Amino-3-methylenecyclopropylpropionate (hypoglycin), kinetic study of the effects of, on the metabolism of glucose in the rat *in vivo* (Osmundsen, H., Billington, D., Taylor, J. R. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1978, **170**, 337–342

Amino-oxyacetate, reaction of, with pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

re-evaluation of, as an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis and the biosynthesis of urea by isolated rat hepatocytes (Smith, S. B., Briggs, S., Triebwasser, K. C. & Freedland, R. A.) 1977, **162**, 453–455

Aminopeptidase, small-intestinal, human, apparent molecular weights of, and enterokinase and maltase in duodenal fluid (Magee, A. I., Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.) 1977, **165**, 583–585

***o*-Aminophenol,** possible multiple binding sites for, on rat liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Howland, R. D. & Bohm, L. D.) 1977, **163**, 125–131

product inhibition by *p*-nitrophenyl glucuronide of the glucuronidation of, by detergent-treated rat liver microsomal fraction (Howland, R. D.) 1978, **174**, 1007–1009

regulation by glucocorticoids of the induction of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase towards, in rat liver during late-foetal development (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511)

3-Aminopicolinate, induction of hyperglycaemia and other metabolic effects of administration of, to the rat (MacDonald, M. J., Huang, M.-T. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **176**, 495–504

Aminopropyltransferases, rapid method for the assay of the activity of, from various rat tissues (Hibasami, H. & Pegg, A. E.) 1978, **169**, 709–712

Aminopyrine, properties of the release of oxidized glutathione observed during reduction of organic hydroperoxides, oxidation of some substances and demethylation of, in perfused rat liver and their implications for the physiological function of catalase (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525

3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole, effects of the administration of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide and, on the biosynthesis and assembly of cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver microsomal fraction ((Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303

Aminotripeptidase, cytosolic, mucosal, small-intestinal, rabbit, purification and properties of (Doumeng, C. & Maroux, S.) 1979, **177**, 801–808

Ammonia, control of the production of, in the kidney during induction of and recovery from metabolic acidosis in the rat (Parry, D. M. & Brosnan, J. T.) 1978, **174**, 387–396

Ammonia, effect of, on the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and pyrimidine nucleotides in rat liver and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464
effects of amino acids, leupeptin and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174**, 469–474
effects of norvaline and, on the metabolism of lactate in hepatocytes isolated from starved rats (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603
inhibition by, and other agents of the degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J) 1977, **164**, 399–407
role of lugworm body-wall muscle adenosine triphosphate-activated adenylate deaminase in the formation of (Gibbs, K. L. & Bishop, S. H.) 1977, **163**, 511–516
sources of, for the biosynthesis of urea by isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R., Lund, P., Halliday, D. & Read, W. W. C.) 1978, **176**, 733–737

Ammonium chloride, effects of bicarbonate and, on the activity of glutaminase in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Joseph, S. K. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 837–844

Amniotic fluid, rat, purification, physicochemical properties, oestrogen-binding properties and chemical modification of the thiol group of α-foetoprotein from, and serum (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1978, **175**, 73–81

Amylase, control of the biosynthesis and release of, by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863

α-Amylase, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, role of zinc ions in the stabilization of the dimeric form of (Tellam, R., Winzor, D. J. & Nichol, L. W.) 1978, **173**, 185–190
sensitivity towards proteinases of the release of ribonuclease and, by rat pancreatic microsomal fraction (Pearce, P. D., May, B. K. & Elliott, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 611–614
yellow-mealworm, structural studies of monomeric and dimeric wheat-kernel proteins with inhibitory activity towards (Petrucci, T., Sannia, G., Parlamenti, R. & Silano, V.) 1978, **173**, 229–235

Anabaena cylindrica, effects of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate on the activity of adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from (Sawhney, S. K. & Nicholas, D. J. D.) 1977, **164**, 161–167
measurement *in vivo* of the evolution of hydrogen by, that is catalysed by hydrogenase independently of nitrogenase (Daday, A., Lambert, G. R. & Smith, G. D.) 1979, **177**, 139–144
role of superoxide dismutase and catalase in the protection of proton-donating systems involved in the fixation of nitrogen by (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377

Anabaena variabilis, location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria including (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

Anacystis nidulans, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of a non-magnetic iron centre and an iron-storage/transport material in membranes of *Chlorogloea fritschii* and (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551
location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria including (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

Anaemia, haemolytic, induction of, in the rabbit by the administration of nitrosobenzene (Hirota, K., Itano, H. A. & Vedvick, T. S.) 1978, **174**, 693–697

Androgen-receptor protein, nuclear, mechanisms of replenishment of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E. & Bruchovsky, N.) 1978, **174**, 9–16

Androgens, effects of castration and subsequent administration of, on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by isolated guinea-pig seminal-vesicle epithelium (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173
effects of, on the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid and protein in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551
effects of the administration of oestrogens and, on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in rat liver during neonatal development (Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318
effects of the administration of, on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and polyamines in the ventral prostate gland of the castrated rat (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
regulation by, of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, oxidation of lipids and transfer of metabolites into and out of mitochondria in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
regulation by, of the biosynthesis of major proteins in rat ventral prostate gland (Parker, M. G., Scrace, G. T. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.) 1978, **170**, 115–121
regulation by, of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218
regulation by, of the initiation and elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin transcribed by ribonucleic acid polymerase B (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198

Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, time course of the effects of hypophysectomy and administration of oestrogens on the metabolism of, in liver of male and female rats (Skett, P.) 1978, **174**, 753–760

Androsterone, strain differences in the activity of rat liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase towards (Matsui, M., Nagai, F. & Aoyagi, S.) 1979, **179**, 483–487

Angiotensin, stimulation by vasopressin, oxytocin and, of gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898

Angiotensin II, effects of [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]angiotensin II and, on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of steroids by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45
[5-isoleucine]-, effect of lipophilic character on the biological activity of synthetic derivatives of (Nouailhetas, V. L. A., Nakaie, C. R., Juliano, L. & Paiva, A. C. M.) 1977, **165**, 547–551
rapid stimulation by vasopressin, oxytocin and, of the degradation of glycogen in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.) 1978, **172**, 311–317

Angiotensin II, [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]-, effects of angiotensin II and, on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of steroids by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

Angiotensinase, role of kininase and, in the inactivation of substance P in rat kidney (Ward, P. E. & Johnson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 143–148

Angiotensin-converting enzyme, simple radioassay method for measuring the activity of, in human serum (Ryan, J. W., Chung, A., Ammons, C. & Carlton, M. L.) 1977, **167**, 501–504

Anguilla anguilla, *see* Eel

Anhydrovitamin A_2, *Saccobranchus fossilis*, naturally occurring, identification of, as 3-hydroxyanhydroretinol (Barua, A. B., Verma, K. & Das, S. R.) 1979, **177**, 791–799

8-Anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate, binding of bilirubin, *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophan and, to large fragments obtained by peptic digestion of human serum albumin (Geisow, M. J. & Beaven, G. H.) 1977, **163**, 477–484

Anions, passive permeability to, of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297

ratios of, and calcium ions and the production of protons during the uptake of calcium ions by rat heart and liver mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991

roles of the competition for energy and the transport of, in the interrelationships between the control of ureogenesis and gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385

Antibody, activation by complexes of antigen and, of human complement component C1 (Dodds, A. W., Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R. & Kerr, M. A.) 1978, **175**, 383–390

anti-dinitrophenyl, interaction of dinitrophenyl groups bound to ox serum albumin with univalent fragments of (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **177**, 225–236

anti-(type-III pneumococcal polysaccharide), rabbit, homogeneous, use of gadolinium as a probe in the Fc region of (Willan, K. J., Wallace, K. H., Jaton, J.-C. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **161**, 205–211

specific, horse, detection and separation of human lymphocytes by use of, immobilized in microparticles (Ljungstedt, I., Ekman, B. & Sjöholm, I.) 1978, **170**, 161–165

Antibody–antigen complexes, binding of human complement subcomponents C1q and C1s and component C4 to, and to antibody-coated erythrocytes (Goers, J. W. F. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **175**, 675–684

Antibody–antigen immune complexes, dissociation by human complement component C1 inhibitor of human complement component C1 from aggregates with (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J. & Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Anti-dinitrophenyl antibody, interaction of dinitrophenyl groups bound to ox serum albumin with univalent fragments of (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **177**, 225–236

Anti-dinitrophenyl immunoglobulin G2, colostral, cow, thermodynamics of the interaction of ε-dinitrophenyl-L-lysine with (Mukkur, T. K. S.) 1978, **173**, 39–44

Anti-gelatin factor (cold-insoluble globulin), serum, guinea-pig and human, identification of the sites in α-chains of collagens from various sources that bind (Dessau, W., Adelmann, B. C., Timpl, R. & Martin, G. R.) 1978, **169**, 55–59

Antigen, activation by complexes of antibody and, of human complement component C1 (Dodds, A. W., Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R. & Kerr, M. A.) 1978, **175**, 383–390

Antigen–antibody immune complexes, dissociation by human complement component C1 inhibitor of human complement component C1 from aggregates with (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J. & Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Antigenic determinants, structure of, in the *N*-terminal non-collagenous region of dermatosparactic sheep skin type I procollagen (Rohde, H. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 643–647

Antigenic site 1, lysozyme, egg-white, chicken, boundary refinement by surface-simulation synthesis of, around disulphide bridge 6–127 (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 419–427

Antigenic site 3, lysozyme, egg-white, chicken, accurate definition by 'surface-simulation' synthesis of, around the disulphide bridge 30–115 (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 571–582

Antigenic sites, five, localization and verification by synthesis of, of ox serum albumin (Atassi, M. Z., Sakata, S. & Kazim, A. L.) 1979, **179**, 327–331

two, prediction and confirmation by synthesis of, in human haemoglobin by extrapolation from the known antigenic structure of sperm-whale myoglobin (Kazim, A. L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 275–278

Antigenic sites 1, 2 and 3, lysozyme, egg-white, chicken, precise structure of (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 429–434

Antigens, transplantation, human (HLA), incorporation of, into liposomes (Turner, M. J. & Sanderson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 505–508

xeno-, thymus-gland-dependent, lymphocyte, mouse, preliminary characterization of (Trowbridge, I. S., Nilsen-Hamilton, M., Hamilton, R. T. & Bevan, M. J.) 1977, **163**, 211–217

Anti-(human lymphocyte) globulin, horse, detection and separation of human lymphocytes by use of, immobilized in microparticles (Ljungstedt, I., Ekman, B. & Sjöholm, I.) 1978, **170**, 161–165

Antioxidants, effects of, on the metabolism of benzo[*a*]pyrene to mutagenic products by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* (Rahimtula, A. D., Zachariah, P. K. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 473–475

Anti-thrombin, ox, molecular-weight-dependence of the binding of pig heparin to (Laurent, T. C., Tengblad, A., Thunberg, L., Höök, M. & Lindahl, U.) 1978, **175**, 691–701

Anti-thrombin III, effect of heparin on the inactivation of ox thrombin by (Machovich, R. & Arányi, P.) 1978, **173**, 869–875

inactivation of ox α- and β-thrombin by α_2-macroglobulin, α_1-proteinase inhibitor and (Machovich, R., Borsodi, A., Blaskó, G. & Orakzai, S. A.) 1977, **167**, 393–398

α_1-Antitrypsin, plasma, human, inactivation of, by thiol proteinases (Johnson, D. & Travis, J.) 1977, **163**, 639–641

plasma, rabbit, isolation and partial characterization of (Koj, A., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Regoeczi, E.) 1978, **169**, 589–596

Aorta, chick, additional evidence for the existence of a precursor to tropoelastin in (Heng-Khoo, C. S., Rucker, R. B. & Buckingham, K. W.) 1979, **177**, 559–567

Aorta, chick-embryo, factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and desmosine by the action of lysyl oxidase on tropoelastin from (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862
ox, purification and properties of four species of lysyl oxidase from (Kagan, H. M., Sullivan, K. A., Olsson, T. A., III & Cronlund, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 203–214

Aortic endothelial cells, pig, uptake and metabolism of adenosine by pig smooth-muscle cells and, in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

Apoferritin, spléen, horse, incorporation of iron and inorganic phosphate into (Treffry, A. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **171**, 313–320

Apoferritins, liver and spleen, horse, comparative study of the surface charge, iron content and kinetics of iron uptake for, and ferritins (Russell, S. M. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **175**, 91–104

Apolipoproteins C, plasma, rat, effects of, on the activity of rat heart lipoprotein lipase *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 1143–1146

Apomyoglobin, sperm-whale, kinetics of the recombination reaction between alkaline haematin and (Adams, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 153–158

Apo-(superoxide dismutase), erythrocyte, ox, binding of zinc ions to (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1979, **177**, 477–486

Apyrase, potato-tuber, hydrolysis of organic pyrophosphates and triphosphates by an isoenzyme of (del Campo, G., Puente, J., Valenzuela, M. A., Traverso-Cori, A. & Cori, O.) 1977, **167**, 525–529

Arachidonate, transformation of, into 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 by sheep lung microsomal fraction (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

Arenicola cristata, *see* Lugworm

Arginase, liver and erythrocyte, human, purification and properties of (Berüter, J., Colombo, J.-P. & Bachmann, C.) 1978, **175**, 449–454
use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of, and other therapeutic enzymes in mouse plasma (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464

Arginine, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 105–113

Arginine kinase, role of creatine kinase and, in muscle of various vertebrate and invertebrate animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Beis, I., Leech, A. R. & Zammit, V. A.) 1978, **172**, 533–537

Arginine 2-naphthylamide, purification and characterization of two human erythrocyte arylamidases preferentially hydrolysing lysine 2-naphthylamide and (Mäkinen, K. K. & Mäkinen, P.-L.) 1978, **175**, 1051–1067

Arginine residue, essential, evidence for, in the recognition site of rabbit skeletal-muscle adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Matsuo, M., Huang, C. & Huang, L. C.) 1978, **173**, 441–447

Arginine residues, synthesis of phenyl[2-^{3}H]glyoxal from [2-^{3}H]acetophenone and its use in the modification of, in enzymes (Augustus, B. W. & Hutchinson, D. W.) 1979, **177**, 377–379

Argininosuccinate lyase, *Chlamydomonas reinhardi,* purification and subunit structure of (Matagne, R. F. & Schlösser, J.-P.) 1977, **167**, 71–75

Arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* consumption of adenosine triphosphate during the reactions catalysed by (Godeau, J.-M. & Charlier, J.) 1979, **179**, 407–412

Armadillo, nine-banded (*Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus*), polypeptide linkages and resulting structural features as chromogenic factors in the Lowry phenol reaction with a submandibular-gland glycoprotein from, and its desialylated and deglycosylated products (Wu, A. M., Wu, J. C. & Herp, A.) 1978, **175**, 47–51
nine-banded (*Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus*), preparation and characterization of submandibular-gland glycoproteins from (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, **161**, 37–47

***arom* multienzyme complex,** *Neurospora crassa,* evidence from peptide 'maps' for the identity of subunits of (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1978, **169**, 441–444
Neurospora crassa, purification and subunit structure of, and evidence for the presence of pentafunctional polypeptide chains (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 599–607

Aromatic alcohol dehydrogenases, *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869, purification and properties of, from organisms grown on 3,5-xylenol and *p*-cresol (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 659–667

Aromatic compounds, involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals but not of superoxide ion radicals in the hydroxylation of, by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and phenazine methosulphate (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320

Arsenical analogue of adenosine diphosphate, synthesis of (Webster, D., Sparkes, M. J. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **169**, 239–244

Arsenite, energy-dependent uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria (Harris, E. J. & Achenjang, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 129–132

Artemia salina, *see* Brine shrimp

Artery, pulmonary, biosynthesis of protein during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the dog heart after stenosis of (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166**, 315–321

Artery cells, chick-embryo, matrix-free, biosynthesis of procollagen by (Schofield, J. D., Harwood, R. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 437–446

Arthritis, rheumatoid, human, release of proteoglycans by ox nasal-septum cartilage cultivated in the presence of human and rabbit synovium from arthritic animals and its relevance to (Steinberg, J., Sledge, C. B., Noble, J. & Stirrat, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 403–412

***Arthrobacter globiformis* N.C.I.B. 8602,** purification and properties of L-serine dehydratase from (Gannon, F., Bridgeland, E. S. & Jones, K. M.) 1977, **161**, 345–355

Arthrobacter simplex, synthesis of derivatives of hexahydroindane as substrates for studying the degradation of cholic acid by (Hayakawa, S., Takata, T., Fujiwara, T. & Hashimoto, S.) 1977, **164**, 709–714

Arthrobacter synephrinum, oxidation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetate to 5-carboxymethyl-2-hydroxymuconate semialdehyde in the pathway for the degradation of (±)-synephrine by (Krishnan Kutty, R., Abitha Devi, N., Veeraswamy, M., Ramesh, S. & Subba Rao, P. V.) 1977, **167**, 163–170

Aruana (*Osteoglossum bicirrhosum*), protein- and ligand-dependence of the Root effect for haemoglobins from trout (*Salmo irideus*) and (Giardina, B., Giacometti, G. M., Coletta, M., Brunori, M., Giacometti, G. & Rigatti, G.) 1978, **175**, 407–412

Arum maculatum, *see* Cuckoo pint

Arylamidases, erythrocyte, human, two, purification and characterization of, preferentially hydrolysing arginine 2-naphthylamide and lysine 2-naphthylamide (Mäkinen, K. K. & Mäkinen, P.-L.) 1978, **175**, 1051–1067

heart-muscle, rat, two, separation and properties of (Bury, A. F., Coolbear, T. & Savery, C. R.) 1977, **163**, 565–570

Arylsulphatase, brain, rat, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Pennings, E. J. M., Vrielink, R. & Van Kempen, G. M. J.) 1978, **173**, 299–307

Pseudomonas sp. C12B, mechanisms of action of, and primary alkylsulphatase (Cloves, J. M., Dodgson, K. S., Games, D. E., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **167**, 843–846

Arylsulphatase II, *Aspergillus oryzae*, kinetic studies of the sulphotransferase reaction catalysed by (Burns, G. R. J., Galanopoulou, E. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **167**, 223–227

Arylsulphatases, *Aspergillus oryzae*, three, rapid direct assay method for determination of the separate activities of (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 411–413

differential repression of the biosynthesis of, in *Aspergillus oryzae* (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 415–420

Arylsulphatases A and B, kidney-cortex, rabbit, purification and properties of (Helwig, J.-J., Farooqui, A. A., Bollack, C. & Mandel, P.) 1977, **165**, 127–134

Asbestos dust, chrysotile, changes in the content of pulmonary surfactant and the metabolism of phosphatidylcholine in the lungs of rats exposed to (Tetley, T. D., Richards, R. J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **166**, 323–329

Ascites cells, Krebs II, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_7 from, and its relationship to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572

Krebs II, phosphorylation of an acidic ribosomal protein of the large ribosomal subunit of (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

Ascites-tumour cells, Ehrlich, modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of polyamines and of the activities of their biosynthetic enzymes in (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94

Ehrlich, role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and temperature in the transport of calcium ions by (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

mouse, amplitude of the depolarization by amino acids of the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810

mouse, equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the amino acid concentration gradient and the sodium ion electrochemical gradient across the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817

Ascorbate, contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of, on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylating systems containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698

Ascorbate, cyanide-insensitive uptake of oxygen by mung-bean mitochondria in the presence of a mixture of, and *NNN'N'*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine as electron donor (Wilson, S. B.) 1978, **176**, 129–136

depletion of, associated with the induction by lutropin of peroxidase in corpora lutea of rat ovary (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208

mechanism of the reduction by, of single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

Asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen, effects of the administration of Triton WR1339 and asialo-fetuin on the uptake by mouse liver of carcinoembryonic antigen and, from the blood (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **173**, 981–983

Asialo-fetuin, effects of the administration of Triton WR1339 and, on the uptake by mouse liver of carcinoembryonic antigen and asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen from the blood (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **173**, 981–983

Asialo-transferrin, human, distinction between binding and endocytosis of, by rat liver (Regoeczi, E., Taylor, P., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Koj, A.) 1978, **174**, 171–178

Aspartate, conversion of N^4-ethyl-L-asparagine into, by cell-free extracts of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* (Dineen, R. W. & Gray, D. O.) 1978, **170**, 487–493

kinetic studies with the use of proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the specific α-deuteration of phenylalanine and, catalysed by *Escherichia coli* K12 aspartate aminotransferase (Gout, E., Chesne, S., Beguin, C. G. & Pelmont, J.) 1978, **171**, 719–723

Aspartate aminotransferase, cytosol, heart, pig, interaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **161**, 383–387

Escherichia coli K12, kinetic studies with the use of proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the specific α-deuteration of aspartate and phenylalanine catalysed by (Gout, E., Chesne, S., Beguin, C. G. & Pelmont, J.) 1978, **171**, 719–723

evidence for the participation of, in the formation of glucose in liver of suckling newborn rats (Ferré, P. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 335–338

heart, pig, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-aminobutyrate of, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

heart, pig, [^{19}F]fluorine nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the interaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **163**, 325–331

heart, pig, generation by deamidation of multiple forms of (Williams, J. A. & John, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 121–127

heart, pig, interaction of mercurochrome with, and the relationship of an exposed thiol group of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63

heart, pig, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with, and with other pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

heart, pig, reaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with the aminic form of (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **167**, 193–200

Aspartate aminotransferase, mitochondrial, liver, sheep, purification of, and comparison of its kinetic and other properties with those of the cytosolic isoenzyme (Orlacchio, A., Campos-Cavieres, M., Pashev, I. & Munn, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 583–593

Aspartate aminotransferases, mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, liver, rat, selective permeability of rat liver mitochondria to, *in vitro* (Marra, E., Doonan, S., Saccone, C. & Quagliariello, E.) 1977, **164**, 685–691

Aspartic acid residue 53, structure and enzyme activity of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A after esterification at glutamic acid residue 49 and (Acharya, A. S., Manjula, B. N. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 821–830

Aspartylglucosaminuria, activity of aspartylglucosaminase in liver, brain and kidney from normal human subjects and from patients with (Dugal, B.) 1977, **163**, 9–14

Aspartylglucosylaminase, activity of, in liver, brain and kidney from normal human subjects and from patients with aspartylglucosaminuria (Dugal, B.) 1977, **163**, 9–14

liver, human, effects of various compounds on the activity of (Dugal, B.) 1978, **171**, 799–802

liver, human, purification and properties of (Dugal, B. & Strømme, J.) 1977, **165**, 497–502

β-Aspartylglycine, identification of, in the caecal contents of germ-free and antibiotic-treated mice (Welling, G. W. & Groen, G.) 1978, **175**, 807–812

Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis of chitin in protoplasts and sub-cellular fractions of (Archer, D. B.) 1977, **164**, 653–658

Aspergillus nidulans, effect of 1,4-diaminobutanone on the stability of ornithine decarboxylase of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Stevens, L. & McKinnon, I. M.) 1977, **166**, 635–637

Aspergillus niger, chemical modification of a cellulase from, and evidence for a requirement for a tryptophan residue and a carboxyl group in the binding of substrate (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 549–556

purification and properties of a cellulase from (Hurst, P. L., Nielsen, J., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **165**, 33–41

substrate specificity and mode of action of a cellulase from (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 389–395

***Aspergillus ochraceus* TS,** specific 11α-hydroxylation of progesterone by (Samanta, T. B., Roy, N. & Chattopadhyay, S.) 1978, **176**, 593–594

Aspergillus oryzae, differential repression of the biosynthesis of arylsulphatases in (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 415–420

kinetic studies of the sulphotransferase reaction catalysed by arylsulphatase II from (Burns, G. R. J., Galanopoulou, E. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **167**, 223–227

rapid direct assay method for determination of the separate activities of the three arylsulphatases of (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 411–413

Asterias rubens, *see* Starfish

Asthma, identification of hyaluronic acid in the pulmonary secretions of human patients with (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1978, **173**, 565–568

separation and characterization by density-gradient methods of bronchial glycoproteins from sputum from human patients with bronchitis and (Creeth, J. M., Bhaskar, K. R., Horton, J. R., Das, I., Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. & Reid, L.) 1977, **167**, 557–569

Astrotia stokesii, *see* Sea snake

Atolla wyrillei, *see* Jellyfish

Avidin, chicken, radioimmunoassay method for the determination of (Kulomaa, M. S., Elo, H. A. & Tuohimaa, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 685–690

differences in the properties of chicken plasma and egg-yolk biotin-binding proteins and of (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633

Azide, binding of, and other ligands and spectral shifts in ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase (Nicholls, P. & Hildebrandt, V.) 1978, **173**, 65–72

Azido[^{3}H]benzene, use of 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene and, as photosensitive hydrophobic probes for labelling of human erythrocyte membranes (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 257–264

1-Azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene, use of, as a photosensitive hydrophobic probe for labelling of the transmembrane region of the major sialoglycoprotein of human erythrocyte membrane (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 265–272

use of azido[^{3}H]benzene and, as photosensitive hydrophobic probes for labelling erythrocyte membranes (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 257–264

12-(4-Azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoylglucosamine, use of, as a photoreactive probe for the mapping of the envelope proteins of Newcastle-disease virus (Bramhall, J. S., Shiflett, M. A. & Wisnieski, B. J.) 1979, **177**, 765–768

Azotobacter chroococcum, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of the nitrogenase complexes of, and other bacteria between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

Azotobacter vinelandii, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of the nitrogenase complexes of, and other bacteria between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

***Azotobacter vinelandii* A.T.C.C. 13705,** molecular weight and subunit structure of the molybdenum–iron protein component of nitrogenase from (Swisher, R. H., Landt, M. L. & Reithel, F. J.) 1977, **163**, 427–432

Azurin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, electron-transfer reaction between, and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C. & Brunori, M.) 1977, **167**, 447–455

Baboon (*Papio papio*), gel-electrophoretic analysis of proteoglycans obtained by density-gradient centrifugation and by sequential extraction from articular cartilage from (Stanescu, V., Maroteaux, P. & Sobczak, E.) 1977, **163**, 103–109

(*Papio ursinus*), purification and properties of cinnabarinate synthase from liver of, and evidence for its identity with catalase (Savage, N. & Prinz, W.) 1977, **161**, 551–554

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, role of zinc ions in the stabilization of the dimeric form of α-amylase from (Tellam, R., Winzor, D. J. & Nichol, L. W.) 1978, **173**, 185–190

Bacillus caldolyticus, energy-dependence of the oxidation of succinate by membrane vesicles from (Dawson, A. G. & Chappell, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 395–405

Bacillus caldolyticus, purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenases from, and other *Bacillus* spp. (Lindsay, J. A. & Creaser, E. H.) 1977, **165**, 247–253

Bacillus caldotenax, simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

Bacillus cereus, effect of urea on the conformation of phospholipase C from (Little, C.) 1978, **175**, 977–986

effect of zinc ions on the denaturation and renaturation of phospholipase C from, in solutions of guanidinium chloride (Little, C. & Johansen, S.) 1979, **179**, 509–514

enzymic assays for isomers of 2,6-diaminopimelate in cell walls of *Bacillus megaterium* and (Day, A. & White, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 677–685

evidence for the formation of an imine between enzyme and substrate during the reaction catalysed by phosphonoacetaldehyde hydrolase from (La Nauze, J. M., Coggins, J. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **165**, 409–411

evidence for the presence of essential lysine residues in phospholipase C from (Aurebekk, B. & Little, C.) 1977, **161**, 159–165

identification of histidine residues of β-lactamase II from, as binding sites for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Galdes, A., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1978, **175**, 441–447

inactivation by 6β-bromopenicillanic acid of β-lactamase I from (Knott-Hunziker, V., Orlek, B. S., Sammes, P. G. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 365–367

reactivity towards diethyl pyrocarbonate of the histidine residues of phospholipase C from (Little, C.) 1977, **167**, 399–404

reversible inhibitors of β-lactamase I from (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1978, **169**, 197–204

study of the conformational motility of β-lactamase I from, by measurement of the exchange of hydrogen atoms with substrates (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1977, **165**, 279–285

***Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9**, identification by differential tritium exchange of the histidine residues of β-lactamase II from, that act as ligands for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 459–463

Bacillus licheniformis, number and activity of active ribosomes in polyribosomes from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and (Stenesh, J. & Shen, P. Y.) 1977, **164**, 669–674

Bacillus megaterium, concentrations of amino acids, organic acids, adenine nucleotides and nicotinamide nucleotides during germination of spores of (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

enzymic assays for isomers of 2,6-diaminopimelate in cell walls of *Bacillus cereus* and (Day, A. & White, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 677–685

use of L-[^{3}H]alanine and [^{3}H]water to detect metabolism during germination of spores of (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 635–640

***Bacillus megaterium* KM**, accumulation of calcium ions during sporulation of (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 197–203

dependence on energy of the accumulation of calcium ions during sporulation of (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1979, **178**, 627–632

***Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342**, inactivation by phenylglyoxal, butane-2,3-dione and pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of glutamate dehydrogenase and glutamate synthase from (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

purification and properties of glutamate synthase and glutamate dehydrogenase from (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 45–52

Bacillus polymyxa, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of the nitrogenase complexes of, and other bacteria between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

Bacillus psychrophilus, purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenases from, and other *Bacillus* spp. (Lindsay, J. A. & Creaser, E. H.) 1977, **165**, 247–253

***Bacillus* sp.**, thermophilic, isolation and characterization of isocitrate lyase from (Chell, R. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Wilkinson, A. E.) 1978, **173**, 165–177

thermophilic, specificity of activation of pyruvate carboxylase from, by acyl-coenzyme A and properties of catalysis by the enzyme in the absence of activator (Libor, S. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Scrutton, M. C.) 1978, **169**, 543–558

Bacillus stearothermophilus, consumption of adenosine triphosphate during the reactions catalysed by arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from *Escherichia coli* and (Godeau, J.-M. & Charlier, J.) 1979, **179**, 407–412

kinetic model for the reaction catalysed by manganese-containing superoxide dismutase from (McAdam, M. E., Fox, R. A., Lavelle, F. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 71–79

number and activity of active ribosomes in polyribosomes from *Bacillus licheniformis* and (Stenesh, J. & Shen, P. Y.) 1977, **164**, 669–674

properties of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase from (McAdam, M. E., Lavelle, F., Fox, R. A. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 81–87

purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenases from, and other *Bacillus* spp. (Lindsay, J. A. & Creaser, E. H.) 1977, **165**, 247–253

simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

use of aminoalkyladenylate derivatives as ligands for the affinity chromatography of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 405–417

use of cognate transfer ribonucleic acids as ligands for the affinity chromatography of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 419–428

***Bacillus stearothermophilus* N.C.I.B. 8924**, purification, properties and specificity of restriction endodeoxyribonuclease from (Clarke, C. M. & Hartley, B. S.) 1979, **177**, 49–62

Bacillus subtilis, inhibition by pentachlorophenol and related uncouplers of oxidative phosporylation of the transport of proline and glycine by (Nicholas, R. A. & Ordal, G. W.) 1978, **176**, 639–647

purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenases from, and other *Bacillus spp.* (Lindsay, J. A. & Creaser, E. H.) 1977, **165**, 247–253

simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

***Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168,** purification and properties of an extracellular manganese ion-stimulated deoxyribonuclease produced during sporulation of (Akrigg, A.) 1978, **172**, 69–76
purification and properties of intracellular serine proteinase from, and comparison with the homologous enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis* A-50 (Strongin, A. Ya., Gorodetsky, D. I., Kuznetsova, I. A., Yanonis, V. V., Abramov, Z. T., Belyanova, L. P., Baratova, L. A. & Stepanov, V. M.) 1979, **179**, 333–339
release of extracellular manganese ion-stimulated deoxyribonuclease as a marker event in the sporulation of (Akrigg, A. & Mandelstam, J.) 1978, **172**, 63–67

***Bacillus subtilis* W23,** binding of magnesium ions to cell walls of, containing teichoic acid or teichuronic acid (Heckels, J. E., Lambert, P. A. & Baddiley, J.) 1977, **162**, 359–365

Bacteriophage λ, map of the cleavage sites for endodeoxyribonuclease *Ava*I in the chromosome of (Hughes, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 503–509

Bacteriophage PM2, conformational variation in superhelical deoxyribonucleic acid from (Campbell, A. M.) 1978, **171**, 281–283

Bacteriophage Qβ, effects of substrate, metal ions and template on the inhibition by inorganic phosphate and inorganic pyrophosphate of the activity of ribonucleic acid polymerase from (Brooks, R. R. & Andersen, J. A.) 1978, **171**, 725–732

Bacteriorhodopsin, effects of modification with tetranitromethane of the tyrosine residues of, in *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane (Campos-Cavieres, M., Moore, T. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **179**, 233–238
Halobacterium halobium, stereochemical considerations for constructing α-helical bundles with particular application to, and other membrane proteins (Dunker, A. K. & Zaleske, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 45–57
purple-membrane, *Halobacterium halobium*, properties of an acid-induced spectral species of (Moore, T. A., Edgerton, M. E., Parr, G., Greenwood, C. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **171**, 469–476

Bacterium W3A1, participation of the iron–sulphur centres and of covalently bound flavin mononucleotide in the reaction catalysed by trimethylamine dehydrogenase from (Steenkamp, D. J., Singer, T. P. & Beinert, H.) 1978, **169**, 361–369

***Bacteroides melaninogenicus*,** differences in the proportions of porphyrin derivatives in the pigmentation of various subspecies of (Shah, H. N., Bonnett, R., Mateen, B. & Williams, R. A. D.) 1979, **180**, 45–50

***Bagarius bagarius*,** occurrence of 3-hydroxyretinol in *Wallago attu* and (Barua, A. B., Das, R. C. & Verma, K.) 1977, **168**, 557–564

Barbiturates, effects of, on the metabolism of phosphatidate and phosphatidylinositol in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13

Barley (*Hordeum Vulgare*) leaves, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, and other higher-plant leaves (Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 163–169
composition of the lipids of, of a mutant lacking chlorophyll *b* (Bolton, P., Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 67–72

Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) seedlings, etiolated, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by etioplast membranes isolated from leaves of (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174**, 681–692

Basic protein, *see* Protein, basic

BCG (anti-tuberculosis) vaccine, subcellular fractionation with particular reference to heterogeneity of hydrolase-containing granules of lung alveolar macrophages from normal rabbits and from rabbits treated with (Lowrie, D. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1979, **178**, 761–767

Bean, broad (*Vicia faba*), formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and other leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
bush (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), partial purification and properties of cholinesterase from roots of (Mansfield, D. H., Webb, G., Clark, D. G. & Taylor, I. E. P.) 1978, **175**, 769–777
kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and other leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), oxidation of glycine by leghaemoglobin from root nodules of, and associated catabolic reactions at the haem group (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **176**, 351–358
mung (*Phaseolus aureus*), cyanide-insensitive uptake of oxygen by mitochondria from, in the presence of ascorbate/*NNN'N'*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine mixture as electron donor (Wilson, S. B.) 1978, **176**, 129–136
mung (*Phaseolus aureus*), effects of bathophenanthroline, bathophenanthrolinesulphonate and 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone on mitochondria and submitochondrial particles from (Rich, P. R., Moore, A. L. & Bonner, W. D., Jr.) 1977, **162**, 205–208
soya (*Glycine max*), characterization of dolichyl monophosphate and its sugar derivatives in (Brett, C. T. & Leloir, L. F.) 1977, **161**, 93–101
soya (*Glycine max*), formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and other leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
soya (*Glycine max*), identification by electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of nitrosyl-leghaemoglobins in crude preparations of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*) (Maskall, C. S., Gibson, J. F. & Dart, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 435–445
soya (*Glycine max*), incorporation of acetate and glycerol into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of, and other oilseeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433
soya (*Glycine max*), rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of fatty acids of glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of linseed seeds and (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439

Beans, soya (*Glycine max*), use of, for the preparation of [^{32}P]phosphatidylcholine and [^{32}P]lysophosphatidylcholine (Hubmann, F.-H.) 1979, **179**, 713–714

Beet (*Beta vulgaris*) storage roots, location of acid β-fructofuranosidase and sucrose in vacuoles of (Leigh, R. A., ap Rees, T., Fuller, W. A. & Banfield, J.) 1979, **178**, 539–547

***Beijerinckia* sp.,** oxidation of dibenzofuran by *Cunninghamella elegans* and (Cerniglia, C. E., Morgan, J. C. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180**, 175–180

Benfluorex {1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-2-[*N*-(2-benzoyloxyethyl)amino]propane}, effects of acute administration of ethanol and of chronic administration of, on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of giycerolipids in rat liver and adipose tissue (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

Benzene dioxygenase system, *Pseudomonas putida*, properties of the iron–sulphur proteins of (Crutcher, S. E. & Geary, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 393–400

Benzoate, submitochondrial localization and kinetics of the biosynthesis of hippurate from glycine and, by rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1977, **166**, 39–47

Benzofuran, evaluation of, as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for thiol groups by using its reactions with papain, ficin, bromelain and low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637

Benzofuroxan (benzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole *N*-oxide), kinetics of the reactions of, with papain, ficin, bromelain and low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810

Benzonitrile, enzymology of the cleavage of the C–N bond during degradation of, and other aromatic nitriles by *Fusarium solani* (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **167**, 685–692

purification and properties of *Nocardia* sp. N.C.I.B. 11216 nitrilase that catalyses cleavage of the carbon–nitrogen bond of, and other aromatic nitriles (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **165**, 309–319

Benzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole-*N*-oxide (benzofuroxan), kinetics of the reactions of, with papain, ficin, bromelain and low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810

Benzo[*a*]pyrene, effects of antioxidants on the metabolism of, to mutagenic products by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* (Rahimtula, A. D., Zachariah, P. K. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 473–475

Benzyl alcohol, effect of, on the activity of rat liver plasma-membrane glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase (Dipple, I. & Houslay, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 179–190

Benzyl isothiocyanate, metabolism of, and its cysteine conjugate in the rat and the dog (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H.) 1977, **162**, 99–107

Benzylamine oxidase, plasma, pig, study by magnetic-resonance and kinetic methods of the properties of cupric ions in (Barker, R., Boden, N., Cayley, G., Charlton, S. C., Henson, R., Holmes, M. C., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 289–302

Benzylpenicillin, effects of nucleophiles on the breakdown of the benzylpenicilloyl–enzyme complex EI* formed between *Streptomyces* R61 exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase and (Marquet, A., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M. & Loffet, A.) 1979, **177**, 909–916

Beta vulgaris, *see* Beet

BHK cells, *see* Cells, kidney, baby-hamster

Bicarbonate, effects of ammonium chloride and, on the activity of glutaminase in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Joseph, S. K. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 837–844

Bicarbonate ions, permeability to, of rat liver mitochondrial membrane (Selwyn, M. J. & Walker, H. A.) 1977, **166**, 137–139

Bile, comparison of the metabolism of oestrone and oestrone sulphate by isolated perfused rat liver and its relevance to the excretion of oestrogens in (Höller, M., Grochtmann, W., Napp, M. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **166**, 363–371

excretion of anionic conjugates of diethylstilboestrol and phenolphthalein in, in the guinea pig (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **168**, 373–377

excretion of cyclohexylphenyl 4-sulphate in, in the guinea pig (Powell, G. M., Olavesen, A. H. & Curtis, C. G.) 1978, **176**, 443–448

excretion of metabolites of diethylstilboestrol monosulphate and diethylstilboestrol disulphate in, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **164**, 423–430

gall-bladder, dog, isolation and characterization of bilirubin and its conjugates from bile-containing human duodenal juice and from (Gordon, E. R., Chan, T.-H., Samodai, K. & Goresky, C. A.) 1977, **167**, 1–8

human and rat, intramolecular rearrangement of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of bilirubin-IXα glucuronide to the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in, in cholestasis and during storage *in vitro* (Blanckaert, N., Compernolle, F., Leroy, P., Van Houtte, R., Fevery, J. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 203–214

human and rat, post-obstructive, transformation of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of bilirubin-IXα glucuronide into the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in (Compernolle, F., Van Hees, G. P., Blanckaert, N. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 185–201

human and rhesus-monkey, structural identity of conjugates of bilirubin in, and meconium from newborn animals (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Rasmussen, R. D., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H., Bergstrom, D. E. & Hanson, F. W.) 1979, **179**, 537–547

human and rhesus-monkey, structures of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubins from, and a comparison with those of dog bilirubins (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H. & Bergstrom, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 535–548

human, revision of the structure of disaccharidic conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in, and identification of phenylazo derivatives B_4, B_5 and B_6 as 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acylglucuronides (Compernolle, F.) 1978, **175**, 1095–1101

identification of a glucuronide as the major metabolite of acetylruthenocene in, and urine of the rat (Taylor, A. J. & Wenzel, M.) 1978, **172**, 77–82

mammalian and avian, comparison of the different species of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in, with the activities of bilirubin-IXα–uridine diphosphate glycosyltransferases in liver and kidney (Fevery, J., Van de Vijver, M., Michiels, R. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1977, **164**, 737–746

rat, characterization of the major diazo-positive bile pigments in, of the homozygous Gunn strain (Blanckaert, N., Fevery, J., Heirwegh, K. P. & Compernolle, F.) 1977, **164**, 237–249

rat, comparison of the excretion of the four isomers of bilirubin-IX in, of animals of the Wistar and homozygous Gunn strains (Blanckaert, N., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Zaman, Z.) 1977, **164**, 229–236

Bile, rat, human and dog, inaccuracies in the measurement by ethyl anthranilate diazo and solvent partition methods of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubin in (Ostrow, J. D. & Boonyapisit, S. T.) 1978, **173**, 263–267

Bile acid-binding proteins, cytosol, liver, rat, two, partial purification of (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429

Bile acids, biochemical basis for the conjugation of, with either glycine or taurine in the liver of various animal species (Vessey, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 621–626

distribution of, in rat liver nuclei and cytosol after the administration of glycocholic acid (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78

effects of, on the activity of guinea-pig liver microsomal choloyl-coenzyme A synthetase (Vessey, D. A. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 357–362

further degradation by *Corynebacterium equi* of a metabolite of, containing the hexahydroindane nucleus (Hayakawa, S. & Fujiwara, T.) 1977, **162**, 387–397

identification of metabolites formed from 3-(3aα-hexahydro-7aβ-methyl-1,5-dioxoindan-4α-yl)-propionate and their relevance to the degradation of, by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hashimoto, S. & Hayakawa, S.) 1977, **164**, 715–726

kinetic studies on the enzymes catalysing the conjugation of, with taurine and glycine in ox liver (Vessey, D. A., Crissey, M. H. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 181–183

role of tubular reabsorption in rat kidney in the excretion of, in the urine (Barnes, S., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.) 1977, **166**, 65–73

synthesis of derivatives of hexahydroindane as substrates for studying the degradation of, by *Arthrobacter simplex* (Hayakawa, S., Takata, T., Fujiwara, T. & Hashimoto, S.) 1977, **164**, 709–714

Bile pigments, biosynthesis of, in *Cyanidium caldarium* (Troxler, R. F., Kelly, P. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **172**, 569–576

characterization of the major diazo-positive components of, in bile of homozygous Gunn rats (Blanckaert, N., Fevery, J., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Compernolle, F.) 1977, **164**, 237–249

cyanobacterial, mass-spectral identification and purification of phycoerythrobilin and phycocyanobilin from (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6

degradation of the haem residue of abnormal human haemoglobins to (Brown, S. B. & Docherty, J. C.) 1978, **173**, 985–987

formation of, during the degradation of root-nodule leghaemoglobins from various leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364

preparation and characterization of (Stoll, M. S. & Gray, C. H.) 1977, **163**, 59–101

relationship between the conformation of, and their biliary excretion in Wistar and homozygous Gunn rats (Blanckaert, N., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Zaman, Z.) 1977, **164**, 229–236

use of ^{18}O-labelling and metal substitution in a study of the degradation of haem to, in rat spleen microsomal fraction and in a model system (King, R. F. G. J. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 103–109

Bile salts, composition of, of biles from various mammalian species and their ability to damage membranes (Coleman, R., Iqbal, S., Godfrey, P. P. & Billington, D.) 1979, **178**, 201–208

green-turtle, characterization of (Haslewood, G. A. D., Ikawa, S., Tökés, L. & Wong, D.) 1978, **171**, 409–412

Bile salts, lungfish (*Lepidosiren paradoxa*, *Neoceratodus forsteri* and *Protopterus aethiopicus*) and coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*), characterization and comparison of (Amos, B., Anderson, I. G., Haslewood, G. A. D. & Tökés, L.) 1977, **161**, 201–204

self-association of unconjugated bilirubin-IXα in aqueous solution at pH 10.0 and physical-chemical interactions with monomers and micelles of (Carey, M. C. & Koretsky, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 675–689

Biles, mammalian, composition of, from various species and their ability to damage membranes (Coleman, R., Iqbal, S., Godfrey, P. P. & Billington, D.) 1979, **178**, 201–208

Bilirubin, binding of, and other organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate, *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophan and, to large fragments obtained by peptic digestion of human serum albumin (Geisow, M. J. & Beaven, G. H.) 1977, **163**, 477–484

conjugated and unconjugated, inaccuracies in the measurement by ethyl anthranilate diazo and solvent partition methods of, in rat, human and dog bile (Ostrow, J. D. & Boonyapisit, S. T.) 1978, **173**, 263–267

interactions of rat α-foetoprotein with (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1979, **179**, 705–707

involvement of lysine residue 240 of human serum albumin in the high-affinity binding of (Jacobsen, C.) 1978, **171**, 453–459

isolation and characterization of, and its conjugates from bile-containing human duodenal juice and from dog gall-bladder bile (Gordon, E. R., Chan, T.-H., Samodai, K. & Goresky, C. A.) 1977, **167**, 1–8

structural identity of conjugates of, in bile and meconium from newborn humans and rhesus monkeys (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Rasmussen, R. D., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H., Bergstrom, D. E. & Hanson, F. W.) 1979, **179**, 537–547

use of [^{18}O]oxygen in a study of the catabolism of haem and the formation of, in the rat *in vivo* (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.) 1978, **170**, 297–311

Bilirubin-IX, characterization of the four isomers of, and other major diazo-positive bile pigments in bile of homozygous Gunn rats (Blanckaert, N., Fevery, J., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Compernolle, F.) 1977, **164**, 237–249

comparison of the biliary excretion of the four isomers of, in Wistar and homozygous Gunn rats (Blanckaert, N., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Zaman, Z.) 1977, **164**, 229–236

Bilirubin-IXα, comparison of the different species of conjugates of, in bile with the activities of bilirubin-IXα-uridine diphosphate glycosyltransferases in liver and kidney of various mammalian and avian species (Fevery, J., Van de Vijver, M., Michiels, R. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1977, **164**, 737–746

revision of the structure of disaccharidic conjugates of, in human bile and identification of phenylazo derivatives B_4, B_5 and B_6 as 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acylglucuronides (Compernolle, F.) 1978, **175**, 1095–1101

unconjugated, self-association of, in aqueous solution at pH 10.0 and physical-chemical interactions with bile salt monomers and micelles (Carey, M. C. & Koretsky, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 675–689

Bilirubin diglucuronide, formation and distribution of bilirubin monoglucuronide, and, in rat liver slices (Campbell, M. T. & Dutton, G. J.) 1979, **179**, 473–477

Bilirubin-IXα glucuronide, intramolecular rearrangement of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of, to the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in human and rat bile in cholestasis and during storage *in vitro* (Blanckaert, N., Compernolle, F., Leroy, P., Van Houtte, R., Fevery, J. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 203–214

transformation of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of, into the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in post-obstructive human and rat bile (Compernolle, F., Van Hees, G. P., Blanckaert, N. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 185–201

Bilirubin monoglucuronide, formation and distribution of, and bilirubin diglucuronide in rat liver slices (Campbell, M. T. & Dutton, G. J.) 1979, **179**, 473–477

Bilirubins, conjugated and unconjugated, human and rhesus-monkey, structures of, and a comparison with those of dog bilirubins (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H. & Bergstrom, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 535–548

Bilirubin-IXα–uridine diphosphate glycosyltransferases, liver and kidney, mammalian and avian, comparison of the different species of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in bile with the activities of (Fevery, J., Van de Vijver, M., Michiels, R. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1977, **164**, 737–746

Biliverdin, formation of isomers of, during the degradation of root-nodule leghaemoglobins from various leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364

Biliverdins, preparation and characterization of, and other bile pigments (Stoll, M. S. & Gray, C. H.) 1977, **163**, 59–101

Biliviolins, preparation and characterization of, and other bile pigments (Stoll, M. S. & Gray, C. H.) 1977, **163**, 59–101

Biotin, apparent absence of involvement of, in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of proteins in rat liver microsomal fraction (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43

effects of glucagon on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in hepatocytes isolated from normal rats and from rats deficient in (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521

^{125}I-labelled, use of, in a radioimmunoassay method for the determination of chicken avidin (Kulomaa, M. S., Elo, H. A. & Tuohimaa, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 685–690

Biotin-binding proteins, plasma and egg-yolk, chicken, relationship between (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633

Biphenyl, metabolism of, by *Cunninghamella elegans* and other fungi (Dodge, R. H., Cerniglia, C. E. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **178**, 223–230

Bipyridylium compounds, effects of permeability barriers imposed by the cytoplasmic membrane on the sites and specificity of the reaction of, with enzymes involved in anaerobic respiration in *Escherichia coli* (Jones, R. W. & Garland, P. B.) 1977, **164**, 199–211

Birth, activation of the enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in sheep liver at, and association of the process with oxygenation of the blood (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. P. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634

Bischloromethylalkanediones, synthesis of, of various chain lengths and their use for cross-linking thiol groups in rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other oligomeric proteins (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210

Bis-(1,3-dimethyluracil)dichlorocopper(II), X-ray crystal structure of (Cartwright, B. A., Goodgame, M., Johns, K. W. & Skapski, A. C.) 1978, **175**, 337–339

2,3-Bis(phospho)-D-glycerate, breakdown of, catalysed by human ferrihaemoglobin (El-Yassin, D. I., Fell, D. A., Lloyd, B. B. & Fisher, R. B.) 1979, **177**, 373–375

Bisulphite, sodium, evidence on the conformation of HeLa-cell 5.8S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from the reaction of, with specific cytidylate residues (Kelly, J. M., Goddard, J. P. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **173**, 521–532

sodium, reactivities of hydroxylamine and, with carbonyl-containing haems and with the prosthetic groups of human erythrocyte green haemoprotein (DeFilippi, L. J., Toler, L. S. & Hultquist, D. E.) 1979, **179**, 151–160

Blood, comparison of a chromatographic method and an ion-exchange method for the determination of the specific radioactivities of ^{3}H- and ^{14}C-labelled glucose in (Heath, D. F. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 650–651

cow, effects of lactation on the rate of secretion of insulin by the pancreas and the concentration of insulin in (Lomax, M. A., Baird, G. D., Mallinson, C. B. & Symonds, H. W.) 1979, **180**, 281–289

guinea-pig, characterization of serum lipoproteins and their apoproteins from, of hypercholesterolaemic animals (Chapman, M. J. & Mills, G. L.) 1977, **167**, 9–21

mouse, effects of the administration of Triton WR1339 and asialo-fetuin on the uptake by the liver of carcino-embryonic antigen and asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen from (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **178**, 981–983

ox, inactivation of α- and β-thrombin from, by anti-thrombin III, α_2-macroglobulin and α_1-proteinase inhibitor (Machovich, R., Borsodi, A., Blaskó, G. & Orakzai, S. A.) 1977, **167**, 393–398

rat, availability of inorganic sulphate in, for the formation of the sulphate conjugate of harmol in the liver (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1978, **172**, 247–251

rat, changes in the concentrations of ketone bodies in, during postnatal development (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P., Williamson, D. H. & Girard, J. R.) 1978, **176**, 759–765

rat, clearance of infused human *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidases from (Bearpark, T. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 435–439

rat, comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and *p*-chlorophenylalanine as inducers of chronic high concentrations of phenylalanine in, during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459

rat, differential effects of clofibrate on alterations in the concentrations of plasma proteins in, induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E.C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

rat, diurnal variations in the concentrations of insulin and corticosterone in, and the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in liver (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443

rat, effect of the administration of L-alanine on the concentration of 3-hydroxybutyrate in (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Girard, J., Hawkins, R. L., Collins, R. M., Jr., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 557–564

rat, effects of chemical modifications of ox serum albumin and human orosomucoid on their rates of clearance from, and on their rates of pinocytic capture by cultured rat yolk sacs (Moore, A. T., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 607–616

Blood, rat, effects of chlorinated sugar derivatives on the transport of glucose from, into the brain (Cremer, J. E. & Cunningham, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 677–679
rat, effects of inhibition by the administration of pent-4-enoate of the oxidation of fatty acids on gluconeogenesis and the concentrations of glucose and ketone bodies in, of suckling newborn animals (Pégorier, J.-P., Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634
rat, identification of metabolites of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and somatostatin in, *in vivo* (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1977, **168**, 9–13
rat, increased concentration of glucose in, and other metabolic effects of administration of 3-aminopicolinate to the animals (MacDonald, M. J., Huang, M.-T. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **176**, 495–504
rat, investigation of the origins of acetate in (Buckley, B. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 539–545
rat, kinetic study of the effects of hypoglycin on the concentration of glucose in, *in vivo* (Osmundsen, H., Billington, D., Taylor, J. R. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1978, **170**, 337–342
rat, newborn, suckling, effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on the concentrations of glucose and other metabolites in, and liver (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **162**, 209–212
rat, role of the liver non-parenchymal cells in the clearance from, of glycoproteins with terminal mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W., Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109
sheep, activation of the enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in liver at birth and association of the process with oxygenation of (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634

Blood plasma, calcitonin-mediated changes in the concentration of tryptophan in, and in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the activity of acetylcholinesterase in the brain (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448
dog, reliability of the rates of appearance of glucose in, *in vivo* calculated from constant infusion of tracer radioactivity labelled glucose (Allsop, J. R., Wolfe, R. R. & Burke, J. F.) 1978, **172**, 407–416
human, equilibrium study of the binding of metal ions to Factor XIII from (Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 397–402
human, inactivation by thiol proteinases of α_1 proteinase inhibitor from (Johnson, D. & Travis, J.) 1977, **163**, 639–641
human, kinetic properties of the primary plasmin inhibitor from (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1977, **163**, 389–391
human, physical and chemical properties of α_2-macroglobulin from (Hall, P. K. & Roberts, R. C.) 1978, **173**, 27–38
human, purification and mechanism of action of the primary plasmin inhibitor from (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1978, **175**, 635–641
human, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from, and kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Bella, A., Jr., Whitehead, J. S. & Kim, Y. S.) 1977, **167**, 621–628
human, use of polarization of fluorescence to measure the dissociation of Factor XIIIa from (Freyssinet, J.-M., Lewis, B. A., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **169**, 403–410

Blood plasma, human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of ribonucleases from, and other tissues (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426
mouse, use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of therapeutic enzymes in (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464
pig, study by magnetic-resonance and kinetic methods of the properties of cupric ions in benzylamine oxidase from (Barker, R., Boden, N., Cayley, G., Charlton, S. C., Henson, R., Holmes, M. C., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 289–302
post-heparin, pig, partial purification and properties of two triacylglycerol lipases from (Ehnholm, C., Bensadoun, A. & Brown, W. V.) 1977, **163**, 347–355
rabbit, isolation and partial characterization of α_1-antitrypsin from (Koj, A., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Regoeczi, E.) 1978, **169**, 589–596
rat, effect of tryptophan on the control of the concentration of glucose in (Smith, S.A. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **168**, 495–506
rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of β-glucuronidases of, and liver microsomal and lysosomal fractions (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556
rat, maternal and foetal, concentrations of amino acids in (Palou, A., Arola, L. & Alemany, M.) 1977, **166**, 49–55
rat, purification of fibrinogen and its constituent chains from (van Ruijven-Vermeer, I. A. M. & Nieuwenhuizen, W.) 1978, **169**, 653–658
rat, purification of rat liver particulate neutral ribonuclease and comparison of its properties with those of ribonucleases from, and pancreas (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683

Blood platelets, human, broken and intact, inhibition by adenosine analogues of the activity of adenylate cyclase in preparations of (Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L. & Desjardins, J. V.) 1978, **176**, 83–95
human, effects of colchicine on, under conditions of short-term incubation (Ribbi-Jaffe, A. & Apitz-Castro, R.) 1979, **178**, 449–454
human, evidence that the formation of malondialdehyde in, is catalysed by thromboxane synthase (McMillan, R. M., MacIntyre, D. E., Booth, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 595–598
human, factors affecting the activity of guanylate cyclase in lysates of (Adams, A. F. & Haslam, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 23–35
human, relationships between the structure of prostaglandins and their activity in the aggregation of (MacIntyre, D. E., Salzman, E. W. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 921–929
human, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of collagen, ionophore A23187 and prostaglandin E_1 on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406
human, use of affinity elution chromatography in a simple method for assay of the activity of adenylate cyclase in (Sinha, A. K. & Colman, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 699–702
mammalian, comparison of the properties of collagen glucosyltransferases present in, and plasma of various species (Menashi, S. & Grant, M. E.) 1979, **178**, 777–784

Blood serum, guinea-pig and human, identification of the sites in α-chains of collagens from various sources that bind anti-gelatin factor (cold-insoluble globulin) from (Dessau, W., Adelmann, B. C., Timpl, R. & Martin, G. R.) 1978, **169**, 55–59

human, four-straight-line model for the characteristics of the binding of ox trypsin by (Topping, R. M. & Seilman, S.) 1979, **177**, 493–499

human, quantitative studies on the interaction of cholecalciferol and its metabolites with different genetic variants of vitamin D-binding protein from (Kawakami, M., Imawari, M. & Goodman, DeW. S.) 1979, **179**, 413–423

human, simple radioassay method for measuring the activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme in (Ryan, J. W., Chung, A., Ammons, C. & Carlton, M. L.) 1977, **167**, 501–504

human, use of wheat-germ lectin–Sepharose for the purification of haemopexin from (Vretblad, P. & Hjorth, R.) 1977, **167**, 759–764

rabbit, presence in high concentrations of a subunit-sized cholinesterase in (Main, A. R., McKnelly, S. C. & Burgess-Miller, S. K.) 1977, **167**, 367–376

rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235

rat, contribution of triacylglycerol of, to liver triacylglycerol during starvation (Lipkin, E. W., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 205–218

rat, effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethylnitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in rat liver and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and liver (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135

rat, rate of release of liver triacylglycerol into, during starvation (Palmer, J. F., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 219–226

shark, characterization of the lipoproteins of (Mills, G. L., Taylaur, C. E., Chapman, M. J. & Forster, G. R.) 1977, **163**, 455–465

Blood-group antigen, P_1, human, purification of turtle-dove egg-white ovomucoid and its activity as a proteinase inhibitor and as (François-Gerard, C., Gerday, C. & Beeley, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 679–685

Blood-group-I activity, association of, with the major human erythrocyte membrane protein (Band 3) (Childs, R. A., Feizi, T., Fukuda, M. & Hakomori, S.-I.) 1978, **173**, 333–336

Blood-group-Ii activity, isolation and properties of human erythrocyte membrane gangliosides possessing (Feizi, T., Childs, R. A., Hakomori, S.-I. & Powell, M. E.) 1978, **173**, 245–254

Blowfly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), inhibition after prolonged exposure to 5-hydroxytryptamine of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol by and the entry of calcium ions into salivary gland from (Berridge, M. J. & Fain, J. N.) 1979, **178**, 59–69

(*Calliphora erythrocephala*), relationship between biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol and recovery of 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated transport of calcium ions in salivary gland from (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **180**, 655–661

Blowfly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), relationship between the stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine of the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol, the secretion of fluid and the transport of calcium ions by salivary gland from (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **178**, 45–58

(*Lucilia cuprina*), changes in the response to exogenous inorganic phosphate of the transport of calcium ions by flight-muscle mitochondria from, during development (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85

(*Lucilia cuprina*), inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of chloride ions and hydroxide ions to stimulate the transport of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from flight muscle of (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077

(*Phormia regina*), nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of protons in flight-muscle mitochondria from (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322

(*Sarcophaga ruficornis*), evidence for the presence of the urea cycle in, and for its absence from the silkworm (*Philosamia ricini*) (Pant, R. & Gupta, S. K.) 1978, **174**, 341–344

Bohr effect, alkaline, identification by hydrogen–tritium exchange of the histidine-122*a* residues of human haemoglobin as groups involved in (Nishikura, K.) 1978, **173**, 651–657

Bombyx mori, *see* Silkworm

Bone, cartilaginous, chick-embryo, turnover of the tetrameric form of prolyl hydroxylase and of the corresponding monomer-size protein in, and lung *in vivo* (Majamaa, K., Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 313–322

chicken, presence of *O*-phosphoserine and *O*-phosphothreonine residues in non-collagenous proteins and their absence from phosphorylated collagen from (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98

demineralization of, in organic solvents by alkylammonium salts of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (Scott, J. E. & Kyffin, T. W.) 1978, **169**, 697–701

mouse, activation by cathepsin B, plasmin and kallikrein of procollagenase from, to collagenase (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31

mouse, simultaneous release by cultured explants of, and parallel activation of precursors of collagenase and of a neutral proteinase that when activated degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274

rabbit, evidence that latent collagenases from, and other tissues are enzyme–inhibitor complexes (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307

rabbit, identification and partial characterization of a collagenase inhibitor from (Sellers, A. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **167**, 353–360

rabbit, separation from, of latent forms of collagenase and of two neutral metallo-proteinases that when activated degrade gelatin and cartilage proteoglycans (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496

rat and ox, characterization of the products of reduction of collagen after treatment of, and skin and tendon with sodium cyanoborohydride (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

Bone cells, rat, effects of diphosphonates on the growth of and glycolysis by, and other connective-tissue cells in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

Bone marrow, rabbit, analysis of the α-globin/β-globin ratio and of the content of globin messenger ribonucleic acid in erythroid cells from (Mezl, V. A., Kawasaki, E. S. & Hunt, J. A.) 1979, **179**, 525–535

rabbit, changes in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern during differentiation of erythroid cells of (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201

rabbit, degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by a neutral proteinase secreted by cultured macrophages from (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1978, **172**, 275–284

rabbit, production by antigen- or mitogen-provoked rabbit spleen cells of factors that stimulate the secretion by macrophages from, of a neutral proteinase degrading cartilage proteoglycans (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251

Bongkrekic acid, modulation by, and other agents of the efflux of calcium ions from rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680

Boophilus microplus, *see* Tick

Botryodiplodia theobromae, effects of pH and dioxan on the reaction catalysed by β-glucosidase from (Umezurike, G. M.) 1977, **167**, 831–833

kinetics of the hydrolysis of *o*-nitrophenyl β-D-glucopyranoside in dioxan/water catalysed by β-glucosidase from (Umezurike, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 455–459

mechanism of the reactions catalysed by β-glucosidase from (Umezurike, G. M.) 1979, **179**, 503–507

separation and characterization of cellulases and β-glucosidases of (Umezurike, G. M.) 1979, **177**, 9–19

Bradykinin, distribution and properties of peptidases acting on, in various rabbit tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439

Brain, chick-embryo, isolation and separation of α- and β-tubulins from, and other tissues (El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A.) 1978, **169**, 717–719

chicken, rapid aging of neurotoxic esterase from, after inhibition by di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate (Clothier, B. & Johnson, M. K.) 1979, **177**, 549–558

guinea-pig, activation by calcium ions of the hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate (diphosphoinositide) and phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-biphosphate (triphosphoinositide) in synaptosomes from (Griffin, H. D. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1978, **176**, 541–552

human, activity of aspartylglucosylaminase in, and other tissues from normal subjects and from patients with aspartylglucosaminuria (Dugal, B.) 1977, **163**, 9–14

human, composition and distribution of glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant glial cells from (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

human, purification and properties of the protein component of thromboplastin from (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

mouse, effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the concentrations of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids and the biosynthesis of protein in, *in vivo* (Hughes, J. V. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **162**, 527–537

mouse, microheterogeneity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases from, and heart (Malkinson, A. M., Gharrett, A. J. & Hogy, L.) 1978, **175**, 367–375

Brain, mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432

mouse, turnover of myelin proteins in, *in vivo* (Lajtha, A., Toth, J., Fujimoto, K. & Agrawal, H. C.) 1977, **164**, 323–329

ox, cat, rabbit and rat, proteolytic and peroxidatic reactions of commercial preparations of horseradish peroxidase with myelin basic protein from (Cammer, W., Bieler, L. Z. & Norton, W. T.) 1978, **169**, 567–577

ox, inhibition by human caeruloplasmin of the autoxidation of lipids in homogenate of (Al-Timimi, D. J. & Dormandy, T. L.) 1977, **168**, 283–288

ox, interaction of sodium dodecyl sulphate with myelin basic protein from (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 281–285

ox, intramitochondrial localization of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase in (Schousboe, I., Bro, B. & Schousboe, A.) 1977, **162**, 303–307

ox, intrinsic fluorescence of preparations of myelin sheath isolated from (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1979, **177**, 739–745

ox, isolation and properties of α-actinin from (Schook, W., Ores, C. & Puszkin, S.) 1978, **175**, 63–72

ox, isolation of lysosomes from, by a separation method involving alteration of the sedimentation properties of mitochondria and synaptosomes (Lisman, J. J. W., de Haan, J. & Overdijk, B.) 1979, **178**, 79–87

ox, location of sites for ionic interaction with lipids in the *C*-terminal third of myelin basic protein from (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 583–591

ox, solubilization by sodium dodecyl sulphate of purified preparations of myelin from (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **173**, 909–917

ox, use of extraction with non-aqueous chloroform/methanol for the delipidation of, with minimal loss of enzyme activities (Kurihara, T., Nishizawa, Y. & Takahashi, Y.) 1977, **165**, 135–140

ox, use of [^{3}H]phenyl azide as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling myelin membrane from, and other natural membranes (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228

pig, general properties and partial characterization of microtubule proteins from, and their phosphorylation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Sheterline, P.) 1977, **168**, 533–539

pig, interaction of acetylcholinesterase purified from, with liposomes (Reavill, C. A., Wooster. M. S. & Plummer, D. T.) 1978, **173**, 851–856

pig, isolation of the C-Fragment of lipotropin from, and of the C-Fragment and C′-Fragment from pig pituitary gland (Smyth, D. G., Snell, C. R. & Massey, D. E.) 1978, **175**, 261–270

rabbit, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-aminobutyrate of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase from, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. &O Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

rabbit, kinetics of the biosynthesis of tetrahydrobiopterin by tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from (Abelson, H. T., Spector, R., Gorka, C. & Fosburg, M.) 1978, **171**, 267–268

rabbit, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase from, and with other pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler,.L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

Brain, rat, activities of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in the cytosol of synaptosomes from (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760
rat and guinea-pig, adenosine as a constituent of, and its relationship to the generation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1977, **164**, 131–137
rat, association of sulphogalactosylglycerolipid with myelination in, during postnatal development (Pieringer, J., Subba Rao, G., Mandel, P. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 421–428
rat, binding of pyridoxylated β-bungarotoxin to a high-molecular-weight receptor protein from (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 281–288
rat, biosynthesis of sulphogalactosyldiacylglycerol by microsomal fraction from, *in vitro* (Subba Rao, G., Norcia, L. N., Pieringer, J. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 429–435
rat, calcitonin-mediated changes in the concentration of tryptophan in plasma and in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the activity of acetylcholinesterase in (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448
rat, changes in the activities of acetoacetyl-coenzyme A deacylase and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase in, during postnatal development (Patel, T. B. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 951–958
rat, changes in the activity of mitochondrial creatine kinase in, during postnatal development (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 145–151
rat, characterization of the chromosomal non-histone proteins of the main classes of nuclei from, fractionated by zonal centrifugation (Tsitilou, S. G., Cox, D., Mathias, A. P. & Ridge, D.) 1979, **177**, 331–346
rat, comparative studies on the metabolism of glutamate in synaptic and non-synaptic mitochondria from (Dennis, S. C., Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 727–736
rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235
rat, decreased rates of degradation of protein in, during postnatal development (Dahl, J. L. & Weibel, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 423–426
rat, developing, changes in the concentrations of protein determinants of myelination in different regions of, and spinal cord (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255
rat, effect of ammonia on the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and pyrimidine nucleotides in, and liver *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464
rat, effects of acetyl-coenzyme A and coenzyme A and their analogues on the activity of choline acetyltransferase from (Rossier, J.) 1977, **165**, 321–326
rat, effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in, and other tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
rat, effects of barbiturates on the metabolism of phosphatidate and phosphatidylinositol in synaptosomes from (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13
rat, effects of chlorinated sugar derivatives on the transport of glucose into, from the blood (Cremer, J. E. & Cunningham, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 677–679
Brain, rat, effects of guanine nucleotides on the activity of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of the caudate nucleus and cerebral cortex of (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74
rat, effects of noradrenaline on the activation and stability of adenylate cyclase of cerebral cortex and corpus striatum of (Brydon-Golz, S., Ohanian, H. & Bennun, A.) 1977, **166**, 473–483
rat, enhancement by the chronic administration of ethanol of the metabolism of tryptophan in, and the possible involvement of a decreased activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in the liver (Badawy, A. A.-B., Punjani, N. F. & Evans, M.) 1979, **178**, 575–580
rat, evidence for the methylation of the precursors of transfer ribonucleic acids in, during postnatal development (Elahi, E. & Sellinger, O. Z.) 1979, **177**, 381–384
rat, evidence that the neuronal perikarya is the main subcellular site of glycosylation of neuronal gangliosides in (Maccioni, H. J. F., Defilpo, S. S., Landa, C. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **174**, 673–680
rat, factors affecting the activity and stability of palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase from (Knauer, T. E.) 1979, **179**, 515–523
rat, female, metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in hypothalamic and cortical regions of, during development (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 511–521
rat, hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol by lysosomal enzymes of, and liver (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **176**, 475–484
rat, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by arylsulphatase from (Pennings, E. J. M., Vrielink, R. & Van Kempen, G. M. J.) 1978, **173**, 299–307
rat, kinetics of the muscarinic effect on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidate in synaptosomes from (Miller, J. C.) 1977, **168**, 549–555
rat, molecular weights of the Thy-1 membrane glycoproteins from, and thymus gland measured in the presence and absence of deoxycholate (Kuchel, P. W., Campbell, D. G., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.) 1978, **169**, 411–417
rat, pathway for the metabolism of glutamate in mitochondria from (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 521–527
rat, rapid method for the assay of the activity of aminopropyltransferases from, and other tissues (Hibasami, H. & Pegg, A. E.) 1978, **169**, 709–712
rat, rapid method for the isolation of a relatively pure metabolically competent preparation of synaptosomes from (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 365–370
rat, rapid procedure for the selective isolation of the major glycoprotein from myelin of (Quarles, R. H. & Pasnak, C. F.) 1977, **163**, 635–637
rat, rates of degradation of protein in regions of, *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642
rat, regulation of the metabolism of glutamate by the activity of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in mitochondria from (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **172**, 155–162
rat, relationship between isoelectric points and rates of degradation of proteins *in vivo* in, and other tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312
rat, role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of polyamines in, and other tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

Brain, rat, selective inactivation by sodium deoxycholate of lactate dehydrogenases from, and other tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818

rat, separation of membranes from, with different ratios of ganglioside-sialylating activity to ganglioside concentration (Landa, C. A., Maccioni, H. J. F., Arce, A. & Caputto, R.) 1977, **168**, 325–332

rat, stimulation by fatty acids of the hydrolysis of membrane-bound phosphatidylinositol by phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase from (Irvine, R. F., Leteher, A. J. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **178**, 497–500

sheep, induction by griseofulvin of the aggregation of microtubule protein from (Roobol, A., Gull, K. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 39–43

Brain cortex, guinea-pig, lack of stimulation by noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activity of phospholipase A2 in (Rowe, C. E.) 1977, **164**, 287–288

guinea-pig, ligation and biosynthesis of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid in neuronal and glial nuclei isolated from, and in isolated guinea-pig liver nuclei (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180**, 471–480

guinea-pig, subcellular site and state of combination of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate persisting after electrical stimulation of superfused slices of (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1978, **170**, 73–79

guinea-pig, transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of protons in mitochondria from, and rat heart (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **170**, 511–522

mouse, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, during exposure of the animals to high pressures of oxygen (Dodd, D. E. & Faiman, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 769–775

ox, differences in catalytic properties between cytosol and mitochondrial hexokinases from (Thompson, M. F. & Bachelard, H. S.) 1977, **161**, 593–598

ox, use of extraction with detergents and urea and of gel filtration in the preparation of fractions enriched in phosphorylated proteins from the synaptic membrane of (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.) 1977, **163**, 369–378

rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in energy metabolism in mitochondria of, during postnatal development (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348

rat, increase in the amount of disialoganglioside G_{D1a} in subcellular fractions of, during postnatal development (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657

Brassica napus, *see* Turnip

Brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*), characterization of the extracellular haemoglobins of (Moens, L. & Kondo, M.) 1977, **165**, 111–119

(*Artemia salina*), inhibitory effect of modeccin on the elongation of polypeptide chains during the biosynthesis of protein catalysed by ribosomes from (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Zamboni, M., Denaro, M., Testoni, G., Gasperi-Campani, A. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **176**, 371–379

(*Artemia salina*), lack of inhibition by ricin and modeccin of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes from (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236

Brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*), oxygen-binding characteristics of three extracellular haemoglobins from (D'hondt, J., Moens, L., Heip, J., D'hondt, A. & Kondo, M.) 1978, **171**, 705–710

Broad bean, *see* Bean, broad

Bromelain, evaluation of benzofuran as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for thiol groups by using its reactions with papain, ficin and, and with low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637

kinetics of the reactions of the thiol-specific reactivity probe benzofuroxan with low-molecular-weight thiols, papain, ficin and (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810

2-Bromo-2-chloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane (halothane), inhibition by, of lipogenesis in isolated rat liver cells (Mapes, J. P.) 1977, **162**, 47–50

5-Bromo-2′-deoxyuridine, effects of, on the differentiation of cultured hamster heart cells (Coetzee, G. A., van der Westhuyzen, D. R. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 635–643

stimulation by, of the activity of plasma-membrane calcium-or-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in cultured hamster heart cells (Coetzee, G. A. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 645–652

6β-Bromopenicillanic acid, inactivation by, of *Bacillus cereus* lactamase I (Knott-Hunziker, V., Orlek, B. S., Sammes, P. G. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 365–367

Bromosulphophthalein, binding of, and other organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

Bronchitis, separation and characterization by density-gradient methods of bronchial glycoproteins from sputum from human patients with asthma and (Creeth, J. M., Bhaskar, K. R., Horton, J. R., Das, I., Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. & Reid, L.) 1977, **167**, 557–569

Bronchus, human, separation and characterization by density-gradient methods of glycoproteins from, of asthmatic and bronchitic patients (Creeth, J. M., Bhaskar, K. R., Horton, J. R., Das, I., Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. & Reid, L.) 1977, **167**, 557–569

Brush border, ileum, rat, co-transport of taurocholate and sodium ions by isolated membrane vesicles from (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958

kidney-cortex, rat, transport of taurine by membrane vesicles from (Rozen, R., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Scriver, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 245–248

kidney, rat, incorporation into liposomes of transport systems for D-glucose, L-alanine and inorganic phosphate from membrane of (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314

small-intestine, chick, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of leucine into an actin-like protein in (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

small-intestine, human, transport of amino acids by vesicles of the membrane of (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532

small-intestine, rat, changes in the properties and activities of various enzymes of, along the villus–crypt axis during postnatal development (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413

Brush border, small-intestine, rat, identification of enzymes of, after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

Brush-border fraction, kidney-cortex, rabbit, preparation of, and evidence that enzymes involved in glycolysis are absent from this subcellular compartment (Busse, D., Wahle, H. U., Bartel, H. & Pohl, B.) 1978, **174**, 509–515

Brush-border membrane, small-intestine, rat, purification of maltase/glucoamylase from, and its anomalous dissociation either by heat or by low pH (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1978, **173**, 553–563

Brush-border vesicles, kidney and small-intestine, rat, isolated, studies on the orientation of (Haase, W., Schäfer, A., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 57–62

kidney, rat, isolated, effect of dietary phosphate content on the transport of inorganic phosphate by (Stoll, R., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1979, **180**, 465–470

kidney, rat, isolated, effect of parathyrin on the transport of inorganic phosphate by (Evers, C., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 49–56

Brush-border membrane vesicles, kidney, rat, newborn, transport of proline by (Goldmann, D. R., Roth, K. S., Langfitt, T. W., Jr. & Segal, S.) 1979, **178**, 253–256

small-intestine, hamster, coupling of sodium ions to the uptake of taurocholate by (Beesley, R. C. & Faust, R. G.) 1979, **178**, 299–303

Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi, purification and properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from (Jones, R., Wilkins, M. B., Coggins, J. R., Fewson, C. A. & Malcolm, A. D. B.) 1978, **175**, 391–406

Bubalus bubalus, *see* Water-buffalo

Bufo marinus, *see* Toad

Bundle-sheath cells, maize-leaf, comparison based on delayed light emission and fluorescence induction of intact chloroplasts isolated from, and mesophyll protoplasts (Gregory, R. P. F., Droppa, M., Horváth, G. & Evans, E. H.) 1979, **180**, 253–256

β-Bungarotoxin, pyridoxylated, binding of, to a rat brain high-molecular-weight receptor protein (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 281–288

separation from, of two discrete proteins with different synaptic actions (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 271–279

Bungarus multicinctus, binding of pyridoxylated β-bungarotoxin from the venom of, to a rat brain high-molecular-weight receptor protein (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 281–288

separation of two discrete proteins with different synaptic actions from β-bungarotoxin from the venom of (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 271–279

Bupivacaine, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the pentose phosphate pathway in rat skeletal muscle during regeneration after the administration of (Wagner, K. R., Kauffman, F. C. & Max, S. R.) 1978, **170**, 17–22

Bursa of Fabricius, chicken, comparison of the compositions of glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of, and of chicken, rat and human thymus gland (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1978, **173**, 475–482

Bush bean, *see* Bean, bush

Butane-2,3-dione, inactivation by phenylglyoxal, pyridoxal 5′-phosphate and, of *Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342 glutamate dehydrogenase and glutamate synthase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

Butyraldehyde, partial reversal of the oxidation of acetaldehyde and, catalysed by sheep liver aldehyde dehydrogenase (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 753–756

Butyrate, effects of lactation on ketogenesis from oleate or, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528

induction by inhibitors of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and by, of human choriogonadotropin in cultured HeLa cells (Ghosh, N. K., Rukenstein, A. & Cox, R. P.) 1977, **166**, 265–274

Butyrylcholinesterase, *see* Cholinesterase

Butyryl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, *Megasphaera elsdenii,* reappraisal of the reaction of phenylmercuric acetate with (Engel, P. C. & Jones, J. B.) 1978, **171**, 51–598

Cabbage looper (*Trichoplusia ni*), characterization and serology of the matrix protein from a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of, before and after degradation by an endogenous proteinase (Eppstein, D. A. & Thoma, J. A.) 1977, **167**, 321–332

Cadmium(II), removal of, from crystallized horse spleen ferritin (Hegenauer, J., Saltman, P. & Hatlen, L.) 1979, **177**, 693–695

Cadmium-thionein, induction of the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat liver cells (Hidalgo, H. A., Koppa, V. & Bryan, S. E.) 1978, **170**, 219–225

Cadmium/zinc-thioneins, turnover of, in rat liver (Andersen, R. D., Winter, W. P., Maher, J. J. & Bernstein, I. A.) 1978, **174**, 327–338

Caecum, mouse, identification of β-aspartylglycine in the contents of, of germ-free and antibiotic-treated animals (Welling, G. W. & Groen, G.) 1978, **175**, 807–812

Caeruloplasmin, human, inhibition by, of the autoxidation of lipids in ox brain homogenate (Al-Timimi, D. J. & Dormandy, T. L.) 1977, **168**, 283–288

Calcification, stimulation of the precipitation of calcium phosphate by matrix vesicles of chick cartilage during (Felix, R., Herrmann, W. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **170**, 681–691

Calcitonin, mediation by, of changes in the concentration of tryptophan in rat plasma and in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the activity of acetylcholinesterase in rat brain (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448

possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine as mediator in the action of, on rat gastrointestinal tract and pancreas (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342

Calcium, metabolism of cholecalciferol and expression of vitamin D activity in rats fed on diets with low contents of phosphorus and of (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Sinai, L., Harell, A., Puschett, J. B., Golub, E. E. & Bronner, F.) 1978, **170**, 227–233

Calcium ion-binding protein, relationship between vitamin D-stimulated transport of calcium ions in chicken small intestine (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101

Calcium ions, accumulation of, during sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 197–203

Calcium ions, activation by, of the hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate (diphosphoinositide) and phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate (triphosphoinositide) by guinea-pig brain synaptosomes (Griffin, H. D. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1978, **176**, 541–552
anion/calcium ion ratios and production of protons during the uptake of, by rat heart and liver mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991
changes in the response to exogenous inorganic phosphate of the transport of, by blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria during development (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85
characterization of a region of the primary amino acid sequence of rabbit skeletal-muscle troponin C that is involved in interaction with troponin I dependent on (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **173**, 449–457
characterization of human erythrocyte membrane proteins after cell fusion induced by oleoylglycerol in the presence of (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167
comparison of the binding of, to the related human salivary phosphoproteins protein C and protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245
composition of the surface glycosaminoglycans of mouse 3T3 cells and the distribution of, between the intra- and ecto-cellular compartments (Vannucchi, S., del Rosso, M., Cella, C., Urbano, P. & Chiarugi, V.) 1978, **170**, 185–187
cycling of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Ramachandran, C. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **174**, 613–620
defective handling of, and release of insulin by isolated diabetic Chinese-hamster islets of Langerhans (Siegel, E. G., Wollheim, C. B., Sharp, G. W. G., Herberg, L. & Renold, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 233–236
dependence on energy of the accumulation of, during sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1979, **178**, 627–632
dependence on, of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and cholinergic agonists of the biosynthesis of protein in rat parotid-gland slices (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29
dietary, effects of, on the absorption of lead in the rat (Meredith, P. A., Moore, M. R. & Goldberg, A.) 1977, **166**, 531–537
differentiation of the changes in the activities of alkaline phosphatase and calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase associated with increased absorption of, by chick intestine (Lane, S. M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **174**, 1067–1070
effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, adrenaline and, of gluconeogenesis by rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646
effect of insulin on the release of, by rat epididymal adipocytes and skeletal muscle (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255
effect of lipid peroxidation on the ability of chicken breast-muscle microsomal fraction to accumulate (Player, T. J. & Hultin, H. O.) 1978, **174**, 17–22
effects of adenine nucleotides and, on the activity of pig heart 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1979, **180**, 533–544
effects of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and, on the activities of phospholipases in isolated cat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Laychock, S. G., Franson, R. C., Weglicki, W. B. & Rubin, R. P.) 1977, **164**, 753–756
Calcium ions, effects of glucagon and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304
effects of glucose and its metabolites and of, on the activity of adenylate cyclase in homogenates of mouse islets of Langerhans (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1977, **162**, 569–573
effects of pH and, on the intrinsic fluorescence of ox prothrombin fragment 1 (Scott, M. E., Koehler, K. A. & Hiskey, R. G.) 1979, **177**, 879–886
equilibrium study of the binding of, and other metal ions to human plasma Factor XIII (Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 397–402
evidence consistent with a proposed cycle of changes in a single fixed-charge molecule in the mitochondrial inner membrane that mediates both the first step in the utilization of the protonmotive force and the uptake of (Archbold, G. P. R., Farrington, C. L., Lappin, S. A., McKay, A. M. & Malpress, F. H.) 1979, **180**, 161–174
evidence that increased influx of, is a component of the capacitation of guinea-pig spermatozoa (Singh, J. P., Babcock, D. F. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 549–556
evidence that the accumulation of diacylglycerols dependent on, by erythrocytes from various mammalian and avian species is associated with microvesiculation but not with an efflux of potassium ions (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **166**, 495–499
fluorimetric study of the role of, in the stability of thermolysin (Fontana, A., Vita, C., Boccu', E. & Veronese, F. M.) 1977, **165**, 539–545
functional involvement of carbonic anhydrase in the transport of, by chick-embryo chorioallantoic membrane (Tuan, R. S. & Zrike, J.) 1978, **176**, 67–74
inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of chloride ions and hydroxide ions to stimulate the transport of, by isolated blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077
inhibition after prolonged exposure to 5-hydroxytryptamine of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol by and the entry of, into blowfly salivary gland (Berridge, M. J. & Fain, J. N.) 1979, **178**, 59–69
interaction between glucocorticoids and glucagon in the hormonal modification of the retention of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295
involvement of, in changes in the membrane of Lettree cells mediated by Sendai virus (Micklem, K. J. & Pasternak, C. A.) 1977, **162**, 405–410
metabolism of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Foden, S. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 615–625
modulation by various agents of the efflux of, from rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680
polarization of the fluorescence of chlortetracycline in isolated mouse islets of Langerhans and its response to glucose and (Täljedal, I.-B.) 1979, **178**, 187–193
properties of the energy-dependent transport of, by rat liver microsomal fraction as revealed by initial-rate measurements (Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 87–91
regulation by hormones and, and other ions on the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
regulation by, of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of decapod-crustacean muscle myosin (Lehman, W.) 1977, **163**, 291–296

Calcium ions, regulation of the extramitochondrial concentration of, by rat liver mitochondria (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **176**, 463–474
relationship between biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol and recovery of 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated transport of, in blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **180**, 655–661
relationship between the stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine of the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol, the secretion of fluid and the transport of, by blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **178**, 45–58
relationship between vitamin D-stimulated transport of, and calcium ion-binding protein in chicken small intestine (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101
role of, in the regulation by mitogens of the oxidation of pyruvate by rat thymocytes (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716
role of, in the regulation of the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from rat heart and other tissues (Denton, R. M., Richards, D. A. & Chin, J. G.) 1978, **176**, 899–906
role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and temperature in the transport of, by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544
stable enhancement of the retention of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria after the administration of glucagon to the animal (Prpić, V., Spencer, T. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **176**, 705–714
stimulation by phosphorylase kinase of the accumulation of, by guinea-pig heart sarcolemma (Sulakhe, P. V. & St. Louis, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 457–459
subcellular location, maturation and response to increased plasma concentrations of glucagon of Ruthenium Red-insensitive transport of, in rat liver (Bygrave, F. L. & Tranter, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 1021–1030
submitochondrial location of Ruthenium Red-sensitive transport of, and evidence for its enrichment on a specific population of rat liver mitochondria (Bygrave, F. L., Heaney, T. P. & Ramachandran, C.) 1978, **174**, 1011–1019
transport of, across isolated rat kidney-cortex plasma membranes (Gmaj, P., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1979, **178**, 549–557
transport of, and electrochemical potential gradient of protons in guinea-pig cerebral-cortex and rat heart mitochondria (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **170**, 511–522
transport of, in slowly glycolysing and rapidly glycolysing pig skeletal muscle *post mortem* (McIntosh, D. B., Berman, M. C. & Kench, J. E.) 1977, **166**, 387–398
uptake and release of, by rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 447–456
use of obelin in a study of the inhibition by, of the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in sealed pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 1978, **176**, 53–66

Calcium phosphate, stimulation of the precipitation of, by matrix vesicles of chick cartilage (Felix, R., Herrmann, W. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **170**, 681–691

Calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of, in small-intestinal nuclei of vitamin D-deficient chicks (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094

Caldariella acidophila, pathway for the biosynthesis of polyamines in (De Rosa, M., De Rosa, S., Gambacorta, A., Carteni-Farina, M. & Zappia, V.) 1978, **176**, 1–7

Caldariomyces fumago, catalysis by chloroperoxidase from, of the oxidation of 4-chloroaniline to 4-chloronitrosobenzene (Corbett, M. D., Chipko, B. R. & Baden, D. G.) 1978, **175**, 353–360

Calliphora erythrocephala, *see* Blowfly

Callithrix jacchus, *see* Marmoset

Calmodulins, activation by, of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin light-chain kinase (Nairn, A. C. & Perry, S. V.) 1979, **179**, 89–97
purification and characterization of, from rabbit smooth muscle and other tissues (Grand, R. J. A., Perry, S. V. & Weeks, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 521–529

Cambium, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of, to xylem in pine and fir (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288
changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of, to xylem in sycamore and poplar (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

Candida albicans, induction of enzymes involved in the catabolism of *N*-acetylglucosamine in spheroplasts of (Singh, B. & Datta, A.) 1979, **178**, 427–431

Candida utilis **C.E.C.T. 1061,** purification and characterization of endo-1,3-β-glucanase secreted into the culture medium by (Villa, T. G., Notario, V. & Villanueva, J. R.) 1979, **177**, 107–114

Carbamoylcholine, effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863

Carbohydrate, covalent linkage of protein to, in *Porphyridium cruentum* extracellular proteoglycan (Heaney-Kieras, J., Rodén, L. & Chapman, D. J.) 1977, **165**, 1–9
effects of chronic hyperinsulinaemia on the activities of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and the metabolism of, in young rat liver (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331
inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and amino acids in rats fed on diets with high contents of protein and of (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329

Carbohydrate compositions, determination of amino acid compositions and, of armadillo submandibular-gland glycoproteins (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, **161**, 37–47
determination of, of the A and B isoenzymes of human placental β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase (Freeze, H., Geiger, B. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 749–752

Carbohydrate moiety, phosphorylated, evidence for recognition of mammalian lysosomal enzymes via, by human fibroblasts (Ullrich, K., Mersmann, G., Weber, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **170**, 643–650

Carbohydrate sulphates, specificity of rabbit kidney-cortex arylsulphatases A and B towards (Helwig, J.-J., Farooqui, A. A., Bollack, C. & Mandel, P.) 1977, **165**, 127–134

Carbohydrates, effects of the contents of fats and, in the diet on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Glenny, H. P., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Pritchard, P. H., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 535–541
evidence for carrier-mediated facilitated diffusion of, into rat liver lysosomes (Docherty, K., Brenchley, G. V. & Hales, C. N.) 1979, **178**, 361–366
evidence for the symport of protons and, in *Rhodotorula gracilis* (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22

Carbon dioxide, inhibition by lead acetate of the fixation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Amatruda, J. M., Staton, A. J. & Kiesow, L. A.) 1977, **166**, 75–79

[^{14}C]Carbon dioxide, intramolecular labelling of sucrose biosynthetized from [3-^{14}C]serine or, by pea and wheat leaves (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27

Carbon isotope (^{14}C), distribution of, in glucose 6-phosphate biosynthesized from [1-^{14}C]ribose 5-phosphate by a rat liver extract and its relevance to the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256

Carbon monoxide, characterization of a new complex of ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase with (Nicholls, P.) 1978, **175**, 1147–1150
effect of measuring light photolysis on the kinetics of the reaction of ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase with (de Fonseka, K. & Chance, B.) 1978, **175**, 1137–1138
evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of, in the loss of haem from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by lipid peroxidation and 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide in rat liver microsomal fraction (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422
use of dual-wavelength multichannel spectroscopy and flash photolysis to study the kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction of, with fully reduced ox heart mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase in the range 178–203 K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **175**, 709–725

Carbon tetrachloride, effects of, on the secretion of proteins and lipoproteins by isolated rat hepatocytes (Gravela, E., Albano, E., Dianzani, M. U., Poli, G. & Slater, T. F.) 1979, **178**, 509–512
induction of gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex during acute poisoning of the liver by administration of (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467

Carbonic anhydrase, activity of, in rat skeletal muscle and heart muscle (Moynihan, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 567–569
functional involvement of, in the transport of calcium ions by chick-embryo chorioallantoic membrane (Tuan, R. S. & Zrike, J.) 1978, **176**, 67–74

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid residues, twelve, mass-spectrometric identification of, in the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of light chains of ox clotting Factors X_1 and X_2 (Thøgersen, H. C., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L., Magnusson, S. & Morris, H. R.) 1978, **175**, 613–627

Carboxyl group, evidence for a requirement for a tryptophan residue and, in the binding of substrate by an *Aspergillus niger* cellulase (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 549–556

Carboxyl groups, role of, in the interaction of hyaluronic acid with ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan (Christner, J. E., Brown, M. L. & Dziewiatkowski, D. D.) 1977, **167**, 711–716

Carboxylesterase, peach-potato-aphid, properties of, and its role in conferring resistance to insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

Carboxylic acids, aliphatic, *carboxy*-^{14}C-labelled, electrochemical analysis of, formed as metabolites after the administration of chloro[1-^{14}C]acetate and 1,1-dichloro[1-^{14}C]ethylene to the rat (Walker, G. H. & Hathway, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 505–507

5-Carboxymethyl-2-hydroxymuconate semialdehyde, oxidation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetate to, in the pathway for the degradation of (±)-synephrine by *Arthrobacter synephrinum* (Krishnan Kutty, R., Abitha Devi, N., Veeraswamy, M., Ramesh, S. & Subba Rao, P. V.) 1977, **167**, 163–170

***S*-Carboxymethylkerateine-A,** wool, sheep, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic and chymotryptic digestion of a type-II α-helical segment of (Hogg, D. McC., Dowling, L. M. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 353–363
wool, sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-I α-helical segment of (Gough, K. H., Inglis, A. S. & Grewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 373–385
wool, sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-II α-helical segment of (Crewther, W. G., Inglis, A. S. & McKern, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 365–371
wool, sheep, statistical analysis of the amino acid sequences of α-helical segments of (Elleman, T. C., Crewther, W. G. & Van der Touw, J.) 1978, **173**, 387–391

Carboxypeptidase B, pancreas, human, purification and properties of (Marinkovic, D. V., Marinkovic, J. N., Erdös, E. G. & Robinson, C. J. G.) 1977, **163**, 253–260

Carboxypeptidase G, use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of, and other therapeutic enzymes in mouse plasma (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464

DD-Carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase, exocellular, *Streptomyces* R61, effects of nucleophiles on the breakdown of the benzylpenicilloyl–enzyme complex EI* formed between benzylpenicillin and (Marquet, A., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M. & Loffet, A.) 1979, **177**, 909–916
Streptomyces albus G, exocellular, interaction of β-lactam antibiotics with (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805
Streptomyces albus G, exocellular, purification and physicochemical properties of (Duez, C., Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F., Ghuysen, J.-M., Dierickx, L. & Delcambe, L.) 1978, **175**, 793–800

***N*-(3-Carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose,** effects of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the adsorption of proteins on (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424

Carcinoembryonic antigen, effects of the administration of Triton WR1339 and asialo-fetuin on the uptake by mouse liver of asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen and, from the blood (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **173**, 981–983

Carcinus maenas*, *see Crab

Cardiac cells, *see* Heart cells

Cardiotoxin, cobra, mechanism of the inhibition by protamine, polylysine and, of the activities of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase and horse serum cholinesterase (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232

Carica papaya, see Papaya

Carnitine, comparison of the abilities of isolated heart mitochondria of various animal species to oxidize fatty acyl esters of, with special reference to $C_{22:1}$ fatty acids (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1978, **174,** 379–386
oxidation of fatty acids and transport of acylcarnitines and, by young adult and senescent rat heart mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170,** 285–295
variation with age and sex of the concentrations of, in various rat tissues (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176,** 677–681

Carotenoids, comparison of the uptake of permeant thiocyanate ions and the spectroscopic red-band shift of, as methods for the determination of the membrane potential in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* (Ferguson, S. J., Jones, O. T. G., Kell, D. B. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1979, **180,** 75–85
protective role of, in the photosensitivity of respiration by *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria (Ramadan-Talib, Z. & Prebble, J.) 1978, **176,** 767–775

Carthamus tinctorius, see Safflower

Cartilage, articular, baboon, gel-electrophoric analysis of proteoglycans obtained by density-gradient centrifugation and by sequential extraction from (Stanescu, V., Maroteaux, P. & Sobczak, E.) 1977, **163,** 103–109
articular, dog, changes in the composition of proteoglycans from, during aging and osteoarthritis (Inerot, S., Heinegård, D., Audell, L. & Olsson, S.-E.) 1978, **169,** 143–156
articular, human, activity of cathepsin B in (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **171,** 149–154
articular, human, age-related changes in the composition and structure of proteoglycans from (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **176,** 683–693
articular, human, isolation of proteoglycans from (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **169,** 123–132
articular, isolation and properties of an ox synovial-fluid glycoprotein (LGP-II) with lubricating properties for (Swann, D. A. & Mintz, G.) 1979, **179,** 465–471
articular, ox, biochemical and physicochemical characterization of pepsin-solubilized type-II collagen from (Herbage, D., Bouillet, J. & Bernengo, J.-C.) 1977, **161,** 303–312
biosynthesis of proteoglycan specific for, by suspension cultures of adult pig larynx chondrocytes (Wiebkin, O. W. & Muir, H.) 1977, **164,** 269–272
chick, disulphide-bonded nature of procollagens from, and tendon and the role of extension peptides in the assembly of the molecules (Harwood, R., Merry, A. H., Woolley, D. E., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **161,** 405–418
chick-embryo, effect of β-D-xylosides on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in, in the absence of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of protein (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162,** 217–233
chick-embryo, evidence for the role of a form of vitamin B-6 as a cofactor of lysyl oxidase from (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167,** 463–467
chick-embryo, modified procedure for the preparation of Smith-degraded proteoglycans for use as substrates in the assay of the activity of xylosyltransferase in extracts of (Sandy, J. D.) 1979, **177,** 569–574
chick-embryo, rabbit, rat and human, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162,** 347–350

Cartilage, chick, stimulation of the precipitation of calcium phosphate by matrix vesicles of (Felix, R., Herrmann, W. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **170,** 681–691
ear, rabbit, use of a radiochemical assay method in the identification of proteoglycan-degrading enzymes from, and partial purification and characterization of a previously undescribed proteinase (cathepsin F) (Dingle, J. T., Blow, A. M. J., Barrett, A. J. & Martin, P. E. N.) 1977, **167,** 775–785
epiphysial, chick-embryo, sequential degradation by lysosomal enzymes from, of a chondroitin sulphate trisaccharide (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179,** 7–13
growth, chick, effect of vitamin D deficiency on the proteoglycans of (Dickson, I. R. & Roughley, P. J.) 1978, **171,** 675–682
human, 'fingerprints' obtained by high-pressure liquid chromatography of peptides produced by clostridiopeptidase A digestion of collagens from, and skin (van der Rest, M., Cole, W. G. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1977, **161,** 527–534
laryngeal, homology of the structure of pig and human intervertebral-disc proteoglycans with that of proteoglycans from (Stevens, R. L., Ewins, R. J. F., Revell, P. A. & Muir, H.) 1979, **179,** 561–572
laryngeal, pig, characterization by electric birefringence of proteoglycans from, and of their complexes with hyaluronic acid (Isles, M., Foweraker, A. R., Jennings, B. R., Hardingham, T. & Muir, H.) 1978, **173,** 237–243
laryngeal, pig, role of link-protein in the structure of aggregates of hyaluronate and proteoglycans from (Hardingham, T. E.) 1979, **177,** 237–247
laryngeal, pig, self-association of subunits of proteoglycans from (Sheehan, J. K., Nieduszynski, I. A., Phelps, C. F., Muir, H. & Hardingham, T. E.) 1978, **171,** 109–114
limb, chick-embryo, heterogeneity of proteoglycans in, during development (Vasan, N. S. & Lash, J. W.) 1977, **164,** 179–183
nasal-septum, ox, characterization of proteinase inhibitors of (Roughley, P. J., Murphy, G. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **169,** 721–724
nasal-septum, ox, determination of the amino acid sequence of residues 552–661 of the α1(II) chains of collagen from (Francis, G., Butler, W. T. & Finch, J. E., Jr.) 1978, **175,** 921–930
nasal-septum, ox, electron-microscopic studies of native and fragmented molecules of proteoglycan aggregates from (Heinegård, D., Lohmander, S. & Thyberg, J.) 1978, **175,** 913–919
nasal-septum, ox, heterogeneity of proteoglycan from, and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167,** 639–646
nasal-septum, ox, immunochemical analysis of proteoglycans of (Wieslander, J. & Heinegård, D.) 1979, **179,** 35–45
nasal-septum, ox, release of proteoglycans by, cultivated in the presence of human and rabbit synovium from arthritic animals and its relevance to human rheumatoid arthritis (Steinberg, J., Sledge, C. B., Noble, J. & Stirrat, C. R.) 1979, **180,** 403–412
nasal-septum, ox, role of carboxyl groups in the interaction of hyaluronic acid with proteoglycan from (Christner, J. E., Brown, M. L. & Dziewiatkowski, D. D.) 1977, **167,** 711–716

Cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, simple and rapid method for the isolation of reduced carbohydrate fragments from the linkage region of keratan sulphate from (Kieras, F. J.) 1977, **167**, 851–853
nasal-septum, ox, structure of proteoglycan from, and its susceptibility to proteolysis by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637
production by antigen- or mitogen-provoked rabbit spleen cells of factors that stimulate the secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages of a neutral proteinase degrading proteoglycans from (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251
rabbit, degradation of proteoglycans from, by a neutral proteinase secreted by cultured rabbit bone-marrow macrophages (Hauser. P. & Vaes, G.) 1978, **172**, 275–284
rabbit, simultaneous release by cultured mouse bone explants and the parallel activation of precursors of collagenase and of a neutral proteinase that when activated degrades denatured collagen and proteoglycans from (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274
separation from rabbit bone of latent forms of collagenase and of two neutral metallo-proteinases that when activated degrade gelatin and proteoglycans from (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496
sternum, chick-embryo, mode of action of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-xyloside on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate of (Gibson, K. D. & Segen, B. J.) 1977, **168**, 65–79

Cartilage cells, chick-embryo, effect of the formation of the triple helix of collagen on the hydroxylation of lysine residues and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues in, and tendon cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362
chick-embryo, re-examination of the subcellular fractionation of, and tendon cells (Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1979, **180**, 435–436
ear, rabbit, effects of diphosphonates on the growth of and glycolysis by, and other connective-tissue cells in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

Casein, formation of lipid-linked sugars as intermediates in the biosynthesis of, and other glycoproteins in lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283
human, isolation, composition and ordering of the peptides obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of (Groves, M. L. & Greenberg, R.) 1978, **169**, 337–342
milk, rabbit, immunochemical characterization of (Al-Sarraj, K., White, D. A. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 877–883

Casein kinase, ribosomal, reticulocyte, rabbit, purification and properties of (Issinger, O.-G.) 1977, **165**, 511–518

Caseins, milk, guinea-pig, separation and partial characterization of (Craig, R. K., McIlreavy, D. & Hall, R. L.) 1978, **173**, 633–641
native and partially dephosphorylated, phosphorylation by a rat liver adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase of threonine and serine residues of (Deana, A. D., Meggio, F. & Pinna, L. A.) 1979, **179**, 693–696

Castration, effect of, on the initiation and elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate gland transcribed by ribonucleic acid polymerase B (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198

Castration, effects of, and subsequent administration of androgens on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by isolated guinea-pig seminal-vesicle epithelium Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173
effects of the administration of α-difluoromethylornithine on the induction by testosterone of the regeneration of the ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicles in the rat after (Danzin, C., Jung, M. J., Claverie, N., Grove, J., Sjoerdsma, A. & Koch-Weser, J.) 1979, **180**, 507–513
effects of the administration of steroids, ovariectomy and, on the activities of testosterone glucuronyltransferase and oestrone glucuronyltransferase in rat liver (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556

Catabolite repression, changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase during the cell cycle of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻ cells after, and derepression (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162**, 39–46

Catalase, changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of, in maize seedlings during germination (Sorenson, J. C., Ganapathy, P. S. & Scandalios, J. G.) 1977, **164**, 113–117
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by haems as a model for the mechanism of action of (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900
liver, mouse, purified, presence of a high-molecular-weight form of the enzyme in (Baird, M. B., Massie, H. R. & Birnbaum, L. S.) 1977, **163**, 449–453
liver, rat and ox, isotope effect of tritium in the peroxidation of ethanol by (Damgaard, S. E.) 1977, **167**, 77–86
properties of the release of oxidized glutathione observed during reduction of organic hydroperoxides, demethylation of aminopyrine and oxidation of some substances in perfused rat liver and their implications for the physiological function of (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525
purification and properties of baboon liver cinnabarinate synthase and evidence for its identity with (Savage, N. & Prinz, W.) 1977, **161**, 551–554
role of superoxide dismutase and, in the protection of proton-donating systems involved in the fixation of nitrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377

Catechol, effects of substituents on the 1,2-dioxygenation of, by catechol 1,2-dioxygenases from a *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Alcaligenes eutrophus* (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 85–94

Catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, effects of substituents on the 1,2-dioxygenation of catechol by (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 85–94
Pseudomonas sp., two, properties of (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 73–84

Catecholamines, biochemical applications of chemically induced nuclear polarization in phenols, peptides and (Muszkat, K. A., Weinstein, M. & Gilon, C.) 1978, **173**, 993–996
characterization of the uptake of adenine nucleotides and, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Aberer, W., Kostron, H., Huber, E. & Winkler, H.) 1978, **172**, 353–360

Catecholamines, effects of guanine nucleotides on the stimulation by, of the activity of adenylate cyclase of rat caudate nucleus and cerebral cortex (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74

Catecholamine-storage granules, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange of the membrane of (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, characterization of the uptake of adenine nucleotides by (Aberer, W., Kostron, H., Huber, E. & Winkler, H.) 1978, **172**, 353–360

adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, passive permeability to anions of the membrane of (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297

adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, translocation of protons by the membrane of (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672

adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the membrane of (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

Catecholamine-storage-vesicle 'ghosts', adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, uptake of adrenaline by, in response to a diffusion potential produced by the addition of potassium ions (Njus, D. & Radda, G. K.) 1979, **180**, 579–585

Cathepsin B, activation by plasmin, kallikrein and, of mouse bone procollagenase to collagenase (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31

activity of, in human articular cartilage (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **171**, 149–154

liver and skeletal-muscle, rat, degradation of rat and rabbit skeletal-muscle proteins by, and cathepsin D (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820

liver, human, heterogeneity of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

liver, human, structure of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and its susceptibility to proteolysis by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

lysosomal, liver, human, hydrolysis of glucagon at the *C*-terminus by a peptidyldipeptidase mechanism catalysed by, and by the enzyme from other mammalian sources (Aronson, N. N. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **171**, 759–765

roles of calcium ion-dependent fusion of Golgi vesicles and of, in the conversion of proalbumin into serum albumin in rat liver (Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.) 1978, **172**, 301–309

Cathepsin D, liver and skeletal-muscle, rat, degradation of rat and rabbit skeletal-muscle proteins by, and cathepsin B (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820

liver, human, heterogeneity of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

liver, human, structure of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and its susceptibility to proteolysis by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

spleen, ox, activation by glycine ethyl ester of (Dionyssiou-Asteriou, A. & Rakitzis, E. T.) 1979, **177**, 355–356

Cathepsin E, gastric-mucosa, human, isolation and properties of (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 617–624

Cathepsin F, cartilage, ear, rabbit, partial purification and characterization of, a previously undescribed enzyme active against proteoglycans (Dingle, J. T., Blow, A. M. J., Barrett, A. J. & Martin, P. E. N.) 1977, **167**, 775–785

Cathepsin G, granulocyte, human heterogeneity of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

granulocyte, human, structure of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and its susceptibility to proteolysis by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

leucocyte, human, action of, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **161**, 17–19

Cathepsins, polymorphonuclear-leucocyte-granule, peritoneal, rabbit, collagenolytic activity of (Gibson, W. T., Milsom, D. W., Steven, F. S. & Lowe, J. S.) 1978, **172**, 83–89

skin, rabbit, two, characterization of (Jasani, B., Jasani, M. K. & Talbot, M. D.) 1978, **169**, 287–295

Cations, effects of, and other agents on the utilization of haem by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

effects of, on the binding of prolactin by preparations of rat liver plasma membrane (Silverstein, A. M. & Richards, J. F.) 1979, **178**, 743–751

effects of surface potential on the interaction of, with the uptake of inorganic phosphate by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Roomans, G. M. & Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.) 1979, **178**, 521–527

influence of, at the plasma membrane in controlling the secretion of polysaccharides by sycamore cells in suspension culture (Morris, M. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 603–618

inorganic, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and, on the activity of rat liver phosphatidate phosphatase (Bowley, M., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **165**, 447–454

univalent, activation by, of eel gill sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Bell, M. V., Tondeur, F. & Sargent, J. R.) 1977, **163**, 185–187

Caudate nucleus, rat, effects of guanine nucleotides on the activity of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of, and cerebral cortex (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74

Cell cycle, changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase during, of catabolite-repressed and -de-repressed cells of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$ (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162**, 39–46

shortening of, and reappearance of pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates during vitamin B_{12}-induced unbalanced growth of *Euglena gracilis* (Goetz, G. H. & Carell, E. G.) 1978, **170**, 631–636

variation in the activity of adenosine triphosphatase during, of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 growing in synchronous culture (Edwards, C., Spode, J. A. & Jones, C. W.) 1978, **172**, 253–260

Cell division, effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of substrates and on, in human diploid W138 fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8

Cell fusion, effect of the content of cholesterol in the plasma membrane on, of chicken and guinea-pig erythrocytes (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263

Cell growth, effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, respiratory translocation of protons and, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59

Cell lines, endocrine, pancreatic, rat, establishment of, by infection with simian virus 40 (Niesor, E. J., Wollheim, C. B., Mintz, D. H., Blondel, B., Renold, A. E. & Weil, R.) 1979, **178**, 559–568

Cell wall, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars involved in the biosynthesis of polysaccharides of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in pine and fir (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288

changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars involved in the biosynthesis of polysaccharides of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in sycamore and poplar (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

cotton-plant, inhibition by Kelthane of the activity of phosphatase of (Daley, L. S., Carroll, P. & Mussell, H.) 1979, **179**, 719–721

Micrococcus sp. 2102, linkage of sugar phosphate polymer to peptidoglycan in (Heptinstall, J., Coley, J., Ward, P. J., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **169**, 329–336

Streptococcus pneumoniae, A.T.C.C. 12213, structure of C-polysaccharide from (Poxton, I. R., Tarelli, E. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **175**, 1033–1042

Cell walls, *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus megaterium*, enzymic assays for isomers of 2,6-diaminopimelate in (Day, A. & White, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 677–685

Bacillus subtilis W23, binding of magnesium ions to, containing teichoic acid or teichuronic acid (Heckels, J. E., Lambert, P. A. & Baddiley, J.) 1977, **162**, 359–365

Cellobiohydrolase, cellulase-complex, *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022, purification and properties of four *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022 cellulase-complex endoglucanases with special reference to their action on cellulose when acting alone and in synergism with (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Cells, adenocarcinoma R3230AC, mammary-gland, rat, sodium ion-dependent and -independent transport of 2-aminoisobutyrate into, and the effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in the host animal (Hissin, P. J. & Hilf, R.) 1978, **176**, 205–215

artery, chick-embryo, matrix-free, biosynthesis of procollagen by (Schofield, J. D., Harwood, R. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 437–446

ascites, Krebs II, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_7 from, and its relationship to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572

ascites, Krebs II, phosphorylation of an acidic ribosomal protein of the large ribosomal subunit of (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, cultured, dependence on pH of the transport of sugars and of glycolysis in (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459

Cells, ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, inhibitory effect of *Adenia digitata* modeccin on the biosynthesis of protein by (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496

ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of polyamines and of the activities of their biosynthetic enzymes in (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94

ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and temperature in the transport of calcium ions by (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

ascites-tumour, mouse, amplitude of the depolarization by amino acids of the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810

ascites-tumour, mouse, equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the amino acid concentration gradient and the sodium ion electrochemical gradient across the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817

chick-embryo, cultured, characterization and effects of a photoproduct of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene on (Warshawsky, D., Kerns, E., Bissell, M. J. & Calvin, M.) 1977, **164**, 481–486

connective-tissue, mammalian, effects of diphosphonates on the growth of and glycolysis by, in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

cultured, evidence for lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and 2′-*O*-methyl groups of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, of three vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786

endothelial, aortic, pig, uptake and metabolism of adenosine by pig smooth-muscle cells and, in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

fibroblast, *see* Fibroblasts

HeLa, biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 17S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in 18S ribonucleic acid of (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77

HeLa, cultured, induction by aliphatic monocarboxylates and by inhibitors of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid of human choriogonadotropin in (Ghosh, N. K., Rukenstein, A. & Cox, R. P.) 1977, **166**, 265–274

HeLa, evidence on the conformation of 5.8S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from, from the reaction of sodium bisulphite with specific cytidylate residues (Kelly, J. M., Goddard, J. P. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **173**, 521–532

HeLa, pools of amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709

hepatoma, cultured, inhibition of the discharge of endocytosed proteins from phagosomes into lysosomes in, exposed to dimerized ribonuclease A (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442

hepatoma, rat, cultured, effect of glutamine on the degradation of glutamine synthetase in, derived from Morris hepatoma 7288C (Crook, R. B. & Tomkins, G. M.) 1978, **176**, 47–52

Cells, hepatoma, rat, cultured, extensive conjugation of metabolites of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in, and human skin fibroblasts (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

KB, human, characterization of the plasma-membrane adenovirus-receptor proteins of (Hennache, B. & Boulanger, P.) 1977, **166**, 237–247

kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), characterization of the system for the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from (Burke, J. F. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 613–620

kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), comparison of the effects of drugs on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from, and by partially purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Burke, J. F., Duff, P. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 621–626

kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), diminished excretion of polyamines by, exposed to methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 349–352

kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), onset of the degradiation of ribosomes during cessation of growth in (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **176**, 933–941

kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), replacement by magnesium ions of some of the functions of polyamines in (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 391–395

kidney, baby-hamster, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542

kidney, baby-hamster, factors affecting the production by, of BHK glycoprotein I which cross-reacts immunologically with Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein (Bloomfield, F. J., Dunstan, D. R., Foster, C. L., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 41–51

L929, mouse, involvement of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase β in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei from (Butt, T. R., Wood, W. M., McKay, E. L. & Adams, R. L. P.) 1978, **173**, 309–314

Lettree, surface components involved in changes in the membrane of, mediated by Sendai virus (Micklem, K. J. & Pasternak, C. A.) 1977, **162**, 405–410

leukaemia, human, inhibition by pyran of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from simian sarcoma virus and (DiCioccio, R. A. & Srivastava, B. I. S.) 1978, **175**, 519–524

Leydig, testis, mouse, induction by the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin of the production of testosterone by (Ramakrishnan, S., Das, C. & Talwar, G. P.) 1978, **176**, 599–602

lymphoblastoid, human, comparison of the effects of prednisolone and methylprednisolone on (Waddell, A. W. & Currie, A. R.) 1977, **168**, 323–324

lymphoblastoid, MOLT-4B, human, isolation and partial characterization of the major sialoglycoprotein from (Saito, M., Toyoshima, S. & Osawa, T.) 1978, **175**, 823–831

lymphoid, human, activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in fractionated human peripheral leucocytes and (Kaplowitz, N., Spina, C., Graham, M. & Kuhlenkamp, J.) 1978, **169**, 465–470

Cells, myeloma, X5563, mouse, estimation of reiteration of genes in, from kinetics of hybridization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in the presence of a moderate excess of deoxyribonucleic acid (Muto, M.) 1977, **165**, 19–25

neuroblastoma, mouse, cultured, regulation of the biosynthesis of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Bartfai, T., Breakefield, X. O. & Greengard, P.) 1978, **176**, 119–127

neuroblastoma, mouse, effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and α-methylphenylalanine on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein by (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938

neuroblastoma, mouse, method for the measurement of relative changes in the concentration of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in, on muscarinic cholinergic stimulation (Strange, P. G.) 1978, **176**, 583–590

neuroblastoma, N2a, degradation and turnover of fucosylated glycoproteins in the plasma membrane of (Hudson, J. E. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **166**, 217–223

neuroblastoma, N2a, mouse, growth and the metabolism of plasma-membrane fucosylated glycoproteins in (Milenkovic, A. G., Rachmeler, M. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **176**, 695–704

neuroblastoma, NIE-115, mouse, ligand-binding properties of the plasma-membrane muscarinic acetylcholine-receptor protein of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 1978, **172**, 495–501

NIL 2E, effects of dolichol monophosphate on the incorporation of galactose into glycoconjugates of cultures of (McEvoy, F. A., Ellis, D. E. & Shall, S.) 1977, **164**, 273–275

ts-NT_3-KR, rat, evidence that the mediation by 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of changes in, involves macromolecular alterations in vinblastine-precipitable proteins (Meza, A. T. & Rieber, M.) 1978, **174**, 1071–1074

ovary, Chinese-hamster, cultured, application of isotope-dilution analysis to measurement of the rate of biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by (Scott, F. W. & Forsdyke, D. R.) 1978, **170**, 545–549

smooth-muscle, pig, uptake and metabolism of adenosine by pig aortic endothelial cells and, in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

3T3, mouse, composition of the surface glycosaminoglycans of, and the distribution of calcium ions between the intra- and ecto-cellular compartments (Vannucchi, S., del Rosso, M., Cella, C., Urbano, P. & Chiarugi, V.) 1978, **170**, 185–187

3T3, mouse, effect of imposed deprivation of serum on the growth of, and its dissociation from changes in the transport of potassium ions as measured by the uptake of rubidium ions (Tupper, J. T. & Zografos, L.) 1978, **174**, 1063–1065

tumour, human, various, loss of cell-population-density-dependent incorporation of fucose into the glycolipids of, in culture (Gacto, M.) 1978, **172**, 181–184

tumour, pituitary-gland, prolactin-producing, rat, cultured, effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386

vertebrate, various, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542

Cells, *see also* Fibroblasts *and* Lymphocytes

Cellulase, *Aspergillus niger*, chemical modification of, and evidence for a requirement for a tryptophan residue and a carboxyl group in the binding of substrate (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 549–556

Aspergillus niger, purification and properties of (Hurst, P. L., Nielsen, J., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **165**, 33–41

Aspergillus niger, substrate specificity and mode of action of (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 389–395

Cellulase complex, *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022, purification and properties of four endoglucanase components of, with special reference to their action on cellulose when acting alone and in synergism with the cellobiohydrolase component (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Trichoderma viride, purification and characterization of 1,4-β-glucan glucanohydrolase of (Håkansson, U., Fägerstam, L. G., Pettersson, L. G. & Andersson, L.) 1979, **179**, 141–149

Cellulase system, *Trichoderma koningii*, affinity chromatography of the components of (Halliwell, G. & Griffin, M.) 1978, **169**, 713–715

Cellulases, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, separation and characterization of, and β-glucosidases (Umezurike, G. M.) 1979, **177**, 9–19

Cellulose, purification and properties of four endoglucanase components of *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022 cellulase complex with special reference to their action on, when acting alone and in synergism with the cellobiohydrolase component (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central

Centrophorus squamosus, *see* Shark

Cephalosporin C, oxygenation of desacetoxycephalosporin C to desacetylcephalosporin C by *Acremonium chrysogenum* and *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 2-oxoglutarate-linked dioxygenases and the role of the enzymes in the biosynthesis of (Turner, M. K., Farthing, J. E. & Brewer, S. J.) 1978, **173**, 839–850

Cephalosporins, biosynthesis of penicillins and, by cell-free preparations from *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Bost, P. E. & Demain, A. L.) 1977, **162**, 681–687

interaction of penicillins and, with exocellular *Streptomyces albus* G DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805

Cephalosporium, stereochemistry of the formation of the β-lactam ring during the biosynthesis of, by *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Huddleston, J. A., Abraham, E. P., Young, D. W., Morecombe, D. J. & Sen, P. K.) 1978, **169**, 705–707

Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis of β-lactam antibiotics by cell-free preparations from (Bost, P. E. & Demain, A. L.) 1977, **162**, 681–687

stereochemistry of the formation of the β-lactam ring during the biosynthesis of cephalosporin by (Huddleston, J. A., Abraham, E. P., Young, D. W., Morecombe, D. J. & Sen, P. K.) 1978, **169**, 705–707

Cephamycin C, incorporation of molecular oxygen during the biosynthesis of, by *Streptomyces clavuligerus* (O'Sullivan, J., Aplin, R. T., Stevens, C. M. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 47–52

Cerebellum, rat, rates of degradation of protein in, and other regions of the central nervous system *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642

Cerebral cortex, guinea-pig, lack of stimulation by noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activity of phospholipase A2 in (Rowe, C. E.) 1977, **164**, 287–288

guinea-pig, ligation and biosynthesis of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid in neuronal and glial nuclei isolated from, and in isolated guinea-pig liver nuclei (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180**, 471–480

guinea-pig, subcellular site and state of combination of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate persisting after electrical stimulation of superfused slices of (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1978, **170**, 73–79

guinea-pig, transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of protons in mitochondria from, and rat heart (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **170**, 511–522

mouse, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, during exposure of the animals to high pressures of oxygen (Dodd, D. E. & Faiman, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 769–775

ox, differences in catalytic properties between cytosol and mitochondrial hexokinases from (Thompson, M. F. & Bachelard, H. S.) 1977, **161**, 593–598

ox, use of extraction with detergents and urea and of gel filtration in the preparation of fractions enriched in phosphorylated proteins from the synaptic membrane of (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.) 1977, **163**, 369–378

rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in energy metabolism in mitochondria of, during postnatal development (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348

rat, effects of guanine nucleotides on the activity of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of, and caudate nucleus (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74

rat, effects of noradrenaline on the activation and stability of adenylate cyclase of, and corpus striatum (Brydon-Golz, S., Ohanian, H. & Bennun, A.) 1977, **166**, 473–483

rat, female, metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in, and hypothalamus during development (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 511–521

rat, increase in the content of disialoganglioside G_{D1a} in subcellular fractions of, during postnatal development (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657

Cerebrum, rat and guinea-pig, adenosine as a constituent of, and its relationship to the generation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1977, **164**, 131–137

rat, rates of degradation of protein in, and other regions of the central nervous system *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642

Cervix, cow, structural studies on glycoproteins from mucus secreted by (Roberts, G. P.) 1978, **173**, 941–947

Cervus elephas, *see* Red deer

Chelonia mydas, *see* Green turtle

Chenodeoxycholic acid, binding of, and other bile acids by rat liver cytosol preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664

Chick, additional evidence for the existence of a precursor to tropoelastin in aorta of (Heng-Khoo, C. S., Rucker, R. B. & Buckingham, K. W.) 1979, **177**, 559–567
differentiation of the changes in the activities of alkaline phosphatase and calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase associated with increased absorption of calcium ions by intestine of (Lane, S. M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **174**, 1067–1070
disulphide-bonded nature of tendon and cartilage procollagens from, and the role of extension peptides in the assembly of the molecules (Harwood, R., Merry, A. H., Woolley, D. E., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **161**, 405–418
effect of vitamin D deficiency on the proteoglycans of growth cartilage of (Dickson, I. R. & Roughley, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 675–682
effects of oestradiol-17β and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in primary cultures of kidney cells from (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236
feedback regulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the metabolism of vitamin D in kidney of (Colston, K. W., Evans, I. M. A., Spelsberg, T. C. & MacIntyre, I.) 1977, **164**, 83–89
immature, induction by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of riboflavin-binding protein in liver of (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335
immature, modulation by thyroid status of the induction by oestrogens of plasma riboflavin-binding protein in (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650
metabolism of 1α-hydroxycholecalciferol in (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Freeman, D., Sheves, M. & Mazur, Y.) 1978, **176**, 111–117
purification and characterization of the ferredoxin component of kidney 25-hydroxycholecalciferol 1α-hydroxylase from (Kulkoski, J. A. & Ghazarian, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 673–678
stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of leucine into an actin-like protein in small-intestine brush border of (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631
stimulation of the precipitation of calcium phosphate by matrix vesicles of cartilage from (Felix, R., Herrmann, W. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **170**, 681–691
turnover of protein in skeletal muscle of, during growth (Maruyama, K., Sunde, M. L. & Swick, R. W.) 1978, **176**, 573–582
vitamin D-deficient, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid in small-intestinal nuclei of (Spencer, R., Charman, M, & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
Chick embryo, activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in various tissues of (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131
activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in cartilage from, and other sources (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162**, 347–350
amino acid composition and acceptor specificity of galactosylhydroxylysyl glucosyltransferase from (Anttinen, H., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **175**, 737–742
biosynthesis of collagen in skeletal muscle of, during development (Nwagwu, M. & Reid, S. A.) 1977, **166**, 199–204
Chick embryo, biosynthesis of plasma-membrane proteins during myogenesis of cultured skeletal-muscle cells from (Cates, G. A. & Holland, P. C.) 1978, **174**, 873–881
changes in chemical composition and oestradiol-17β-binding capacity of chromatin during the differentiation of Müllerian ducts of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **172**, 361–370
characterization of collagen galactosyltransferase from (Risteli, L.) 1978, **169**, 189–196
effect of β-D-xylosides on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in cartilage from, in the absence of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of protein (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233
effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in cultured tendon cells from (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539
effects of oestrogens on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the concentrations of polyamines in differentiating Müllerian ducts and other organs of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149
evidence for the role of a form of vitamin B-6 as a cofactor of lysyl oxidase from cartilage of (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 463–467
factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and desmosine by the action of lysyl oxidase on tropoelastin from the aorta of (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862
functional involvement of carbonic anhydrase in the transport of calcium ions by chorioallantoic membrane from (Tuan, R. S. & Zrike, J.) 1978, **176**, 67–74
heterogeneity of proteoglycans in limb cartilage of, during development (Vasan, N. S. & Lash, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 179–183
hormonal regulation of the production of steroids and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in ovary from (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134
involvement of cytoskeletal structures in the mediation by nerve growth factor of the induction of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in cultured spinal-cord ganglia from (Lakshmanan, J.) 1979, **178**, 245–248
isolation and separation of α- and β-tubulins from brain, muscle and skin from (El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A.) 1978, **169**, 717–719
metabolism of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) and regulation by oxygen of the growth of myocardial cells of the heart of (Ghani, Q. P. & Hollenberg, M.) 1978, **170**, 387–394
mode of action of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-xyloside on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in sternum from (Gibson, K. D. & Segen, B. J.) 1977, **168**, 65–79
modified procedure for the preparation of Smith-degraded proteoglycans for use as substrates in the assay of the activity of xylosyltransferase in extracts of cartilage of (Sandy, J. D.) 1979, **177**, 569–574
ontogeny of the response to oestradiol-17β of the concentration of soluble nuclear oestrogen-receptor protein and of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin in liver of (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152
purification and properties of retinoic acid-binding protein from skin from (Sani, B. P. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **173**, 643–649
re-examination of the subcellular fractionation of tendon and cartilage cells from (Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1979, **180**, 435–436

Chick embryo, sequential degradation by epiphysial-cartilage lysosomal enzymes from, of a chondroitin sulphate trisaccharide (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179**, 7–13
turnover of the tetrameric form of prolyl hydroxylase and of the corresponding monomer-size protein in cartilaginous bone and lung of, *in vivo* (Majamaa, K., Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 313–322

Chick-embryo artery cells, matrix-free, biosynthesis of procollagen by (Schofield, J. D., Harwood, R. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 437–446

Chick-embryo cells, cultured, characterization and effects of a photoproduct of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on (Warshawsky, D., Kerns, E., Bissell, M. J. & Calvin, M.) 1977, **164**, 481–486

Chick-embryo fibroblasts, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
young and senescent, content of actin in (Anderson, P. J.) 1978, **169**, 169–172

Chick-embryo skin, determination of binding affinities of retinoids to ox serum albumin and to retinoic acid-binding protein from (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717

Chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells, effect of the formation of the triple helix of collagen on the hydroxylation of lysine residues and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues in (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362

Chicken, 'affinity' chromatography of liver oestradiol-17β dehydrogenase from, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408
changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of protein in skeletal muscle of, during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 407–417
comparison of the compositions of glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of bursa of Fabricius and thymus gland of, and of rat and human thymus gland (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1978, **173**, 475–482
comparison of troponin T and troponin I from breast and leg skeletal muscle from (Wilkinson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 229–238
content and turnover of collagen in skeletal muscle and heart muscle of, during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 419–427
effect of lipid peroxidation on the calcium ion-accumulating ability of breast-muscle microsomal fraction from (Player, T. J. & Hultin, H. O.) 1978, **174**, 17–22
evidence that the first step in the activation of pepsinogen from, is similar to that of prochymosin (Keilova, H., Kostka, V. & Kay, J.) 1977, **167**, 855–858
isolation and metabolic characteristics of small-intestine enterocytes from, and rat (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596
isolation of a high-molecular-weight high-mobility-group-type non-histone protein from oviduct from (Teng, C. S., Gallagher, K. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 1003–1006

Chicken, ligand-induced conformational transitions and secondary structure composition of liver pyruvate carboxylase from (McGurk, K. S. & Spivey, H. O.) 1979, **177**, 697–705
presence of *O*-phosphoserine and *O*-phosphothreonine residues in non-collagenous proteins and their absence from phosphorylated collagen from bone of (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98
radioimmunoassay method for the determination of avidin from (Kulomaa, M. S., Elo, H. A. & Tuohimaa, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 685–690
rapid aging of neurotoxic esterase from brain of, after inhibition by di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate (Clothier, B. & Johnson, M. K.) 1979, **177**, 549–558
rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of urate and gluconeogenesis in hepatocytes isolated from (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203
rates of biosynthesis of protein in skeletal muscle, heart muscle and smooth muscle of (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401
relationship between the biotin-binding proteins of plasma and egg-yolk of (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633
relationship between vitamin D-stimulated transport of calcium ions and small-intestinal calcium ion-binding protein in (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101
utilization of methylmalonate for the biosynthesis of branched-chain fatty acids by preparations of liver from (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804

Chicken egg, acid dissociation constants of glycopeptides obtained by enzymic hydrolysis of albumin from (Austen, B. M. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 31–38
iron-binding properties of ovotransferrin from (Williams, J., Evans, R. W. & Moreton, K.) 1978, **173**, 533–539
isolation and properties of lipid-protein globules that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution from yolk of, and other avian eggs (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624
occurrence and characterization of stable intermediate state(s) in the unfolding by guanidinium chloride of ovomucoid from (Baig, M. A. & Salahuddin, A.) 1978, **171**, 89–97

Chicken egg-white, accurate definition by 'surface simulation' synthesis of the antigenic site around the disulphide bridge 30–115 (site 3) of lysozyme from (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 571–582
boundary refinement by surface-simulation synthesis of the antigenic site (site 1) around disulphide bridge 6–127 of lysozyme from (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 419–427
isolation and characterization of thiamin-binding protein from, and its interaction with riboflavin-binding protein (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894
precise structure of all three antigenic sites (sites 1, 2 and 3) of lysozyme from (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 429–434
structures of crystals of lysozyme from, and of complexes of the enzyme with *N*-acetylglucosamine and β-methyl *N*-acetylglucosaminide grown in acetate-free medium (Perkins, S. J., Johnson, L. N., Machin, P. A. & Phillips, D. C.) 1978, **173**, 607–616

Chicken egg-yolk, characterization of glycosphingolipids of (Li, S.-C., Chien, J.-L., Wan, C. C. & Li, Y.-T.) 1978, **173**, 697–699

Chinese gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*), determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of actinidin from (Carne, A. & Moore, C. H.) 1978, **173**, 73–83

Chitin, biosynthesis of, in protoplasts and subcellular fractions of *Aspergillus fumigatus* (Archer, D. B.) 1977, **164**, 653–658

Chlamydomonas reinhardii, characterization of, action of inhibitors on and association of deoxyribonuclease activity with deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Ross, C. A. & Harris, W. J.) 1978, **171**, 241–249

purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Ross, C. A. & Harris, W. J.) 1978, **171**, 231–240

purification and subunit structure of arginosuccinate lyase from (Matagne, R. F. & Schlösser, J.-P.) 1977, **167**, 71–75

Chloramphenicol, binding of, and of a fragment of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes and to a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Butler, P. D., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.) 1978, **172**, 503–508

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Staphylococcus* spp., purification, inhibitor studies and *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of variants of (Fitton, J. E. & Shaw, W. V.) 1979, **177**, 575–582

Chlorate, characterization of a mutant of *Escherichia coli* K12 that is sensitive to, when grown aerobically (Giordano, G., Grillet, L., Rosset, R., Dou, J. H., Azoulay, E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1978, **176**, 553–561

Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata, basal activity and kinetics of the induction of isocitrate lyase in (Thurston, C. F.) 1977, **164**, 147–151

effect of acetate on the rate of biosynthesis of isocitrate lyase in (Dunham, S. M. & Thurston, C. F.) 1978, **176**, 179–185

Chloride ions, inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of hydroxide ions and, to stimulate the transport of calcium ions by isolated blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077

Chloro[1-^{14}C]acetate, electrochemical analysis of the *carboxy*-^{14}C-labelled aliphatic carboxylic acid metabolites formed after the administration of 1,1-dichloro[1-^{14}C]ethylene and, to the rat (Walker, G. H. & Hathway, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 505–507

4-Chloroaniline, catalysis by *Caldariomyces fumago* chloroperoxidase of the oxidation of, to 4-chloronitrosobenzene (Corbett, M. D., Chipko, B. R. & Baden, D. G.) 1978, **175**, 353–360

3-Chlorobenzoate, properties of two catechol 1,2-dioxygenases from a *Pseudomonas* sp. grown on (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 73–84

6-Chloro-6-deoxyglucose, effects of, and other chlorinated sugar derivatives on the transport of glucose from blood into the brain in the rat (Cremer, J. E. & Cunningham, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 677–679

Chloroform, purification and properties of rat liver mitochondrial membrane adenosine triphosphatase released by treatment of submitochondrial particles with (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, **178**, 289–297

Chlorogloea fritschii, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of a non-magnetic iron centre and an iron-storage/transport material in membranes of *Anacystis nidulans* and (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551

α-Chlorohydrin (3-chloropropane-1,2-diol), inhibition by, of metabolism in rat spermatozoa and location of the block in glycolysis (Brown-Woodman, P. D. C., Mohri, H., Mohri, T., Suter, D. & White, I. G.) 1978, **170**, 23–37

2-Chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol, use of isoelectric focusing and reaction with, to monitor urea-induced conformational changes of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase (Stinson, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 65–70

Chloromethylalkanediones, synthesis of bifunctional derivatives of, of various chain lengths and their use for cross-linking thiol groups in rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other oligomeric proteins (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210

4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan, anomalous reaction of, with thiols (Nitta, K., Bratcher, S. C. & Kronman, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 385–392

highly electrophilic character of, and possible consequences for its application as a labelling agent for proteins (Baines, B. S., Allen, G. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **163**, 189–192

4-Chloro-7-nitro-2-oxa-1,3-diazole, *see* 4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan

4-Chloronitrosobenzene, catalysis by *Caldariomyces fumago* chloroperoxidase of the oxidation of 4-chloroaniline to (Corbett, M. D., Chipko, B. R. & Baden, D. G.) 1978, **175**, 353–360

Chloroperoxidase, *Caldariomyces fumago*, catalysis by, of the oxidation of 4-chloroaniline to 4-chloronitrosobenzene (Corbett, M. D., Chipko, B. R. & Baden, D. G.) 1978, **175**, 353–360

2-(*p*-Chlorophenoxy)isobutyric acid ethyl ester (clofibrate), differential effects of, on alterations in the concentrations of plasma proteins in rat blood induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

***p*-Chlorophenylalanine,** comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and, as inducers of chronic hyperphenylalaninaemia in the rat during postnatal development (Del-Valle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459

effects of α-methylphenylalanine and, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein by mouse neuroblastoma cells (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938

Chlorophyll, circular dichroism of, *in situ* in granal and agranal maize-seedling chloroplasts and their fragments (Faludi-Dániel, Á., Bialek, G. E., Horváth, G., Sz.-Rozsa, Z. & Gregory, R. P. F.) 1978, **174**, 647–651

reaction-centre (pigment P700), evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of the oxidation–reduction potential of, in Photosystem I of spinach chloroplasts (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85

reaction-centre (pigment P700), quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of, and the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Chlorophyll *b*, composition of the lipids of leaves of a barley mutant lacking (Bolton, P., Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 67–72

Chlorophyllide, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of, by isolated barley-seedling etioplast membranes (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174**, 681–692

Chloroplasts, barley, composition of the lipids of, of a mutant lacking chlorophyll *b* (Bolton, P., Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 67–72

comparison of the kinetic properties of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase in extracts of, from six higher-plant species utilizing the reductive pentose phosphate pathway (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482

Cylindrotheca fusiformis, exodeoxyribonuclease activity and heterogeneity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, and of other deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from the diatom (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 611–619

Cylindrotheca fusiformis, partial purification and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, and of other deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from the diatom (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 601–610

intact, comparison based on delayed light emission and fluorescence induction of, isolated from maize-leaf mesophyll protoplasts and bundle-sheath cells (Gregory, R. P. F., Droppa, M., Horváth, G. & Evans, E. H.) 1979, **180**, 253–256

lettuce-leaf, purification by ion-exchange chromatography of the membrane dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-binding proteolipid from (Sigrist-Nelson, K. & Azzi, A.) 1979, **177**, 687–692

maize-seedling, granal and agranal, differential light-scattering by, and their fragments (Faludi-Dániel, Á., Bialek, G. E., Horváth, G., Sz.-Rozsa, Z. & Gregory, R. P. F.) 1978, **174**, 647–651

spinach, evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of the oxidation–reduction potential of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700) in Photosystem I of (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85

spinach-leaf, characterization of low-molecular-weight (4.5S) ribonucleic acid of ribosomes of, and of other higher-plant chloroplasts (Whitfeld, P. R., Leaver, C. J., Bottomley, W. & Atchison, B. A.) 1978, **175**, 1103–1112

spinach-leaf, evidence that the activity of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetase of, is concentrated in the envelope (Roughan, P. G. & Slack, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 457–459

spinach-leaf, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the free-radical signal I and the bound iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of (Williams-Smith, D. L., Heathcote, P., Sihra, C. K. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 365–371

spinach-leaf, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700), the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

3-Chloropropane-1,2-diol (α-chlorohydrin), inhibition by, of metabolism in rat spermatozoa and location of the block in glycolysis (Brown-Woodman, P. D. C., Mohri, H., Mohri, T., Suter, D. & White, I. G.) 1978, **170**, 23–37

Chlortetracycline, polarization of the fluorescence of, in isolated mouse islets of Langerhans and its response to calcium ions and glucose (Täljedal, I.-B.) 1979, **178**, 187–193

Cholecalciferol, comparison of the 25-hydroxylation of 1α-hydroxycholecalciferol and, in perfused rat liver (Fukushima, M., Nishii, Y., Suzuki, M. & Suda, T.) 1978, **170**, 495–502

1,25-dihydroxy-, stimulation by, of the incorporation of leucine into an actin-like protein in chick small-intestine brush border (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

feedback regulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the metabolism of, in chick kidney (Colston, K. W., Evans, I. M. A., Spelsberg, T. C. & MacIntyre, I.) 1977, **164**, 83–89

25-hydroxy-, effects of oestradiol-17β and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the metabolism of, in primary cultures of chick kidney cells (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236

25-hydroxy-, purification and characterization of the ferredoxin component of the chick kidney enzyme responsible for the 1α-hydroxylation of (Kulkoski, J. A. & Ghazarian, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 673–678

incorporation of ^{18}O from molecular oxygen into the 25-position of, catalysed by rat liver cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase (Madhok, T. C., Schnoes, H. K. & DeLuca, H. F.) 1978, **175**, 479–482

metabolism of, and expression of vitamin D activity in rats fed on low-calcium and low-phosphorus diets (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Sinai, L., Harell, A., Puschett, J. B., Golub, E. E. & Bronner, F.) 1978, **170**, 227–233

quantitative studies on the interaction of, and its metabolites with different genetic variants of human serum vitamin D-binding protein (Kawakami, M., Imawari, M. & Goodman, DeW. S.) 1979, **179**, 413–423

[7-^{3}H]Cholecalciferol, 1α-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its metabolism in the chick (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Freeman, D., Sheves, M. & Mazur, Y.) 1978, **176**, 111–117

Cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase, liver, rat, incorporation of ^{18}O from molecular oxygen into the 25-position of cholecalciferol catalysed by (Madhok, T. C., Schnoes, H. K. & DeLuca, H. F.) 1978, **175**, 479–482

microsomal, liver, rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by, from vitamin D-depleted and -repleted animals (Delvin, E. E., Arabian, A. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1978, **172**, 417–422

Cholera toxin, covalently cross-linked, activity of, with the adenylate cyclase of intact and lysed pigeon erythrocytes (van Heyningen, S.) 1977, **168**, 457–463

effects of guanosine [βγ-imido]triphosphate and, on the affinity of β-adrenergic receptors of toad erythrocyte membranes (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510

evidence that the stimulation by, of the activity of adenylate cyclase is not associated with the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in rat liver (Tait, R. M. & van Heyningen, S.) 1978, **174**, 1059–1062

requirement for oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the stimulation by, of the activity of adenylate cyclase in isolated rat liver plasma membranes (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642

Cholera toxin, time course of and rate-limiting steps in the activation by, of adenylate cyclase in rat liver (Fischer, J., Kohler, T. R., Lipson, L. G., Flores, J., Witkum, P. A. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **173**, 59–64

Cholestasis, differential tubular reabsorption of sulphated and non-sulphated bile acids in rat kidney during (Barnes, S., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.) 1977, **166**, 65–73

intramolecular rearrangement of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of bilirubin IXα glucuronide to the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in human and rat bile in, and during storage *in vitro* (Blanckaert, N., Compernolle, F., Leroy, P., Van Houtte, R., Fevery, J. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 203–214

Cholesterol, characterization of serum lipoproteins and their apoproteins from the blood of guinea pigs fed on a diet supplemented with (Chapman, M. J. & Mills, G. L.) 1977, **167**, 9–21

control of the metabolism of, and other sterols in rat adrenal-gland mitochondria (Mason, J. I., Arthur, J. R. & Boyd, G. S.) 1978, **174**, 1045–1051

dietary, effect of, on the activity of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in rat liver (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 1977, **164**, 501–508

effect of the content of, in the plasma membrane on the cell fusion of chicken and guinea-pig erythrocytes (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263

effect of the ratio of, to phospholipid in human erythrocyte-'ghost' membrane on cholesterol exchange (Poznansky, M. J. & Czekanski, S.) 1979, **177**, 989–991

formation of desmosterol and, during the dealkylation of clionasterol in the yellow mealworm (Pettler, P. J., Lockley, W. J. S., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.) 1978, **174**, 397–404

identification of 4,4′-dimethylcholesta-7,9,14-trienol as an intermediate in the conversion of dihydroagnosterol into, in rat liver (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 17–20

measurement of absolute rates of the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat liver cells (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 321–330

metabolic modification of guinea-pig low-density plasma lipoproteins in response to increased concentrations of, in the blood (Weech, P. K. & Mills, G. L.) 1978, **175**, 413–419

nature of the stimulation by noradrenaline of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (George, R. & Ramasarma, T.) 1977, **162**, 493–499

pathway for the conversion of dihydroagnosterol into, in rat liver (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 11–15

reversal by administration of Triton WR-1339 of the induction by ethynyloestradiol of the esterification of, in rat liver (Davis, R. A., Showalter, R. & Kern, F., Jr.) 1978, **174**, 45–51

role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and, in the induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361

submicrosomal localization of acyl-coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase, cholesteryl esters and, in rat liver (Balasubramaniam, S., Venkatesan, S., Mitropoulos, K. A. & Peters, T. J.) 1978, **174**, 863–872

Cholesterol, synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of pig heart mitochondrial acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase and of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and, in rat liver (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W.) 1978, **175**, 999–1011

transmembrane migration ('flip-flop') of, in rat erythrocyte membrane (Kirby, C. J. & Green, C.) 1977, **168**, 575–577

use of 32-functionalized derivatives of lanostane in chemical and enzymic studies on the characterization of intermediates during the removal of the 14α-methyl group in the biosynthesis of, by rat liver cell-free preparations (Akhtar, M., Alexander, K., Boar, R. B., McGhie, J. F. & Barton, D. H. R.) 1978, **169**, 449–463

utilization of endogenous and exogenous sources of substrate for the biosynthesis of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1979, **177**, 255–263

Cholesterol esterase, decreased activity of rat liver peptide-elongation factors after treatment with (Hradec, J., Tuháčková, Z. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 9–13

Cholesterol oxidase, *Nocardia erythropolis*, substrate specificity and stereochemistry, reversibility and inhibition of the 3-oxo steroid Δ^4–Δ^5-isomerase component of (Smith, A. G. & Brooks, C. J. W.) 1977, **167**, 121–129

Cholesteryl ester, binding, interiorization and degradation of chylomicron-remnant particles labelled with, by rat hepatocyte monolayers (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **168**, 483–494

Cholesteryl esters, chylomicron, effects of anti-microtubular agents and cycloheximide on the metabolism of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377

comparison of the metabolism of, and other components of chylomicrons and chylomicron remnants by perfused rat liver (Gardner, R. S. & Mayes, P. A.) 1978, **170**, 47–55

submicrosomal localization of acyl-coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase, cholesterol and, in rat liver (Balasubramaniam, S., Venkatesan, S., Mitropoulos, K. A. & Peters, T. J.) 1978, **174**, 863–872

Cholic acid, binding of, and other bile acids by rat liver cytosol preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664

distribution of conjugates of, in rat liver nuclei and cytosol after the administration of glycocholic acid (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78

further degradation by *Corynebacterium equi* of a metabolite of, containing the hexahydroindane nucleus (Hayakawa, S. & Fujiwara, T.) 1977, **162**, 387–397

identification of metabolites formed from 3-(3aα-hexahydro-7aβ-methyl-1,5-dioxoindan-4α-yl)propionate and their relevance to the degradation of, by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hashimoto, S. & Hayakawa, S.) 1977, **164**, 715–726

synthesis of derivatives of hexahydroindane as substrates for studying the degradation of, by *Arthrobacter simplex* (Hayakawa, S., Takata, T., Fujiwara, T. & Hashimoto, S.) 1977, **164**, 709–714

Choline, conversion of methyl groups of, via trimethylamine into methane by micro-organisms of sheep rumen (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535

Choline, dietary, rapid degradation of, in sheep rumen and its consequent low availability for nutrition (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W., Snoswell, A. M., Northrop, A. J., Lindsay, D. B. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **180**, 559–565
effects of analogues of ethanolamine and, on the metabolism of phospholipids in isolated rat hepatocytes (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408
role of a specific pool of, in the biosynthesis of sphingomyelin in rat heart (Kiss, Z.) 1977, **168**, 387–391
transport and oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Tyler, D. D.) 1977, **166**, 571–581

Choline acteyltransferase, brain, rat, effects of acetylcoenzyme A and coenzyme A and their analogues on the activity of (Rossier, J.) 1977, **165**, 321–326

Choline kinase, activities of ethanolamine kinase and, in rat forebrain synaptosome cytosol (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760
evidence from essential-fatty acid-deficient animals for a regulatory role of, in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1978, **176**, 631–633

Choline *O*-sulphate, differential repression of the biosynthesis of arylsulphatases in *Aspergillus oryzae* grown in the presence of (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 415–420

Cholinergic agonists, dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and, of the biosynthesis of protein in rat parotid-gland slices (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29

Cholinergic stimulation, muscarinic, method for the measurement of relative changes in the concentration of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in mouse neuroblastoma cells on (Strange, P. G.) 1978, **176**, 583–590

Cholinesterase, bush-bean-root, partial purification and properties of (Mansfield, D. H., Webb, G., Clark, D. G. & Taylor, I. E. P.) 1978, **175**, 769–777
serum, horse, mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, protamine and polylysine of the activities of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase and (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232
subunit-sized, presence in high concentrations of, in rabbit serum (Main, A. R., McKnelly, S. C. & Burgess-Miller, S. K.) 1977, **167**, 367–376

Choloyl-coenzyme A synthetase, microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, properties of (Vessey, D. A. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 357–362

Chondrocytes, larynx, pig, adult, biosynthesis of cartilage-specific proteoglycan by suspension cultures of (Wiebkin, O. W. & Muir, H.) 1977, **164**, 269–272

Chondroitin sulphate, differences in the distribution of heparan sulphate, dermatan sulphate and, in fractions of the cell culture of human-embryo lung fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392
distribution of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456
effect of β-D-xylosides on the biosynthesis of, in chick-embryo cartilage in the absence of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of protein (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233
interactions between different ox corneal proteoglycans containing keratan sulphate and (Speziale, P., Speziale, M. S., Galligani, L. & Balduini, C.) 1978, **173**, 935–939

Chondroitin sulphate, mode of action of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-xyloside on the biosynthesis of, in chick-embryo sternum (Gibson, K. D. & Segen, B. J.) 1977, **168**, 65–79
sequential degradation by chick-embryo epiphysial-cartilage lysosomal enzyme of a trisaccharide from (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179**, 7–13

Chondroitin sulphates, specificity of *Flavobacterium heparinum* glycuronidases acting on disaccharides derived from, and other glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293

Chorioallantoic membrane, chick-embryo, functional involvement of carbonic anhydrase in the transport of calcium ions by (Tuan, R. S. & Zrike, J.) 1978, **176**, 67–74

Choriogonadotropin, human, induction by aliphatic monocarboxylates and by inhibitors of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid of, in cultured HeLa cells (Ghosh, N. K., Rukenstein, A. & Cox, R. P.) 1977, **166**, 265–274
human, induction by the β-subunit of, of the production of testosterone by mouse testis Leydig cells (Ramakrishnan, S., Das, C. & Talwar, G. P.) 1978, **176**, 599–602
human, inhibition by the β-subunit of, of the stimulation by lutropin of the biosynthesis of progesterone by rat ovary *in vitro* (Dighe, R. R., Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.) 1979, **180**, 573–578
human, stimulation by, of the production of steroids and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in chick-embryo ovary (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134

Chorismate mutase–prephenate dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli* K12, affinity chromatography of, and inhibition of its activity by derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine (Smith, G. D., Roberts, D. V. & Daday, A.) 1977, **165**, 121–126

Chromaffin-granule 'ghosts', adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, uptake of adrenaline by, in response to a diffusion potential produced by the addition of potassium ions (Njus, D. & Radda, G. K.) 1979, **180**, 579–585

Chromaffin granules, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange of the membrane of (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300
adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, characterization of the uptake of adenine nucleotides by (Aberer, W., Kostron, H., Huber, E. & Winkler, H.) 1978, **172**, 353–360
adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, passive permeability to anions of the membrane of (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297
adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, translocation of protons by the membrane of (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672
adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the membrane of (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

Chromatin, changes in composition of, and genomic activity of nuclei of maturing rooster testis during spermatogenesis (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **164**, 99–111
changes in the structure of, during spermatogenesis in maturing rooster testis as demonstrated by the initiation pattern of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1978, **170**, 203–210

Chromatin, changes in the structure of, during the cell cycle in regenerating rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Caplan, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **174**, 475–483
chick-embryo, changes in chemical composition and oestradiol-17β-binding capacity of, during the differentiation of Müllerian ducts (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **172**, 361–370
effects of histones on the binding of ethidium bromide and quinacrine hydrochloride to calf thymus-gland deoxyribonucleic acid and their relevance to the structure of (Chitre, A. V. & Korganonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219
effects of polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with non-histone proteins and, of rat ventral-prostate-gland nuclei (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
heart-muscle, rat, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxy-terminal nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids in, and nuclei by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298
hypothalamus, sheep, binding of oestradiol-17β-receptor protein complex and of progesterone–receptor protein complex to, from male and female animals (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883
ligation and biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid of, in isolated guinea-pig neuronal, glial and liver nuclei (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180**, 471–480
liver, rat, characterization of the nucleotide sequences of double-stranded segments of ribonucleic acid present in the initial transcription products of (Pays, E.) 1977, **165**, 237–245
macronuclear, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, composition of the histones of, containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164
macronuclear, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, preparation of, containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153
nuclear, liver, mouse, isolation and partial characterization of the low-molecular-weight phosphorylated component of the non-histone proteins of (MacGillivray, A. J., Johnston, C., MacFarlane, R. & Rickwood, D.) 1978, **175**, 35–46
nuclear, liver, rat, variation with age of the structure of, of three cell types (Zongza, V. & Mathias, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 291–298
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, isolation and characterization of histones from (Pastink, A., Berkhout, T. A., Mager, W. H. & Planta, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 917–923
ventral-prostate-gland, rat, initiation and elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on, transcribed by homologous ribonucleic acid polymerase B (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198
ventral-prostate-gland, rat, regulation by androgens of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218
***Chromatium vinosum*,** location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria including (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408
***Chromatium vinosum* A.T.C.C. 17899,** determination of the amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c′* from (Ambler, R. P., Daniel, M., Meyer, T. E., Bartsch, R. G. & Kamen, M. D.) 1979, **177**, 819–823
Chromatophores, *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, comparison of the uptake of permeant thiocyanate ions and the spectroscopic red-band shift of carotenoids as methods for the determination of the membrane potential in (Ferguson, S. J., Jones, O. T. G., Kell, D. B. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1979, **180**, 75–85
Chromosome, bacteriophage λ, map of the cleavage sites for endodeoxyribonuclease *Ava*I in (Hughes, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 503–509
Chromosome 21, human, relationship of the ploidy of, to the effect of interferon on ribosomal ribonucleic acid of human fibroblasts (Maroun, L. E.) 1979, **179**, 221–225
Chromosomes, characterization of the non-histone proteins of, of the main classes of rat brain nuclei fractionated by zonal centrifugation (Tsitilou, S. G., Cox, D., Mathias, A. P. & Ridge, D.) 1979, **177**, 331–346
Chromous ions, reduction by, of mammalian cytochrome *c* oxidase and some of its derivatives (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Brunori, M. & Wilson, M. T.) 1977, **165**, 413–416
reduction by, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytochrome c_{551} oxidase (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1977, **163**, 629–632
Chrysotile asbestos dust, changes in the content of pulmonary surfactant and the metabolism of phosphatidylcholine in the lungs of rats exposed to (Tetley, T. D., Richards, R. J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **166**, 323–329
Chylomicron remnants, comparison of the metabolism of chylomicrons and, by perfused rat liver (Gardner, R. S. & Mayes, P. A.) 1978, **170**, 47–55
Chylomicron-remnant particles, cholesteryl ester-labelled, binding, interiorization and degradation of, by rat hepatocyte monolayers (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **168**, 483–494
iodine-labelled, uptake and degradation of, by monolayers of rat hepatocytes (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1978, **174**, 827–838
Chylomicrons, comparison of the metabolism of chylomicron remnants and, by perfused rat liver (Gardner, R. S. & Mayes, P. A.) 1978, **170**, 47–55
lymph, rat, apoprotein-depleted, action of rat heart and epididymal lipoprotein lipases *in situ* and *in vitro* respectively on (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 53–61
effects of anti-microtubular agents and cycloheximide on the metabolism of cholesteryl esters of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377
Chymopapains, use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide in a spectrophotometric method for the detection of, as contaminants in preparations of papain (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **173**, 345–347
Chymosin, *see* Rennin
α-Chymotrypsin, activation by, of silkworm tyrosinase precursor and its relevance to light-induced pigmentation (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177**, 981–983
effect of temperature on the individual stages of the hydrolysis of non-specific *p*-nitrophenyl esters by (Adams, P. A. & Swart, E. R.) 1977, **161**, 83–92
phenacyl-, evidence for a pH-dependent irreversible formation of a stable conformation of (Mariano, P. S., Glover, G. I. & Petersen, J. R.) 1978, **171**, 115–122
self-association of, at low ionic strength in the vicinity of its pH optimum (Tellam, R. & Winzor, D. J.) 1977, **161**, 687–694
use of, as a catalyst for the synthesis of peptides (Morihara, K. & Oka, T.) 1977, **163**, 531–542

Cibacron, specific interaction of, and related dyes with ox heart cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and rabbit skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 501–506

Cibacron Blue, immobilized, effect of matrix on the binding of human serum albumin to (Angal, S. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1977, **167**, 301–303

Cinnabarinate synthase, liver, baboon, purification and properties of, and evidence for its identity with catalase (Savage, N. & Prinz, W.) 1977, **161**, 551–554

Citrate, effects of, on the activity of phosphofructokinases from nervous tissue and muscle from various animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Sugden, P. H. & Williams, T.) 1977, **166**, 123–129

Citrate synthase, heart, pig, formation of diastereoisomers of methylcitrate catalysed by, and its relevance to the appearance of methylcitrate in the urine of human patients with propionic acidaemia (Weidman, S. W. & Drysdale, G. R.) 1979, **177**, 169–174

intracellular location of pyruvate decarboxylase, 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase and, in lactating rat mammary gland (Taylor, D. J., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275

Citreoviridin, specific inhibition by, of the activity of ox heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Osselton, M. D., Mulheirn, L. J. & Beechey, R. B.) 1978, **170**, 503–510

Citric acid cycle, *see* Tricarboxylic acid cycle

Citrobacter freundii, participation of quinone and cytochrome *b* in the respiratory chain of, involved in the reduction of tetrathionate (Novotný, Č. & Kaprálek, F.) 1979, **178**, 237–240

Clam (*Tridacna maxima*), purification and characterization of a galactan-reactive agglutinin from, and a study of its combining site (Baldo, B. A., Sawyer, W. H., Stick, R. V. & Uhlenbruck, G.) 1978, **175**, 467–477

Clavulinate, inhibition by, of the activity of *Staphylococcus aureus* β-lactamases (Reading, C. & Hepburn, P.) 1979, **179**, 67–76

Clearing-factor lipase, *see* Lipoprotein lipase

Clionasterol [(24*S*)-24-ethylcholest-5-en-3β-ol], mechanism of the dealkylation of, in the yellow mealworm (Pettler, P. J., Lockley, W. J. S., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.) 1978, **174**, 397–404

Clofibrate [ethyl 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate], differential effects of, on alterations in the concentrations of plasma proteins in rat blood induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

Clostridium histolyticum, differences in the degradation of native collagen by collagenases from *Achromobacter iophagus* and (Lecroisey, A. & Keil, B.) 1979, **179**, 53–58

Clostridium pasteurianum, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of the nitrogenase complexes of, and other bacteria between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

Clotting Factor III (thromboplastin), brain, human, purification and properties of (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

Clotting Factor XIII, plasma, human, equilibrium study of the binding of metal ions to (Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 397–402

Clotting Factor XIIIa, plasma, human, use of polarization of fluorescence to measure the dissociation of (Freyssinet, J.-M., Lewis, B. A., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **169**, 403–410

Clotting Factors X_1 and X_2, ox, mass-spectrometric identification of twelve γ-carboxyglutamic acid residues in the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of light chains of (Thøgersen, H. C., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L., Magnusson, S. & Morris, H. R.) 1978, **175**, 613–627

Coagulation Factor, *see* Clotting factor

Cobalophilin, comparison of the properties of intrinsic factor and, present in digestive juices in different parts of the pig gastrointestinal tract (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712

Cobalt chloride, characterization of the electron-transport pathway of the rat liver microsomal nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent haem oxygenase system induced by the administration of (Hino, Y. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 323–329

formation of cobalt protoporphyrin during the inhibition by the administration of, of the biosynthesis of haem in rat liver (Sinclair, P., Gibbs, A. H., Sinclair, J. F. & De Matteis, F.) 79, **178**, 529–538

topological arrangement in rat liver microsomal membranes of the haem oxygenase system induced by the administration of (Hino, Y., Asagami, H. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 331–337

Cobalt ions, evidence for two different sites of action during the inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of haem in rat liver (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.) 1977, **162**, 213–216

use of activation by, and other metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of α-mannosidase in various rat tissues (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564

Cobalt protoporphyrin, formation of, during the inhibition by the administration of cobalt chloride of the biosynthesis of haem in rat liver (Sinclair, P., Gibbs, A. H., Sinclair, J. F. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **178**, 529–538

Coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*), characterization and comparison of the bile salts of lungfishes (*Lepidosiren paradoxa, Neoceratodus forsteri* and *Protopterus aethiopicus*) and (Amos, B., Anderson, I. G., Haslewood, G. A. D. & Tökés, L.) 1977, **161**, 201–204

Coenzyme A, effects of acetyl-coenzyme A and, and their analogues on the activity of rat brain choline acetyltransferase (Rossier, J.) 1977, **165**, 321–326

effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of acetyl-coenzyme A and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

specificity of activation by acyl derivatives of, of thermophilic *Bacillus* sp. pyruvate carboxylase and properties of catalysis by the enzyme in the absence of activator (Libor, S. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Scrutton, M. C.) 1978, **169**, 543–558

Coenzyme B_{12} (5′-deoxyadenosylcobalamin), concerted induction by ethanolamine and, of the formation of ethanolamine ammonia-lyase in *Escherichia coli* (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 751–757

Coenzyme Q, *see* Ubiquinone

Colchicine, effects of cycloheximide, vinblastine and, on the metabolism of chylomicron cholesteryl esters by isolated rat hepatocytes (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377

Colchicine, effects of, on human platelets under conditions of short-term incubation (Ribbi-Jaffe, A. & Apitz-Castro, R.) 1979, **178**, 449–454

Colchicine-binding protein, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization of (Cappuccinelli, P. & Hames, B. D.) 1978, **169**, 499–504

Collagen, activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in various rat and chick-embryo tissues and their role in the biosynthesis of different types of (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131

activity of rabbit peritoneal polymorphonuclear-leucocyte-granule cathepsins towards (Gibson, W. T., Milsom, D. W., Steven, F. S. & Lowe, J. S.) 1978, **172**, 83–89

biosynthesis and partial characterization of protein components similar to, of rat lens capsule (Heathcote, J. G., Sear, C. H. J. & Grant, M. E.) 1978, **176**, 283–294

biosynthesis of, in chick-embryo skeletal muscle during development (Nwagwu, M. & Reid, S. A.) 1977, **166**, 199–204

cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, determination of the amino acid sequence of residues 552–661 of the α1 (II) chains of (Francis, G., Butler, W. T. & Finch, J. E., Jr.) 1978, **175**, 921–930

characterization of the products of reduction of, after treatment of rat and ox skin, tendon and bone with sodium cyanoborohydride (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

content and turnover of, in chicken skeletal muscle and heart muscle during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 419–427

corneal-stroma, ox, identification of the sites containing hydroxylysine glycoside residues in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703

corneal-stroma, ox, isolation and content of hydroxylysine glycoside residues of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

denatured, simultaneous release by cultured mouse bone explants and the parallel activation of precursors of collagenase and of a neutral proteinase that when activated degrades cartilage proteoglycans and (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274

effect of oestradiol-17β on the breakdown of, during post-partum involution of rat uterus (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1979, **180**, 95–102

effect of the formation of the triple helix of, on the hydroxylation of lysine residues and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362

effect of the partial pressure of oxygen on the biosynthesis of protein and the hydroxylation of, by mature mouse tooth periodontal tissues in organ culture (Yen, E. H. K., Sodek, J. & Melcher, A. H.) 1979, **178**, 605–612

effects of cortisol acetate on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase and on the biosynthesis of, in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539

Collagen, effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethylnitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in rat liver and their relevance to the biosynthesis of (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135

evidence for the role of a form of vitamin B-6 as a cofactor of chick-embryo cartilage lysyl oxidase involved in the biosynthesis of (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 463–467

heart-valve, ox, pepsin-solubilized, characterization of (Bashey, R. I., Bashey, H. M. & Jimenez, S. A.) 1978, **173**, 885–894

heart-valve, ox, solubilization of (Jimenez, S. A. & Bashey, R. I.) 1978, **173**, 337–340

native, differences in the degradation of, by *Achromobacter iophagus* and *Clostridium histolyticum* collagenases (Lecroisey, A. & Keil, B.) 1979, **179**, 53–58

phosphorylated, absence of *O*-phosphoserine and *O*-phosphothreonine residues from, and their presence in non-collagenous proteins from chicken bone (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98

role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of ionophore A23187, prostaglandin E_1 and, on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406

skin, calf, effect of ox tendon glycoprotein on the formation of fibrils from solutions of (Anderson, J. C., Labedz, R. I. & Kewley, M. A.) 1977, **167**, 345–351

skin, rat, stability of, during recovery of the animal from under-nutrition (Etherington, D. J.) 1977, **168**, 579–581

specificity of chick-embryo galactosylhydroxylysyl glucosyltransferase towards, as acceptor (Anttinen, H., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **175**, 737–742

tendon, rabbit, content of proteoglycans and the axial periodicity of (Gillard, G. C., Merrilees, M. J., Bell-Booth, P. G., Reilly, H. C. & Flint, M. H.) 1977, **163**, 145–151

type-II, articular-cartilage, ox, pepsin-solubilized, biochemical and physicochemical characterization of (Herbage, D., Bouillet, J. & Bernengo, J.-C.) 1977, **161**, 303–312

Collagen fibres, dermal, human, exclusion of dextrans by meshworks of (Pearce, R. H. & Laurent, T. C.) 1977, **163**, 617–625

Collagen fibres and bundles, possible role for dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine in the formation of, in rat connective tissue (Boucek, R. J., Nible, N. L. & Gunja-Smith, Z.) 1979, **177**, 853–860

Collagen fibrils, use of a series of dextran fractions as non-interacting macromolecular probes of the network of, in structural investigation of loose connective tissue (Meyer, F. A., Koblentz, M. & Silberberg, A.) 1977, **161**, 285–291

Collagen galactosyltransferase, chick-embryo, characterization of (Risteli, L.) 1978, **169**, 189–196

effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen glucosyltransferase and, in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539

Collagen glucosyltransferase, effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and, in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539

Collagen glucosyltransferases, platelet and plasma, mammalian, comparison of the properties of, from various species (Menashi, S. & Grant, M. E.) 1979, **178**, 777–784

Collagen precursor (procollagen), biosynthesis of, by matrix-free chick-embryo artery cells (Schofield, J. D., Harwood, R. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 437–446

Collagenase, activation by cathepsin B, plasmin and kallikrein of mouse bone procollagenase to (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31

bone, rabbit, separation of latent forms of, and of two neutral metallo-proteinases that when activated degrade gelatin and cartilage proteoglycans (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496

complete loss of the heparin-releasable activity of triacylglycerol lipase from rat liver after the administration of (Thomas, J., Debeer, L. J. & Mannaerts, G. P.) 1978, **172**, 177–179

latent form of, in involuting rat uterus and its activation by a serine proteinase (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1977, **161**, 535–542

localization of, as a component of the specific granules of human neutrophil leucocytes (Murphy, G., Reynolds, J. J., Bretz, U. & Baggiolini, M.) 1977, **162**, 195–197

simultaneous release by cultured mouse bone explants and the parallel activation of precursors of, and of a neutral proteinase that when activated degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274

skin, human, purification, characterization and inhibition of (Woolley, D. E., Glanville, R. W., Roberts, D. R. & Evanson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 265–276

total, latent and active, effect of oestradiol-17β on the concentrations of, during post-partum involution of rat uterus (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1979, **180**, 95–102

Collagenase inhibitor, bone, rabbit, identification and partial characterization of (Sellers, A. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **167**, 353–360

bone, rabbit, partial characterization of (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307

Collagenases, *Achromobacter iophagus* and *Clostridium histolyticum*, differences in the degradation of native collagen by (Lecroisey, A. & Keil, B.) 1979, **179**, 53–58

latent, evidence that, from various rabbit tissues are enzyme–inhibitor complexes (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307

Collagens, identification of the sites in α-chains of, from various sources that bind guinea-pig and human serum anti-gelatin factor (cold-insoluble globulin) (Dessau, W., Adelmann, B. C., Timpl, R. & Martin, G. R.) 1978, **169**, 55–59

nature of, biosynthesized by cultured monkey periodontal-ligament fibroblasts (Limeback, H. F., Sodek, J. & Brunette, D. M.) 1978, **170**, 63–71

pro-, tendon and cartilage, chick, disulphide-bonded nature of, and the role of extension peptides in the assembly of the molecules (Harwood, R., Merry, A. H., Woolley, D. E., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **161**, 405–418

Collagens, skin and cartilage, human, 'fingerprints' obtained by high-pressure liquid chromatography of peptides produced by clostridiopeptidase A digestion of (van der Rest, M., Cole, W. G. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1977, **161**, 527–534

various, characterization of the hydroxylysine-linked glycosides of human complement subcomponent C1q and of (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, **177**, 847–852

Colon, *see* Intestine, large

Colostrum, cow, thermodynamics of the interaction of ε-dinitrophenyl-L-lysine with anti-dinitrophenyl immunoglobulin G2 from (Mukkur, T. K. S.) 1978, **173**, 39–44

Comamonas terrigena, inversion of configuration and carbon–oxygen bond cleavage catalysed by secondary alkylsulphatases from *Pseudomonas* C12B and (Bartholomew, B., Dodgson, K. S., Matcham, G. W. J., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **165**, 575–580

preparation and characterization of secondary alkyl sulphates for study of the stereospecific secondary alkylsulphatases from, and other detergent-degrading micro-organisms (Matcham, G. W. J. & Dodgson, K. S.) 1977, **167**, 717–722

purification, properties and cellular localization of the stereospecific CS2 secondary alkylsulphatase from (Matcham, G. W. J., Dodgson, K. S. & Fitzgerald, J. W.) 1977, **167**, 723–729

Complement, component C3 convertase, guinea-pig, inhibition by peptides containing aromatic amino acid residues of the formation of complement component C5 convertase by (Kossorotow, A., Opitz, W., Etschenberg, E. & Hadding, U.) 1977, **167**, 377–382

component C5 convertase, guinea-pig, inhibition by peptides containing aromatic amino acid residues of the formation of, by guinea-pig complement component C3 convertase (Kossorotow, A., Opitz, W., Etschenberg, E. & Hadding, U.) 1977, **167**, 377–382

human, activation by antibody–antigen complexes of component C1 of (Dodds, A. W., Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R. & Kerr, M. A.) 1978, **175**, 383–390

human, binding of subcomponents C1q and C1s and of component C4 of, to antibody–antigen complexes and to antibody-coated erythrocytes (Goers, J. W. F. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **175**, 675–684

human, biosynthesis of component C1 of, by human fibroblasts (Reid, K. B. M. & Solomon, E.) 1977, **167**, 647–660

human, characterization of the hydroxylysine-linked glycosides of subcomponent C1q of, and of various collagens (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, **177**, 847–852

human, determination of the amino acid sequence of the *N*-terminal 108 amino acid residues of the B chain of subcomponent C1q of component C1 of (Reid, K. B. M. & Thompson, E. O. P.) 1978, **173**, 863–868

human, determination of the amino acid sequences of the three collagen-like regions present in subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M.) 1979, **179**, 367–371

human, determination of the sequence of the *N*-terminal forty-two amino acid residues of the C chain of subcomponent C1q of component C1 of (Reid, K. B. M.) 1977, **161**, 247–251

human, dissociation by human complement component $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of component $C\bar{1}$ from, from aggregates with antibody–antigen immune complexes (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J. & Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Complement, human, inhibition by a pepsin-derived fragment of subcomponent C1q of the reconstitution of the haemolytic activity of component C1 of (Reid, K. B. M., Sim, R. B. & Faiers, A. P.) 1977, **161**, 239–245
human, isolation and structure of component C4 of (Gigli, I., von Zabern, I. & Porter, R. R.) 1977, **165**, 439–446
human, purification and properties of component 2 of (Kerr, M. A. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **171**, 99–107
human, structure and enzymic activities of subcomponents C1r and C1s of component C1 of (Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R., Reid, K. B. M. & Gigli, I.) 1977, **163**, 219–227
ox, purification and characterization of component C4 from (Booth, N. A., Campbell, R. D. & Fothergill, J. E.) 1979, **177**, 959–965
ox, purification and characterization of subcomponent C1q from (Campbell, R. D., Booth, N. A. & Fothergill, J. E.) 1979, **177**, 531–540

Component 2, complement, human, purification and properties of (Kerr, M. A. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **171**, 99–107

Component C1, complement, activation by antibody–antigen complexes of (Dodds, A. W., Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R. & Kerr, M. A.) 1978, **175**, 383–390
complement, human, binding of subcomponents C1q and C1s of, and of component C4 to antibody–antigen complexes and to antibody-coated erythrocytes (Goers, J. W. F. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **175**, 675–684
complement, human, biosynthesis of, by human fibroblasts (Reid, K. B. M. & Solomon, E.) 1977, **167**, 647–660
complement, human, characterization of the hydroxylysine-linked glycosides of subcomponent C1q of, and of various collagens (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, **177**, 847–852
complement, human, determination of the amino acid sequence of the *N*-terminal 108 amino acid residues of the B chain of subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M. & Thompson, E. O. P.) 1978, **173**, 863–868
complement, human, determination of the amino acid sequences of the three collagen-like regions present in subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M.) 1979, **179**, 367–371
complement, human, determination of the sequence of the *N*-terminal forty-two amino acid residues of the C chain of subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M.) 1977, **161**, 247–251
complement, human, inhibition by a pepsin-derived fragment of subcomponent C1q of the reconstitution of the haemolytic activity of (Reid, K. B. M., Sim, R. B. & Faiers, A. P.) 1977, **161**, 239–245
complement, ox, purification and characterization of subcomponent C1q of (Campbell, R. D., Booth, N. A. & Fothergill, J. E.) 1979, **177**, 531–540
structure and enzymic activities of subcomponents C1r and C1s of, of human complement (Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R., Reid, K. B. M. & Gigli, I.) 1977, **163**, 219–227

Component C1̄, complement, human, dissociation by human complement component C1̄ inhibitor of, from aggregates with antibody–antigen immune complexes (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J. & Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Component C1̄ inhibitor, complement, human, dissociation by, of human complement component C1̄ from aggregates with antibody–antigen immune complexes (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J. & Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Component C3 convertase, complement, guinea-pig, inhibition by peptides containing aromatic amino acid residues of the formation of complement component C5 convertase by (Kossorotow, A., Opitz, W., Etschenberg, E. & Hadding, U.) 1977, **167**, 377–382

Component C4, complement, human, binding of subcomponents C1q and C1s and of, to antibody–antigen complexes and to antibody–coated erythrocytes (Goers, J. W. F. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, **175**, 675–684
complement, human, isolation and structure of (Gigli, I., von Zabern, I. & Porter, R. R.) 1977, **165**, 439–446
complement, ox, purification and characterization of (Booth, N. A., Campbell, R. D. & Fothergill, J. E.) 1979, **177**, 959–965

Component C5 convertase, complement, guinea-pig, inhibition by peptides containing aromatic amino acid residues of the formation of, by guinea-pig complement component C3 convertase (Kossorotow, A., Opitz, W., Etschenberg, E. & Hadding, U.) 1977, **167**, 377–382

Computer program, use of, in an automatic method for the derivation of steady-state rate equations for reactions catalysed by enzymes (Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 55–59

Computers, use of, for simulation of electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectra from frozen aqueous samples (Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 649–651

Concanavalin A, insolubilized, interaction of, with *N*-acetylhexosaminidase from human liver and other tissues (Brattain, M. G., Kimball, P. M., Pretlow, T. G., II & Marks, M. E.) 1977, **163**, 247–251
role of aerobic glycolysis in the transformation of rat thymocytes by (Hume, D. A., Radik, J. L., Ferber, E. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 703–709
role of calcium ions in the regulation by, of the oxidation of pyruvate by rat thymocytes (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716

Connective tissue, loose, use of a series of dextran fractions as non-interacting macromolecular probes in structural investigation of (Meyer, F. A., Koblentz, M. & Silberberg, A.) 1977, **161**, 285–291
rat, possible role for dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine in the formation of collagen fibres and bundles in (Boucek, R. J., Noble, N. L. & Gunja-Smith, Z.) 1979, **177**, 853–860

Copper, concentrations of, in various tissues of mottled mutants of the mouse during perinatal development and their relevance to Menkes's syndrome in the human (Camakaris, J., Mann, J. R. & Danks, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 597–604
cuprous and cupric, effects of therapy with, on mottled mutants of the mouse and their relevance to Menkes's syndrome in the human (Mann, J. R., Camakaris, J., Danks, D. M. & Walliczek, E. G.) 1979, **180**, 605–612
distribution of, in various tissues of mottled mutants of the mouse and its relevance to Menkes's syndrome in the human (Mann, J. R., Camakaris, J. & Danks, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 613–619
type-I, evidence for the presence of, in a product (Compound C_2) of the reaction of oxygen with the mixed-valence state of ox heart mitochondrial cytochrome *c* oxidase (Chance, B., Saronio, C. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.) 1979, **177**, 931–941

Copper ion sites, study by nuclear-magnetic-relaxation measurements of the properties of, of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Boden, N., Holmes, M. C. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 303–309

Copper ions, binding of, by a tripeptide corresponding to the copper(II)-binding site of human serum albumin (Iyer, K. S., Lau, S.-J., Laurie, S. H. & Sarkar, B.) 1978, **169**, 61–69
determination by titration with, of the molar absorption coefficients of porphyrin esters in chloroform (With, T. K. & Pedersen, J. S.) 1977, **161**, 425–429
distribution of copper in ox superoxide dismutase containing less than stoicheiometric copper ion/protein ratios obtained by the binding of, to the copper-free enzyme (Rigo, A., Viglino, P., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **161**, 27–30
effects of the administration of excess of, on the metabolism of iron in the sheep (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143
kinetic aspects of the binding of, to copper-free ox superoxide dismutase (Rigo, A., Viglino, P., Bonori, M., Cocco, D., Calabrese, L. & Rotilio, G.) 1978, **169**, 277–280
mechanism of the oxidation by, of the haem groups of human haemoglobin and suggested role of the thiol group of cysteine residue β-93 (Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1977, **165**, 141–148
properties of ox superoxide dismutase containing increasing copper ion/protein ratios obtained by the binding of, to the copper-free enzyme (Rigo, A., Terenzi, M., Viglino, P., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **161**, 31–35
removal by transamination and scission of amino acid residues from the peptide representing the transport site for, of human serum albumin (Sarkar, B., Dixon, H. B. F. & Webster, D.) 1978, **173**, 895–897
study by magnetic-resonance and kinetic methods of the properties of, of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase (Barker, R., Boden, N., Cayley, G., Charlton, S. C., Henson, R., Holmes, M. C., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 289–302

Copper-thionein, effect of zinc deficiency on the biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat liver and kidney (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892

Coproferrihaem, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by, and other haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900
oxidation of, and other haems by hydrogen peroxide (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

Coproporphyrinogen III, factors determining the sequence of oxidative decarboxylation of the 2- and 4-propionate substituents of, by rat liver coproporphyrinogen oxidase (Elder, G. H., Evans, J. O., Jackson, J. R. & Jackson, A. H.) 1978, **169**, 215–223
utilization of substrates other than, by rat liver coproporphyrinogen oxidase (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **169**, 205–214

Coproporphyrinogen oxidase, evidence for the location of, in the intermembrane space of rat liver mitochondria (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **172**, 345–347
liver, rat, factors determining the sequence of oxidative decarboxylation of the 2- and 4-propionate substituents of coproporphyrinogen III by (Elder, G., Evans, J. O., Jackson, J. R. & Jackson, A. H.) 1978, **169**, 215–223
liver, rat, radiochemical method for assay of the activity of, and utilization of substrates other than coproporphyrinogen III by the enzyme (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **169**, 205–214

Coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, location of the activity of, in rat liver mitochondria (Grandchamp, B., Phung, N. & Nordmann, Y.) 1978, **176**, 97–102

Coral snake (*Micrurus fulvius microgalbineus*), purification and characterization of phospholipase A_2 from the venom of (Possani, L. D., Alagón, A. C., Fletcher, P. L., Jr., Varela, M. J. & Juliá, J. Z.) 1979, **179**, 603–606

Cordycepin, *see* 3′-Deoxyadenosine

Cornea, ox, interactions between different proteoglycans from (Speziale, P., Speziale, M. S., Galligani, L. & Balduini, C.) 1978, **173**, 935–939

Corneal stroma, ox, characterization of keratan sulphate-containing proteoglycans from (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.) 1978, **169**, 517–530
ox, identification of the sites containing hydroxylysine glycoside residues in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of collagen from (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703
ox, isolation and content of hydroxylysine glycoside residues of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of collagen from (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

Corpora lutea, ovary, rat, induction by lutropin of peroxidase in (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208

Corpus luteum, cow, gel-filtration analysis of the soluble adenylate cyclase from (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **175**, 579–584
cow, solubilization of adenylate cyclase from, in Lubrol-PX, Triton X-100 or digitonin and the stabilizing effect of sodium fluoride present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924
ovary, cow, effects of guanosine triphosphate and other compounds on the activity of adenylate cyclase of (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **169**, 133–142
ox, activation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the endogenous phosphorylation of microsomal proteins in (Hardie, D. G. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1977, **164**, 213–221

Corpus striatum, rat, effects of noradrenaline on the activation and stability of adenylate cyclase of, and cerebral cortex (Brydon-Golz, S., Ohanian, H. & Bennun, A.) 1977, **166**, 473–483

Corticosterone, correlation of corticotropin-induced biosynthesis of, with the concentration of receptor-bound adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Podesta, E. J., Milani, A., Steffen, H. & Neher, R.) 1979, **180**, 355–363
diurnal variations in the concentrations of insulin and, in rat blood and the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in liver (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443
effect of administration of, on the rate of degradation of rat skeletal-muscle proteins *in vivo* as measured by the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine (Tomas, F. M., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.) 1979, **178**, 139–146
effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and ethanol on the concentration of, in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

Corticosterone, effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]angiotensin II on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of, and other steroids by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

Corticotropin, anterior-pituitary-gland, ostrich, isolation and characterization of (Naudé, R. J. & Oelofsen, W.) 1977, **165**, 519–523

correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, noradrenaline, glucagon and, after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

correlation of steroidogenesis induced by, with the concentration of receptor-bound adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Podesta, E. J., Milani, A., Steffen, H. & Neher, R.) 1979, **180**, 355–363

effect of the administration of, on the biosynthesis of a specific cytosolic protein in rat adrenal gland (Dazord, A., Gallet, D. & Saez, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 233–239

effects of cortisol, thyroxine and, on the biosynthesis of glycerolipids and on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784

human, tritium-labelled, synthesis of, of high specific radioactivity (Brundish, D. E. & Wade, R.) 1977, **165**, 169–171

pig, simple sensitive method for the determination of, and other proteins and polypeptides in polyacrylamide gels after isoelectric focusing (Storring, P. L. & Tiplady, R. J.) 1978, **171**, 79–82

Corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide (Synacthen), effects of calcium ions and, on the activities of phospholipases in isolated cat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Laychock, S. G., Franson, R. C., Weglicki, W. B. & Rubin, R. P.) 1977, **164**, 753–756

identification of metabolites of somatostatin and, in rat blood *in vivo* (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1977, **168**, 9–13

inhibition by cortisol of the binding of, to receptors in ox adrenal-gland-cortex plasma membrane (Latner, A. L., Cook, D. B. & Solanki, K. U.) 1977, **164**, 477–480

modulation of the response to, of the activity of adenylate cyclase of ox adrenal-gland-cortex plasma membrane (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 1977, **168**, 277–282

Cortisol, effects of, and other hormones on the biosynthesis of α_1-glycoprotein and plasma albumin in isolated rat hepatocytes (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352

effects of corticotropin, thyroxine and, on the biosynthesis of glycerolipids and on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784

effects of the administration of, on the induction of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of phospholipids and of marker enzymes for subcellular organelles in foetal rabbit lung (Possmayer, F., Duwe, G., Metcalfe, R., Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., Wong, C., Las Heras, J. & Harding, P. G. R.) 1977, **166**, 485–494

inhibition by, of the binding of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide to receptors in ox adrenal-gland-cortex plasma membrane (Latner, A. L., Cook, D. B. & Solanki, K. U.) 1977, **164**, 477–480

Cortisol acetate, effects of, on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539

Cortisone, induction of the activity of sucrase in foetal rat jejunum by administration of 3,3′,5-tri-iodothyronine or, to the mother (Celano, P., Jumawan, J., Horowitz, C., Lau, H. & Koldovsky, O.) 1977, **162**, 469–472

Cortisone reductase, *Streptomyces dehydrogenans*, 'affinity' chromatography of, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408

Corynebacterium equi, further degradation by, of a cholic acid metabolite containing the hexahydroindane nucleus (Hayakawa, S. & Fujiwara, T.) 1977, **162**, 387–397

Corynebacterium ovis, purification and partial characterization of the extracellular toxin produced by (Onon, E. O.) 1979, **177**, 181–186

***Corynebacterium* sp. N.C.I.B. 11102,** initiation by threonine dehydratase of the degradation of threonine in (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 579–587

Coryphaena hippurus, see Dolphin fish

Cotton plants (*Gossypium* spp.), inhibition by Kelthane of the activity of cell-wall phosphatase from (Daley, L. S., Carroll, P. & Mussell, H.) 1979, **179**, 719–721

Cotyledons, cucumber, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of polyamines and nucleic acids during the growth of, induced by cytokinins (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172**, 185–188

safflower, evidence for the presence of an oleoyl phosphatidylcholine desaturase in microsomal fraction of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Browse, J.) 1979, **179**, 649–656

soya-bean and linseed, developing, rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of fatty acids of glycerolipids of (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439

soya-bean, linseed and safflower, developing, incorporation of acetate and glycerol into glycerolipids of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), identification by electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of nitrosyl-leghaemoglobins in crude preparations of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and soya bean (*Glycine max*) (Maskall, C. S., Gibson, J. F. & Dart, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 435–445

Cowper's gland, boar, hydrolysis of mucin from, catalysed by rabbit spermatozoal acrosomal neuraminidase (Srivastava, P. N. & Abou-Issa, H.) 1977, **161**, 193–200

Crab (*Carcinus maenas*), biosynthesis of menaquinone-4 and 2,3-epoxymenaquinone-4 from menadione in, and other marine invertebrates (Burt, V. T., Bee, E. & Pennock, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 297–302

(*Carcinus maenas*), interactions of allosteric modifiers with hepatopancreas pyruvate kinase from (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105

Creatine kinase, changes in the activity of, in rat brain during postnatal development (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 145–151

Creatine kinase, role of arginine kinase and, in muscle of various vertebrate and invertebrate animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Beis, I., Leech, A. R. & Zammit, V. A.) 1978, **172,** 533–537
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, heterogeneity of, and limited proteolysis by proteinase K (Williamson, J., Greene, J., Chérif, S. & Milner-White, E. J.) 1977, **167,** 731–737
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of a transition-state analogue complex of (Milner-White, E. J. & Rycroft, D. S.) 1977, **167,** 827–829
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, properties of matrix-bound dimer and monomer derivatives of, immobilized on Sepharose 4B (Bickerstaff, G. F. & Price, N. C.) 1978, **173,** 85–93
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, reaction of some derivatives of iodoacetamide with (Price, N. C.) 1979, **177,** 603–612
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of a chromophoric reporter group to study the role of the reactive thiol group of (Keighren, M. A. & Price, N. C.) 1978, **171,** 269–272

***p*-Cresol,** purification and properties of aromatic alcohol dehydrogenases from *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869 grown on 3,5-xylenol and (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175,** 659–667

***p*-Cresol methylhydroxylase,** *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9866, incorporation of the oxygen atom of water in the formation of *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol catalysed by (Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175,** 345–347
Pseudomonas putida N.C.I.B. 9869, purification and properties of, and 3,5-xylenol methylhydroxylase (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175,** 649–658

***p*-Cresol–(acceptor) oxidoreductase (hydroxylating),** *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9866, purification and properties of (Hopper, D. J. & Taylor, D. G.) 1977, **167,** 155–162

Crithidia fasciculata, transport of α-aminoisobutyrate into (Midgley, M.) 1978, **174,** 191–202

Cuckoo-pint (*Arum maculatum*) spadix, identification of iron–sulphur centres in mitochondria from, with very high rates of cyanide-resistant respiration (Cammack, R. & Palmer, J. M.) 1977, **166,** 347–355

Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) cotyledons, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of polyamines and nucleic acids during the growth of, induced by cytokinins (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172,** 185–188

Cucumis sativus, *see* Cucumber

Cucurbita pepo, *see* Vegetable marrow

Cunninghamella elegans, metabolism of biphenyl by, and other fungi (Dodge, R. H., Cerniglia, C. E. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **178,** 223–230
oxidation of dibenzofuran by *Beijerinckia* sp. and (Cerniglia, C. E., Morgan, J. C. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180,** 175–180

Cupric ion sites, study by nuclear-magnetic-relaxation measurements of the properties of, of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Boden, N., Holmes, M. C. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177,** 303–309

Cupric ions, removal by transamination and scission of amino acid residues from the peptide representing the transport site for, of human serum albumin (Sarkar, B., Dixon, H. B. F. & Webster, D.) 1978, **173,** 895–897
study by magnetic-resonance and kinetic methods of the properties of, of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase (Barker, R., Boden, N., Cayley, G., Charlton, S. C., Henson, R., Holmes, M. C., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177,** 289–302

Cyanide, binding of, and other ligands and spectral shifts in ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase (Nicholls, P. & Hildebrandt, V.) 1978, **173,** 65–72
potassium, reactions of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase with (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **175,** 239–249
properties of mitochondria isolated from cultures of *Acanthamoeba castellani* sensitive to and stimulated by (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1978, **174,** 203–211

Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis of phycocyanobilin in (Troxler, R. F., Kelly, P. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **172,** 569–576
properties and *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of allophycocyanin from (Brown, A. S. & Troxler, R. F.) 1977, **163,** 571–581

Cyanoborohydride, sodium, characterization of the products of reduction of collagen after treatment of rat and ox skin, tendon and bone with (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163,** 339–346

α-Cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate, effects of dichloroacetate and, and the concentration of pyruvate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172,** 91–96

Cyclic adenosine 3′:5′-monophosphate, *see* Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate

Cyclic guanosine 3′:5′-monophosphate, *see* Guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, heart, ox, specific interaction of Cibacron and related dyes with rabbit skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase and (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175,** 501–506

2′:3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase, use of extraction with non-aqueous chloroform/methanol for the delipidation of ox brain with minimal loss of the activities of, and other enzymes (Kurihara, T., Nishizawa, Y. & Takahashi, Y.) 1977, **165,** 135–140

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s), regulatory role of, in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the gonadotropin-stimulated production of progesterone in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180,** 201–211

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, properties of the calcium ion-dependent protein modulator of the activities of, of mouse epidermis (Murray, A. W. & Rogers, A.) 1978, **176,** 727–732

Cyclic nucleotides, *see* Nucleotides, cyclic

Cyclohexanecarboxylate, metabolism of, in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1977, **164,** 595–600

Cycloheximide, effects of anti-microtubular agents and, on the metabolism of chylomicron cholesteryl esters by isolated rat hepatocytes (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162,** 367–377
inhibition and subsequent stimulation of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of (Ch'ih, J. J., Procyk, R. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **162,** 501–507
inhibition by, of the degradation of cytochrome *P*-450 in cultured rat hepatocytes and in rat liver *in vivo* (Guzelian, P. S. & Barwick, J. L.) 1979, **180,** 621–630

Cycloheximide, stimulation by treatment with, of the transport of ribonucleoprotein complexes from nuclei to cytosol in rat liver and its relevance to the regulation of the biosynthesis of protein *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649
stimulation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of non-lethal doses of (Ch'ih, J. J., Pike, L. M. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **168**, 57–63
use of, as a probe for the biosynthesis of fibrinogen in rat liver (Procyk, R., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.) 1979, **178**, 501–505

Cyclohexylphenyl 4-sulphate, biliary excretion of, in the guinea pig (Powell, G. M., Olavesen, A. H. & Curtis, C. G.) 1978, **176**, 443–448

Cylindrotheca fusiformis, partial purification and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 601–610
subcellular distribution, exodeoxyribonuclease activity and heterogeneity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 611–619

Cysteine, hydrolysis of *p-NN'*-phenylenebismaleimide and of its adducts with, and its implications for use of the reagent for the cross-linking of proteins (Knight, P.) 1979, **179**, 191–197
metabolism of benzyl isothiocyanate and its conjugate with, in the rat and the dog (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H.) 1977, **162**, 99–107
participation of cystine and, in the inactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver homogenates (Buckley, W. T. & Milligan, L. P.) 1978, **176**, 449–454

Cysteine residue, active-site, use of two-protonic-state electrophiles as reactivity probes for, of papain (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **171**, 385–401

Cysteine residue 165, 'essential', properties of pig heart lactate dehydrogenase in which, has been modified by thioalkylation (Bloxham, D. P., Sharma, R. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 769–780

Cysteine residue β-93, haemoglobin, human, suggested role of the thiol group of, in the oxidation by copper ions of the haem groups of the protein (Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1977, **165**, 141–148

Cysteine residues, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides containing, obtained by tryptic digestion of rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium ion-transporting adenosine triphosphatase (Allen, G. & Green, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 393–402
evidence for two chemically distinct sites and a role for histidine residues and, in the binding of triethyltin to cat haemoglobin (Elliott, B. M., Aldridge, W. N. & Bridges, J. W.) 1979, **177**, 461–470
interaction of mercurochrome with, of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase and the relationship of an exposed thiol group of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63
scope and limitations of the 2-sulphobenzyl group for the protection of, of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134
suitability of the 4-pyridylmethyl group for the protection of, during the partial synthesis of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126

Cystine, participation of cysteine and, in the inactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver homogenates (Buckley, W. T. & Milligan, L. P.) 1978, **176**, 449–454

Cytidine monophosphate acylneuraminate synthase, liver, frog, synthesis of cytidine monophosphate sialic acids by using, immobilized on Sepharose 4B (Corfield, A. P., Schauer, R. & Wember, M.) 1979, **177**, 1–7

Cytidine monophosphate sialic acids, synthesis of, by using frog liver cytidine monophosphate acylneuraminate synthase immobilized on Sepharose 4B (Corfield, A. P., Schauer, R. & Wember, M.) 1979, **177**, 1–7

Cytidylate residues, specific, evidence on the conformation of HeLa-cell 5.8S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from the reaction of sodium bisulphite with (Kelly, J. M., Goddard, J. P. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **173**, 521–532

Cytochrome *b*, participation of quinone and, in the *Citrobacter freundii* respiratory chain involved in the reduction of tetrathionate (Novotný, Č. & Kaprálek, F.) 1979, **178**, 237–240

Cytochrome b_5, requirement for, for the activity of rat liver microsomal stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase (Jeffcoat, R., Brawn, P. R., Safford, R. & James, A. T.) 1977, **161**, 431–437

Cytochrome *c*, biosynthesis of haem and the prosthetic group of, from 5-aminolaevulinate by rat liver cytosol (Sáez de Córdova, C., Cohén, R. & González-Cadavid, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 305–313
heart, horse, functioning complex between two peptides obtained by limited tryptic digestion of, and a route to the production of semisynthetic analogues (Harris, D. E. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **161**, 21–25
heart, horse, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648
heart, horse, properties of, modified by attachment to a carbohydrate polymer (Silvestrini, M. C., Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.) 1978, **169**, 257–263
heart, horse, semisynthesis of peptides corresponding to fragments of the amino acid sequence of residues 66–104 of (Wallace, C. J. A. & Offord, R. E.) 1979, **179**, 169–182
locust, amino acid sequence of (Lyddiatt, A. & Boulter, D.) 1977, **163**, 333–338
properties of a *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* membrane fraction enriched in (Barrett, J., Hunter, C. N. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 267–275
stimulation of the respiratory chain of rat liver mitochondria between cytochrome c_1 and, after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405
stoicheiometry of the respiration-driven translocation of protons in *Pseudomonas* AM1 and in a mutant lacking (O'Keeffe, D. T. & Anthony, C.) 1978, **170**, 561–567
turnover of, in different rat skeletal-muscle fibre types (Terjung, R. L.) 1979, **178**, 569–574

Cytochrome *c* methylase (protein methylase III), *Neurospora crassa*, partial purification and characterization of (Nochumson, S., Durban, E., Kim, S. & Paik, W. K.) 1977, **165**, 11–18

Cytochrome *c* oxidase, heart, ox, binding of ligands and spectral shifts in (Nicholls, P. & Hildebrandt, V.) 1978, **173**, 65–72
heart, ox, characterization of a mixed-valence complex between formate and (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C. & Johnson, A.) 1977, **167**, 531–534
heart, ox, characterization of a new complex of, with carbon monoxide (Nicholls, P.) 1978, **175**, 1147–1150

Cytochrome *c* oxidase, heart, ox, magnetic-circular-dichroism studies of haem *a* extracted from, and of its derivatives (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C., Springall, J. P. & Thomson, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 411–417
heart, ox, reduced, effect of measuring light photolysis on the kinetics of the reaction of, with carbon monoxide (de Fonseka, K. & Chance, B.) 1978, **175**, 1137–1138
heart, ox, solubilized, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of oxygen with (Chance, B., Saronio, C., Leigh, J. S., Jr., Ingledew, W. J. & King, T. E.) 1978, **171**, 787–798
heart, ox, variable-temperature magnetic-circular-dichroism spectra of, and its derivatives (Thomson, A. J., Brittain, T., Greenwood, C. & Springall, J. P.) 1977, **165**, 327–336
mammalian, reduction by chromous ions of, and some of its derivatives (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Brunori, M. & Wilson, M. T.) 1977, **165**, 413–416
membrane-bound, mitochondrial, heart, ox, fully reduced, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of, with oxygen studied by spectroscopy in the Soret, α-band and near-infrared regions (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1979, **177**, 613–621
membrane-bound, mitochondrial, heart, ox, fully reduced, mechanism of reaction of, with oxygen at 176K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 799–810
membrane-bound, mitochondrial, heart, ox, fully reduced, use of dual-wavelength multichannel spectroscopy and flash photolysis to study the kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction of carbon monoxide with, in the range 178–203 K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **175**, 709–725
membrane-bound, mitochondrial, heart, ox, mixed-valence-state, ferricyanide-pretreated, mechanism of reaction of, with oxygen at 173K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 811–820
mitochondrial, heart, ox, evidence for the presence of type-I copper in a product (Compound C_2) of the reaction of oxygen with the mixed-valence state of (Chance, B., Saronio, C. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.) 1979, **177**, 931–941
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use of detergents for removal of lipids from, and reconstitution of enzyme activity by using cholate-mediated exchange (Virji, M. & Knowles, P. F.) 1978, **169**, 343–353

Cytochrome *c'*, *Chromatium vinosum* A.T.C.C. 17899, determination of the amino acid sequence of (Ambler, R. P., Daniel, M., Meyer, T. E., Bartsch, R. G. & Kamen, M. D.) 1979, **177**, 819–823

Cytochrome c_1, stimulation of the respiratory chain of rat liver mitochondria between, and cytochrome *c* after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405

Cytochrome *c*-551, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, Mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

Cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, reduction by chromous ions of (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1977, **163**, 629–632
Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, electron-transfer reaction between, and azurin (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C. & Brunori, M.) 1977, **167**, 447–455
Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, oxidation by potassium ferricyanide of (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **173**, 681–690

Cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750, reactions of oxygen with (Greenwood, C., Barber, D., Parr, S. R., Antonini, E., Brunori, M. & Colosimo, A.) 1978, **173**, 11–17
Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, reactions of, with potassium cyanide (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **175**, 239–249

Cytochrome oxidase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750, some magnetic properties of (Walsh, T. A., Johnson, M. K., Greenwood, C., Barber, D., Springall, J. P. & Thomson, A. J.) 1979, **177**, 29–39

Cytochrome *P*-450, decrease in the concentration of, in rat liver microsomal fraction caused by norethindrone and ethynyloestradiol (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64
dependence on, of the system catalysing the 20-hydroxylation of α-ecdysone in the locust (Johnson, P. & Rees, H. H.) 1977, **168**, 513–520
evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of haem from, caused by lipid peroxidation and 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide in rat liver microsomal fraction (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422
inhibition by cyclo-heximide of the degradation of, in cultured rat hepatocytes and in rat liver *in vivo* (Guzelian, P. S. & Barwick, J. L.) 1979, **180**, 621–630
microsomal, liver, rat, decreased concentration of, in selenium-deficient animals (Burk, R. F. & Correia, M. A.) 1977, **168**, 105–111
microsomal, liver, rat, decrease in the concentrations of, and haem as a consequence of the metabolic activation of acetylenic groups of various steroidal and non-steroidal compounds administered to the animals (White, I. N. H.) 1978, **174**, 853–861
relationship between the reduction of oxygen, artificial acceptors and, by rat liver microsomal reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome *c* reductase (Lyakhovich, V., Mishin, V. & Pokrovsky, A.) 1977, **168**, 133–139
requirement for phospholipid for the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by hamster liver microsomal enzyme system dependent on (Lotlikar, P. D., Dwyer, E. N., Baldy, W. J. & Nyce, J.) 1977, **168**, 571–574
role of haem in the biosynthesis and assembly of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303
roles of mixed-function amine oxidase and, in the *N*-oxidation of *NN*-dimethylaniline by rabbit liver microsomal fraction (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

Cytochromes, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, physicochemical properties of (Edwards, S. W., Chagla, A. H., Griffiths, A. J. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **168**, 113–121
characterization of, involved in two pathways for the electron-transport chain in *Hydrogenomonas* H16 (Beatrice, M. C. & Chappell, J. B.) 1979, **178**, 15–22
contribution of, and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylation systems containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698
manipulation of the cellular composition of lipids and, in a haem-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Astin, A. M., Haslam, J. M. & Woods, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 275–285

Cytochromes *b*, two, presence of, in *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Keevil, C. W. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **180**, 237–239

Cytokinins, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of polyamines and nucleic acids during the growth of cucumber cotyledons induced by (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172**, 185–188

Cytoplasm, liver, rat, evidence that most of the membrane proteins of rat liver lysosomes are exposed to (Schneider, D. L., Burnside, J., Gorga, F. R. & Nettleton, C. J.) 1978, **176**, 75–82

liver, rat, further characterization of ribosomal subunits and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of ribonucleoprotein particles from ribosomes of, and mitochondria (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259

Cytosol, adrenal-gland, rat, effect of the administration of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of a specific protein in (Dazord, A., Gallet, D. & Saez, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 233–239

cerebral-cortex, ox, differences in catalytic properties between hexokinases from, and mitochondria (Thompson, M. F. & Bachelard, H. S.) 1977, **161**, 593–598

heart, pig, comparison of the ionizing groups involved in the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase from (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605

heart, pig, interaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with aspartate aminotransferase from (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **161**, 383–387

heart, pig, kinetic investigation of the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by malate dehydrogenase from, and a comparison with that of lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Shore, J. D., Parker, D. M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **175**, 987–998

heart, pig, preparation of malate dehydrogenase from, and the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide by the enzyme (Lodola, A., Spragg, S. P. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 577–588

liver and kidney, rat, subcellular location of endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase in (Pierce, R. J., Spik, G. & Montreuil, J.) 1979, **180**, 673–676

liver, cockerel, properties of a high-affinity oestrogen-binding protein from (Lazier, C. B. & Haggarty, A. J.) 1979, **180**, 347–353

liver, rabbit, properties of the multiple forms of 17α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.) 1977, **161**, 279–283

liver, rabbit, subcellular localization of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in (Woodnutt, G. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **175**, 757–759

liver, rat, biosynthesis of haem and the prosthetic group of cytochrome *c* from 5-aminolaevulinate by (Sáez de Córdova, C., Cohén, R. & González-Cadavid, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 305–313

liver, rat, changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides in, and mitochondria during foetal development (Van Lelyveld, P. H. & Hommes, F. A.) 1978, **174**, 527–533

liver, rat, distribution and characterization of folates in, and mitochondria (Cook, R. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 651–659

liver, rat, distribution of conjugates of cholic acid in, and nuclei after the administration of glycocholic acid (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78

Cytosol, liver, rat, maximization of the purification of glucocorticoid–glucocorticoid-receptor protein complex from, by deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose chromatography (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183

liver, rat, partial purification of two lithocholate-binding proteins from (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429

liver, rat, physical properties of glucocorticoid-receptor protein from (Litwack, G., Cake, M. H., Filler, R. & Taylor, K.) 1978, **169**, 445–448

liver, rat, purification and properties of a protein factor from, that binds and deacylates initiator transfer ribonucleic acid (Pohlreich, P., Kříž, O., Tuháčková, Z., Dušek, Z. & Hradec, J.) 1979, **177**, 707–719

liver, rat, stimulation by treatment with cycloheximide of the transport of ribonucleoprotein complexes from nuclei to, and its relevance to the regulation of the biosynthesis of protein *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649

liver, sheep, comparison of the steady-state and pre-steady-state kinetic properties of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and mitochondria (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 527–531

liver, sheep, interaction between disulfiram and aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Kitson, T. M.) 1978, **175**, 83–90

liver, sheep, kinetic properties of the esterase activity of aldehyde dehydrogenase from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Haylock, S. J., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1978, **171**, 533–538

liver, sheep, pre-steady-state kinetic studies of the reaction catalysed by aldehyde dehydrogenase from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1977, **167**, 469–477

liver, sheep, separation by isoelectric focusing of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and mitochondria and sensitivity of the cytosolic enzyme towards inhibition by disulfiram (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1979, **179**, 709–712

lung and lung-tumour, mouse, activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in (Malkinson, A. M., Gunderson, T. J. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1977, **168**, 319–321

mammary-gland, calf, use of sodium bromide and heparin-Sepharose in the purification of oestrogen-receptor protein from (Rotondi, A. & Auricchio, F.) 1979, **178**, 581–587

mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, effect of heparin on the aggregation of oestrogen-receptor protein from, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141

mucosal, small-intestinal, rabbit, purification and properties of aminotripeptidase from (Doumeng, C. & Maroux, S.) 1979, **177**, 801–808

properties of somatostatin-binding protein from, of various rat, human and ox tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277

spleen, rat, partial purification and properties of acid nucleotidase from (Tjernshaugen, H.) 1978, **169**, 597–605

synaptosome, forebrain, rat, activities of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760

Cytosol, uterus, human, interaction of progestins with the progesterone-receptor protein of (Kasid, A., Buckshee, K., Hingorani, V. & Laumas, K. R.) 1978, **176**, 531–539
uterus, rat, binding characteristics, content and distribution of oestrogen-receptor proteins in, and nuclei in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529
Cytosol preparations, liver, rat, binding of bile acids by (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664

***S*-(*N*-Dansylaminoethyl)-6-mercaptoguanosine,** use of, as a fluorescent probe for the system for the transport of uridine across the human erythrocyte membrane (Shohami, E. & Koren, R.) 1979, **178**, 271–277
Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus*, *see Armadillo, nine-banded
Data, use of residual plots as a guide in the choice of more appropriate equations when, have been fitted to the wrong equation (Ellis, K. J. & Duggleby, R. G.) 1978, **171**, 513–517
***Datura stramonium* seeds,** purification of the lectin from (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Yeoman, M. M.) 1978, **175**, 1151–1153
DDT, *see* 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane
Dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine, possible role for, in the formation of collagen fibres and bundles in rat connective tissue (Boucek, R. J., Noble, N. L. & Gunja-Smith, Z.) 1979, **177**, 853–860
Dehydrogenases, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent, selective retardation of, on chromatography columns of immobilized Procion Red HE-3B (Watson, D. H., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1978, **173**, 591–596
nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, examination of potential matrices for the affinity chromatography of, with special reference to sheep liver 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (Griffiths, P., Houlton, A., Adams, M. J., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1977, **161**, 561–568
Dehydroretinol, formation of retinoic acid, 3-hydroxyretinol and, in the freshwater fish *Saccobranchus fossilis* (Barua, A. B. & Goswami, U. C.) 1977, **166**, 133–136
3′-Deoxyadenosine, inhibition by, of the efflux of messenger ribonucleic acid from nuclei isolated from simian-virus-40-transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Agutter, P. S. & McCaldin, B.) 1979, **180**, 371–378
5′-Deoxyadenosylcobalamin (coenzyme B_{12}), concerted induction by ethanolamine and, of the formation of ethanolamine ammonia-lyase in *Escherichia coli* (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 751–757
3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate, purification and subunit structure of the *Neurospora crassa arom* multienzyme complex catalysing the conversion of, into 5-enoylpyruvoylshikimate 3-phosphate and evidence for the presence of pentafunctional polypeptide chains (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 599–607
Deoxycholate, sodium, selective inactivation by, of lactate dehydrogenases from various rat tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818
Deoxycytidine kinase, general method for the purification of, from various mammalian tissues (Baxter, A., Currie, L. M. & Durham, J. P.) 1978, **173**, 1005–1008
2-Deoxy-D-galactose, a substrate for the galactose-transport system of *Escherichia coli* (Henderson, P. J. F. & Giddens, R. A.) 1977, **168**, 15–22
2-Deoxy-D-glucose, effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of, and other substrates and on cell division in human diploid W138 fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8
3-Deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate, evidence for an electrogenic co-transport of protons and, driven by the protonmotive force in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A.) 1977, **168**, 211–221
uptake of protons linked to the transport system for, of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A. E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1977, **162**, 183–187
Deoxyribonuclease, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, *Alcaligenes faecalis* A.T.C.C. 8750, purification and properties of (Rosamond, J. D. C. & Lunt, M. R.) 1977, **163**, 485–494
association of activity of, with *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Ross, C. A. & Harris, W. J.) 1978, **171**, 241–249
endo-, restriction, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* N.C.I.B. 8924, purification, properties and specificity of (Clarke, C. M. & Hartley, B. S.) 1979, **177**, 49–62
endo-, restriction, *Eco*RI, *Escherichia coli*, reactions catalysed by, and by other bacterial restriction endodeoxyribonucleases (Halford, S. E., Johnson, N. P. & Grinsted, J.) 1979, **179**, 353–365
manganese ion-stimulated, extracellular, purification and properties of, produced during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168 (Akrigg, A.) 1978, **172**, 69–76
manganese ion-stimulated, extracellular, release of, as a marker event in the sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168 (Akrigg, A. & Mandelstam, J.) 1978, **172**, 63–67
Deoxyribonuclease *Aval*, endo-, map of the cleavage sites for, in the chromosome of bacteriophage λ (Hughes, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 503–509
Deoxyribonucleic acid, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and, during the growth of cucumber cotyledons induced by cytokinins (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172**, 185–188
alkylation of, *in vivo* in various tissues of C57BL mice by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the induction of thymoma (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
application of isotope-dilution analysis to measurement of the rate of biosynthesis of, by cultured Chinese-hamster ovary cells (Scott, F. W. & Forsdyke, D. R.) 1978, **170**, 545–549
bacteriophage λ, map of the cleavage sites for endodeoxyribonuclease *Aval* in (Hughes, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 503–509
bacteriophage PM2, superhelical, conformational variation in (Campbell, A. M.) 1978, **171**, 281–283
characterization of the system for the biosynthesis of, in isolated baby-hamster kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13) nuclei (Burke, J. F. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 613–620
chromatin, ligation and biosynthesis of, in isolated guinea-pig neuronal, glial and liver nuclei (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180**, 471–480
comparison of the effects of drugs on the biosynthesis of, in isolated baby-hamster kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13) nuclei and by partially purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Burke, J. F., Duff, P. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 621–626

Deoxyribonucleic acid, composition of the histones of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclear chromatin containing, coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164
effects of Acridine Orange on, during growth of *Escherichia coli* (Barker, G. R. & Hardman, N.) 1978, **171**, 567–573
effects of age in the intact animal and of administration of androgens to the castrated animal on the biosynthesis of polyamines and, in rat ventral prostate gland (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
effects of deprivation of dietary protein on the biosynthesis of, and regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J., Atryzek, V. & Fausto, N.) 1979, **180**, 25–35
estimation of reiteration of genes in mouse X5563 myeloma cells from kinetics of the hybridization of ribonucleic acid and, in the presence of a moderate excess of deoxyribonucleic acid (Muto, M.) 1977, **165**, 19–25
formation and subsequent removal of O^6-methylguanine from, in rat liver and kidney after administration of small doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Pegg, A. E. & Hui, G.) 1978, **173**, 739–748
incorporation of 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine into, in cultured hamster heart cells (Coetzee, G. A. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 645–652
induction by administration of dimethylnitrosamine of structural effects in, of rat liver (Stewart, B. W., Huang, P. H. T. & Brian, M. J.) 1979, **179**, 341–352
induction by aliphatic monocarboxylates and by inhibitors of the biosynthesis of, of human choriogonadotropin in cultured HeLa cells (Ghosh, N. K., Rukenstein, A. & Cox, R. P.) 1977, **166**, 265–274
initiation of the transcription of, for the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in normal and phosphorylated rat liver nucleosomes (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **176**, 615–618
involvement of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-β in the biosynthesis of, in mouse L929-cell nuclei (Butt, T. R., Wood, W. M., McKay, E. L. & Adams, R. L. P.) 1978, **173**, 309–314
lack of correlation between changes in the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the time of onset of biosynthesis of, in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J. A. & Fausto, N.) 1978, **170**, 123–127
liver, rat, transcription by ribonucleic acid polymerases of, *in vitro* at low ionic strength (Pays, E.) 1978, **175**, 1–13
mitochondrial, liver, rat, localization of the ribonucleotide sites in (Lonsdale, D. M. & Jones, I. G.) 1978, **169**, 79–85
nucleosomal, rye-embryo, analysis of (Cheah, K. S. E. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 141–144
preparation of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclear chromatin containing, coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153
satellite, heavy, spermatozoal, sea-urchin, isolation of (Mishra, N. K.) 1978, **175**, 15–19
sea-urchin, effect of chromosomal non-histone proteins on the template activity of, in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Di Mauro, E., Pedone, F. & Pomponi, M.) 1978, **174**, 95–102
selective stimulation by the administration of 3,3′,5′-triiodothyronine of the biosynthesis of, in neonatal rat heart myocardial cells (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67
Deoxyribonucleic acid, spermatozoa, salmon, relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl(3′-5′)-thymidine of, towards alkylation by dimethyl sulphate, ethyl methanesulphonate, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587
suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the formation of polyamines and of, and other macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117
thymus-gland, calf, defined molecular-weight distribution of, after extensive sonication (Davis, A. W. & Phillips, D. R.) 1978, **173**, 179–183
thymus-gland, calf, effects of histones on the binding of ethidium bromide and quinacrine hydrochloride to (Chitre, A. V. & Korgaonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219
use of convolution analysis as a mathematical method for the study of the transcription of, by yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase A (Cooper, C. S. & Quincey, R. V.) 1979, **177**, 825–831
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, cytoplasmic, *Physarum polycephalum*, heterogeneity of (Zänker, K. S. & Schiebel, W.) 1978, **171**, 445–451
nuclear, spermatozoal, bull, extraction and biochemical characterization of (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 585–594
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-α, myocardial, heart, rat, neonatal, selective stimulation by the administration of 3,3′,5′-tri-iodothyronine of the activity of (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-β, involvement of, in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in mouse L929-cell nuclei (Butt, T. R., Wood, W. M., McKay, E. L. & Adams, R. L. P.) 1978, **173**, 309–314
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases, *Chlamydomonas reinhardii*, characterization of, action of inhibitors on and association of deoxyribonuclease activity with (Ross, C. A. & Harris, W. J.) 1978, **171**, 241–249
Chlamydomonas reinhardii, purification and properties of (Ross, C. A. & Harris, W. J.) 1978, **171**, 231–240
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, partial purification and characterization of (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 601–610
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, subcellular distribution, exodeoxyribonuclease activity and heterogeneity of (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 611–619
exogenous, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxy-terminal nucleotide residues of rat heart-muscle nuclear and chromatin deoxyribonucleic acids by using (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298
inhibition by pyran of the activity of, of human leukaemia cells and simian sarcoma virus (DiCioccio, R. A. & Srivastava, B. I. S.) 1978, **175**, 519–524
kidney-cell, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), partially purified, comparison of the effects of drugs on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in isolated baby-hamster kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13) nuclei and by (Burke, J. F., Duff, P. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 621–626
nuclear and mitochondrial, spermatozoal, bull, properties of (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 595–600
spleen, human, purification, biochemical characterization and serological analysis of, and a reverse transcriptase from a patient with myelofibrotic syndrome (Chandra, P. & Steel, L. K.) 1977, **167**, 513–524

Deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose, maximization of the purification of rat liver cytosol glucocorticoid–glucocorticoid-receptor protein complex by chromatography on (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183

Deoxyribonucleic acids, accumulation of O^6-methylguanylate residues in, of non-target tissues during chronic administration of dimethylnitrosamine to the rat (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468

bifunctional intercallation and sequence specificity in the binding of quinoxaline antibiotics to (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 115–128

changes in mechanism and specificity related to structural changes in the interaction between synthetic analogues of quinoxaline antibiotics and (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 129–144

liver and kidney, rat, methylation of, in animals given small oral doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Diaz Gomez, M. I., Swann, P. F. & Magee, P. N.) 1977, **164**, 497–500

nuclear and chromatin, heart-muscle, rat, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxy-terminal nucleotide residues of, by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298

specificity of the cleavage of, by *Bacillus stearothermophilus* N.C.I.B. 8924 restriction endodeoxyribonuclease (Clarke, C. M. & Hartley, B. S.) 1979, **177**, 49–62

supercoiled and linear, activity of *Escherichia coli Eco*RI restriction endodeoxyribonuclease and other bacterial restriction endodeoxyribonucleases against (Halford, S. E., Johnson, N. P. & Grinsted, J.) 1979, **179**, 353–365

Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates, shortening of the cell cycle and reappearance of pools of, during vitamin B_{12}-induced unbalanced growth of *Euglena gracilis* (Goetz, G. H. & Carell, E. F.) 1978, **170**, 631–636

2′-Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates, effect of fixation time on the measurement of concentrations of, in rat embryo (Ritter, E. J., Scott, W. J. & Bruce, L. M.) 1979, **179**, 715–717

Dermatan sulphate, differences in the distribution of heparan sulphate, chondroitin sulphate and, in fractions of the cell culture of human-embryo lung fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392

distribution of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

structure and metabolism of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultured foetal human lung and skin fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270

Dermis, human, exclusion of dextrans by meshworks of collagen fibres from (Pearce, R. H. & Laurent, T. C.) 1977, **163**, 617–625

Desacetoxycephalosporin C, oxygenation of, to desacetylcephalosporin C by *Acremonium chrysogenum* and *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 2-oxoglutarate-linked dioxygenases (Turner, M. K., Farthing, J. E. & Brewer, S. J.) 1978, **173**, 839–850

Desmosine, factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and, by the action of lysyl oxidase on chick-embryo aorta tropoelastin (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862

Desmosine cross-links, structural model for peptides containing, obtained by thermolytic digestion of ox ligamentum nuchae elastin (Mecham, R. P. & Foster, J. A.) 1978, **173**, 617–625

Desmosterol, formation of cholesterol and, during the dealkylation of clionasterol in the yellow mealworm (Pettler, P. J., Lockley, W. J. S., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.) 1978, **174**, 397–404

Desulfovibrio gigas, determination of the redox potential of the molybdenum-containing iron–sulphur protein from (Moura, J. J. G., Xavier, A. V., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., Bruschi, M. & Le Gall, J.) 1978, **173**, 419–425

Deuteroferrihaem, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by, and other haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900

oxidation of, and other haems by hydrogen peroxide (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

Development, adult, changes in the composition and structure of human articular-cartilage proteoglycans during (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **176**, 683–693

biosynthesis of collagen in chick-embryo skeletal muscle during (Nwagwu, M. & Reid, S. A.) 1977, **166**, 199–204

changes in the response to exogenous inorganic phosphate of the transport of calcium ions by blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria during (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85

foetal, changes in the compartmentation and concentrations of adenine nucleotides in rat liver during (Van Lelyveld, P. H. & Hommes, F. A.) 1978, **174**, 527–533

foetal, late, regulation by glucocorticoids of the induction of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver during (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511

heterogeneity of proteoglycans in chick-embryo limb cartilage during (Vasan, N. S. & Lash, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 179–183

metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in hypothalamic and cortical regions of female rat brain during (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 511–521

metabolism of the acyl and glycerol moieties of glycerolipids in maize leaves during (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296

neonatal and postnatal, changes in the activities of protein kinases in rat testis during (Bernard, E. A. & Wasserman, G. F.) 1977, **162**, 465–467

neonatal, changes in the activity of mitochondrial acetylcoenzyme A acetyltransferase in rat liver during starvation and (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32

neonatal, changes in the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in hamster small intestine during (Schiller, C. M.) 1977, **164**, 693–697

neonatal, effects of administration of testosterone and diethylstilboestrol on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in rat liver during (Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318

perinatal, activation of the enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in sheep liver during, and association of the process with oxygenation of the blood (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634

Development, perinatal and postnatal, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in rat lung, heart muscle, skeletal muscle and brown adipose tissue during (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451
perinatal, appearance of tyrosine aminotransferase during differentiation of rat hepatocytes during (Yeoh, G. C. T., Bennett, F. A. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 153–160
perinatal, changes in the activity of glycine *N*-acyltransferase in rabbit and rat liver and kidney during (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 293–299
perinatal, concentrations of copper in various tissues of mottled mutants of the mouse during, and their relevance to Menkes's syndrome in the human (Camakaris, J., Mann, J. R. & Danks, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 597–604
perinatal, demonstration of two functionally heterogeneous groups within the activities of rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases towards a series of 4-alkylphenols during (Wishart, G. J. & Campbell, M. T.) 1979, **178**, 443–447
perinatal, functional heterogeneity of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver during, and induction by glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 485–489
postnatal, activity of clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue of guinea-pigs exposed to different dietary fats during (Cryer, A., Kirtland, J., Jones, H. M. & Gurr, M. I.) 1978, **170**, 169–172
postnatal, activity of clearing-factor lipase in rat white adipose tissue at the onset of (Péquignot-Planche, É., de Gasquet, P., Boulangé, A. & Tonnu, N. T.) 1977, **162**, 461–463
postnatal, age-dependent inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the biosynthesis of protein in rat liver during (Klaipongpan, A., Bloxham, D. P. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **168**, 271–275
postnatal, association of sulphogalactosylglycerolipid with myelination in rat brain during (Pieringer, J., Subba Rao, G., Mandel, P. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 421–428
postnatal, changes in the activities of acetoacetyl-coenzyme A deacylase and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase during (Patel, T. B. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 951–958
postnatal, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in energy metabolism in rat cerebral-cortex mitochondria during (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348
postnatal, changes in the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in various rat tissues during (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.). 1979, **178**, 127–131
postnatal, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in rat white adipose tissue during (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **172**, 319–325
postnatal, changes in the activity of lysosomal acid lipase of rat small intestine during (Coates, P. M., Brown, S. A., Jumawan, J. & Koldovský, O.) 1977, **166**, 331–338
postnatal, changes in the activity of rat brain creatine kinase during (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 145–151
postnatal, changes in the concentration of zinc ion-binding protein in rat liver during (Ohtake, H., Hasegawa, K. & Koga, M.) 1978, **174**, 999–1005
postnatal, changes in the concentrations of protein determinants of myelination in different regions of rat central nervous system during (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255
Development, postnatal, changes in the metabolism of polyamines in rat liver during (Brosnan, M. E., Symonds, G. W., Hall, D. E. & Symonds, D. L.) 1978, **174**, 727–732
postnatal, changes in the properties and activities of various rat small-intestinal brush-border enzymes along the villus–crypt axis during (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413
postnatal, comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and *p*-chlorophenylalanine as inducers of chronic hyperphenylalaninaemia in the rat during (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459
postnatal, decreased rates of degradation of protein in rat brain during (Dahl, J. L. & Weibel, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 423–426
postnatal, differentiation and growth of heart cells in the rat during (Claycomb, W. C.) 1977, **168**, 599–601
postnatal, effects of litter size on the concentration of insulin in plasma and on the activity of lipoprotein lipase and the number and size of fat-cells in the rat during (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724
postnatal, evidence for the methylation of the precursors of rat brain transfer ribonucleic acids during (Elahi, E. & Sellinger, O. Z.) 1979, **177**, 381–384
postnatal, increased rate of biosynthesis and decreased rate of degradation of protein in mouse liver during (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **166**, 115–121
postnatal, increase in the content of disialoganglioside G_{D1a} in rat cerebral-cortex subcellular fractions during (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657
postnatal, rates of degradation of protein in regions of the rat central nervous system *in vivo* during (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642
postnatal, regulation of ketogenesis in rat hepatocytes isolated during the suckling–weanling transition stage of (Benito, M., Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 137–144
postnatal, regulation of ketogenesis in the rat during (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P., Williamson, D. H. & Girard, J. R.) 1978, **176**, 759–765
postnatal, relationship between the content of sialic acid of the maternal milk and the activity of neuraminidase in small intestine of the suckling rat and other mammalian species during (Dickson, J. J. & Messer, M.) 1978, **170**, 407–413
postnatal, turnover of protein in chick skeletal muscle during (Maruyama, K., Sunde, M. L. & Swick, R. W.) 1978, **176**, 573–582
postnatal, variation of the concentrations of carnitine in various rat tissues with sex and during (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681
postnatal, variation of the structure of chromatin in rat liver nuclei of three cell types during (Zongza, V. & Mathias, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 291–298
precocious, of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase during organ culture of foetal rat liver in the presence of glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253
Dexamethasone, induction of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in hepatocytes cultured from rat foetuses treated with, *in utero* (Yeoh, G. C. T., Arbuckle, T. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 545–549
interaction between glucagon and, in the hormonal modification of the retention of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295

Dexamethasone-receptor proteins, liver, rat, heterogeneity and properties of (Liu, S.-L. H. & Webb, T. E.) 1979, **180**, 187–193

Dextran, estimate of the enthalpic contribution to the interaction of human serum albumin and (Comper, W. D. & Laurent, T. C.) 1978, **175**, 703–708

soluble, use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of therapeutic enzymes in (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464

Dextrans, exclusion of, by meshworks of human dermal collagen fibres (Pearce, R. H. & Laurent, T. C.) 1977, **163**, 617–625

use of a series of fractions of, as non-interacting macromolecular probes in structural investigation of loose connective tissue (Meyer, F. A., Koblentz, M. & Silberberg, A.) 1977, **161**, 285–291

Diabetes, alloxan-induced, effect of, on the control of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat heart mitochondria by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

alloxan-induced, effects of, on gluconeogenesis and ureogenesis in isolated rabbit liver cells (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568

alloxan-induced, inhibition by starvation and, of the dephosphorylation of inactive pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to the active complex in rat heart mitochondria (Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J. & Sugden, P. H.) 1978, **173**, 669–680

defective handling of calcium ions and release of insulin by isolated islets of Langerhans from Chinese hamsters with (Siegel, E. G., Wollheim, C. B., Sharp, G. W. G., Herberg, L. & Renold, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 233–236

streptozotocin-induced, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of *myo*-inositol and inositol lipids in various tissues of rats with (Whiting, P. H., Palmano, K. P. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1979, **179**, 549–553

streptozotocin-induced, acute and less severe, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in various tissues of rats with (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235

streptozotocin-induced, chronic, effects of, on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Whiting, P. H., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Brindley, D. N. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **168**, 147–153

streptozotocin-induced, effect of, on the concentration of acetate in rat blood (Buckley, B. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 539–545

streptozotocin-induced, effects of, and of insulin supplementation on the metabolism of glycogen in rat liver (Khandelwal, R. L., Zinman, S. M. & Zebrowski, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 541–548

streptozotocin-induced, effects of, in the host animal on the sodium ion-dependent and -independent transport of 2-aminoisobutyrate into rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC cells (Hissin, P. J. & Hilf, R.) 1978, **176**, 205–215

streptozotocin-induced, effects of starvation and, on the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in guinea-pig liver and kidney cortex (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164**, 357–361

Diabetes, streptozotocin-induced, formation and utilization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate in rat liver mitochondria during starvation and (Deana, R., Fabbro, M. & Rigoni, F.) 1978, **172**, 371–375

Diacylglycerols, evidence that the calcium ion-dependent accumulation of, by erythrocytes from various mammalian and avian species is associated with microvesiculation but not with an efflux of potassium ions (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **166**, 495–499

Diamide, role of reduced glutathione in the reduction of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Jocelyn, P. C.) 1978, **176**, 649–664

Diamine oxidase, activities of polyamine oxidase and, in normal and transformed rat kidney cells (Quash, G., Keolouangkhot, T., Gazzolo, L., Ripoll, H. & Saez, S.) 1979, **177**, 275–282

Diamines, aliphatic, effects of administration of, on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in rat liver (Pegg, A. E., Conover, C. & Wrona, A.) 1978, **170**, 651–660

effects of, on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in control and virally transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94

induction by, of inhibition of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in rat liver (Kallio, A., Löfman, M., Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.) 1979, **177**, 63–69

modification by, of the relative concentrations of polyamines and of the activities of their biosynthetic enzymes in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94

1,4-Diaminobutanone, effect of, on the stability of *Aspergillus nidulans* ornithine decarboxylase *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Stevens, L. & McKinnon, I. M.) 1977, **166**, 635–637

11,11-Diamino-4,8-diazaundecane (sym-nor-spermine), pathway for the biosynthesis of, and other polyamines in *Caldariella acidophila* (De Rosa, M., De Rosa, S., Gambacorta, A., Carteni-Farina, M. & Zappia, V.) 1978, **176**, 1–7

2,6-Diaminopimelate, enzymic assays for isomers of, in cell walls of *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus megaterium* (Day, A. & White, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 677–685

2,4-Diamino-2,4,6-trideoxy-D-glucose, identification of, as one of the amino components of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 8505 lipopolysaccharide (Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **161**, 103–109

Diaphragm, hamster, age-related changes in the turnover of protein and the concentration of ribonucleic acid in, of normal and dystrophic animals (Goldspink, D. F. & Goldspink, G.) 1977, **162**, 191–194

Diaphragm muscle, rat, release of alanine by, *in vitro* (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1977, **162**, 399–403

Diatom (*Cylindrotheca fusiformis*), partial purification and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 601–610

(*Cylindrotheca fusiformis*), subcellular distribution, exodeoxyribonuclease activity and heterogeneity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Okita, T. W. & Volcani, B. E.) 1977, **167**, 611–619

Diazomethyl ketones, substrate-derived, mechanism of the reaction of papain with (Brocklehurst, K. & Malthouse, J. P. G.) 1978, **175**, 761–764

Dibenzofuran, oxidation of, by *Cunninghamella elegans* and *Beijerinckia* sp. (Cerniglia, C. E., Morgan, J. C. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180**, 175–180

Dibenzo[1,4]furan, metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 9816 (Klečka, G. M. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180**, 639–645

2,7-Dibromo-5-mercurifluorescein (mercurochrome), interaction of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase with, and the relationship of an exposed thiol group of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63

Dibutylchloromethyltin chloride, inhibition by, of the adenosine triphosphate synthase complex of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602

6-*N*,2′-*O*-Dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, effects of administration *in vivo* of glucagon, insulin and, on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585

effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863

effects of glucagon and, on the transport of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304

evidence that the mediation by, of changes in rat ts-NT_3-KR cells involves macromolecular alterations in vinblastine-precipitable proteins (Meza, A. T. & Rieber, M.) 1978, **174**, 1071–1074

Dichloroacetate, effects of α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and, and the concentration of pyruvate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96

inhibition by, of gluconeogenesis from lactate in rat kidney-cortex slices (Lacey, J. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 551–560

1,1-Dichloro[1-^{14}C]ethylene, electrochemical analysis of the *carboxy*-^{14}C-labelled aliphatic carboxylic acid metabolites formed after the administration of chloro[1-^{14}C]acetate and, to the rat (Walker, G. H. & Hathway, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 505–507

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitrophenol, use of, as selective inhibitor of sulphation by phenol sulphotransferase but not of glucuronidation by uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559

4,4′-Dichloro-α-(trichloromethyl)benzhydrol (Kelthane), inhibition by, of the activity of cotton-plant cell-wall phosphatase (Daley, L. S., Carroll, P. & Mussell, H.) 1979, **179**, 719–721

Dictyostelium discoideum, accumulation of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase by axenically grown amoebae of (Hames, B. D. & Hodson, B. A.) 1979, **177**, 21–28

characterization of the colchicine-binding protein from (Cappuccinelli, P. & Hames, B. D.) 1978, **169**, 499–504

mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of cytochrome *c* from, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

***Dictyostelium discoideum* A.T.C.C. 24397,** uptake of putrescine by (Turner, R., North, M. J. & Harwood, J. M.) 1979, **180**, 119–127

***NN′*-Dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide,** changes in the sensitivities of mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase towards, and other inhibitors during the cell cycle of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$ (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162**, 581–590

3-(2,5-*SS*-Dicysteinyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine, identification of, in alligator-gar tapetum lucidum and its enzymic biosynthesis (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.) 1977, **161**, 499–507

Diet, activity of clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue of guinea pigs exposed to different fats in, during postnatal development (Cryer, A., Kirtland, J., Jones, H. M. & Gurr, M. I.) 1978, **170**, 169–172

effect of changes in the protein content of, on the degradation of abnormal proteins in mouse liver (Amils, R., Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **164**, 363–369

effect of phosphate content of, on the transport of inorganic phosphate by isolated rat kidney brush-border vesicles (Stoll, R., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1979, **180**, 465–470

high-fat, responsiveness to adrenaline of the metabolism of glucose in insulin-resistant epididymal adipose tissue from rats fed on (Susini, C., Lavau, M. & Herzog, J.) 1979, **180**, 431–433

potassium-deficient, effects of, on the activities of mouse kidney lysosomal enzymes (Cleveland, C. E. & Swank, R. T.) 1978, **170**, 249–256

protein-deficient, effect of, on the biosynthesis of albumin and on the concentration of albumin messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135

protein-free, effects of, on the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J., Atryzek, V. & Fausto, N.) 1979, **180**, 25–35

rapid degradation of choline in, in sheep rumen and its consequent low availability for nutrition (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W., Snoswell, A. M., Northrop, A. J., Lindsay, D. B. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **180**, 559–565

role of the components of lipids in, in the regulation of the composition of fatty acids and the rate of lipid peroxidation in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593

3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, role of a porphyrin-like inhibitor of protohaem ferro-lyase in mouse and rat liver in experimental porphyria produced by the administration of (Tephly, T. R., Gibbs, A. H. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **180**, 241–244

Diethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphorothionate (paraoxon), properties of a carboxylesterase from the peach-potato aphid and its role in conferring resistance to, and other insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

Diethyl pyrocarbonate, binding of triethyltin to cat haemoglobin and modification of the binding sites by (Elliott, B. M. & Aldridge, W. N.) 1977, **163**, 583–589

evidence for an active-site histidine residue in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* L-lactate oxidase obtained by modification of the enzyme with (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 385–393

reactivity towards, of the histidine residues of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Little C.) 1977, **167**, 399–404

Diethylstilboestrol, biliary excretion of anionic conjugates of phenolphthalein and, in the guinea pig (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **168**, 373–377

Diethylstilboestrol, effects of administration of testosterone and, on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in rat liver during neonatal development (Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318
effects of progesterone and, on the dehydrogenase and esterase activities of purified rabbit liver aldehyde dehydrogenase (Duncan, R. J. S.) 1977, **161**, 123–130

Diethylstilboestrol disulphate, metabolic fates and modes of excretion of diethylstilboestrol monosulphate and, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **164**, 423–430

Diethylstilboestrol monosulphate, metabolic fates and modes of excretion of diethylstilboestrol disulphate and, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **164**, 423–430

Diets, effects of the contents of carbohydrates and fats in, on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Glenny, H. P., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Pritchard, P. H., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 535–541
high-carbohydrate and high-protein, inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and amino acids in rats fed on (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
low-calcium and low-phosphorus, metabolism of cholecalciferol and expression of vitamin D activity in rats fed on (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Sinai, L., Harell, A., Puschett, J. B., Golub, E. E. & Bronner, F.) 1978, **170**, 227–233
protein-free and protein-containing, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56

Differentiation, changes in chemical composition and oestradiol-17β-binding capacity of chromatin during, of chick-embryo Müllerian ducts (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **172**, 361–370

α-Difluoromethylornithine, effects of the administration of, on the induction by testosterone of the regeneration of the ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicles in the rat after castration (Danzin, C., Jung, M. J., Claverie, N., Grove, J., Sjoerdsma, A. & Koch-Weser, J.) 1979, **180**, 507–513

DL-α-Difluoromethylornithine, suppression by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) and, of the formation of polyamines and macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117

Difluoro-oxaloacetate, [^{19}F]fluorine nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the interaction of, with pig heart aspartate aminotransferase (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **163**, 325–331
interaction of, with pig heart cytosol aspartate aminotransferase (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **161**, 383–387
reaction of the aminic form of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase with (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **167**, 193–200

Digitonin, solubilization of cow corpus luteum adenylate cyclase in Lubrol-PX, Triton X-100 or, and the stabilizing effect of sodium fluoride present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

Diglycerides, *see* Diacylglycerols

Dihydroagnosterol, identification of 4,4′-dimethylcholesta-7,9,14-trienol as an intermediate in the conversion of, into cholesterol in rat liver (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 17–20
pathway for the conversion of, into cholesterol in rat liver (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 11–15

2,3-Dihydro-2,3-dihydroxydibenzofuran, identification of the *cis*- and *trans*-isomers of, as metabolites of dibenzofuran in *Beijerinckia* sp. and *Cunninghamella elegans* respectively (Cerniglia, C. E., Morgan, J. C. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180**, 175–180

Dihydrofolate reductase, *see* Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase

Dihydrohydroxymerodesmosine, identification of, as a product of the reduction of collagen after treatment of rat and ox skin, tendon and bone with sodium cyanoborohydride (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

1-{2-[(*p*-3,4-Dihydro-6-methoxy-2-phenylnaphth-1-yl)-phenoxy]ethyl}pyrrolidine hydrochloride (nafoxidine hydrochloride), interaction of, with the soluble nuclear oestradiol-receptor protein in chick liver (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667

Dihydrotestosterone (17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one), regulation by, of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218

Dihydroxyacetone phosphate, exchange of protons involving C-1 *pro-S* hydrogen atoms of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate and, catalysed by class-I and class-II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542
isomerization of the complex of rabbit skeletal-muscle fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase with (Grazi, E. & Blanzieri, M.) 1977, **167**, 361–366
^{31}P-nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the complex formed between chicken and rabbit skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerases and (Campbell, I. D., Jones, R. B., Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 607–621

2,4′- and 4,4′-Dihydroxybiphenyl, identification of, as intermediates in the metabolism of biphenyl by *Cunninghamella elegans* and other fungi (Dodge, R. H., Cerniglia, C. E. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **178**, 223–230

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol, effects of oestradiol-17β and, on the metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in primary cultures of chick kidney cells (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236
feedback regulation by, of the metabolism of vitamin D in chick kidney (Colston, K. W., Evans, I. M. A., Spelsberg, T. C. & MacIntyre, I.) 1977, **164**, 83–89
relationship between transport of calcium ions stimulated by, and calcium ion-binding protein in chicken small intestine (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101
stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid in small-intestinal nuclei of vitamin D-deficient chicks (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
stimulation by, of the incorporation of leucine into an actin-like protein in chick small-intestine brush border (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

Dihydroxyfumarate, generation of hydrogen peroxide, superoxide radical ions and hydroxy radicals during the oxidation of, by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448

1,6-Dihydroxyphenazine 5,10-dioxide (iodinin), incorporation of shikimate into, and other phenazines and their further metabolism by *Pseudomonas phenazinium* N.C.I.B. 11027 (Byng, G. S. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 139–145

3,4-Dihydroxyphenethylamine (dopamine), extensive conjugation of metabolites of, in cultured human skin fibroblasts and rat hepatoma cells (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetate, oxidation of, to 5-carboxymethyl-2-hydroxymuconate semialdehyde in the pathway for the degradation of (±)-synephrine by *Arthrobacter synephrinum* (Krishnan Kutty, R., Abitha Devi, N., Veeraswamy, M., Ramesh, S. & Subba Rao, P. V.) 1977, **167**, 163–170

3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, kidney, pig, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with, and with other pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

Di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate, effects of, on the activities of rat liver microsomal and lysosomal β-glucuronidases (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556

rapid aging of chicken brain neurotoxic esterase after inhibition by (Clothier, B. & Johnson, M. K.) 1979, **177**, 549–558

Dimethyl sulphate, relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl(3′-5′)thymidine of salmon spermatozoa deoxyribonucleic acid towards alkylation by, and other carcinogens (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587

Dimethyl sulphoxide, activation of hydrogen peroxide and the binding of fluoride by horseradish peroxidase in mixtures of water and (Adams, P. A., Baldwin, D. A., Collier, G. S. & Pratt, J. M.) 1979, **179**, 273–280

properties of protohaemin in mixtures of water and (Collier, G. S., Pratt, J. M., de Wet, C. R. & Tshabalala, C. F.) 1979, **179**, 281–289

4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, binding of, and other uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

4-*NN*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate, use of, for high-sensitivity analysis of amino acid sequences of peptides and proteins (Chang, J. Y.) 1977, **163**, 517–520

***NN*-Dimethylaniline,** roles of cytochrome *P*-450 and mixed-function amine oxidase in the *N*-oxidation of, by rabbit liver microsomal fraction (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, characterization and effects of, on cultured chick-embryo cells (Warshawsky, D., Kerns, E., Bissell, M. J. & Calvin, M.) 1977, **164**, 481–486

4,4′-Dimethylcholesta-7,9,14-trienol, identification of, as an intermediate in the conversion of dihydroagnosterol into cholesterol in rat liver (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 17–20

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, multiple forms and kinetic properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases from colonic tumours and colonic mucosa from rats treated with (Mian, N., Herries, D. G., Cowen, D. M. & Batte, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 319–330

Dimethylnitrosamine, absorption and metabolism in the rat of small oral doses of, and implications for possible hazard of the carcinogen in human food (Diaz Gomez, M. I., Swann, P. F. & Magee, P. N.) 1977, **164**, 497–500

accumulation of O^6-methylguanylate residues in deoxyribonucleic acids of non-target tissues during chronic administration of, to the rat (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468

effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of, on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in rat liver and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in the liver and serum (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135

formation and subsequent removal of O^6-methylguanine from deoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver and kidney after administration of small doses of (Pegg, A. E. & Hui, G.) 1978, **173**, 739–748

induction by administration of, of structural defects in deoxyribonucleic acid of rat liver (Stewart, B. W., Huang, P. H. T. & Brian, M. J.) 1979, **179**, 341–352

persistence of methylated base residues in hamster liver ribonucleic acids after administration of, to the animals (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1979, **177**, 967–973

2,4-Dinitrophenol, effects of, and other factors on fluid-phase and adsorptive pinocytosis by rat peritoneal macrophages (Pratten, M. K. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1979, **180**, 567–571

2,4-Dinitrophenyl compounds, resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of, by myeloma proteins (immunoglobulins A) from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

Dinitrophenyl groups, interaction of, bound to ox serum albumin with univalent fragments of anti-dinitrophenyl antibody (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **177**, 225–236

2,4-Dinitrophenylation, inactivation and modification by, of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* lactate oxidase (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1978, **173**, 255–262

2,4-Dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A), binding of 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl derivatives to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188

(immunoglobulin A), geometry of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOP 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Wain-Hobson, S., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Jackson, W. R. C., Perkins, S. J., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wright, C. E. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 207–223

(immunoglobulin A), gross architecture of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Sutton, B. J., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Marsh, D., Wain-Hobson, S., Willan, K. J. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 177–197

(immunoglobulin A), role of nitro groups in the binding of nitroaromatic compounds to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

2,4-Dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A), secretory, rabbit, isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253

(immunoglobulin A), specificity of interactions of hapten side chains with the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 227–235

2,4-Dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma proteins (immunoglobulins A), comparison of the dimensions of the antibody-combining sites of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315, MOPC 460 and XRPC 25 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Willan, K. J., Marsh, D., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wain-Hobson, S., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1977, **165**, 199–206

(immunoglobulins A), rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of heavy chains of, of different *a*-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

(immunoglobulins A), resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of 2,4-dinitrophenyl compounds by, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

ε-Dinitrophenyl-L-lysine, thermodynamics of the interaction of, with cow colostral anti-dinitrophenyl immunoglobulin G2 (Mukkur, T. K. S.) 1978, **173**, 39–44

Dioxan, effects of pH and, on the reaction catalysed by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* β-glucosidase (Umezurike, G. M.) 1977, **167**, 831–833

1,3,2-Dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxides, formation of an unstable covalent intermediate during the inhibition by, of the activity of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase (Ashani, Y. & Leader, H.) 1979, **177**, 781–790

Dioxygenases, 2-oxoglutarate-linked, *Acremonium chrysogenum* and *Streptomyces clavuligerus*, oxygenation of desacetoxycephalosporin C to desacetylcephalosporin C by (Turner, M. K., Farthing, J. E. & Brewer, S. J.) 1978, **173**, 839–850

Dipeptides, glycyl, alanyl and seryl, solvent accessibility in, and its relevance to the interaction of proteins with water (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182

Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, microvillar-membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, purification and properties of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of (MacNair, R. D. C. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 379–395

Diphenyleneiodonium, specific labelling by, of a constituent polypeptide of ox heart mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase (Ragan, C. I. & Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **163**, 605–615

Diphosphoinositide, *see* Phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate

Diphosphonates, effects of, on the growth of and glycolysis by mammalian connective-tissue cells in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

Dipicolinate, role of, in the accumulation of calcium ions during sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 197–203

3,3′-Dipropyloxadicarbocyanine, effects of ionophores on the fluorescence of, in the presence of pigeon erythrocytes, erythrocyte 'ghosts' and liposomes (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90

3,3′-Dipropylthiocarbocyanine, effects of, on energy conservation by turnip mitochondria (Howard, P. H., Jr. & Wilson, S. B.) 1979, **180**, 669–672

2,2′-Dipyridyl disulphide, use of, in a spectrophotometric method for the detection of chymopapains as contaminants in preparations of papain (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **173**, 345–347

use of n-propyl 2-pyridyl disulphide and, as reactivity probes for the active-site cysteine residue of papain (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **171**, 385–401

Disaccharidases, changes in the properties and activities of, and other rat small-intestinal brush-border enzymes along the villus–crypt axis during postnatal development (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413

Disaccharide units, *N*-sulphated, identification of, in heparin-like polysaccharides from various sources (Jacobsson, I., Höök, M., Pettersson, I., Lindahl, U., Larm, O., Wirén, E. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **179**, 77–87

Disaccharides, specificity of *Flavobacterium heparinum* glycuronidases acting on, derived from glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293

Disialoganglioside $G_{D1\alpha}$, increase in the content of, in rat cerebral-cortex subcellular fractions during postnatal development (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657

Dissociation constants, molecular, derivation of values for the negative logarithm (p*K*) of, of dibasic acids from dependences on pH (Dixon, H. B. F.) 1979, **177**, 249–250

Disulfiram, interaction between, and sheep liver cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase (Kitson, T. M.) 1978, **175**, 83–90

sensitivity of sheep liver cytosolic aldehyde dehydrogenase towards inhibition by (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1979, **179**, 709–712

Disulphide bonds, influence of length of the peptide chain on the formation of, in neurohypophysial hormones and their analogues (Moore, G.) 1978, **173**, 403–409

Disulphide bridge 6–127, boundary refinement by surface-stimulation synthesis of the antigenic site (site 1) around, of chicken egg-white lysozyme (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 419–427

Disulphide bridge 30–115, accurate definition by 'surface-simulation' synthesis of the antigenic site (site 3) around, of chicken egg-white lysozyme (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 571–582

6,6′-Dithiodinicotinate, half-of-the-sites oxidation by, of ox liver uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase (Franzen, J. S., Marchetti, P., Ishman, R., Ashcom, J. & Feingold, D. S.) 1978, **173**, 701–704

Dodecyl sulphate, sodium, effects of, on the adsorption of proteins on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424

sodium, interaction of ox brain myelin basic protein with (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 281–285

sodium, solubilization by, of purified preparations of ox central-nervous-system myelin (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **173**, 909–917

Dodecyltriethoxy sulphate, sodium, metabolism of sodium undecyltriethoxy sulphate and, in the rat (Taylor, A. J., Powell, G. M., Howes, D., Black, J. G. & Olavesen, A. H.) 1978, **174**, 405–412

Dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), kinetic studies on liver glutamate dehydrogenase from (Electricwala, A. H. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1979, **177**, 449–459

Dolichol, liver, pig, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of, and other polyprenols (Keenan, R. W., Rice, N. & Quock, R.) 1977, **165**, 405–408

presence of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* lipid diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine (Reuvers, F., Boer, P. & Hemming, F. W.) 1978, **169**, 505–508

Dolichol monophosphate, characterization of, and its sugar derivatives in higher plants (Brett, C. T. & Leloir, L. F.) 1977, **161**, 93–101

effects of, on the incorporation of galactose into glycoconjugates of NIL 2E cell cultures (McEvoy, F. A., Ellis, D. E. & Shall, S.) 1977, **164**, 273–275

Dolichol phosphate mannose, formation of, and lipid-linked oligosaccharide by lactating rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

Dolphin fish (*Coryphaena hippurus*), mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of cytochrome *c* from, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

Dopa, *see* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine

Dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine), extensive conjugation of metabolites of, in cultured human skin fibroblasts and rat hepatoma cells (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

Dromaeus novaehollandiae, *see* Emu

Drosophila melanogaster, *see* Fruitfly

Drug-metabolizing enzymes, liver, rat, evidence that the induction by 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-ethane (DDT) of the activities of, is accompanied by an increase in the activity of elongation factor 1 (Young E. T. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1978, **172**, 479–486

Drugs, cationic, amphiphilic, effects of inorganic cations and, on the activity of rat liver phosphatidate phosphatase (Bowley, M., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **165**, 447–454

cationic, amphiphilic, effects of magnesium ions and, on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

Duck egg, isolation and properties of lipid–protein globules that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution from yolk of, and other avian eggs (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624

Duodenal fluid, human, apparent molecular weights of small-intestinal aminopeptidase, enterokinase and maltase in (Magee, A. I., Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.) 1977, **165**, 583–585

Duodenal juice, human, bile-containing, isolation and characterization of bilirubin and its conjugates from dog gall-bladder bile and from (Gordon, E. R., Chan, T.-H., Samodai, K. & Goresky, C. A.) 1977, **167**, 1–8

α-Ecdysone, properties of the system catalysing the 20-hydroxylation of, in the locust (Johnson, P. & Rees, H. H.) 1977, **168**, 513–520

Eel (*Anguilla anguilla*), activation by univalent cations of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from gills of (Bell, M. V., Tondeur, F. & Sargent, J. R.) 1977, **163**, 185–187

(*Anguilla anguilla*), partial purification of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from the gills of, and inhibition by vanadate of its activity (Bell, M. V. & Sargent, J. R.) 1979, **179**, 431–438

Egg, chicken, acid dissociation constants of glycopeptides obtained by enzymic hydrolysis of albumin from (Austen, B. M. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 31–38

chicken, binding of 2-acetamidofluorene, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, oestrone and testosterone to phosphatidylcholine from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

chicken, binding of bromosulphophthalein, oestrone sulphate, haem and bilirubin to phosphatidylcholine from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

chicken, iron-binding properties of ovotransferrin from (Williams, J., Evans, R. W. & Moreton, K.) 1978, **173**, 533–541

chicken, occurrence and characterization of stable intermediate state(s) in the unfolding by guanidinium chloride of ovomucoid from (Baig, M. A. & Salahuddin, A.) 1978, **171**, 89–97

chicken, use of [^{3}H]phenyl azide as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling vesicles of phosphatidylcholine from, and other natural membranes (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228

Egg-white, chicken, accurate definition by 'surface-stimulation' synthesis of the antigenic site around the disulphide bridge 30–115 (site 3) of lysozyme from (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 571–582

chicken, boundary refinement by surface-stimulation synthesis of the antigenic site (site 1) around disulphide bridge 6–127 of lysozyme from (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 419–427

chicken, isolation and characterization of thiamin-binding protein from, and its interaction with riboflavin-binding protein (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894

chicken, precise structure of all three antigenic sites (sites 1, 2 and 3) of lysozyme from (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 429–434

chicken, structures of crystals of lysozyme from, and of complexes of the enzyme with *N*-acetylglucosamine and β-methyl *N*-acetylglucosaminide grown in acetate-free medium (Perkins, S. J., Johnson, L. N., Machin, P. A. & Phillips, D. C.) 1978, **173**, 607–616

turtle-dove, purification of ovomucoid from, and its activity as a proteinase inhibitor and as a human P_1-blood-group antigen (François-Gerard, C., Gerday, C. & Beeley, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 679–685

Egg-yolk, chicken, characterization of glycosphingolipids of (Li, S.-C., Chien, J.-L., Wan, C. C. & Li, Y.-T.) 1978, **173**, 697–699

chicken, duck and emu, isolation and properties of lipid–protein globules that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution from (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624

chicken, relationship between the biotin-binding proteins of, and plasma (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633

Egg-yolk protein (vitellogenin), biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of, by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170

Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells, cultured, dependence on pH of the transport of sugars and of glycolysis in (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459

inhibitory effect of *Adenia digitata* modeccin on the biosynthesis of protein by (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496

modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of polyamines and of the activities of their biosynthetic enzymes in (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94

role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and temperature in the transport of calcium ions by (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

Elastase, lysosomal, leucocyte, human, action of, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J.) 1977, **161**, 13–16

lysosomal, spleen, human, heterogeneity of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

lysosomal, spleen, human, structure of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and its susceptibility to proteolysis by, and other tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

Elastin, additional evidence for the existence of a precursor to tropoelastin involved in the biosynthesis of, in chick aorta (Heng-Khoo, C. S., Rucker, R. B. & Buckingham, K. W.) 1979, **177**, 559–567

factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and desmosine by the action of lysyl oxidase on chick-embryo aorta tropoelastin and their relevance to the biosynthesis of (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862

ligamentum-nuchae, ox, identification of glycoproteins associated with microfibrils of (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Jones, C. J. P., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1978, **170**, 715–718

ligamentum-nuchae, ox, structural model for peptides containing desmosine cross-links obtained by thermolytic digestion of (Mecham, R. P. & Foster, J. A.) 1978, **173**, 617–625

Electric eel (*Electrophorus electricus*), formation of an unstable covalent intermediate during the inhibition by 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxides of the activity of acetylcholinesterase from (Ashani, Y. & Leader, H.) 1979, **177**, 781–790

(*Electrophorus electricus*), mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, protamine and polylysine of the activities of horse serum cholinesterase and of acetylcholinesterase from (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232

Electric organ, *Torpedo marmorata*, biosynthesis of acetylcoenzyme A in, in relation to the metabolism of acetylcholine (Diebler, M.-F. & Morot-Gaudry, Y.) 1977, **166**, 447–453

Torpedo marmorata, subcellular localization and effects of ions on the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301

Electrical potential, transmembrane, transmembrane pH gradient and, in *Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans* (Cox, J. C., Nicholls, D. G. & Ingledew, W. J.) 1979, **178**, 195–200

Electrical stimulation, subcellular site and state of combination of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate persisting after, of superfused guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices (Newman, M. & McIlwain, H.) 1978, **170**, 73–79

Electron acceptor X, primary, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (Pigment P700) and, and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Electron transport, derivation of a rate equation for, of energy-conservation equations and of a luminescence-flux equation for photosynthesis in algae and higher plants, (Li, Y.-S.) 1978, **174**, 569–577

pathways of, in mitochondria isolated from cyanide-sensitive and cyanide-stimulated cultures of *Acanthamoeba castellani* (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1978, **174**, 203–211

Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectra, computer simulation of, from frozen aqueous samples (Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 649–651

Electrons, cyanide-insensitive uptake of oxygen by mung-bean mitochondria in the presence of ascorbate/*NNN′N′*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine mixture as donor of (Wilson, S. B.) 1978, **176**, 129–136

mutation causing the uncoupling of oxidation phosphorylation and the transport of, and also affecting a second component of the F_0 portion of the magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **164**, 193–198

transfer of, between azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C. & Brunori, M.) 1977, **167**, 447–455

translocation of protons coupled to the flow of, from endogenous substrates to fumarate in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.) 1977, **164**, 265–267

Electron-transport chain, characterization of two pathways for, of *Hydrogenomonas* H16 (Beatrice, M. C. & Chappell, J. B.) 1979, **178**, 15–22

Electron-transport pathway, characterization of, of the rat liver microsomal nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent haem oxygenase system induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 323–329

Electrophorus electricus, *see* Electric eel

Elongation factor 1, evidence that the induction by 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT) of the activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver is accompanied by an increase in the activity of (Young, E. T. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1978, **172**, 479–486

Embryo, rat, effect of fixation time on the measurement of concentrations of 2′-deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in (Ritter, E. J., Scott, W. J. & Bruce, L. M.) 1979, **179**, 715–717

Emu (*Dromaeus novaehollandiae*) egg, isolation and properties of lipid–protein globules that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution from yolk of, and other avian eggs (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624

Enamel proteins, extracellular-matrix, four, identification of, formed during the development of rabbit-embryo tooth organs (Guenther, H. L., Croissant, R. D., Schonfeld, S. E. & Slavkin, H. C.) 1977, **163**, 591–603

Endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, subcellular location of, in the cytosol of rat liver and kidney (Pierce, R. J., Spik, G. & Montreuil, J.) 1979, **180**, 673–676

Endocytosis, effect of inhibitors of, on the intracellular and extracellular activities of lysosomal enzymes of fibroblasts (von Figura, K. & Weber, E.) 1978, **176**, 943–950

Endodeoxyribonuclease *Aval*, map of the cleavage sites for, in the chromosome of bacteriophage λ (Hughes, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 503–509

Endoglucanase (cellulase), *Aspergillus niger*, substrate specificity and mode of action of (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 389–395

Endoglucanases, cellulase-complex, *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022, four, purification and properties of, with special reference to their action on cellulose when acting alone and in synergism with the cellobiohydrolase component (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Endopeptidase, lysostaphin, *Staphylococcus staphylolyticus* N.R.R.L. B2628, catalysis of peptidyl-transfer reactions of the imino-transfer type by (Sloan, G. L., Smith, E. C. & Lancaster, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 293–296

Endopeptidases, distribution and properties of, that hydrolyse bradykinin in various rabbit tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439

Endoplasmic reticulum, *see* Reticulum, endoplasmic

Endothelial cells, aortic, pig, uptake and metabolism of adenosine by pig smooth-muscle cells and, in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

Endotoxin, effects of the administration of, on the activities of tryptophan pyrrolase and 5-aminolaevulinate synthase and evidence for an endogenous regulatory fraction of haem in rat liver (Bissell, D. M. & Hammaker, L. E.) 1977, **166**, 301–304

Energy, coupling of, to the transport of inorganic phosphate by *Escherichia coli* K12 (Rosenberg, H., Gerdes, R. G. & Harold, F. M.) 1979, **178**, 133–137

dependence on, of the accumulation of calcium ions during sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1979, **178**, 627–632

dependence on, of the oxidation of succinate by *Bacillus caldolyticus* membrane vesicles (Dawson, A. G. & Chappell, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 395–405

effects of the chronic administration of ethanol on the metabolism of sources of, and on the activity of phospholipase A_2 in rat liver (Spach, P. I., Parce, J. W. & Cunningham, C. C.) 1979, **178**, 23–33

requirement for, for the degradation of ^{125}I-labelled ox serum albumin in mouse liver and kidney slices (Mego, J. L. & Farb, R. M.) 1978, **172**, 233–238

roles of the transport of anions and the competition for, in the interrelationships between ureogenesis and gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes (Wojtczak, A. B., Walajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385

Energy conservation, derivation of equations for, of an electron-transport rate equation and of a luminescence-flux equation for photosynthesis in algae and higher plants (Li, Y.-S.) 1978, **174**, 569–577

5-Enoylpyruvoylshikimate 3-phosphate, purification and subunit structure of the *Neurospora crassa arom* multienzyme complex catalysing the conversion of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate into, and evidence for the presence of pentafunctional polypeptide chains (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 599–607

Entamoeba histolytica, pathway for the metabolism of pyruvate to ethanol in (Lo, H.-S. & Reeves, R. E.) 1978, **171**, 225–230

Enterocytes, small-intestine, rat, characteristics of iron transport by vesicles of brush-border and basolateral plasma membranes from (Eastham, E. J., Bell, J. I. & Douglas, A. P.) 1977, **164**, 289–294

small-intestine, rat and chicken, isolation and metabolic characteristics of (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596

Enterokinase, small-intestinal, human, apparent molecular weights of, and aminopeptidase and maltase in duodenal fluid (Magee, A. I., Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.) 1977, **165**, 583–585

Enzymes, application of topological methods in kinetics of reactions catalysed by (Indge, K. J.) 1977, **163**, 633–634

automatic method for the derivation of steady-state rate equations for reactions catalysed by (Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 55–59

biospecific-elution chromatography of, with immobilized amphipathic ampholytes ('imphilytes') as stationary phases (Yon, R. J.) 1977, **161**, 233–237

calculation of steady-state rate equations and the fluxes between substrates and products in reactions catalysed by (Britton, H. G.) 1977, **161**, 517–526

characteristics of optimal catalysis evaluated for the simplest plausible kinetic model and their relevance to the evolution of the catalytic power of (Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **163**, 111–116

co-operativity and the methods of plotting data for the binding of ligands and for steady-state kinetics of reactions catalysed by (Whitehead, E. P.) 1978, **171**, 501–504

determination of the parameters for the binding of substrates to, when the total and free substrate concentrations are not approximately equal (Gains, N.) 1979, **179**, 697–700

diffusional increase and decrease of Michaelis constants for two-substrate reactions catalysed by (Engasser, J.-M. & Hisland, P.) 1978, **173**, 341–343

generalized microscopic reversibility and kinetic co-operativity of, and evolution (Ricard, J.) 1978, **175**, 779–791

glycolytic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit and chicken, use of affinity-elution chromatography for the multiple purification of (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 265–277

glycolytic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, individual, use of affinity-elution chromatography for the purification of (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 253–263

improved non-parametric statistical methods for the estimation of Michaelis–Menten kinetic parameters of reactions catalysed by, by the direct linear plot (Porter, W. R. & Trager, W. F.) 1977, **161**, 293–302

lysosomal, effect of inhibitors of endocytosis on the intracellular and extracellular activities of, of fibroblasts (von Figura, K. & Weber, E.) 1978, **176**, 943–950

nomenclature of multiple forms of (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 37–39

Enzymes, patterns of apparent co-operativity in a simple random non-equilibrium mechanism for the interaction of substrates, modifiers and, and comparison with equilibrium allosteric models (Whitehead, E. P. & Egmond, M. R.) 1979, **177**, 631–639
pH-dependence of the second-order rate constants of the modification of, may provide pK_a values for free reactant (Brocklehurst, K. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **167**, 859–862
pH-sensitive, model for the allosteric regulation of the activity of (Shindler, J. S. & Tipton, K. F.) 1977, **167**, 479–482
scope and limitations of the use of pipettes with, immobilized on their inside surface (Sundaram, P. V.) 1979, **179**, 445–447
therapeutic, use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of, in mouse plasma (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464
use of measurements of flux ratios for the determination of the order of addition of substrates and products in reactions catalysed by (Britton, H. G. & Dann, L. G.) 1978, **169**, 29–37
use of the jack-knife technique for evaluation of rate constants for reactions catalysed by (Cornish-Bowden, A. & Wong, J. T.-F.) 1978, **175**, 969–976

Epidermis, hoof and snout, ox, intraspecies heterogeneity of keratins of (Lee, L. D., Kubilus, J. & Baden, H. P.) 1979, **177**, 187–196
mouse, properties of the calcium ion-dependent protein modulator of the activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases of (Murray, A. W. & Rogers, A.) 1978, **176**, 727–732
pig and human, properties of the soluble and membrane-bound amino acid 2-naphthylamidases from (Gray, G. M., Tabiowo, A. & Trotter, M. D.) 1977, **161**, 667–675

Epididymis, mouse, role of insulin in the regulation of the activity of stearate desaturase in adipose tissue of, and liver of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean animals (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558
rat, action of lipoprotein lipase of, on apoprotein-depleted rat lymph chylomicrons *in vitro* (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 53–61
rat, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in adipocytes isolated from, in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118
rat, demonstration of the phosphorylation of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase within intact fat-cells from (Brownsey, R. W., Hughes, W. A., Denton, R. M. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 441–445
rat, effect of insulin on the release of calcium ions by, and skeletal muscle (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255
rat, effect of nutrition on the subcellular localization of lipoprotein lipase in fat-cells of (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245
rat, effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in white adipocytes isolated from (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370
rat, heterogeneity of the adipose-tissue lipoprotein lipase from (Ashby, P., Tolson, A. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **171**, 305–311

Epididymis, rat, inactivation of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase of adipose tissue of, catalysed by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and its possible involvement in the regulation of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols (Nimmo, H. G. & Houston, B.) 1978, **176**, 607–610
rat, mechanisms of the ability of insulin to activate the system for the transport of glucose in adipocytes isolated from (Olefsky, J. M.) 1978, **172**, 137–145
rat, modulation by thyroid hormones of the number of β-adrenergic receptors in membranes of adipocytes isolated from (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
rat, post-translational regulation of the activity of lipoprotein lipase in adipose tissue from (Ashby, P., Bennett, D. P., Spencer, I. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **176**, 865–872
rat, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in fat-pads and in adipocytes isolated from (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130
rat, regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, oxidation of lipids and transfer of metabolites into and out of mitochondria in, and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
rat, regulation by insulin of the activity of pyruvate kinase in adipose tissue of (Denton, R. M., Edgell, N. J., Bridges, B. J. & Poole, G. P.) 1979, **180**, 523–531
rat, responsiveness to adrenaline of the metabolism of glucose in insulin-resistant adipose tissue from, of animals fed on a high-fat diet (Susini, C., Lavau, M. & Herzog, J.) 1979, **180**, 431–433

7,12-Epidioxy-7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, effects of, on cultured chick-embryo cells (Warshawsky, D., Kerns, E., Bissell, M. J. & Calvin, M.) 1977, **164**, 481–486

Epinephrine, *see* Adrenaline

Epithelial cells, small-intestinal, guinea-pig, dividing and non-dividing but differentiating, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase in nuclei from (Porteous, J. W., Furneaux, H. M., Pearson, C. K., Lake, C. M. & Morrison, A.) 1979, **180**, 455–463

Epithelium, seminal-vesicle, guinea-pig, isolated, biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by (Veneziale, C. M.) 1977, **166**, 155–166
seminal-vesicle, guinea-pig, isolated, effects of castration and subsequent administration of androgens on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173

Epoxide hydratase, liver, rat, simple method for the purification of (Knowles, R. G. & Burchell, B.) 1977, **163**, 381–383

2,3-Epoxymenaquinone-4, biosynthesis of menaquinone-4 and, from menadione in some marine invertebrates (Burt, V. T., Bee, E. & Pennock, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 297–302

12,13-Epoxytrichothecenes, structural requirements for the inhibitory action of, on the biosynthesis of protein by rabbit reticulocyte cell-free systems (Carter, C. J. & Cannon, M.) 1977, **166**, 399–409

Equilibrium data, biochemical, recommendations for the measurement and presentation of (Interunion Commission on Biothermodynamics) 1977, **163**, 1–7

Erabutoxins a and b, sea-snake-venom, correction of the amino acid sequences of (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1977, **167**, 289–291

Ergosterol, biosynthesis of, as the terminal compound in the sterol-biosynthetic pathway in *Rhizoctonia solani* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 343–354
biosynthesis of, by a cell-free system as the terminal compound in the sterol-biosynthetic pathway of *Rhizoctonia solani* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 355–363

Erythrocuprein, *see* Superoxide dismutase

Erythrocyte 'ghosts', human, effect of the ratio of cholesterol to phospholipid in the membrane of, on cholesterol exchange (Poznansky, M. J. & Czekanski, S.) 1979, **177**, 989–991
pigeon, effects of ionophores on the fluorescence of 3,3′-dipropyloxadicarbocyanine in the presence of, and erythrocytes and of liposomes (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90
pigeon, sealed, use of obelin in a study of the inhibition by calcium ions of the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 1978, **176**, 53–66

Erythrocytes, chicken and guinea-pig, effect of the content of cholesterol in the plasma membrane on the cell fusion of (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263
human and sheep, composition of biles from various mammalian species and their ability to damage membranes of (Coleman, R., Iqbal, S., Godfrey, P. P. & Billington, D.) 1979, **178**, 201–208
human, association of blood-group-I activity with the major membrane protein (Band 3) of (Childs, R. A., Feizi, T., Fukuda, M. & Hakomori, S.-I.) 1978, **173**, 333–336
human, changes in the intermediate haemoglobins produced during the reduction of methaemoglobin by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–flavin oxidoreductase from (Tomoda, A., Yubisui, T., Tsuji, A. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1979, **179**, 227–231
human, characterization of a carbohydrate-deficient glycoprotein of the membrane of, of phenotype S − s − (Tanner, M. J. A., Anstee, D. J. & Judson, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 157–161
human, characterization of membrane proteins of, after cell fusion induced by oleoylglycerol in the presence of calcium ions (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167
human, characterization of the major protein of the membrane of, and of two fragments derived by specific proteolysis (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 139–147
human, choice of detergent for the solubilization of the membrane of (Grant, D. A. W. & Hjertén, S.) 1977, **164**, 465–468
human, cross-linking by periodate of membrane proteins of, and distribution of intramembrane particles (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686
human, differences in the content and structure of the major membrane sialoglycoprotein of, of types M^k, Miltenberger Class V and M^g (Anstee, D. J. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1978, **175**, 149–157
human, evidence that polyphosphoinositides are not associated with glycophorin in the membrane of (Shukla, S. D., Coleman, R., Finean, J. B. & Michell, R. H.) 1979, **179**, 441–444
human, ionic-strength-dependent changes in the structure of the major protein of the membrane of (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 131–138

Erythrocytes, human, isolation and properties of blood-group-Ii-active gangliosides from the membrane of (Feizi, T., Childs, R. A., Hakomori, S.-I. & Powell, M. E.) 1978, **173**, 245–254
human, properties of the phosphate-transport and glucose-transport systems of resealed washed membranes of (Mawby, W. J. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1978, **172**, 605–611
human, purification and characterization of two aryl-amidases from, preferentially hydrolysing arginine 2-naphthylamide and lysine 2-naphthylamide (Mäkinen, K. K. & Mäkinen, P.-L.) 1978, **175**, 1051–1067
human, purification and properties of arginase from, and liver (Berüter, J., Colombo, J.-P. & Bachmann, C.) 1978, **175**, 449–454
human, purification and properties of γ-glutamylcyclotransferase from (Board, P. G., Moore, K. A. & Smith, J. E.) 1978, **173**, 427–431
human, reactivities of hydroxylamine and sodium bisulphite with carbonyl-containing haems and with the prosthetic groups of green haemoprotein from (DeFilippi, L. J., Toler, L. S. & Hultquist, D. E.) 1979, **179**, 151–160
human, reconstitution of glucose-transporting vesicles from membranes of, disaggregated in detergent (Edwards, P. A. W.) 1977, **164**, 125–129
human, role of adenosine triphosphate and reduced glutathione in the self-digestion of the membrane of (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F. & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472
human, solubilization by Triton X-100 of the glycoproteins of the membrane of (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 299–303
human, transport of phosphoenolpyruvate through the membrane of (Hamasaki, N., Hardjono, I. S. & Minakami, S.) 1978, **170**, 39–46
human, use of azido[^{3}H]benzene and 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]-benzene as photosensitive hydrophobic probes for labelling of the membrane of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 257–264
human, use of 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene as a photosensitive hydrophobic probe for labelling of the transmembrane region of the major sialoglycoprotein of the membrane of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 265–272
human, use of chromatography on adsorbents with hydrophobic and ionic groups for the purification of glycophorin from (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.) 1977, **163**, 397–400
human, use of *S*-(*N*-dansylaminoethyl)-6-mercaptoguanosine as a fluorescent probe for the system for the transport of uridine across the membrane of (Shohami, E. & Koren, R.) 1979, **178**, 271–277
human, use of spin-echo nuclear magnetic resonance to study the transport of alanine and lactate across the membrane of (Brindle, K. M., Brown, F. F., Campbell, I. D., Grathwohl, C. & Kuchel, P. W.) 1979, **180**, 37–44
inhibition by a pepsin-derived fragment of subcomponent Clq of the reconstitution of the haemolytic activity of human complement component C1 towards (Reid, K. B. M., Sim, R. B. & Faiers, A. P.) 1977, **161**, 239–245
mammalian and avian, evidence that the calcium ion-dependent accumulation of diacylglycerols by, is associated with microvesiculation but not with an efflux of potassium ions (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **166**, 495–499

Erythrocytes, mouse, immunological evaluation of repeated administration of heterologous protein entrapped in, to the C3H/HeJ mouse (Fiddler, M. B., Hudson, L. D. S. & Desnick, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 141–145
mouse, influence of age both of the animal and of the erythrocytes on the metabolism of glutathione in (Abraham, E. C., Taylor, J. F. & Lang, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 819–825
ox, binding of zinc ions to the apoenzyme of superoxide dismutase from (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1979, **177**, 477–486
ox, characterization of the interaction of lipids with membrane acetylcholinesterase from (Beauregard, G. & Roufogalis, B. D.) 1979, **179**, 109–117
ox, effects of added solutes on the activity of superoxide dismutase from (McAdam, M. E.) 1977, **161**, 697–699
ox, exchange of protons at C-2 of histidine residue 41 of superoxide dismutase from (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1977, **165**, 587–589
ox, involvement of the bridging imidazolate of histidine residue 61 in the catalytic mechanism of action of superoxide dismutase from (McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Lavelle, F., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **167**, 271–274
ox, similarity of the two high-molecular-weight polypeptides of spectrin from the membrane of (Dunn, M. J., Kemp, R. B. & Maddy, A. H.) 1978, **173**, 197–205
ox, study by nuclear-magnetic-relaxation measurements of the properties of the cupric ion sites of superoxide dismutase from (Boden, N., Holmes, M. C. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 303–309
pig, purification and properties of glyoxalase I from (Aronsson, A.-C. & Mannervik, B.) 1977, **165**, 503–509
pigeon, composition of the protein and lipid components of the membrane of (Watts, C. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **173**, 899–907
pigeon, effects of ionophores on the fluorescence of 3,3′-dipropyloxadicarbocyanine in the presence of, and erythrocyte 'ghosts' and of liposomes (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90
pigeon, intact and lysed, activity of covalently cross-linked cholera toxin with the adenylate cyclase of (van Heyningen, S.) 1977, **168**, 457–463
rabbit, changes in the components of the surface membrane during the differentiation of, and reticulocytes (Light, N. D. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **164**, 565–578
rabbit, differences in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern of, and reticulocytes (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201
rabbit, effects of Methylene Blue on the concentrations of glutamate and reduced glutathione in (Smith, J. E., Mahaffey, E. & Lee, M.) 1977, **168**, 587–589
rabbit, effects of substrates on the inactivation by heat and proteolytic digestion of purine nucleoside phosphorylase from (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1979, **179**, 29–34
rabbit, initial-velocity kinetic studies of the reaction catalysed by purine nucleoside phosphorylase from (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1979, **179**, 21–27
rabbit, oxidative degradation of haemoglobin in, after the administration of nitrosobenzene (Hirota, K., Itano, H. A. & Vedvick, T. S.) 1978, **174**, 693–697
rabbit, partial purification and properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylase from (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1977, **167**, 703–710
Erythrocytes, rat, effects of products of peroxidation of rat liver microsomal lipids on, and other cellular structures (Benedetti, A., Casini, A. F., Ferrali, M. & Comporti, M.) 1979, **180**, 303–312
rat, transmembrane migration ('flip-flop') of cholesterol in membrane of (Kirby, C. J. & Green, C.) 1977, **168**, 575–577
sheep, ox and pig, modification of the membranes of, by purified *Staphylococcus aureus* phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **162**, 235–240
sheep, substrate specificity of the transport of amino acids in (Young, J. D. & Ellory, J. C.) 1977, **162**, 33–38
toad, effects of cholera toxin and guanosine 5′-[$\beta\gamma$-imido]-triphosphate on the affinity of the β-adrenergic receptors of membranes of (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510
Erythroid cells, bone-marrow, rabbit, analysis of the α-globin/β-globin ratio and of the content of globin messenger ribonucleic acid in (Mezl, V. A., Kawasaki, E. S. & Hunt, J. A.) 1979, **179**, 525–535
bone-marrow, rabbit, changes in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern during differentiation of (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201
rabbit, changes in the components of the surface membrane during the differentiation of (Light, N. D. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **164**, 565–578
Escherichia coli, binding of chloramphenicol and of a fragment of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes and to a ribosome precursor from a mutant of (Butler, P. D., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.) 1978, **172**, 503–508
characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_7 from Krebs II ascites cells and its relationship to ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 from (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572
concerted induction by ethanolamine and coenzyme B_{12} of the formation of ethanolamine ammonia-lyase in (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 751–757
consumption of adenosine triphosphate during the reactions catalysed by arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and (Godeau, J.-M. & Charlier, J.) 1979, **179**, 407–412
de-energized artificially induced active transport of amino acid driven by the efflux of a sugar via a heterologous transport system in (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107
2-deoxy-D-galactose as a substrate for the galactose-transport system of (Henderson, P. J. F. & Giddens, R. A.) 1977, **168**, 15–22
determination of the redox potentials of molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in nitrate reductase from (Vincent, S. P.) 1979, **177**, 757–759
effects of Acridine Orange on deoxyribonucleic acid during growth of (Barker, G. R. & Hardman, N.) 1978, **171**, 567–573
effects of permeability barriers imposed by the cytoplasmic membrane on the sites and specificity of the reaction of bipyridylium compounds with enzymes involved in anaerobic respiration in (Jones, R. W. & Garland, P. B.) 1977, **164**, 199–211
immunological analysis of mutant forms of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Hillman, J. D.) 1979, **179**, 99–107
incorporation of methionine-derived methyl groups into sirohaem by (Siegel, L. M., Davis, P. S. & Murphy, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 669–674

Escherichia coli, inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide of the activity of membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase of (Feinstein, D. L. & Fisher, R. J.) 1977, **167**, 497–499
inhibition by selenodiglutathione of the biosynthesis of protein by mouse-embryo 3T3-f fibroblasts and (Vernie, L. N., Collard, J. G., Eker, A. P. M., De Wildt, A. & Wilders, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 213–218
interaction of phosphonate analogues of amino-acyladenylates with valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from (Southgate, C. C. B. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **175**, 461–465
interaction of the *lacZ* β-galactosidase of, with competitive inhibitors and the role of magnesium ions and ionizations in the activity of the enzyme (Loeffler, R. S. T., Sinnott, M. L., Sykes, B. D. & Withers, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 145–152
intracellular location of the activities of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in (Page, M. G. P. & Burton, K.) 1978, **174**, 717–725
intramolecular coupling of active sites in the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from (Danson, M. J., Hooper, E. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **175**, 193–198
intrasubunit binding of nucleotides by ribonucleic acid polymerase from (Malcolm, A. D. B. & Moffatt, J. R.) 1978, **175**, 189–192
molecular weights and the problem of aggregation of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of proline in (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 219–228
partial diploids of, carrying normal and mutant alleles affecting oxidative phosphorylation (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **162**, 665–670
potential errors arising from the use of a bioradiological procedure for assay of the biosynthesis of proline by cell-free extracts of (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 207–217
purification and properties of adenosylcobalamin-dependent ethanolamine ammonia-lyase from (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **175**, 555–563
reactions catalysed by *Eco*RI restriction endodeoxyribonuclease from, and by other bacterial restriction endodeoxyribonucleases (Halford, S. E., Johnson, N. P. & Grinsted, J.) 1979, **179**, 353–365
recognition of individual transfer ribonucleic acids from, by rat liver 1-adenine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferase (Kraus, J.) 1978, **169**, 247–249
recognition of methionine by methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.) 1977, **165**, 367–373
resistance to the antibiotic neamine in a mutant of, whose Nea^R phenotype results from the cumulative effects of two distinct mutations (Delcuve, G., Cabezón, T., Herzog, A., Cannon, M. & Bollen, A.) 1978, **174**, 1–7
steady-state kinetics of the negative co-operativity and flip-flop mechanism for alkaline phosphatase from (Waight, R. D., Leff, P. & Bardsley, W. G.) 1977, **167**, 787–798
transport of adenine, hypoxanthine and uracil into (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204
use of chemical modification as a probe of conformational changes during aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acid from (Lowdon, M. & Goddard, J. P.) 1978, **171**, 601–606
***Escherichia coli* (Crookes' strain)**, kinetic and structural properties of class-I fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase from (Baldwin, S. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **169**, 643–652
***Escherichia coli* (Crookes' strain)**, purification and characterization of class-II fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase from (Baldwin, S. A., Perham, R. N. & Stribling, D.) 1978, **169**, 633–641
***Escherichia coli* K12**, activation by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide of nitrite reductase from (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 495–499
affinity chromatography of chorismate mutase–prephenate dehydrogenase from, and inhibition of its activity by derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine (Smith, G. D., Roberts, D. V. & Daday, A.) 1977, **165**, 121–126
anaerobically grown, translocation of protons coupled to the flow of electrons from endogenous substrates to fumarate in (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.) 1977, **164**, 265–267
characterization of a mutant of, that is sensitive to chlorate when grown aerobically (Giordano, G., Grillet, L., Rosset, R., Dou, J. H., Azoulay, E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1978, **176**, 553–561
characterization of the mutant-*uncD*-gene product in a strain of, as an altered β-subunit of magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase (Fayle, D. R. H., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **172**, 523–531
coupling of energy to the transport of inorganic phosphate by (Rosenberg, H., Gerdes, R. G. & Harold, F. M.) 1979, **178**, 133–137
electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on nitrate reductase from (Vincent, S. P. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **171**, 639–647
evidence for an electrogenic co-transport of 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate and protons driven by the proton-motive force in (Lagarde, A.) 1977, **168**, 211–221
evidence from mutant strains that the *uncA* gene codes for the α-subunit of the membrane adenosine triphosphatase of (Senior, A. E., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F., Langman, L. & Fayle, D. R. H.) 1979, **180**, 103–109
genetic complementation between two mutant *unc* alleles (*uncA401* and *uncD409*) affecting the F_1 portion of magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase of (Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **170**, 593–598
kinetic studies with the use of proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the specific α-deuteration of aspartate and phenylalanine catalysed by aspartate aminotransferase from (Gout, E., Chesne, S., Beguin, C. G. & Pelmont, J.) 1978, **171**, 719–723
mutation affecting a second component of the F_0 portion of the magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase of (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **164**, 193–198
polypeptide-chain stoicheiometry and lipoic acid content of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex of (Hale, G. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **177**, 129–137
properties of membranes from mutant strains of, in which the β-subunit of the adenosine triphosphatase is abnormal (Senior, A. E., Fayle, D. R. H., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Cox, G. B.) 1979, **180**, 111–118
purification and properties of nitrite reductase from (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 483–493
transport of galactose, glucose and their molecular analogues by (Henderson, P. J. F., Giddens, R. A. & Jones-Mortimer, M. C.) 1977, **162**, 309–320

***Escherichia coli* K12,** transport of glucose by, growing in glucose-limited continuous culture (Hunter, I. S. & Kornberg, H. L.) 1979, **178**, 97–101
uptaké of protons linked to the transport system for 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate of (Lagarde, A. E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1977, **162**, 183–187

***Escherichia coli* (*lacZ*),** kinetics and stoicheiometry of the alkylation by β-D-galactopyranosylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenyltriazene of methionine residue 500 of β-galactosidase from (Sinnott, M. L. & Smith, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 525–538
requirement for magnesium ions for the acid assistance of the departure of aglycone in the reaction catalysed by β-galactosidase from (Sinnott, M. L., Withers, S. G. & Viratelle, O. M.) 1978, **175**, 539–546

***Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600,** dissociation of sigma factor from ribonucleic acid polymerase from (Campbell, A. M. & Lowe, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 177–179
inhibition by pseudomonic acid of the activity of isoleucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in (Hughes, J. & Mellows, G.) 1978, **176**, 305–318

***Escherichia coli* mutant M15,** restoration of β-galactosidase to, by complementation (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.) 1977, **165**, 417–423

Esterase, kinetic properties of the activity of, of sheep liver cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Haylock, S. J., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1978, **171**, 533–538
neurotoxic, brain, rapid aging of, after inhibition by diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (Clothier, B. & Johnson, M. K.) 1979, **177**, 549–558
peach-potato-aphid, properties of, and its role in conferring resistance to insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

Estradiol, *see* Oestradiol

Estriol, *see* Oestriol

Estrogens, *see* Oestrogens

Estrone, *see* Oestrone

Estrous cycle, *see* Oestrous cycle

Ethanol, effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and, on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199
effects of maternal consumption of, on the biosynthesis of lipids in foetal and neonatal rat liver (Rawat, A. K.) 1978, **174**, 213–219
effects of prolonged ingestion of, on lipogenesis and related enzyme activities in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J., Hiltunen, J. K. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1977, **164**, 169–177
effects of the chronic administration of benfluorex and of acute administration of, on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver and adipose tissue (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642
effects of the chronic administration of, on the metabolism of sources of energy and on the activity of phospholipase A_2 in rat liver (Spach, P. I., Parce, J. W. & Cunningham, C. C.) 1979, **178**, 23–33

Ethanol, enhancement by the chronic administration of, of the metabolism of tryptophan in rat brain and the possible involvement of a decreased activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in the liver (Badawy, A. A.-B., Punjani, N. F. & Evans, M.) 1979, **178**, 575–580
inhibition by acetaldehyde, trifluoroethanol and, of reactions catalysed by yeast and horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627
isotope effect of tritium in the peroxidation of, by rat and ox liver catalase (Damgaard, S. E.) 1977, **167**, 77–86
mechanisms of the effects of the administration of glycerol and, on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **176**, 885–892
pathway for the metabolism of pyruvate to, in *Entamoeba histolytica* (Lo, H.-S. & Reeves, R. E.) 1978, **171**, 225–230
stimulation by lactate of the oxidation of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Crow, K. E., Cornell, N. W. & Veech, R. L.) 1978, **172**, 29–36

Ethanolamine, concerted induction by coenzyme B_{12} and, of the formation of ethanolamine ammonia-lyase in *Escherichia coli* (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 751–757
effects of analogues of choline and, on the metabolism of phospholipids in isolated rat hepatocytes (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408

Ethanolamine ammonia-lyase, adenosylcobalamin-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties of (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **175**, 555–563
concerted induction by ethanolamine and coenzyme B_{12} of the formation of, in *Escherichia coli* (Blackwell, C. M. & Turner, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 751–757

Ethanolamine kinase, activities of choline kinase and, in rat forebrain synaptosome cytosol (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760
evidence for the co-ordinate regulation of the activities of, and phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 723–725

Ethidium bromide, effects of histones on the binding of quinacrine hydrochloride and, to calf thymus-gland deoxyribonucleic acid (Chitre, A. V. & Korgaonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219
use of, in a rapid and sensitive method for determination of ribonucleic acid in ribosomal preparations (Mackie, C., Bryant, T. H. E. & Mowbray, J.) 1979, **177**, 977–979

Ethoxyformate, *see* Diethyl pyrocarbonate

Ethyl methanesulphonate, alkylation of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo* in various tissues of C57BL mice by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and, in relation to the induction of thymoma (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044
relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl-(3′-5′)thymidine of salmon spermatozoa deoxyribonucleic acid towards alkylation by, and other carcinogens (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587

N^4-Ethyl-L-asparagine, pathway for the metabolism of, in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* (Dineen, R. W. & Gray, D. O.) 1978, **170**, 487–493

Ethyl 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate (clofibrate), differential effects of, on alterations in the concentrations of plasma proteins in rat blood induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

(24*S*)-24-Ethylcholest-5-en-3β-ol (clionasterol), mechanism of the dealkylation of, in the yellow mealworm (Pettler, P. J., Lockley, W. J. S., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.) 1978, **174**, 397–404

Ethylene, electron-paramagnetic-resonance evidence for the formation of transient complexes of acetylene and, with *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex (Lowe, D. J., Eady, R. R. & Thorneley, R. N. F.) 1978, **173**, 277–290

Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid, demineralization of bone in organic solvents by alkylammonium salts of (Scott, J. E. & Kyffin, T. W.) 1978, **169**, 697–701

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea,** alkylation of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo* in various tissues of C57BL mice by ethyl methanesulphonate, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea and, in relation to the induction of thymoma (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044

relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl(3′-5′)thymidine of salmon spermatozoa deoxyribonucleic acid towards alkylation by, and other carcinogens (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587

Ethynyloestradiol [19-nor-17α-pregna-1,3,5(10)-trien-20-yne-3,17-diol], decrease in the concentration of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver caused by norethindrone (17β-hydroxy-19-nor-17α-pregn-4-en-20-yn-3-one) and (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64

effects of administration of, on the metabolism of oleate by perfused liver and isolated hepatocytes from female rats (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271

reversal by administration of Triton WR-1339 of the induction by, of the esterification of cholesterol in rat liver (Davis, R. A., Showalter, R. & Kern, F., Jr.) 1978, **174**, 45–51

Etioplasts, barley-seedling, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by isolated membranes of (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174**, 681–692

***Euglena gracilis*,** characterization of a protein–glucan formed as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of paramylon by (Tomos, A. D. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 283–290

fractionation of histones isolated from (Jardine, N. J. & Leaver, J. L.) 1978, **169**, 103–111

purification and immunochemical characterization of malate synthase from (Woodcock, E. & Merrett, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 95–101

shortening of the cell cycle and reappearance of pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates during vitamin B_{12}-induced unbalanced growth of (Goetz, G. H. & Carell, E. F.) 1978, **170**, 631–636

Evolution, generalized microscopic reversibility and kinetic co-operativity of enzymes and (Ricard, J.) 1978, **175**, 779–791

Exercise, adaptation of the metabolism of protein in rat skeletal muscle to (Dohm, G. L., Hecker, A. R., Brown, W. E., Klain, G. J., Puente, F. R., Askew, E. W. & Beecher, G. R.) 1977, **164**, 705–708

Extrahepatic tissues, rat, metabolic conversion of very-low-density lipoproteins into low-density lipoproteins by (Suri, B. S., Targ, M. E. & Robinson, D. S.) 1979, **178**, 455–466

Eye, alligator-gar, identification of 3-(2,5-*SS*-dicysteinyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine in tapetum lucidum of, and its enzymic biosynthesis (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.) 1977, **161**, 499–507

binding sites for retinoic acid in different tissues of, from various species (Wiggert, B., Bergsma, D. R., Helmsen, R. & Chader, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 87–94

ox, characterization of keratan sulphate-containing proteoglycans from corneal stroma of (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, C. D.) 1978, **169**, 517–530

ox, identification of the domain of rhodopsin from the retina of, that is susceptible to phosphorylation (Sale, G. J., Towner, P. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **175**, 421–430

ox, identification of the sites containing hydroxylysine glycoside residues in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of collagen from corneal stroma of (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703

ox, interactions between different corneal proteoglycans from (Speziale, P., Speziale, M. S., Galligani, L. & Balduini, C.) 1978, **173**, 935–939

ox, isolation and content of hydroxylysine glycoside residues of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of collagen from corneal stroma of (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

rat, biosynthesis and partial characterization of collagenous protein components of the lens capsule of (Heathcote, J. G., Sear, C. H. J. & Grant, M. E.) 1978, **176**, 283–294

sheep, use of cross-linking reagents in an investigation of the organization of rhodopsin in the photoreceptor membrane of rod outer segments of retina of (Brett, M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **177**, 215–223

Factor III, clotting (thromboplastin), brain, human, purification and properties of (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

Factor XIII, plasma, human equilibrium study of the binding of metal ions to (Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 397–402

Factor XIIIa, plasma, human, use of polarization of fluorescence to measure the dissociation of (Freyssinet, J.-M., Lewis, B. A., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **169**, 403–410

Factors X_1 and X_2, clotting, ox, mass-spectrometric identification of twelve γ-carboxyglutamic acid residues in the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of light chains of (Thøgersen, H. C., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L., Magnusson, S. & Morris, H. R.) 1978, **175**, 613–627

Fat-cells, adipose-tissue, rat, influence of the size of, and the site of the adipose tissue on the formation of triacylglycerols in these tissues of lean and obese animals (Jamdar, S. C.) 1978, **170**, 153–160

effects of litter size on the concentration of insulin in plasma and on the activity of lipoprotein lipase and the number and size of, in four depots of adipose tissue in the rat during the first four weeks after birth (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724

epididymal, rat, effect of insulin on the release of calcium ions by, and skeletal muscle (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255

epididymal, rat, effect of nutrition on the subcellular localization of lipoprotein lipase in (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245

Fat-cells, epididymal, rat, intact demonstration of the phosphorylation of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase within (Brownsey, R. W., Hughes, W. A., Denton, R. M. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 441–445
epididymal, rat, isolated, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in, in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118
epididymal, rat, isolated, mechanisms of the ability of insulin to activate the system for the transport of glucose in (Olefsky, J. M.) 1978, **172**, 137–145
epididymal, rat, isolated, modulation by thyroid hormones of the numbers of β-adrenergic receptors in membranes of (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
epididymal, rat, isolated, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and in the fat-pads (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130
rat, involvement of adenosine and thyroid hormones in the regulation of lipolysis in (Ohisalo, J. J. & Stouffer, J. E.) 1979, **178**, 249–251
rat, isolated, stimulation by human very-low density plasma lipoproteins of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in (Thomopoulos, P., Berthelier, M., Lagrange, D., Chapman, M. J. & Laudat, M.-H.) 1978, **176**, 169–174
rat, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and hydrogen peroxide of the transport of glucose into (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
white, epididymal, rat, isolated, effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370

Fats, dietary, different, activity of clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue of guinea pigs exposed to, during postnatal development (Cryer, A., Kirtland, J., Jones, H. M. & Gurr, M. I.) 1978, **170**, 169–172
effects of the contents of carbohydrates and, in the diet on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Glenny, H. P., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Pritchard, P. H., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 535–541

Fatty acid synthetase, indirect method for estimation of the rate of degradation of, in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Paskin, N. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 153–161
mammary-gland, rabbit, lactating, molecular weight and subunit size of (Grunnet, I. & Knudsen, J.) 1978, **173**, 929–933

Fatty acid synthetase complex, mammary-gland, rat, release by limited tryptic digestion of, of two domains possessing thioesterase activity (Dileepan, K. N., Lin, C. Y. & Smith, S.) 1978, **175**, 199–206

Fatty acids, biosynthesis of, by pea-seed microsomal fraction during germination (Bolton, P. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 261–269
biosynthesis of, in barley, wheat and pea leaves (Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 163–169
branched-chain, utilization of methylmalonate for the biosynthesis of, by preparations of chicken liver and sheep inguinal adipose tissue (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804
changes in the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and their relevance to the biosynthesis of, in rat mammary gland during the onset of lactation (Mackall, J. C. & Lane, M. D.) 1977, **162**, 635–642

Fatty acids, changes in the rate of biosynthesis of, in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 1–8
compositions of glycolipids and, of two lines of cultured dog kidney cells (Hougland, A. E., Gaush, C. R. & Mayberry, W. R.) 1979, **177**, 311–317
co-ordinate changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis, activation and esterification of, in rabbit mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation (Short, V. J., Brindley, D. N. & Dils, R.) 1977, **162**, 445–450
effects of glucagon and insulin on the degradation of glycogen and the biosynthesis of, in perfused liver from normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 761–768
effects of inhibition by the administration of pent-4-enoate of the oxidation of, on gluconeogenesis and the blood concentrations of glucose and ketone bodies of the suckling newborn rat (Pégorier, J.-P. Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634
effects of low concentrations of ouabain on the induction by prolactin of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid, protein and, in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516
effects of maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of, in foetal and neonatal rat liver (Rawat, A. K.) 1978, **174**, 213–219
effects of pent-4-enoate on cellular redox state, glycolysis and oxidation of, in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240
effects of prolonged ingestion of ethanol on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J., Hiltunen, J. K. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1977, **164**, 169–177
effects of starvation on hepatic metabolism of, and other intermediates, on ketogenesis and on ketonaemia in the non-lactating cow (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44
essential, effect of dietary deficiency of, on the activity of choline kinase in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1978, **176**, 631–633
evidence that the biosynthesis of, in the interscapular brown adipose tissue of cold-adapted rats is increased *in vivo* by insulin by mechanisms involving parallel activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1977, **166**, 627–630
long-chain, comparison of the abilities of isolated heart mitochondria of various animal species to oxidize, with special reference to $C_{22:1}$ fatty acids (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1978, **174**, 379–386
nomenclature of, and other lipids (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 21–35
rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of, of glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of soya-bean and linseed seeds (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439
regulation by adrenaline of the biosynthesis of, in rat epididymal fat-pads and isolated adipocytes (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130
role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and, in the induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361

Fatty acids, role of the components of dietary lipids in the regulation of the composition of, and the rate of lipid peroxidation in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593
stimulation by, of the hydrolysis of membrane-bound phosphatidylinositol by rat brain phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase (Irvine, R. F., Letcher, A. J. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **178**, 497–500
synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of pig heart mitochondrial acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase and of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and, in rat liver (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W.) 1978, **175**, 999–1011
transport of carnitine and acylcarnitines and oxidation of, by young adult and senescent rat heart mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170**, 285–295
unsaturated, effects of depletion of, on the proton permeability and energetic functions of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570

Fatty acylcarnitines, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the β-oxidation of, by mammalian liver, heart and kidney mitochondria (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633

Fatty acyl-coenzyme A, specificity of rat liver microsomal stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase towards (Jeffcoat, R., Brawn, P. R., Safford, R. & James, A. T.) 1977, **161**, 431–437

Fatty acyl (long-chain)-coenzyme A synthetase, chloroplast, spinach-leaf, evidence that the activity of, is concentrated in the envelope (Roughan, P. G. & Slack, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 457–459

Ferredoxin, *Porphyra umbilicalis*, determination of the amino acid sequence of (Takruri, I., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D., Andrew, P. W. & Rogers, L. J.) 1978, **173**, 459–466
wheat-leaf, determination of the amino acid sequence of (Takruri, I. & Boulter, D.) 1979, **179**, 373–378

Ferredoxin component, purification and characterization of, of chick kidney 25-hydroxycholecalciferol 1α-hydroxylase (Kulkoski, J. A. & Ghazarian, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 673–678

Ferredoxin-like centre, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of an iron-storage/transport material and, in *Chlorogloea fritschii* and *Anacystis nidulans* membranes (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551

Ferredoxins, *Nostoc* strain MAC, two, determination of the redox potentials and *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of (Hutson, K. G., Rogers, L. J., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D. & Cammack, R.) 1978, **172**, 465–477
plant and algal, measurement of the midpoint redox potentials of (Cammack, R., Rao, K. K., Bargeron, C. P., Hutson, K. G., Andrew, P. W. & Rogers, L. J.) 1977, **168**, 205–209

Ferricyanide, potassium, oxidation by, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **173**, 681–690

Ferrihaemoglobin, human, breakdown of 2,3-bis(phospho)-D-glycerate catalysed by (El-Yassin, D. I., Fell, D. A., Lloyd, B. B. & Fisher, R. B.) 1979, **177**, 373–375

Ferritin, accumulation of particles similar to, in liver lysosomes of rats chronically overloaded with iron by injections of iron–dextran (Ibrahim, N. G., Hoffstein, S. T. & Freedman, M. L.) 1979, **180**, 257–263
effect of the administration of excess of copper ions on the metabolism of, and other iron compounds in the sheep (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143
isoferritin profile and subunit composition of two species of, in hearts of normal and iron-loaded human subjects (Bomford, A., Lis, Y., McFarlane, I. G. & Williams, R.) 1977, **167**, 309–312
spleen, horse, crystallized, removal of cadmium (II) from (Hegenauer, J., Saltman, P. & Hatlen, L.) 1979, **177**, 693–695
spleen, horse, incorporation and release of iron and inorganic phosphate in (Treffry, A. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **171**, 313–320

Ferritins, human, properties of isomers of, from various tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173**, 969–977
liver and spleen, horse, comparative study of the surface charge, iron content and kinetics of iron uptake for, and apoferritins (Russell, S. M. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **175**, 91–104
phyto, lentil-seed and pea-seed, isolation and characterization of (Crichton, R. R., Ponce-Ortiz, Y., Koch, M. H. J., Parfait, R. & Stuhrmann, H. B.) 1978, **171**, 349–356

Ferrochelatase, localization of, and newly synthesized haem in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* membrane fractions (Barrett, J. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 277–281

Ferrous ions, characteristics of the transport of, by vesicles of rat small-intestinal enterocyte brush-border and basolateral plasma membranes (Eastham, E. J., Bell, J. I. & Douglas, A. P.) 1977, **164**, 289–294
purification and properties of *Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans* rusticyanin and its involvement in the oxidation of (Cox, J. C. & Boxer, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 497–502
use of activation by, and other metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of α-mannosidase in various rat tissues (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564

Fibrinogen, inhibition and subsequent stimulation of the biosynthesis of, and other plasma proteins in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Procyk, R. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **162**, 501–507
plasma, rat, purification of, and its constituent chains (van Ruijven-Vermeer, I. A. M. & Nieuwenhuizen, W.) 1978, **169**, 653–658
use of cycloheximide as a probe for the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Procyk, R., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.) 1979, **178**, 501–504

Fibroblasts, CH-23, hamster, turnover of lysosomal β-D-glucuronidase in (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **162**, 201–203
chick-embryo, cultured, characterization and effects of a photoproduct of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene on (Warshawsky, D., Kerns, E., Bissell, M. J. & Calvin, M.) 1977, **164**, 481–486
chick-embryo, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
chick-embryo, young and senescent, content of actin in (Anderson, P. J.) 1978, **169**, 169–172
effect of inhibitors of endocytosis on the intracellular and extracellular activities of lysosomal enzymes of (von Figura, K. & Weber, E.) 1978, **176**, 943–950

Fibroblasts, human, biosynthesis of component C1 of complement by (Reid, K. B. M. & Solomon, E.) 1977, **167**, 647–660
human, evidence for recognition of mammalian lysosomal enzymes via a phosphorylated carbohydrate moiety by (Ullrich, K., Mersmann, G., Weber, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **170**, 643–650
human, hypothesis for the structure of the carbohydrate recognition site on β-D-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase of, and its relevance to the aetiology of I-cell disease (Vladutiu, G. D.) 1978, **171**, 509–512
human, relationship of the ploidy of chromosome 21 to the effect of interferon on ribosomal ribonucleic acid of (Maroun, L. E.) 1979, **179**, 221–225
IMR-90, human-embryo, structure and amount of actin in (Anderson, P. J.) 1979, **179**, 425–430
lung and skin, human, foetal, cultured, structure and metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270
lung, human-embryo, differences in the distribution of glycosaminoglycans in fractions of the cell culture of (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392
mouse, kinetics of the biosynthesis and turnover of polyamines in (McCormick, F.) 1978, **174**, 427–434
periodontal-ligament, monkey, cultured, nature of the collagens biosynthesized by (Limeback, H. F., Sodek, J. & Brunette, D. M.) 1978, **170**, 63–71
rat, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and calf serum on the biosynthesis of hyaluronate in confluent cultures of (Tomida, M., Koyama, H. & Ono, T.) 1977, **162**, 539–543
rat-embryo, cultured, effects of inhibitors of microtubule function or of translation on the general degradation of cell proteins in (Amenta, J. S., Sargus, M. J. & Baccino, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 223–227
skin, human, cultured, biosynthesis and release of glycoproteins by (Sear, C. H. J., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **168**, 91–103
skin, human, cultured, endocytosis of sulphated proteoglycans by (Prinz, R., Schwermann, J., Buddecke, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **176**, 671–676
skin, human, cultured, extensive conjugation of metabolites of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in, and rat hepatoma cells (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196
skin, human, cultured, secretion of isoenzymes of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase by (Willcox, P.) 1978, **173**, 433–439
skin, human, effects of anti-microtubular agents on the secretion and endocytosis of lysosomal hydrolases and of sulphated glycosaminoglycans by, in culture (von Figura, K., Kresse, H., Meinhard, U. & Holtfrerich, D.) 1978, **170**, 313–320
skin, human, use of titration with lectins to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of lysosomal hydrolases in, from patients with I-cell disease (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505
skin, rat, cultured, rapid isolation of plasma membranes in high yield from (Thom, D., Powell, A. J., Lloyd, C. W. & Rees, D. A.) 1977, **168**, 187–194
synovial, rabbit, evidence that latent collagenases from, and other tissues are enzyme–inhibitor complexes (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307
Fibroblasts, synovial, rabbit, properties of proteinases from, and polymorphonuclear leucocytes with activity towards proteoglycans (Werb, Z., Dingle, J. T., Reynolds, J. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 949–958
3T3, mouse-embryo, control and virally transformed, effects of diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94
3T3, mouse-embryo, simian-virus-40-transformed, inhibition by 3′-deoxyadenosine of the efflux of messenger ribonucleic acid from nuclei isolated from (Agutter, P. S. & McCaldin, B.) 1979, **180**, 371–378
3T3-f, mouse-embryo, inhibition by selenodiglutathione of the biosynthesis of protein by *Escherichia coli* and (Vernie, L. N., Collard, J. G., Eker, A. P. M., De Wildt, A. & Wilders, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 213–218
W138, diploid, human, effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of substrates and on cell division in (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8
Fibronectin, plasma, human, dissociation by amino compounds of, from gelatin–agarose (Vuento, M. & Vaheri, A.) 1978, **175**, 333–336
Ficaprenol, *Ficus elastica*, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of, and other polyprenols (Keenan, R. W., Rice, N. & Quock, R.) 1977, **165**, 405–408
Ficin, evaluation of benzofuran as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for thiol groups by using its reactions with papain, bromelain and, and with low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637
kinetics of the reactions of the thiol-specific reactivity probe benzofuroxan with low-molecular-weight thiols, papain, bromelain and (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810
Ficus elastica (decorative rubber plant), use of high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of ficaprenol from, and other polyprenols (Keenan, R. W., Rice, N. & Quock, R.) 1977, **165**, 405–408
Fir (*Abies grandis*), changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to xylem in pine (*Pinus silvestris*) and (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288
Flavin mononucleotide, covalently bound, participation of the iron–sulphur centres and, in the reaction catalysed by bacterium W3A1 trimethylamine dehydrogenase (Steenkamp, D. J., Singer, T. P. & Beinert, H.) 1978, **169**, 361–369
Flavin nucleotides, use of a differential fluorimetric technique for the assay of, in mouse and rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Brolin, S. E. & Ågren, A.) 1977, **163**, 159–162
Flavin–adenine dinucleotide, identification of, as the prosthetic group of component C of the *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase system (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1978, **171**, 461–468
***Flavobacterium heparinum*,** specificity of glycuronidases from, acting on disaccharides derived from glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293
Flavocytochrome, purification and properties of *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9866 *p*-cresol–(acceptor) oxidoreductase (hydroxylating) and its characterization as (Hopper, D. J. & Taylor, D. G.) 1977, **167**, 155–162

Flight muscle, *see* Muscle, flight

Fluorescence, intrinsic, pH-dependent changes of, of chemically modified horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase (Parker, D. M., Hardman, M. J., Plapp, B. V., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **173**, 269–275

Fluoride, effects of, and other factors on fluid-phase and adsorptive pinocytosis by rat peritoneal macrophages (Pratten, M. K. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1979, **180**, 567–571

sodium, solubilization of cow corpus luteum adenylate cyclase in Lubrol-PX, Triton X-100 or digitonin and the stabilizing effect of, present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

Fluorine isotope (^{19}F), use of, in a nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the interaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with pig heart aspartate aminotransferase (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **163**, 325–331

1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, inactivation and modification by, of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* lactate oxidase (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1978, **173**, 255–262

Fluoropyrimidines, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of pyrimidine nucleosides in cell lines of rat Novikoff hepatoma that are sensitive to and resistant to (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

α-Foetoprotein, amniotic-fluid and serum, rat, purification, physicochemical properties, oestrogen-binding properties and chemical modification of the thiol group of (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1978, **175**, 73–81

rat, interactions of, with bilirubin (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1979, **179**, 705–707

Folate, metabolic fate of, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1978, **174**, 579–583

use of ultraviolet difference spectroscopy for study of the binding of, and inhibitors to *Lactobacillus casei* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (Hood, K. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1978, **171**, 357–366

Folates, distribution and characterization of, in rat liver mitochondria and cytosol (Cook, R. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 651–659

identification of *p*-acetamidobenzoate as a metabolite of, in rat urine (Connor, M. J., Pheasant, A. E. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 795–797

retention of, in various rat tissues after the administration of folic acid (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1977, **164**, 601–605

Folic acid, retention of folates in various rat tissues after the administration of (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1977, **164**, 601–605

Follicle-stimulating hormone, *see* Follitropin

Follitropin, anterior-pituitary-gland, ox, isolation and characterization of the subunits of, and comparison with those of lutropin and thyrotropin (Cheng, K.-W.) 1978, **175**, 29–34

Food, human, absorption and metabolism in the rat of small oral doses of dimethylnitrosamine and implications for the possible hazard of the carcinogen in (Diaz Gomez, M. I., Swann, P. F. & Magee, P. N.) 1977, **164**, 497–500

Forebrain, rat, activities of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in the cytosol of synaptosomes from (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760

Formaldehyde dehydrogenase, liver, human, steady-state kinetic model for the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Uotila, L. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 869–878

Formate, characterization of a mixed-valence complex between ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase and (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C. & Johnson, A.) 1977, **167**, 531–534

Formiminoglutamate, reaction of, with ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 711–713

N^{10}-Formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, roles of pyruvate carboxylase and, in rat liver in the toxic effects of excess of dietary histidine (Scrutton, M. C. & Beis, I.) 1979, **177**, 833–846

Fowl-pest virus, *see* Newcastle-disease virus

Frog (*Rana temporaria* and *Rana pipiens*), preparation and characterization of skeletal-muscle myosin subfragment 1, and actin from (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Trentham, D. R. & Weeds, A. G.) 1978, **171**, 155–163

(*Rana temporaria* and *Rana pipiens*), reaction mechanism of skeletal-muscle myosin and myosin subfragment 1 magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Simmons, R. M. & Trentham, D. R.) 1978, **171**, 165–175

(*Rana temporaria*), chemical-modification approach to elucidation of the olfactory code exemplified by the inhibition by mersalyl of the response of the olfactory mucosa of, to pentyl acetate and related odorants (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. & Poynder, T. M.) 1978, **176**, 845–854

(*Rana temporaria*), partial purification and properties of liver tyrosine aminotransferase from (Ohisalo, J. J., Andersson, S. M. & Pispa, J. P.) 1977, **163**, 411–417

β-Fructofuranosidase, acid, location of sucrose and, in beet storage-root vacuoles (Leigh, R. A., ap Rees, T., Fuller, W. A. & Banfield, J.) 1979, **178**, 539–547

yeast, co-reticulated, preparation and properties of, supported by an ultrafiltration membrane (Cantarella, M., Gianfreda, L., Palescandolo, R. & Scardi, V.) 1977, **167**, 313–315

Fructose, effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, glycerol, ethanol and, on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

evidence that the stimulation by, of the activity of glycogen phosphorylase kinase in isolated rat hepatocytes is related to consumption of adenosine triphosphate (van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1979, **178**, 119–126

kinetic properties of adenylate deaminase and their relationship to the depletion of adenosine triphosphate in mouse liver after the administration of (Van den Berghe, G., Bronfman, M., Vanneste, R. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 601–609

kinetic properties of cytosol 5′-nucleotidase and their relationship to the conversion of adenine nucleotides into urate in rat liver with particular reference to stimulation of the process by the administration of (Van den Berghe, G., van Pottelsberghe, C. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 611–616

metabolism of lactate, glucose and, *in vivo*, in chronically cannulated foetuses and in suckling lambs (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 617–626

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate, effects of alanine, adenosine triphosphate and, on the activity of crab hepatopancreas pyruvate kinase (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105
exchange of protons involving C-1 *pro-S* hydrogen atoms of dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, catalysed by class-I and class-II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542
maximum activities and the effects of, on pyruvate kinase of muscles of various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to the control of glycolysis (Zammit, V. A., Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 989–998

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase, class-I, *Escherichia coli* (Crookes' strain), kinetic and structural properties of (Baldwin, S. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **169**, 643–652
class-II, *Escherichia coli* (Crookes' strain), purification and characterization of (Baldwin, S. A., Perham, R. N. & Stribling, D.) 1978, **169**, 633–641
liver, ox, intramolecular ionic interactions of lysine residues and a possible folding domain in (Lambert, J. M., Perham, R. N. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 63–71
liver, rabbit, purification and properties of the native form of (Chappel, A., Hoogenraad, N. J. & Holmes, R. S.) 1978, **175**, 377–382
skeletal-muscle, ox, modification of the kinetic parameters of, on binding to the actin-containing filaments of skeletal muscle (Walsh, T. P., Clarke, F. M. & Masters, C. J.) 1977, **165**, 165–167
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, identification of a pyruvaldehyde–enzyme–orthophosphate complex as an intermediate in the reaction catalysed by (Grazi, E. & Trombetta, G.) 1978, **175**, 361–365
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, isomerization of the complex of, with dihydroxyacetone phosphate (Grazi, E. & Blanzieri, M.) 1977, **167**, 361–366

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolases, class-I and class-II, exchange of protons involving C-1 *pro-S* hydrogen atoms of dihydroxyacetone phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate catalysed by (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542

Fructose 6-phosphate, effects of, and other substrates and effectors on the inactivation by adenosine triphosphate of pig spleen phosphofructokinase (Weidemann, M. J., Kolbuch-Braddon, M. E. & Hickman, P. E.) 1977, **165**, 525–537

Fruitfly (*Drosophila melanogaster*), enzyme instability and proteolysis during the purification of alcohol dehydrogenase from (Thatcher, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 317–323
(*Drosophila melanogaster*), use of general-ligand affinity chromatography for the purification of alcohol dehydrogenase from (Brown, A. J. L. & Lee, C.-Y.) 1979, **179**, 479–482

Fucose, incorporation of, into glycoproteins by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Sear, C. H. J., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **168**, 91–103
loss of cell-population-density-dependent incorporation of, into the glycolipids of various human tumour cells in culture (Gacto, M.) 1978, **172**, 181–184

Fucose residues, degradation and turnover of glycoproteins containing, in neuroblastoma-N2a-cell plasma membrane (Hudson, J. E. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **166**, 217–223

α-L-Fucosidase, liver, human, anomalous gel-filtration behaviour of, and other sialoglycoproteins (Alhadeff, J. A.) 1978, **173**, 315–319
liver, human, subunit composition of (Alhadeff, J. A. & Andrews-Smith, G. L.) 1979, **177**, 753–756

Fumarase, effects of restricted hydration on the rates of the reactions catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphoglucose isomerase, hexokinase and, and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167
heart, pig, use of affinity chromatography for the purification of (Chaudhuri, S. & Thomas, E. W.) 1979, **177**, 115–119

Fumarate, translocation of protons coupled to the flow of electrons from endogenous substrates to, in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.) 1977, **164**, 265–267

Fusarium solani, enzymology of the cleavage of the C–N bond during degradation of aromatic nitriles by (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **167**, 685–692

Gadolinium, use of, as a probe in the Fc region of a homogeneous rabbit anti-(type-III pneumococcal polysaccharide) antibody (Willan, K. J., Wallace, K. H., Jaton, J.-C. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **161**, 205–211

Galactans, purification and characterisation of a clam galactan-reactive agglutinin and a study of its combining site for (Baldo, B. A., Sawyer, W. H., Stick, R. V. & Uhlenbruck, G.) 1978, **175**, 467–477

Galactomannans, purification and properties of white-clover seed α-galactosidases II, III and IV and the mode of degradation of, *in vitro* (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1069–1077
purification and properties of white-clover seed β-mannanases I and II and the mode of degradation of, *in vitro* (Villarroya, H., Williams, J., Dey, P., Villarroya, S. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1079–1087

β-D-Galactopyranosylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenyltriazene, kinetics and stoicheiometry of the alkylation by, of methionine residue 500 of *Escherichia coli* (*lacZ*) β-galactosidase (Sinnott, M. L. & Smith, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 525–538

Galactosamine, changes in the activity of guanylate cyclase and in concentrations of cyclic nucleotides in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy and after the administration of (Goridis, C., Zwiller, J. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **164**, 33–39

D-Galactosamine, altered metabolism of proteins and phospholipids in rat liver plasma membrane after injection of, *in vivo* (Bachmann, W., Harms, E., Hassels, B., Henninger, H. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **166**, 455–462

Galactosaminoglycans, structure and metabolism of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultured foetal human lung and skin fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270

Galactose, 2-deoxy-D-galactose as a substrate for the transport system for, of *Escherichia coli* (Henderson, P. J. F. & Giddens, R. A.) 1977, **168**, 15–22
effects of dolichol monophosphate on the incorporation of, into glycoconjugates of NIL 2E cell cultures (McEvoy, F. A., Ellis, D. E. & Shall, S.) 1977, **164**, 273–275
transport of glucose and, and their molecular analogues by *Escherichia coli* K12 (Henderson, P. J. F., Giddens, R. A. & Jones-Mortimer, M. C.) 1977, **162**, 309–320

α-Galactosidase, subcellular distribution of, and other glycosidases in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174**, 53–59

α-Galactosidase, white-clover-seed, purification and properties of (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1977, **161**, 509–515

α-D-Galactosidase, characterization of, and other glycosidases secreted into the culture medium by *Physarum polycephalum* (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **161**, 149–157

β-Galactosidase, *lacZ*, *Escherichia coli*, interaction of, with competitive inhibitors and the role of magnesium ions and ionizations in the activity of the enzyme (Loeffler, R. S. T., Sinnott, M. L., Sykes, B. D. & Withers, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 145–152

lacZ, *Escherichia coli*, kinetics and stoicheiometry of the alkylation by β-D-galactopyranosylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenyltriazene of methionine residue 500 of (Sinnott, M. L. & Smith, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 525–538

lacZ, *Escherichia coli*, requirement for magnesium ions for the acid assistance of the departure of aglycone in the reaction catalysed by (Sinnott, M. L., Withers, S. G. & Viratelle, O. M.) 1978, **175**, 539–546

restoration of, to *Escherichia coli* mutant M15 by complementation (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.) 1977, **165**, 417–423

β-D-Galactosidase, kidney, marmoset, separation and characterization of, and β-D-glucosidase (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1977, **167**, 765–773

α-Galactosidases II, III and IV, white-clover-seed, purification and properties of, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1069–1077

β-D-Galactosidases, acid, liver, human, purified, activity of, towards G_{M1}-ganglioside and lactosylceramide (Miller, A. L., Frost, R. G. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1977, **165**, 591–594

β-D-Galactosidases A_2 and A_3, lysosomal, liver, human, purification and characterization of (Frost, R. G., Holmes, E. W., Norden, A. G. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 181–188

Galactosylhydroxylysyl glucosyltransferase, chick-embryo, amino acid composition and acceptor specificity of (Anttinen, H., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **175**, 737–742

Galactosyltransferase, detection, purification and characterization of a serum and tumour-effusion glycopeptide from human tumour-bearing patients that acts as an acceptor for (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.) 1979, **178**, 279–287

membrane-bound, microsomal, liver, rat, purification and properties of (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.) 1977, **164**, 541–547

Gall bladder, dog, isolation and characterization of bilirubin and its conjugates from bile-containing human duodenal juice and from bile from (Gordon, E. R., Chan, T.-H., Samodai, K. & Goresky, C. A.) 1977, **167**, 1–8

Gamma rays, *see* γ-Radiation

Ganglia, spinal-cord, rat and chick-embryo, cultured, involvement of cytoskeletal structures in the mediation by nerve growth factor of the induction of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in (Lakshmanan, J.) 1979, **178**, 245–248

Ganglioside, G_{M1}-, activity of purified human liver acid β-D-galactosidases towards lactosylceramide and (Miller, A. L., Frost, R. G. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1977, **165**, 591–594

Gangliosides, blood-group-Ii-active, membrane, erythrocyte, human, isolation and properties of (Feizi, T., Childs, R. A., Hakomori, S.-I. & Powell, M. E.) 1978, **173**, 245–254

characterization of neutral glycosphingolipids and, of human lung and lung tumours (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1979, **179**, 199–211

comparison of the compositions of glycosphingolipids and, of chicken bursa of Fabricius and of chicken, rat and human thymus gland (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1978, **173**, 475–482

increase in the content of, in rat cerebral-cortex subcellular fractions during postnatal development (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657

interactions of, with phospholipids and glycosphingolipids in mixed monolayers (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **175**, 1113–1118

neuronal, evidence that the neuronal perikarya is the main subcellular site of glycosylation of, in rat brain (Maccioni, H. J. F., Defilpo, S. S., Landa, C. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **174**, 673–680

separation of rat brain membranes with different ratios of ganglioside-sialylating activity to concentration of (Landa, C. A., Maccioni, H. J. F., Arce, A. & Caputto, R.) 1977, **168**, 325–332

surface behaviour of monolayers of, and of related glycosphingolipids (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **171**, 559–565

Gangliosidosis, G_{M1}, storage of oligosaccharides and glycolipids in liver of a cat affected with (Holmes, E. W., & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 945–953

Gap junctions, plasma-membrane, liver, mouse, preparation of, and identification of the constituent polypeptides (Culvenor, J. G. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **168**, 475–481

Gastric juice, human, isolation and characterization of a glycopeptide from (Goso, K. & Hotta, K.) 1977, **163**, 169–172

human, use of diethylaminoethyl-cellulose for the preparation and purification of individual pepsins from (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 607–615

Gastric mucin, *see* Mucin, gastric

Gastric mucosa, human, isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 617–624

Gastric mucosal cells, rat, isolated, computed resolution and relative specific radioactivities of radiolabelled proteins biosynthesized by (Trotman, C. N. A. & Greenwell, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 159–164

Gastric mucus, pig, action of proteinases on the glycoprotein from (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

Gastrointestinal micro-organisms, role of, in the metabolism of shikimate in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1978, **170**, 257–264

Gastrointestinal tract, pig, comparison of the properties of intrinsic factor and cobalophilin present in digestive juices in different parts of (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712

rat, possible, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine as mediator in the action of calcitonin on, and pancreas (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342

Gaucher's disease, rapid partial purification of human placenta glucocerebroside β-glucosidase and its entrapment in liposomes for possible use in the treatment of patients with (Braidman, I. P. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1977, **164**, 439–445

Gelatin, separation from rabbit bone of latent forms of collagenase and of two neutral metallo-proteinases that when activated degrade cartilage proteoglycans and (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496

Gene, *uncA*, *Escherichia coli* K12, evidence from mutant strains that, codes for the α-subunit of the membrane adenosine triphosphatase (Senior, A. E., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F., Langman, L. & Fayle, D. R. H.) 1979, **180**, 103–109

Genes, estimation of reiteration of, in mouse X5563 myeloma cells, from kinetics of the hybridization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in the presence of a moderate excess of deoxyribonucleic acid (Muto, M.) 1977, **165**, 19–25

6-Geranyl-7-hydroxycoumarin (ostruthin), effect of, on the interaction of lipophilic quinones with fragments of membranes from *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 and *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

Germination, biosynthesis of fatty acids by pea-seed microsomal fraction during (Bolton, P. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 261–269

changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of catalase in maize seedlings during (Sorenson, J. C., Ganapathy, P. S. & Scandalios, J. G.) 1977, **164**, 113–117

concentrations of amino acids, organic acids, adenine nucleotides and nicotinamide nucleotides during, of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

decline in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein with loss of viability during the early hours of imbibition by rye seeds before (Sen, S. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **166**, 33–38

use of L-[^{3}H]alanine and [^{3}H]water to detect metabolism during, of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 635–640

Gill, eel, partial purification of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from, and inhibition by vanadate of its activity (Bell, M. V. & Sargent, J. R.) 1979, **179**, 431–438

Gills, eel, activation by univalent cations of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Bell, M. V., Tondeur, F. & Sargent, J. R.) 1977, **163**, 185–187

Glial cells, brain, human, normal and malignant, composition and distribution of glycosaminoglycans in cultures of (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

Globin, evidence that all factors required for the biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocytes are retained on heparin–sepharose (Hradec, J. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 1–7

Globin messenger ribonucleic acid, analysis of the α-globin/β-globin ratio and of the content of, in rabbit bone-marrow erythroid cells (Mezl, V. A., Kawasaki, E. S. & Hunt, J. A.) 1979, **179**, 525–535

β-Globin messenger ribonucleic acid, reticulocyte, rabbit, specific dimerization of (Mezl, V. A. & Hunt, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 159–169

α-Globin/β-globin ratio, analysis of, and of the content of globin messenger ribonucleic acid in rabbit bone-marrow erythroid cells (Mezl, V. A., Kawasaki, E. S. & Hunt, J. A.) 1979, **179**, 525–535

Globulin, anti-(human lymphocyte), horse, detection and separation of human lymphocytes by use of, immobilized in microparticles (Ljungstedt, I., Ekman, B. & Sjöholm, I.) 1978, **170**, 161–165

cold-insoluble (anti-gelatin factor), serum, guinea-pig and human, identification of the sites in α-chains of collagens from various sources that bind (Dessau, W., Adelmann, B. C., Timpl, R. & Martin, G. R.) 1978, **169**, 55–59

α_{2a}-Globulin, inhibition by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of, and its messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Roy, A. K., Dowbenko, D. J. & Schiop, M. J.) 1977, **164**, 91–97

Glomerulosa cells, adrenal-gland-cortex, rat, isolated, effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine] angiotensin II on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of steroids by (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

Glucagon, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and, after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

differential activation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate–dependent protein kinases I and II in liver or rats treated with (Schwoch, G.) 1978, **170**, 469–477

effect of the redox state of the cytosolic nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide couple on the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and its role in the control of the responsiveness of isolated rat hepatocytes to (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

effects of administration *in vivo* of 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, insulin and, on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585

effects of α-adrenergic agonists, theophylline, papaverine and, on gluconeogenesis in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42

effects of 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, on the transport of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304

effects of insulin and, on the biosynthesis of fatty acids and the degradation of glycogen in perfused liver from normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 761–768

effects of, on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in hepatocytes isolated from normal and biotin-deficient rats (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521

effects of, on the compartmentation of metabolites during gluconeogenesis from lactate in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G., Lattke, H. K. & Wieland, O. H.) 1977, **166**, 225–235

effects of, phenylephrine, vasopressin and, on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797

evidence that the activity of rat liver plasma-membrane adenylate cyclase stimulated by, is modulated by the fluidity of its lipid environment (Dipple, I. & Houslay, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 179–190

hydrolysis of, at the *C*-terminus by a peptidyldipeptidase mechanism catalysed by lysosomal cathepsin B from human liver and other mammalian sources (Aronson, N. N. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **171**, 759–765

Glucagon, interaction between glucocorticoids and, in the hormonal modification of the retention of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295
modulation by lysophosphatidylcholines of the activity of adenylate cyclase of rat liver plasma membrane stimulated by (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1979, **178**, 217–221
regulation by insulin and, and by ions of the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
stable enhancement of the retention of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria after the administration of, to the animal (Prpić, V., Spencer, T. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **176**, 705–714
stimulation of the respiratory chain of rat liver mitochondria between cytochrome c_1 and cytochrome *c* after the administration of (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405
stimulation through changes in the transmembrane pH gradient of the transport of pyruvate into metabolizing rat liver mitochondria after the administration of (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 389–398
subcellular location, maturation and response to increased plasma concentrations of, of Ruthenium Red-insensitive transport of calcium ions in rat liver (Bygrave, F. L. & Tranter, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 1021–1030

1,4-β-Glucan glucanohydrolase, *Trichoderma viride*, purification and characterization of (Håkansson, U., Fägerstam, L. G., Pettersson, L. G. & Andersson, L.) 1979, **179**, 141–149

1,3-β-Glucanase, endo-, purification and characterization of, secreted into the culture medium by *Candida utilis* C.E.C.T. 1061 (Villa, T. G., Notario, V. & Villanueva, J. R.) 1979, **177**, 107–114

Glucanases, endo-, cellulase-complex, *Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022, four, purification and properties of, with special reference to their action on cellulose when acting alone and in synergism with the cellobiohydrolase component (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Glucoamylase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66
changes in the properties and activities of, and other rat small-intestinal brush-border enzymes along the villus–crypt axis during postnatal development (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413

Glucoamylase/maltase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestine, rat, purification of, and its anomalous dissociation either by heat or by low pH (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1978, **173**, 553–563
small-intestine, rat, enzyme activity in partly dissociated fragments of (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1979, **177**, 487–492

Glucocerebroside β-glucosidase, placenta, human, rapid partial purification of, and its entrapment in liposomes for possible use in the treatment of patients with Gaucher's disease (Braidman, I. P. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1977, **164**, 439–445

Glucocorticoid–glucocorticoid-receptor protein complex, cytosol, liver, rat, maximization of the purification of, by deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose chromatography (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183

Glucocorticoid-receptor protein, cytosol, liver, rat, maximization of the purification of the complex of glucocorticoid and, by deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose chromatography (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183
cytosol, liver, rat, physical properties of (Litwack, G., Cake, M. H., Filler, R. & Taylor, K.) 1978, **169**, 445–448

Glucocorticoid-receptor proteins, liver, rat, heterogeneity and properties of (Liu, S.-L. H. & Webb, T. E.) 1979, **180**, 187–193

Glucocorticoids, distinction between the binding sites for progestins and, in lactating mouse mammary gland (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352
effect of administration of, on the rate of degradation of rat skeletal-muscle proteins *in vivo* as measured by the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine (Tomas, F. M., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.) 1979, **178**, 139–146
effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and ethanol on the concentration of, in serum and their subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199
functional heterogeneity of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver during perinatal development and induction by (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 485–489
interaction between glucagon and, in the hormonal modification of the retention of calcium ions by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295
precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase during organ culture of foetal rat liver in the presence of (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253
regulation by, of the induction of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver during late-foetal development (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511

Glucokinase, evidence that the sigmoidal kinetics followed by the phosphorylation of glucose in isolated rat hepatocytes can be explained by the activity of, without participation of other enzymes (Bontemps, F., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **174**, 603–611
liver, rat, kinetic evidence for a 'mnemonical' mechanism for the reaction catalysed by (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 61–69

Gluconeogenesis, activation of the enzymes involved in, in sheep liver at birth and association of the process with oxygenation of the blood (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634
differential effects of tryptophan on, in isolated rat and guinea-pig hepatocytes (Smith, S. A., Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1978, **176**, 817–825
effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by calcium ions, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and adrenaline of, in rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646

Gluconeogenesis, effects of α-adrenergic agonists, glucagon, theophylline and papaverine on, in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42
effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on ureogenesis and, in isolated rabbit liver cells (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568
effects of ammonia and norvaline on the metabolism of lactate and, in hepatocytes isolated from starved rats (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603
effects of glucagon on ketogenesis and, in hepatocytes isolated from normal and biotin-deficient rats (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521
effects of glucagon on the compartmentation of metabolites during, from lactate in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G., Lattke, H. K. & Wieland, O. H.) 1977, **166**, 225–235
effects of infusion of alanine on ketogenesis and, in the rat *in vivo* (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Hawkins, R. L., Stevenson, J. H., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1978, **170**, 583–591
effects of inhibition by the administration of pent-4-enoate of the oxidation of fatty acids on, and the blood concentrations of glucose and ketone bodies of the suckling newborn rat (Pégorier, J.-P. Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634
effects of inhibition of, on the concentrations of glucose and other metabolites in liver and blood of newborn suckling rats (Feeré, P., Pégorier, J.-P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **162**, 209–212
effects of phenylephrine, vasopressin and glucagon on, and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797
effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios, ketogenesis and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96
effects of starvation and streptozotocin-diabetes on, in guinea-pig liver and kidney cortex (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164**, 357–361
evidence for the participation of aspartate aminotransferase in, in liver of suckling newborn rats (Ferré, P. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 335–338
induction of, in rat kidney cortex during acute poisoning of the liver by administration of carbon tetrachloride (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467
inhibition by administration of ochratoxin A of, in rat kidney cortex (Meisner, H. & Selanik, P.) 1979, **180**, 681–684
inhibition by dichloroacetate of, from lactate in rat kidney-cortex slices (Lacey, J. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 551–560
in vivo in chronically cannulated foetuses and in suckling lambs (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 617–626
mechanism of the inhibition by acidosis of, from lactate in rat liver (Iles, R. A., Cohen, R. D., Rist, A. H. & Baron, P. G.) 1977, **164**, 185–191
rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of urate and, in isolated chicken hepatocytes (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203
rates of, and utilization of glucose in rats in the basal state induced by halothane anaesthesia (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 643–650
re-evaluation of amino-oxyacetate as an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of urea and, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Smith, S. B., Briggs, S., Triebwasser, K. C. & Freedland, R. A.) 1977, **162**, 453–455
regulation of, and the supply of cytosol reducing equivalents for the formation of lactate in rat kidney-cortex tubule fragments incubated with pyruvate (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142
relationship between, and the release of alanine by rat diaphragm muscle *in vitro* (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1977, **162**, 399–403
roles of the transport of anions and the competition for energy in the interrelationships between the control of ureogenesis and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385
stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin and oxytocin of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898
ureogenesis and, from proline in isolated rat liver cells (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707

Glucoreceptor mechanism, protection of, for the secretion of insulin by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans during culture in chemically defined medium (Gylfe, E.) 1978, **174**, 959–964

Glucosamine, incorporation of inorganic sulphate and, into glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456
metabolism and insulin-releasing capabilities of *N*-acetylglucosamine in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Zawalich, W. S., Dye, E. S. & Matschinsky, F. M.) 1979, **180**, 145–152

Glucose, ability of glycerol to mimic some of the effects of insulin on the metabolism of, in acinar cells isolated from lactating rat mammary gland (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474
biosynthesis of glucose–phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase and hexokinase in different strains of *Klebsiella aerogenes* and the relevance of the enzymes to the utilization of lactate and (Carter, I. S. & Dean, A. C. R.) 1977, **166**, 643–646
changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of, in rat skeletal muscle during regeneration after the administration of bupivacaine (Wagner, K. R., Kauffman, F. C. & Max, S. R.) 1978, **170**, 17–22
differential effects of tryptophan on the formation of, in isolated rat and guinea-pig hepatocytes (Smith, S. A., Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1978, **176**, 817–825
distribution of ^{14}C in glucose 6-phosphate biosynthesized from [1-^{14}C]ribose 5-phosphate by a rat liver extract and its relevance to the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256
effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by calcium ions, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and adrenaline of the formation of, in rat kidney-cortex tubule preparations (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646
effect of exogenous pyruvate on the induction by, of the release of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Kawazu, S., Hutton, J. C., Boschero, A. C., Devis, G., Somers, G., Herchuelz, A. & Malaisse, W. T.) 1978, **176**, 217–232

Glucose, effect of tryptophan on the control of the concentration of, in rat plasma (Smith, S. A. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **168**, 495–506
effects of acetoacetate on the metabolism of, in rat skeletal muscle (Maizels, E. Z., Ruderman, N. B., Goodman, M. N. & Lau, D.) 1977, **162**, 557–568
effects of administration of sorbitol, fructose, glycerol, ethanol and, on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199
effects of α-adrenergic agonists, glucagon, theophylline and papaverine on the formation of, in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42
effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on the formation of urea and, in isolated rabbit liver cells (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568
effects of, and other sugars on the biosynthesis of proinsulin and insulin in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526
effects of atractylosides on the biosynthesis of urea and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342
effects of calcium ions and of, and its metabolites on the activity of adenylate cyclase in homogenates of mouse islets of Langerhans (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1977, **162**, 569–573
effects of chlorinated sugar derivatives on the transport of, from blood into the brain in the rat (Cremer, J. E. & Cunningham, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 677–679
effects of chronic hyperinsulinaemia on the activities of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and the metabolism of, in young rat liver (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331
effects of citrate on the activity of phosphofructokinases and the utilization of, in nervous tissue and muscle from various animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Sugden, P. H. & Williams, T.) 1977, **166**, 123–129
effects of glucagon on the formation of ketone bodies and, in hepatocytes isolated from normal and biotin-deficient rats (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521)
effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of, and of lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal white adipocytes (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370
effects of infusion of alanine on the formation of ketone bodies and, in the rat *in vivo* (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Hawkins, R. L., Stevenson, J. H., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1978, **170**, 583–591
effects of inhibition by the administration of pent-4-enoate of the oxidation of fatty acids on gluconeogenesis and the blood concentration of ketone bodies and, of the suckling newborn rat (Pégorier, J.-P., Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634.
effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on the concentrations of, and other metabolites in liver and blood of newborn suckling rats (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **162**, 209–212
effects of oleate on lipogenesis and the utilization of, in isolated lactating rat mammary-gland acinar cells (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613
Glucose, effects of phenylephrine, vasopressin and glucagon on the formation of, and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797
effects of starvation on hepatic metabolism of, and other intermediates, on ketogenesis and on ketonaemia in the non-lactating cow (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44
effects of starvation, prolactin deficiency and insulin deficiency on the metabolism of, in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159
effects of the administration of acetoacetate on the metabolism of, in the mammary gland of fed lactating rats (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 749–752
evidence for new reaction sequences in the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of, by a rat liver extract (Williams, J. F., Blackmore, P. F. & Clark, M. G.) 1978, **176**, 257–282
evidence for the participation of aspartate aminotransferase in the formation of, in liver of suckling newborn rats (Ferré, P. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 335–338
evidence that the sigmoidal kinetics followed by the phosphorylation of, in isolated rat hepatocytes can be explained by the activity of glucokinase without participation of other enzymes (Bontemps, F., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **174**, 603–611
formation and characterization of lipid-linked oligosaccharides containing, of lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 993–1000
formation of urea and, from proline in isolated rat liver cells (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707
^{3}H- and ^{14}C-labelled, comparison of a chromatographic method and an ion-exchange method for the determination of the specific radioactivities of, in blood (Heath, D. F. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 650–651
increased concentration of, in rat blood and other metabolic effects of administration of 3-aminopicolinate to the animals (MacDonald, M. J., Huang, M.-T. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **176**, 495–504
induction of the formation of, in rat kidney cortex during acute poisoning of the liver by administration of carbon tetrachloride (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467
inhibition by dichloroacetate of the formation of, from lactate in rat kidney-cortex slices (Lacey, J. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 551–560
inhibition by oleate of glycogenolysis and the uptake of, by well-oxygenated perfused rat skeletal muscle (Rennie, M. J. & Holloszy, J. O.) 1977, **168**, 161–170
inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of lactate, amino acids and, of rats fed on high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
kinetic study of the effects of hypoglycin on the metabolism of, in the rat *in vivo* (Osmundsen, H., Billington, D., Taylor, J. R. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1978, **170**, 337–342
mechanism of the inhibition by acidosis of the formation of, from lactate in rat liver (Iles, R. A., Cohen, R. D., Rist, A. H. & Baron, P. G.) 1977, **164**, 185–191

Glucose, mechanisms of the ability of insulin to activate the system for the transport of, in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes (Olefsky, J. M.) 1978, **172**, 137–145
metabolism and transport of glutamine and, in perfused rat small intestine (Hanson, P. J. & Parsons, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 509–519
metabolism of lactate, fructose and, *in vivo* in chronically cannulated foetuses and in suckling lambs (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 617–626
polarization of the fluorescence of chlortetracycline in isolated mouse islets of Langerhans and its response to calcium ions and (Täljedal, I.-B.) 1979, **178**, 187–193
protection by, of the glucoreceptor mechanism for the secretion of insulin by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans during culture in chemically defined medium (Gylfe, E.) 1978, **174**, 959–964
rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of urate and, in isolated chicken hepatocytes (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203
reconstitution of vesicles for the transport of, from human erythrocyte membranes disaggregated in detergent (Edwards, P. A. W.) 1977, **164**, 125–129
regulation of the formation of, and the supply of cytosol reducing equivalents for the formation of lactate in rat kidney-cortex tubule fragments incubated with pyruvate (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142
regulation of the oxidative phase of the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of, in mussel hepatopancreas (Rodriguez-Segade, S., Freire, M. & Carrion, A.) 1978, **170**, 577–582
relationship between the metabolism of, and the secretion of insulin by the pancreas and the concentration of insulin in the blood of the cow during lactation (Lomax, M. A., Baird, G. D., Mallinson, C. B. & Symonds, H. W.) 1979, **180**, 281–289
release of insulin due to glycogenolysis in isolated rat islets of Langerhans deprived of (Malaisse, W. J., Sener, A., Koser, M., Ravazzola, M. & Malaisse-Lagae, F.) 1977, **164**, 447–454
reliability of the rates of appearance of, in dog plasma *in vivo* calculated from constant infusion of tracer radioactively labelled glucose (Allsop, J. R., Wolfe, R. R. & Burke, J. F.) 1978, **172**, 407–416
resistance to the effect of insulin on the metabolism of, in perfused obese-Zucker-rat skeletal muscle (Kemmer, F. W., Berger, M., Herberg, L., Gries, F. A., Wirdeier, A. & Becker, K.) 1979, **178**, 733–741
responsiveness to adrenaline of the metabolism of, in insulin-resistant epididymal adipose tissue from rats fed on a high-fat diet (Susini, C., Lavau, M. & Herzog, J.) 1979, **180**, 431–433
role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and hydrogen peroxide of the transport of, into rat adipocytes (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
role of the uptake and metabolism of, in the transformation of rat thymocytes by concanavalin A (Hume, D. A., Radik, J. L., Ferber, E. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 703–709
roles of the transport of anions and the competition for energy in the interrelationships between the control of the formation of urea and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385
Glucose, steady-state metabolism and transport of, by everted sacs of rat small intestine *in vitro* (Pritchard, P. J. & Porteous, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 1–14
stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin and oxytocin of the formation of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898
transport of, by *Escherichia coli* K12 growing in glucose-limited continuous culture (Hunter, I. S. & Kornberg, H. L.) 1979, **178**, 97–101
transport of galactose and, and their molecular analogues by *Escherichia coli* K12 (Henderson, P. J. F., Giddens, R. A. & Jones-Mortimer, M. C.) 1977, **162**, 309–320
turnover of, in rats in the basal state induced by halothane anaesthesia (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 643–650
turnover of, in the post-absorptive rat and the effects of halothane anaesthesia (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 653–657
D-Glucose, incorporation into liposomes of rat kidney brush-border membrane transport systems for L-alanine, inorganic phosphate and (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314
D-[U-^{14}C]Glucose, preparative-scale enzymic synthesis of D-[U-^{14}C]ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate from (Kuehn, G. D. & Hsu, T.-C.) 1978, **175**, 909–912
Glucose 6-phosphate, distribution of ^{14}C in, biosynthesized from [1-^{14}C]ribose 5-phosphate by a rat liver extract and its relevance to the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256
phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of compartmentation of inorganic phosphate and, in rat skeletal muscle (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and activity of, in mouse cerebral cortex during exposure of the animals to high pressures of oxygen (Dodd, D. E. & Faiman, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 769–775
effects of restricted hydration on the rates of the reactions catalysed by phosphoglucose isomerase, hexokinase, fumarase and, and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167
Glucose phosphotransferase system, role of, in the transport of glucose by *Escherichia coli* K12 growing in glucose-limited continuous culture (Hunter, I. S. & Kornberg, H. L.) 1979, **178**, 97–101
Glucose–phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase, biosynthesis of hexokinase and, in different strains of *Klebsiella aerogenes* growing in continuous culture (Carter, J. S. & Dean, A. C. R.) 1977, **166**, 643–646
Glucose-transport system, properties of the phosphate-transport system and, of resealed washed human erythrocyte membranes (Mawby, W. J. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1978, **172**, 605–611
α-Glucosidase, subcellular distribution of, and other glycosidases in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174**, 53–59
β-Glucosidase, alternative hypothesis for the cellular transport of, and other lysosomal enzymes (Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 281–282

β-Glucosidase, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, effects of pH and dioxan on the reaction catalysed by (Umezurike, G. M.) 1977, **167**, 831–833

Botryodiplodia theobromae, kinetics of the hydrolysis of *o*-nitrophenyl β-D-glucopyranoside in dioxan/water catalysed by (Umezurike, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 455–459

Botryodiplodia theobromae, mechanism of the reactions catalysed by (Umezurike, G. M.) 1979, **179**, 503–507

subcellular distribution of, and other glycosidases in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174**, 53–59

β-D-Glucosidase, kidney, marmoset, separation and characterization of, and β-D-galactosidase (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1977, **167**, 765–773

β-Glucosidases, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, separation and characterization of, and cellulases (Umezurike, G. M.) 1979, **177**, 9–19

β-Glucuronidase, liver, ox, erythrocyte-entrapped, immunological evaluation of repeated administration of, to the C3H/HeJ mouse (Fiddler, M. B., Hudson, L. D. S. & Desnick, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 141–145

lysosomal, kidney, mouse, effects of dietary potassium deficiency on the activities of, and other enzymes (Cleveland, C. E. & Swank, R. T.) 1978, **170**, 249–256

β-D-Glucuronidase, lysosomal, CH-23-fibroblast, hamster, turnover of (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **162**, 201–203

β-Glucuronidases, microsomal and lysosomal, liver, rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556

Glucuronidation, product inhibition by *p*-nitrophenyl glucuronide of, of *o*-aminophenol by detergent-treated rat liver microsomal fraction (Howland, R. D.) 1978, **174**, 1007–1009

regulation by glucocorticoids of the induction of capacity for, in rat liver during late-foetal development (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511

use of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol as selective inhibitor of sulphation by phenol sulphotransferase but not of, by uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559

Glucuronide, biosynthesis of, of tyramine by liver microsomal fraction from various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.) 1977, **164**, 529–531

identification of, as the major metabolite of acetylruthenocene in the bile and urine of the rat (Taylor, A. J. & Wenzel, M.) 1978, **172**, 77–82

Glucuronide conjugate, bilirubin IXα, intramolecular rearrangement of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of, to the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in human and rat bile in cholestasis and during storage *in vitro* (Blanckaert, N., Compernolle, F., Leroy, P., Van Houtte, R., Fevery, J. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 203–214

bilirubin IXα, transformation of the 1-*O*-acyl isomer of, into the 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl isomers in post-obstructive human and rat bile (Compernolle, F., Van Hees, G. P., Blanckaert, N. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1978, **171**, 185–201

Glucuronides, 2-, 3- and 4-*O*-acyl, identification of phenylazo derivatives B_4, B_5 and B_6 of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in human bile as (Compernolle, F.) 1978, **175**, 1095–1101

oestrogen, direct immunoassay of, in female human urine (Baker, T. S., Jennison, K. M. & Kellie, A. E.) 1979, **177**, 729–738

Glucuronides, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase catalysing the formation of, during organ culture of foetal rat liver in the presence of glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253

stimulation of the formation of, of steroids by uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine and by disruption of guinea-pig microsomal fraction (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168**, 125–127

Glutamate, activities of enzymes involved in the conversion of arginine into a proline and, in lactating rat mammary gland (Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 105–113

comparative studies on the metabolism of, in rat brain synaptic and non-synaptic mitochondria (Dennis, S. C., Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 727–736

effects of Methylene Blue on the concentrations of reduced glutathione and, in rabbit erythrocytes (Smith, J. E., Mahaffey, E. & Lee, M.) 1977, **168**, 587–589

pathway for the metabolism of, in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 521–527

regulation of the metabolism of, by the activity of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **172**, 155–162

Glutamate dehydrogenase, *Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342, inactivation by phenylglyoxal, butane-2,3-dione and pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of, and glutamate synthase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

Bacillus megaterium N.C.T.C. 10342, purification and properties of, and glutamate synthase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 45–52

liver, dogfish, kinetic studies on (Electricwala, A. H. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1979, **177**, 449–459

liver, ox, evidence from circular-dichroism studies for a conformational change in the ternary complex of, with oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and glutarate (Chen, S.-S., Engel, P. C. & Bayley, P. M.) 1977, **163**, 297–302

liver, ox, reaction of formiminoglutamate with (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 711–713

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent, *Neurospora crassa*, use of affinity chromatography on immobilized Procion Red HE-3B in the purification of (Watson, D. H., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1978, **173**, 591–596

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, affinity chromatography of wild-type, mutational variants and hybrid hexamers of (Watson, D. H. & Wootton, J. C.) 1977, **167**, 95–108

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, subunit ratios of separated hybrid hexamers containing complementing mutationally modified monomers of (Watson, D. H. & Wootton, J. C.) 1978, **175**, 1125–1133

Glutamate synthase, *Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342, inactivation by phenyl-glyoxal, butane-2,3-dione and pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of, and glutamate dehydrogenase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

Bacillus megaterium N.C.T.C. 10342, purification and properties of, and glutamate dehydrogenase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 45–52

Glutamic acid residue 49, structure and enzyme activity of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A after esterification of aspartic acid residue 53 and (Acharya, A. S., Manjula, B. N. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 821–830

Glutamic acid residues, apparent absence of involvement of biotin in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of, of proteins in rat liver microsomal fraction (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43
evidence for the involvement of superoxide radical ions in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of, of prothrombin by rat liver microsomal fraction (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348

Glutaminase, effects of ammonium chloride and bicarbonate on the activity of, in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Joseph, S. K. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 837–844

Glutamine, characteristics of the transport of alanine, serine and, across the plasma membrane of isolated rat hepatocytes (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836
effect of, on the degradation of glutamine synthetase in cultured rat hepatoma cells derived from Morris hepatoma 7288C (Crook, R. B. & Tomkins, G. M.) 1978, **176**, 47–52
metabolic fate of the nitrogen of, in perfused rat kidney (Ross, B. D. & Bullock, S.) 1978, **170**, 177–179
metabolism and transport of glucose and, in perfused rat small intestine (Hanson, P. J. & Parsons, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 509–519
metabolism of, and other substrates in isolated rat and chicken small-intestine enterocytes (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596
metabolism of, in the kidney during induction of and recovery from metabolic acidosis in the rat (Parry, D. M. & Brosnan, J. T.) 1978, **174**, 387–396
pathway for the metabolism of glutamate and, in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 521–527
stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of glycogen by isolated rat hepatocytes (Katz, J., Golden, S. & Wals, P. A.) 1979, **180**, 389–402
transport and metabolism of, by kidney-cortex mitochondria from normal and acidotic rats (Brosnan, J. T. & Hall, B.) 1977, **164**, 331–337

Glutamine residue, *N*-terminal, identification of, before its conversion into 5-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of immunoglobulin λ-type light chains produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

Glutamine synthetase, effect of glutamine on the degradation of, in cultured rat hepatoma cells derived from Morris hepatoma 7288C (Crook, R. B. & Tomkins, G. M.) 1978, **176**, 47–52

Glutamine–oxo acid aminotransferase, identity of, with rat kidney histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1977, **161**, 177–179

Glutamyl kinases, *Escherichia coli*, molecular weights of, and other enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of proline and the problem of enzyme aggregation (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 219–228

γ-Glutamyl phosphate reductase, *Escherichia coli*, molecular weights of, and other enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of proline and the problem of enzyme aggregation (Hayzer, J. D. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 219–228

γ-Glutamyl tripeptides, biosynthesis of, in mouse liver and kidney *in vivo*, (Orlowski, M. & Wilk, S.) 1978, **170**, 415–419

γ-Glutamylcyclotransferase, erythrocyte, human, purification and properties of (Board, P. G., Moore, K. A. & Smith, J. E.) 1978, **173**, 427–431

γ-Glutamyltransferase, *Hydra attenuata*, interaction of analogues of reduced glutathione with (Danner, J., Cobb, M. H., Heagy, W., Lenhoff, H. M. & Marshall, G. R.) 1978, **175**, 547–553
thymocyte, calf, subcellular localization of, in the plasma membrane (Suter, D., Brunner, G. & Ferber, E.) 1978, **175**, 643-647

Glutarate, evidence from circular-dichroism studies for a conformational change in the ternary complex of ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase with oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and (Chen, S.-S., Engel, P. C. & Bayley, P. M.) 1977, **163**, 297–302

Glutathione, influence of age both of the animal and of the erythrocytes on the metabolism of, in mouse erythrocytes (Abraham, E. C., Taylor, J. F. & Lang, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 819–825
kinetic analysis supporting a steady-state random sequential mechanism for the multiple inhibition by derivatives of, of rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase A (Jakobson, I., Warholm, M. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 861–868
oxidized, properties of the release of, observed during reduction of organic hydroperoxides, demethylation of aminopyrine and oxidation of some substances in perfused rat liver and their implications for the physiological function of catalase (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525
reduced, effect of, on the properties of pig erythrocyte glyoxalase I (Aronsson, A.-C. & Mannervik, B.) 1977, **165**, 503–509
reduced, effects of Methylene Blue on the concentrations of glutamate and, in rabbit erythrocytes (Smith, J. E., Mahaffey, E. & Lee, M.) 1977, **168**, 587–589
reduced, interaction of analogues of, with *Hydra attenuata* γ-glutamyltransferase (Danner, J., Cobb, M. H., Heagy, W., Lenhoff, H. M. & Marshall, G. R.) 1978, **175**, 547–553
reduced, maintenance of the concentration of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 627–630
reduced, role of adenosine triphosphate and, in the self-digestion of human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F., & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472
reduced, role of, as an allosteric activator in a steady-state kinetic model for the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by human liver formaldehyde dehydrogenase (Uotila, L. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 869–878
reduced, role of, in the reduction of diamide by isolated rat liver mitochondria (Jocelyn, P. C.) 1978, **176**, 649–664
role of γ-glutamylcyclotransferase in the biosynthesis of, by human erythrocytes (Board, P. G., Moore, K. A. & Smith, J. E.) 1978, **173**, 427–431

Glutathione peroxidase, liver, guinea-pig, non-selenium-dependent, reduction of lipid hydroperoxides and steroid hydroperoxides catalysed by (Shreve, M. R., Morrissey, P. G. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 761–763
placental, human, purification and properties of (Awasthi, Y. C., Dao, D. D., Lal, A. K. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1979, **177**, 471–476

Glutathione *S*-transferase, activity of, exhibited by two partially purified rat liver cytosol lithocholate-binding proteins (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429

Glutathione *S*-transferase A, liver, rat, kinetic analysis supporting a steady-state random sequential mechanism for the multiple inhibition by glutathione derivatives of (Jakobson, I., Warholm, M. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 861–868

Glutathione *S*-transferase B (ligandin), liver, rat, binding of porphyrins by (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Koskelo, P.) 1978, **169**, 509–516

(ligandin), liver, rat, effects of modification of the thiol groups on the binding and catalytic activities of (Carne, T., Tipping, E. & Ketterer, B.) 1979, **177**, 433–439

Glutathione *S*-transferases, activities of, in human lymphoid cells and fractionated peripheral leucocytes (Kaplowitz, N., Spina, C., Graham, M. & Kuhlenkamp, J.) 1978, **169**, 465–470

liver and kidney, rat, isoelectric focusing of (Hales, B. F., Jaeger, V. & Neims, A. H.) 1978, **175**, 937–943

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli*, immunological analysis of mutant forms of (Hillman, J. D.) 1979, **179**, 99–107

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, folding domains and intramolecular ionic interactions of lysine residudes in (Lambert, J. M. & Perham, R. N.) 1977, **161**, 49–62

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, synthesis of bischloromethylalkanediones of various chain lengths and their use for cross-linking thiol groups in (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210

Glycerol, ability of, to mimic some of the effects of insulin on the metabolism of glucose in acinar cells isolated from lactating rat mammary gland (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474

effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, ethanol and, on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

incorporation of acetate and, into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of soya-bean, linseed and safflower seeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

mechanisms of the effects of the administration of ethanol and, on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **176**, 885–892

***rac*-Glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate phosphodiesterase,** kidney-cortex, pig, purification and properties of (Clarke, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **173**, 579–589

Glycerol mono-oleate, characterization of human erythrocyte membrane proteins after cell fusion induced by, in the presence of calcium ions (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167

Glycerol 3-phosphate, ^{31}P-nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the complex formed between chicken and rabbit skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerases and (Campbell, I. D., Jones, R. B., Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 607–621

spectrophotometric studies of the interaction between chicken skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerase and (Jones, R. B. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 623–630

Glycerol phosphate acyltransferase, adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, inactivation of, catalysed by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and its possible involvement in the regulation of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols (Nimmo, H. G. & Houston, B.) 1978, **176**, 607–610

Glycerol phosphate acyltransferase, liver, rat, evidence for the existence of mitochondrial and microsomal isoenzymes of (Nimmo, H. G.) 1979, **177**, 283–288

Glycerolipids, comparison of the effects of phytohaemagglutinin and ionophore A23187 on the metabolism of, in pig lymphocytes (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **164**, 389–397

effects of acute administration of ethanol and of chronic administration of benfluorex on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver and adipose tissue (Pritchard P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

effects of chronic streptozotocin-induced diabetes on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Whiting, P. H., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Brindley, D. N. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **168**, 147–153

effects of cortisol, corticotropin and thyroxine on the biosynthesis of, and on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784

effects of the contents of carbohydrates and fats in the diet on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Glenny, H. P., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Pritchard, P. H., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 535–541

incorporation of acetate and glycerol into, of developing cotyledons of soya-bean, linseed and safflower seeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

influence of fat-cell size and site of adipose tissue on the biosynthesis of, in these tissues in lean and obese animals (Jamdar, S. C.) 1978, **170**, 153–160

involvement of phosphatidate phosphatase and phospholipase A in the control of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Han, L.-Y. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 667–670

metabolism of the acyl and glycerol moieties of, in developing maize leaves (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296

rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of fatty acids of, of developing cotyledons of soya-bean and linseed seeds (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439

Glycerylphosphorylinositol, hydrolysis of, by a rat kidney-cortex phosphodiesterase (Dawson, R. M. C. & Hemington, N.) 1977, **162**, 241–245

Glycine, amplitude of the depolarization by methionine and, of the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810

biochemical basis for the conjugation of bile acids with either taurine or, in the liver of various animal species (Vessey, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 621–626

inhibition by pentachlorophenol and related uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation of the transport of proline and, by *Bacillus subtilis* (Nicholas, R. A. & Ordal, G. W.) 1978, **176**, 639–647

kinetic studies on the enzymes catalysing the conjugation of bile acids with taurine and, in ox liver (Vessey, D. A., Crissey, M. H. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 181–183

oxidation of, by kidney-bean root-nodule leghaemoglobin and associated catabolic reactions at the haem group (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **176**, 351–358

pools of, and other amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709

Glycine, purification and properties of L-serine dehydratase from *Arthrobacter globiformis* N.C.I.B. 8602 grown in the presence of (Gannon, F., Bridgeland, E. S. & Jones, K. M.) 1977, **161**, 345–355
role of, as a precursor during the biosynthesis of thiamin in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (White, R. L. & Spenser, I. D.) 1979, **179**, 315–325
submitochondrial localization and kinetics of the biosynthesis of hippurate from benzoate and, by rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1977, **166**, 39–47

Glycine acyltransferase, effects of substrates of, and other agents on the utilization of haem by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

Glycine *N*-acyltransferase, perinatal development of and effect of chemical pretreatment on the activity of, in rabbit and rat liver and kidney (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 293–299
radiochemical method for assay of the activity of, and properties of the enzyme in rabbit and rat liver and kidney (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 285–291

Glycine ethyl ester, activation by, of ox spleen cathepsin D (Dionyssiou-Asteriou, A. & Rakitzis, E. T.) 1979, **177**, 355–356

***Glycine max*, *see* Bean, soya**

Glycocholic acid, binding of, and other bile acids by rat liver cytosol preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664
distribution of conjugates of cholic acid in rat liver nuclei and cytosol after the administration of (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78

Glycoconjugates, effects of dolichol monophosphate on the incorporation of galactose into, of NIL 2E cell cultures (McEvoy, F. A., Ellis, D. E. & Shall, S.) 1977, **164**, 273–275

Glycogen, biosynthesis of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Katz, J., Golden, S. & Wals, P. A.) 1979, **180**, 389–402
comparison of the substrate specificities of protein phosphatases involved in the regulation of the metabolism of, in rabbit skeletal muscle (Antoniw, J. F., Nimmo, H. G., Yeaman, S. J. & Cohen, P.) 1977, **162**, 423–433
effects of glucagon and insulin on the biosynthesis of fatty acids and the degradation of, in perfused liver from normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 761–768
effects of phenylephrine, vasopressin and glucagon on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797
effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and of insulin supplementation on the metabolism of, in rat liver (Khandelwal, R. L., Zinman, S. M. & Zebrowski, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 541–548
influence of lysosomes on the metabolism of, in rat liver (Geddes, R. & Stratton, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 193–200
molecular size and shape of, from rabbit and rat liver (Geddes, R., Harvey, J. D. & Wills, P. R.) 1977, **163**, 201–209
rapid stimulation by vasopressin, oxytocin and angiotensin II of the degradation of, in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.) 1978, **172**, 311–317
turnover of, in foetal rat liver (Gilbert, M. & Bourbon, J.) 1978, **176**, 785–789

Glycogen phosphorylase, effects of insulin on the activities of, and other enzymes involved in glycogenolysis and of glycogen synthase in the liver of anaesthetized rabbits (van de Werve, G., Stalmans, W. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 143–146
effects of vasopressin and related peptides on the activity of, and the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in isolated rat hepatocytes (Kirk, C. J., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1979, **178**, 493–496
regulation by hormones and ions of the activities of, and other enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142

Glycogen phosphorylase kinase, determination of the amino acid sequences at the sites of, that are phosphorylated by rabbit skeletal-muscle adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Yeaman, S. J., Cohen, P., Watson, D. C. & Dixon, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 411–421
evidence for phosphorylation of troponin I by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in perfused heart from mice deficient in (England, P. J.) 1977, **168**, 307–310
evidence that the stimulation by fructose of the activity of, in isolated rat hepatocytes is related to consumption of adenosine triphosphate (van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1979, **178**, 119–126
stimulation by, of the accumulation of calcium ions by guinea-pig heart sarcolemma (Sulakhe, P. V. & St. Louis, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 457–495

Glycogen phosphorylase *b* kinase, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, phosphorylation sites of troponin T and the effects of interaction with troponin C on their phosphorylation by (Moir, A. J. G., Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 371–382

Glycogen phosphorylases *a* and *b*, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, susceptibility to digestion by rat small-intestinal smooth-muscle neutral proteinase of (Carney, I. T., Beynon, R. J., Kay, J. & Birket, N.) 1978, **175**, 105–113

Glycogen synthase, effects of insulin on the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis and of, in the liver of anaesthetized rabbits (van de Werve, G., Stalmans, W. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 143–146

Glycogenolysis, effects of insulin on the activities of enzymes involved in, and of glycogen synthase in the liver of anaesthetized rabbits (van de Werve, G., Stalmans, W. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 143–146
inhibition by oleate of the uptake of glucose and, by well-oxygenated perfused rat skeletal muscle (Rennie, M. J. & Holloszy, J. O.) 1977, **168**, 161–170
regulation by hormones and ions of the activities of enzymes involved in, in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
release of insulin due to, in glucose-deprived isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Malaisse, W. J., Sener, A., Koser, M., Ravazzola, M. & Malaisse-Lagae, F.) 1977, **164**, 447–454

Glycolipids, compositions of fatty acids and, of two lines of cultured dog kidney cells (Hougland, A. E., Gaush, C. R. & Mayberry, W. R.) 1979, **177**, 311–317
loss of cell-population-density-dependent incorporation of fucose into, of various human tumour cells in culture (Gacto, M.) 1978, **172**, 181–184
nomenclature of, and other lipids (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 21–35

Glycolipids, storage of oligosaccharides and, in liver of a cat affected with G_{M1} gangliosidosis (Holmes, E. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 945–953

Glycolysis, aerobic, role of, in isolated rat and chicken small-intestine enterocytes (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596

aerobic, role of, in the transformation of rat thymocytes by concanavalin A (Hume, D. A., Radik, J. L., Ferber, E. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 703–709

changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and of intermediates of, and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in locust flight muscle upon flight and their relationship to the control of the cycle (Rowan, A. N. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **178**, 209–216

characteristics of sarcoplasmic reticulum from pig skeletal muscle with slow rates and rapid rates of, *post mortem* (McIntosh, D. B., Berman, M. C. & Kench, J. E.) 1977, **166**, 387–398

dependence on pH of the transport of sugars and of, in cultured Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459

effects of acetoacetate on, in rat skeletal muscle (Maizels, E. Z., Ruderman, N. B., Goodman, M. N. & Lau, D.) 1977, **162** 557–568

effects of diphosphonates on the growth of and, by mammalian connective-tissue cells in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

effects of pent-4-enoate on cellular redox state, oxidation of fatty acids and, in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240

inhibition by α-chlorohydrin of, in ram spermatozoa and location of the block in (Brown-Woodman, P. D. C., Mohri, H., Mohri, T., Suter, D. & White, I. G.) 1978, **170**, 23–37

maximum activities and the effects of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate on pyruvate kinase of muscles of various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to the control of (Zammit, V. A., Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 989–998

preparation of a purified rabbit kidney-cortex brush-border fraction and evidence that enzymes involved in, are absent from this subcellular fraction (Busse, D., Wahle, H. U., Bartel, H. & Pohl, B.) 1978, **174**, 509–515

use of affinity-elution chromatography for the multiple purification of rabbit and chicken skeletal-muscle enzymes involved in (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 265–277

use of affinity-elution chromatography for the purification of individual rabbit skeletal-muscle enzymes involved in (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 253–263

Glycopeptide, isolation and characterization of, from human gastric juice (Goso, K. & Hotta, K.) 1977, **163**, 169–172

serum and tumour-effusion, human, detection, purification and characterization of, from tumour-bearing patients that acts as an acceptor for galactosyltransferase (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.) 1979, **178**, 279–287

sialo-, effect of adenosine triphosphate and reduced glutathione on the release of, during self-digestion of human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F. & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472

Glycopeptides, acid dissociation constants of, obtained by enzymic hydrolysis of chicken-egg albumin (Austen, B. M. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 31–38

Glycophorin, erythrocyte, human, use of chromatography on adsorbents with hydrophobic and ionic groups for the purification of (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.) 1977, **163**, 397–400

membrane, erythrocyte, human, evidence that polyphosphoinositides are not associated with (Shukla, S. D., Coleman, R., Finean, J. B. & Michell, R. H.) 1979, **179**, 441–444

Glycoprotein, carbohydrate-deficient, characterization of, of the membrane of human erythrocytes of phenotype S–s– (Tanner, M. J. A., Anstee, D. J. & Judson, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 157–161

gastric-mucus, pig, action of proteinases on (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

high-molecular-weight, characterization of, isolated from the pulmonary secretions of human patients with alveolar proteinosis (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1979, **177**, 153–158

high-molecular-weight, mucus, large-intestine, pig, isolation and characterization of (Marshall, T. & Allen, A.) 1978, **173**, 569–578

major (LGP-I), isolation and partial characterization of, from the articular lubricating fraction of ox synovial fluid (Swann, D. A., Sotman, S., Dixon, M. & Brooks, C.) 1977, **161**, 473–485

myelin, brain, rat, major, rapid procedure for the selective isolation of (Quarles, R. H. & Pasnak, C. F.) 1977, **163**, 635–637

sialo-, lymphoblastoid-cell MOLT-4B, human, major, isolation and partial characterization of (Saito, M., Toyoshima, S. & Osawa, T.) 1978, **175**, 823–831

sialo-, membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, differences in the content and structure of, of types M^k, Miltenberger Class V and M^s (Anstee, D. J. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1978, **175**, 149–157

sialo-, membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, use of 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene as a photosensitive hydrophobic probe for labelling of the transmembrane region of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 265–272

submandibular-gland, armadillo, polypeptide linkages and resulting structural features as chromogenic factors in the Lowry phenol reaction with, and with its desialylated and deglycosylated products (Wu, A. M., Wu, J. C. & Herp, A.) 1978, **175**, 47–51

Tamm–Horsfall, factors affecting the production by baby-hamster kidney cells of BHK glycoprotein I which crossreacts immunologically with (Bloomfield, F. J., Dunstan, D. R., Foster, C. L., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 41–51

tendon, ox, effect of, on the formation of fibrils from solutions of calf skin collagen (Anderson, J. C., Labedz, R. I. & Kewley, M. A.) 1977, **167**, 345–351

a_1-Glycoprotein, effects of hormones on the biosynthesis of plasma albumin and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352

Glycoprotein I, BHK, factors affecting the production by baby-hamster kidney cells of, which cross-reacts immunologically with Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein (Bloomfield, F. J., Dunstan, D. R., Foster, C. L., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 41–51

Glycoprotein (LGP-II), synovial-fluid, ox, isolation and properties of, with lubricating properties for articular cartilage (Swann, D. A. & Mintz, G.) 1979, **179**, 465–471

Glycoprotein linkages, lectin, potato-tuber, nature of (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N., Neuberger, A. & Creeth, J. M.) 1978, **171**, 665–674

Glycoproteins, biosynthesis and release of, by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Sear, C. H. J., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **168**, 91–103

bronchial, human, separation and characterization by density-gradient methods of, from asthmatic and bronchitic patients (Creeth, J. M., Bhaskar, K. R., Horton, J. R., Das, I., Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. & Reid, L.) 1977, **167**, 557-569

distribution of macromolecules near the limits of density-gradient columns during ultracentrifugation and some applications to the separation and fractionation of (Creeth, J. M. & Horton, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 449–463

effects of dolichol monophosphate on the incorporation of galactose into, of NIL 2E cell cultures (McEvoy, F. A., Ellis, D. E. & Shall, S.) 1977, **164**, 273–275

effects of tunicamycin on the incorporation of mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine into, by lactating rabbit mammary-gland explants (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489

formation of lipid-linked sugars as intermediates in the biosynthesis of, in lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

fucosylated, degradation and turnover of, in neuroblastoma-N2a-cell plasma membrane (Hudson, J. E. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **166**, 217–223

fucosylated, plasma-membrane, neuroblastoma-cell, N2a, mouse, growth and the metabolism of (Milenkovic, A. G., Rachmeler, M. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **176**, 695–704

identification of, associated with ox ligamentum-nuchae elastic-tissue microfibrils (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Jones, C. J. P., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1978, **170**, 715–718

membrane, erythrocyte, human, solubilization by Triton X-100 of (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 299–303

membrane, milk-fat-globule, cow, isolation and structural characterization of alkali-labile oligosaccharides obtained from (Farrar, G. H. & Harrison, R.) 1978, **171**, 549–557

membrane, Thy-1, thymus-gland and brain, rat, molecular weights of, measured in the presence and absence of deoxycholate (Kuchel, P. W., Campbell, D. G., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.) 1978, **169**, 411–417

mucus, cervical, cow, structural studies on (Roberts, G. P.) 1978, **173**, 941–947

plasma-membrane, macrophage, alveolar, lung, rabbit, detergent-solubilized, relationship of, to an isolated inhibitor of phagocytosis (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 305–314

role of rat liver non-parenchymal cells in the clearance from plasma of, with terminal mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W., Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109

sialo-, anomalous gel-filtration behaviour of (Alhadeff, J. A.) 1978, **173**, 315–319

structure and function of, biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of maize-seedling root-cap cells (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

submandibular-gland, armadillo, preparation and characterization of (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, **161**, 37–47

Glycoproteins, surface, *Trypanosoma brucei*, variant, selective tryptic cleavage of (Johnson, J. G. & Cross, G. A. M.) 1979, **178**, 689–697

utilization of *N*-acetyl-D-[1-^{14}C]galactosamine and *N*-[^{3}H]acetyl-D-galactosamine for the biosynthesis of, by isolated perfused rat liver (MacNicoll, A. D., Wusteman, F. S., Powell, G. M. & Curtis, C. G.) 1978, **174**, 421–426

Glycoproteins (xenoantigens), thymus-gland-dependent, lymphocyte, mouse, preliminary characterization of (Trowbridge, I. S., Nilsen-Hamilton, M., Hamilton, R. T. & Bevan, M. J.) 1977, **163**, 211–217

Glycosaminoglycan, heparan sulphate-like, structure and metabolism of, of rat liver cells (Oldberg, Å., Höök, M., Öbrink, B., Pertoft, H. & Rubin, K.) 1977, **164**, 75–81

Glycosaminoglycans, composition and distribution of, in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

content of, and the axial periodicity of rabbit tendon collagen (Gillard, G. C., Merrilees, M. J., Bell-Booth, P. G., Reilly, H. C. & Flint, M. H.) 1977, **163**, 145–151

difference in the specificities of human liver *β*-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases detected by their activities towards oligosaccharides prepared from (Bearpark, T. M. & Stirling, J. L.) 1978, **173**, 997–1000

differences in the distribution of, in fractions of the cell culture of human-embryo lung fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392

influence of the type of sulphate bond and degree of sulphation of, on their interaction with human leucocyte lysosomal enzymes (Avila, J. L.) 1978, **171**, 489–491

oxidation by periodate and the configurations of, in solution (Scott, J. E. & Tigwell, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 103–114

specificity of *Flavobacterium heparinum* glycuronidases on disaccharides derived from (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293

structure and metabolism of, in cultured foetal human lung and skin fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270

sulphated, effects of anti-microtubular agents on the secretion and endocytosis of lysosomal hydrolases and, by human skin fibroblasts (von Figura, K., Kresse, H., Meinhard, U. & Holtfrerich, D.) 1978, **170**, 313–320

surface, 3T3-cell, mouse, composition of, and the distribution of calcium ions between the intra- and extracellular compartments (Vannucchi, S., del Rosso, M., Cella, C., Urbano, P. & Chiarugi, V.) 1978, **170**, 185–187

use of Acridine Orange fluorescence for the analysis of, in urine of human patients with mucopolysaccharidoses (Diakun, G. P., Edwards, H. E., Allen, J. C. & Phillips, G. O.) 1978, **175**, 573–577

Glycosidases, characterization of, secreted into the culture medium by *Physarum polycephalum* (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **161**, 149–157

subcellular distribution of, in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174**, 53–59

Glycoside residues, content of, attached to hydroxylysine residues of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

Glycoside residues, identification of the sites containing, attached to hydroxylysine residues in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703

Glycosides, hydroxylysine-linked, characterization of, of human complement subcomponent C1q and of various collagens (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, **177**, 847–852

Glycosphingolipids, comparison of the compositions of gangliosides and, of chicken bursa of Fabricius and of chicken, rat and human thymus gland (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1978, **173**, 475–482

egg-yolk, chicken, characterization of (Li, S.-C., Chien, J.-L., Wan, C. C. & Li, Y.-T.) 1978, **173**, 697–699

interactions of gangliosides with phospholipids and, in mixed monolayers (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **175**, 1113–1118

neutral, characterization of gangliosides and, of human lung and lung tumours (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1979, **179**, 199–211

surface behaviour of gangliosides and (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **171**, 559–565

Glycosyl groups, transfer of, from nucleotide sugars to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by rat liver microsomal subfractions and Golgi-apparatus membranes (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

Glycosyltransferases, evidence that the neuronal perikarya is the main subcellular site of, involved in the biosynthesis of neuronal gangliosides in rat brain (Maccioni, H. J. F., Defilpo, S. S., Landa, C. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **174**, 673–680

Glycuronidases, *Flavobacterium heparinum,* specificity of, acting on disaccharides derived from glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293

Glycyl dipeptides, solvent accessibility in alanyl dipeptides, seryl dipeptides and, and its relevance to the interaction of proteins with water (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182

Glyoxalase I, erythrocyte, pig, purification and properties of (Aronsson, A.-C. & Mannervik, B.) 1977, **165**, 503–509

Glyoxylic acid cycle, isolation and characterization of isocitrate lyase and its role in, in a thermophilic *Bacillus* sp. (Chell, R. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Wilkinson, A. E.) 1978, **173**, 165–177

Gold, colloidal, pinocytosis of poly(vinylpyrrolidone), sucrose and, by cultured rat yolk sac *in vitro* (Roberts, A. V. S., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 239–244

colloidal, quantitative study of pinocytosis of sucrose, poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and, and of intracellular proteolysis of pinocytosed albumin by rat peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 365–372

Golgi apparatus, influence of cations at the plasma membrane in controlling the secretion of polysaccharides from, into the medium by sycamore cells in suspension culture (Morris, M. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 603–618

Golgi apparatus, liver, rat, transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by membranes of, and microsomal subfractions (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, C.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

mammary-gland, rat, role of nucleoside diphosphatase in a uridine nucleotide cycle associated with the biosynthesis of lactose in (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.) 1977, **168**, 423–433

root-cap-cell, maize-seedling, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

Golgi vesicles, roles of cathepsin B and of calcium ion-dependent fusion of, in the conversion of proalbumin into serum albumin in rat liver (Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.) 1978, **172**, 301–309

Gonadotropin, chorionic, *see also* Choriogonadotropin

regulation by, of the activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-receptor protein of rat ovarian cells (Menon, K. M. J. & Azhar, S.) 1978, **172**, 433–442

regulatory role of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s) in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the stimulation by, of the production of progesterone in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211

***Gossypium* spp.,** *see* Cotton plants

Granulocytes, *see* Leucocytes, polymorphonuclear

Green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*), characterization of the bile salts of (Haslewood, G. A. D., Ikawa, S., Tökés, L. & Wong, D.) 1978, **171**, 409–412

Griseofulvin, induction by, of the aggregation of sheep brain microtubule protein (Roobol, A., Gull, K. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 39–43

Growth, effects of Acridine Orange on deoxyribonucleic acid during, of *Escherichia coli* (Barker, G. R. & Hardman, N.) 1978, **171**, 567–573

effects of diphosphonates on glycolysis by and, of mammalian connective-tissue cells in culture (Fast, D. K., Felix, R., Dowse, C., Neuman, W. F. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **172**, 97–107

influence of passive stretch on the turnover of protein and, of denervated rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **174**, 595–602

onset of the degradation of ribosomes during cessation of, in baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **176**, 933–941

turnover of protein in chick skeletal muscle during (Maruyama, K., Sunde, M. L. & Swick, R. W.) 1978, **176**, 573–582

Growth hormone, *see* Somatotropin

Guanidinium chloride, comparison of the denaturation by urea and, of four molecular forms of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* adenosine triphosphatase (Nieto, M. & Ayala, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 321–331

effect of zinc ions on the denaturation and renaturation of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C in solutions of (Little, C. & Johansen, S.) 1979, **179**, 509–514

occurrence and characterization of stable intermediate state(s) in the unfolding by, of chicken-egg ovomucoid (Baig, M. A. & Salahuddin, A.) 1978, **171**, 89–97

p-Guanidino-L-phenylalanine, interaction of derivatives of, with thrombin and trypsin (Klausner, Y. S., Rigbi, M., Ticho; T., de Jong, P. J., Neginsky, E. J. & Rinott, Y.) 1978, **169**, 157–167

Guanine nucleotides, effects of, on the activity of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase of rat caudate nucleus and cerebral cortex (Sulakhe, P. V., Leung, N. L.-K., Arbus, A. T., Sulakhe, S. J., Jan, S.-H. & Narayanan, N.) 1977, **164**, 67–74

Guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, effect of buffer composition on the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, by ox adrenal-gland extracts (Linkola, J., Fyhrquist, F., Weber, T. H. & Puutula, L.) 1977, **166**, 553–557

method for the measurement of relative changes in the concentration of, in mouse neuroblastoma cells on muscarinic cholinergic stimulation (Strange, P. G.) 1978, **176**, 583–590

regulation of the biosynthesis of, in cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells (Bartfai, T., Breakefield, X. O. & Greengard, P.) 1978, **176**, 119–127

Guanosine diphosphate mannose, subcellular distribution of the rat liver enzyme catalysing the formation of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from retinyl phosphate and (Smith, M. J., Schreiber, J. B. & Wolf, G.) 1979, **180**, 449–453

Guanosine [βγ-imido]triphosphate, effects of cholera toxin and, on the affinity of β-adrenergic receptors of toad erythrocyte membranes (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510

Guanosine triphosphate, effects of, and other compounds on the activity of cow ovary corpus-luteum adenylate cyclase (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **169**, 133–142

modulation by, of the response to corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide of the activity of adenylate cyclase of ox adrenal-gland-cortex plasma membrane (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 1977, **168**, 277–282

role of, in the phosphorylation of adenosine monophosphate in mitochondria of isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A. & Wiggins, D.) 1978, **174**, 297–301

Guanosine [β-^{32}P]triphosphate, novel method for the synthesis of (Abraham, K. A.) 1977, **161**, 615–617

Guanylate cyclase, changes in the activity of, and in concentrations of cyclic nucleotides in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Goridis, C., Zwiller, J. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **164**, 33–39

factors affecting the activity of, in lysates of human platelets (Adams, A. F. & Haslam, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 23–35

Haem, accelerated catabolism of, in liver of selenium-deficient rats (Burk, R. F. & Correia, M. A.) 1977, **168**, 105–111

binding of, and other organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

biosynthesis of, and the prosthetic group of cytochrome *c* from 5-aminolaevulinate by rat liver cytosol (Sáez de Córdova, C., Cohén, R. & González-Cadavid, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 305–313

effects of acetate, metal cations, phenobarbitone, porphyrogens and substrates of glycine acyltransferase on the utilization of, by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

Haem, effects of altered composition of membrane sterols on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298

effects of the administration of endotoxin on the activities of tryptophan pyrrolase and 5-aminolaevulinate synthase and evidence for an endogenous regulatory fraction of, in rat liver (Bissell, D. M. & Hammaker, L. E.) 1977, **166**, 301–304

evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of, from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by lipid peroxidation and 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide in rat liver microsomal fraction (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422

evidence for two different sites of action during the inhibition by cobalt ions of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.) 1977, **162**, 213–216

formation of cobalt protoporphyrin during the inhibition by the administration of cobalt chloride of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Sinclair, P., Gibbs, A. H., Sinclair, J. F. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **178**, 529–538

free, regulatory, effect of early depletion of haem by clinical and experimental exacerbators of porphyria on the concentration of, and the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1978, **172**, 487–494

kinetic evidence for the formation of a haem–oxygen complex during the degradation of, *in vitro* (Brown, S. B. & Thomas, S. E.) 1978, **176**, 327–330

manipulation of the cellular composition of cytochromes and lipids in a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant deficient in (Astin, A. M., Haslam, J. M. & Woods, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 275–285

microsomal, liver, rat, decrease in the concentrations of, and cytochrome *P*-450 as a consequence of the metabolic activation of acetylenic groups of various steroidal and non-steroidal compounds administered to the animals (White, I. N. H.) 1978, **174**, 853–861

newly synthesized, localization of ferrochelatase and, in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* membrane fractions (Barrett, J. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 277–281

role of, in the biosynthesis and assembly of cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver microsomal fraction (Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303

use of ^{18}O-labelling and metal substitution in a study of the degradation of, in rat spleen microsomal fraction and in a model system (King, R. F. G. J. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 103–109

use of [^{18}O]oxygen in a study of the catabolism of, and the formation of bilirubin in the rat *in vivo* (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.) 1978, **170**, 297–311

Haem *a*, magnetic-circular-dichroism studies of, extracted from ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase and of its derivatives (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C., Springall, J. P. & Thomson, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 411–417

Haem group, electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals from the iron–sulphur centre and, during turnover of vegetable-marrow leaf nitrite reductase (Cammack, R., Hucklesby, D. P. & Hewitt, E. J.) 1978, **171**, 519–526

oxidation of glycine by kidney-bean root-nodule leghaemoglobin and associated catabolic reactions at (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **176**, 351–358

Haem groups, haemoglobin, human, mechanism of the oxidation by copper ions of, and suggested role of the thiol group of cysteine residue β-93 (Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1977, **165**, 141–148

Haem oxygenase, induction of the activity of, in liver of rats chronically overloaded with iron by injections of iron–dextran (Ibrahim, N. G., Hoffstein, S. T. & Freedman, M. L.) 1979, **180**, 257–263

Haem oxygenase system, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, microsomal, liver, rat, characterization of the electrontransport pathway of, induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 323–329

topological arrangement in rat liver microsomal membranes of, induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y., Asagami, H. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 331–337

Haem residue, degradation of, of abnormal human haemoglobins (Brown, S. B. & Docherty, J. C.) 1978, **173**, 985–987

Haematin, alkaline, kinetics of the recombination reaction between sperm-whale apomyoglobin and (Adams, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 153–158

Haematoferrihaem, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by, and other haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900

Haematopoietic cells, distribution of activities of various enzymes and isoenzymes between hepatocytes and, of foetal guinea-pig liver (Faulkner, A. & Jones, C. T.) 1979, **178**, 89–95

Haemichrome, transformation by hydrogen peroxide of subunits of human haemoglobin into (Tomoda, A., Sugimoto, K., Suhara, M., Takeshita, M. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1978, **171**, 329–335

Haemin, properties of, in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Collier, G. S., Pratt, J. M., de Wet, C. R. & Tshabalala, C. F.) 1979, **179**, 281–289

Haemocyanin, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, characterization of domains obtained by limited proteolytic digestion of (Gullick, W. J., Herries, D. G. & Wood, E. J.) 1979, **179**, 593–602

Haemocyanins, pulmonate-gastropod, identification of 3-*O*-methylgalactose and 3-*O*-methylmannose in (Hall, R. L., Wood, E. J., Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J. & Vliegenthart, J. F. G.) 1977, **165**, 173–176

Haemoglobin, cat, binding of triethyltin to, and modification of the binding sites by diethyl pyrocarbonate (Elliott, B. M. & Aldridge, W. N.) 1977, **163**, 583–589

cat, evidence for two chemically distinct sites and a role for histidine and cysteine residues in the binding of triethyltin to (Elliott, B. M., Aldridge, W. N. & Bridges, J. W.) 1979, **177**, 461–470

deoxy- and liganded, human, different reactivities of free and bound amino groups in (Bresciani, D.) 1977, **163**, 393–395

ferri-, human, breakdown of 2,3-bis(phospho)-D-glycerate catalysed by (El-Yassin, D. I., Fell, D. A., Lloyd, B. B. & Fisher, R. B.) 1979, **177**, 373–375

human, effect of superoxide dismutase on the reaction of menadione with (Winterbourn, C. C., French, J. K. & Claridge, R. F. C.) 1979, **179**, 665–673

human, effects of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the adsorption of, and other proteins on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424

Haemoglobin, human, identification by hydrogen–tritium exchange of the histidine-122α residues of, as groups involved in the alkaline Bohr effect (Nishikura, K.) 1978, **173**, 651–657

human, mechanism of the oxidation by copper ions of the haem groups of, and suggested role of the thiol group of cysteine residue β-93 (Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1977, **165**, 141–148

human, prediction and confirmation by synthesis of two antigenic sites in, by extrapolation from the known antigenic structure of sperm-whale myoglobin (Kazim, A. L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 275–278

human, transformation by hydrogen peroxide of subunits of, into haemichrome (Tomoda, A., Sugimoto, K., Suhara, M., Takeshita, M. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1978, **171**, 329–335

human, use of ultracentrifugal analysis for comparison of the association of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase with (Spragg, S. P., Roche, J. J. & Wilcox, J.) 1977, **163**, 543–555

human, zinc ion-binding sites and affinity for oxygen of (Gilman, J. G. & Brewer, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 625–632

oxidative degradation of, in rabbit erythrocytes after the administration of nitrosobenzene (Hirota, K., Itano, H. A. & Vedvick, T. S.) 1978, **174**, 693–697

oxy-, human, crystallization of, from poly(ethylene glycol) solutions (Grabowski, M. J., Brzozowski, A. M., Derewenda, Z. S., Skarzyński, T., Cygler, M., Stępień, A. & Derewenda, A. E.) 1978, **171**, 277–279

oxy-, human, effect of superoxide dismutase on the reaction of menadione with (Winterbourn, C. C., French, J. K. & Claridge, R. F. C.) 1979, **179**, 665–673

oxy-, human, mechanism of the breakdown of, on reaction with acetylphenylhydrazine (French, J. K., Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 19–26

Haemoglobins, extracellular, brine-shrimp, characterization of (Moens, L. & Kondo, M.) 1977, **165**, 111–119

extracellular, brine-shrimp, three, oxygen-binding characteristics of (D'hondt, J., Moens, L., Heip, J., D'hondt, A. & Kondo, M.) 1978, **171**, 705–710

human, abnormal, degradation of the haem residue of (Brown, S. B. & Docherty, J. C.) 1978, **173**, 985–987

intermediate, changes in, produced during the reduction of methaemoglobin by human erythrocyte reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–flavin oxidoreductase (Tomoda, A., Yubisui, T., Tsuji, A. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1979, **179**, 227–231

rat, determination of the amino acid sequence of the major β-chain of (Garrick, L. M., Sloan, R. L., Ryan, T. W., Klonowski, T. J. & Garrick, M. D.) 1978, **173**, 321–330

trout and aruana, protein- and ligand-dependence of the Root effect for (Giardina, B., Giacometti, G. M., Coletta, M., Brunori, M., Giacometti, G. & Rigatti, G.) 1978, **175**, 407–412

Haemopexin, serum, human, use of wheat-germ lectin–Sepharose for the purification of (Vretblad, P. & Hjorth, R.) 1977, **167**, 759–764

Haemoprotein, green, erythrocyte, human, reactivities of hydroxylamine and sodium bisulphite with carbonyl-containing haems and with the prosthetic groups of (DeFilippi, L. J., Toler, L. S. & Hultquist, D. E.) 1979, **179**, 151–160

Haems, carbonyl-containing, reactivities of hydroxylamine and sodium bisulphite with, and with the prosthetic groups of human erythrocyte green haemoprotein (DeFilippi, L. J., Toler, L. S. & Hultquist, D. E.) 1979, **179**, 151–160

Haems, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by, as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174,** 893–900
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174,** 901–907
Hair, human, amino acid composition of a cystine-rich protein fraction of oxidized α-keratin from (Buchanan, J. H.) 1977, **167,** 489–491
Halobacterium cutirubrum **N.R.C. 34001,** partial purification and properties of L-alanine dehydrogenase from (Kim, E. K. & Fitt, P. S.) 1977, **161,** 313–320
Halobacterium halobium, effects of modification with tetranitromethane of the tyrosine residues of bacteriorhodopsin in purple membrane from (Campos-Cavieres, M., Moore, T. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **179,** 233–238
properties of an acid-induced spectral species of purple membrane from (Moore, T. A., Edgerton, M. E., Parr, G., Greenwood, C. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **171,** 469–476
stereochemical considerations for constructing α-helical bundles with particular application to bacteriorhodopsin from, and other membrane proteins (Dunker, A. K. & Zaleske, D. J.) 1977, **163,** 45–57
Halothane (2-bromo-2-chloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane), inhibition by, of lipogenesis in isolated rat liver cells (Mapes, J. P.) 1977, **162,** 47–50
turnover of glucose in rats in the basal state induced by anaesthesia due to the administration of (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162,** 643–650
turnover of glucose in the post-absorptive rat and the effects of anaesthesia due to the administration of (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162,** 653–657
Haptens, specificity of interactions of side chains of, with the antibody-combining site of dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165,** 227–235
Harderian gland, hamster, female, changes in the activity of, during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation (Payne, A. P., McGadey, J., Moore, M. R. & Thompson, G. G.) 1979, **178,** 597–604
Harmol, availability of inorganic sulphate in blood for the formation of the sulphate conjugate of, in rat liver (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1978, **172,** 247–251
Heart, calf, foetal, purification, properties and catalytic subunit of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Shoji, M., Patrick, J. G., Davis, C. W. & Kuo, J. F.) 1977, **161,** 213–221
chick-embryo, metabolism of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) and regulation by oxygen of the growth of myocardial cells of (Ghani, Q. P. & Hollenberg, M.) 1978, **170,** 387–394
comparison of the abilities of mitochondria isolated from, of various animal species to oxidize long-chain fatty acids with special reference to $C_{22:1}$ fatty acids (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1978, **174,** 379–386
dog, biosynthesis of protein during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of, after stenosis of the pulmonary artery (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166,** 315–321
Heart, guinea-pig, stimulation by phosphorylase kinase of the accumulation of calcium ions by sarcolemma from (Sulakhe, P. V. & St. Louis, P. J.) 1977, **164,** 457–459
guinea-pig, use of constant infusion of labelled amino acids for measurement of the turnover of myosin and other muscle proteins in (Wyborny, L. E., Kritcher, E. M. & Luchi, R. J.) 1978, **170,** 189–192
horse, functioning complex between two peptides obtained by limited tryptic digestion of cytochrome *c* from, and a route to the production of semisynthetic analogues (Harris, D. E. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **161,** 21–25
horse, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of cytochrome *c* from, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177,** 641–648
horse, properties of cytochrome *c* from, modified by attachment to a carbohydrate polymer (Silvestrini, M. C., Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.) 1978, **169,** 257–263
horse, semisynthesis of peptides corresponding to fragments of the amino acid sequence of residues 66–104 of cytochrome *c* from (Wallace, C. J. A. & Offord, R. E.) 1979, **179,** 169–182
human, isoferritin profile and subunit composition of two species of ferritin in, of normal and iron-overloaded subjects (Bomford, A., Lis, Y., McFarlane, I. G. & Williams, R.) 1977, **167,** 309–312
human, properties of isoferritins from, and other tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173,** 969–977
mouse, microheterogeneity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases from, and brain (Malkinson, A. M., Gharrett, A. J. & Hogy, L.) 1978, **175,** 367–375
mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172,** 423–432
mouse, perfused, evidence for phosphorylation of troponin I by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in, from animals deficient in phosphorylase kinase (England, P. J.) 1977, **168,** 307–310
ox, binding of ligands and spectral shifts in cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Nicholls, P. & Hildebrandt, V.) 1978, **173,** 65–72
ox, characterization of a mixed-valence complex between formate and cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C. & Johnson, A.) 1977, **167,** 531–534
ox, characterization of a new complex of cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with carbon monoxide (Nicholls, P.) 1978, **175,** 1147–1150
ox, concentrations of adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor in submitochondrial particles from, and its influence on adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions (Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda. G. K.) 1977, **162,** 351–357
ox, effect of measuring light photolysis on the kinetics of the reaction of reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with carbon monoxide (de Fonseka, K. & Chance, B.) 1978, **175,** 1137–1138
ox, effects of chymotryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase from (Crowder, S. E. & Ragan, C. I.) 1977, **165,** 295–301

Heart, ox, effects of lipid phase transitions on the interaction of mitochondrial nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Heron, C., Gore, M. G. & Ragan, C. I.) 1979, **178**, 415–426
ox, equilibrium binding of coenzymes and substrates to mitochondrial nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from (Reynolds, C. H., Kuchel, P. W. & Dalziel, K.) 1978, **171**, 733–742
ox, evidence for stoicheiometric association during the interaction between mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Ragan, C. I. & Heron, C.) 1978, **174**, 783–790
ox, evidence for the presence of type-I copper in a product (Compound C_2) of the reaction of oxygen with mixed-valence state of mitochondrial cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Chance, B., Saronio, C. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.) 1979, **177**, 931–941
ox, inhibition by DL-8-methyldihydrolipoate of oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria from (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 1977, **164**, 699–704
ox, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of fully reduced mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with oxygen studied by spectroscopy in the Soret, α-band and near-infrared regions (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1979, **177**, 613–621
ox, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of oxygen with solubilized cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Chance, B., Saronio, C., Leigh, J. S., Jr., Ingledew, W. J. & King, T. E.) 1978, **171**, 787–798
ox, magnetic-circular-dichroism studies of haem *a* extracted from cytochrome *c* oxidase from, and of its derivatives (Brittain, T., Greenwood, C., Springall, J. P. & Thomson, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 411–417
ox, magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in submitochondrial particles from (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, **174**, 237–256
ox, mechanism of reaction of ferricyanide-pretreated mixed-valance-state mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with oxygen at 173K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 811–820
ox, mechanism of reaction of fully reduced mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with oxygen at 176K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 799–810
ox, phosphorylation potential generated by respiring submitochondrial particles from (Ferguson, S. J. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1977, **168**, 299–303
ox, reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate)-dependent formation of superoxide ions by submitochondrial particles from, and the preparation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135
ox, restoration of ubiquinone-pool behaviour during the interaction between mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Heron, C., Ragan, C. I. & Trumpower, B. L.) 1978, **174**, 791–800
ox, role of phospholipids in the reduction of ubiquinone analogues by mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I.) 1978, **172**, 539–547
Heart, ox, specific inhibition by citreoviridin of the activity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Osselton, M. D., Mulheirn, L. J. & Beechey, R. B.) 1978, **170**, 503–510
ox, specific interaction of Cibacron and related dyes with rabbit skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase and with cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 501–506
ox, specific labelling by diphenyleneiodonium of a constituent polypeptide of mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I. & Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **163**, 605–615
ox, thermodynamic analysis of the interaction between the mitchochondrial coupling adenosine triphosphatase from, and its naturally occurring inhibitor protein (Gomez-Fernandez, J. C. & Harris, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 967–975
ox, transient kinetics of the reaction catalysed by mitochondrial nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from (Dalziel, K., McFerran, N., Matthews, B. & Reynolds, C. H.) 1978, **171**, 743–750
ox, use of dual-wavelength multi-channel spectroscopy and flash photolysis to study the kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction of carbon monoxide with fully reduced mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, in the range 178–203 K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **175**, 709–725
ox, use of mixed anhydrides of nucleotides and mesitylenecarboxylic acid as specific inhibitors of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from (Kozlov, I. A., Shalamberidze, M. V., Novikova, I. Y., Sokolova, N. I. & Shabarova, Z. A.) 1979, **178**, 339–343
ox, variable-temperature magnetic-circular-dichroism spectra of cytochrome *c*, oxidase from, and its derivatives (Thomson, A. J., Brittain, T., Greenwood, C. & Springall, J. P.) 1977, **165**, 327–336
pig, comparison of the ionizing groups involved in the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to cytosolic malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase from (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605
pig, effects of calcium ions and adenine nucleotides on the activity of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex from (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1979, **180**, 533–544
pig, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-aminobutyrate of aspartate aminotransferase from, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728
pig, [^{19}F]fluorine nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the interaction of difluoro–oxaloacetate with aspartate aminotransferase from (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **163**, 325–331
pig, formation of diastereoisomers of methylcitrate catalysed by citrate synthase from, and its relevance to the appearance of methylcitrate in the urine of human patients with propionic acidaemia (Weidman, S. W. & Drysdale, G. R.) 1979, **177**, 169–174
pig, generation by deamidation of multiple forms of aspartate aminotransferase from (Williams, J. A. & John, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 121–127
pig, inhibition by phosphorylation of additional sites on pyruvate dehydrogenase from, of re-activation of the enzyme by pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase (Sugden, P. H., Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **169**, 433–435

Heart, pig, interaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with cytosol aspartate aminotransferase from (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **161**, 383–387
pig, interaction of mercurochrome with aspartate aminotransferase from, and the relationship of an exposed thiol group of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63
pig, kinetic investigation of the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by cytosolic malate dehydrogenase from, and a comparison with that of lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Shore, J. D., Parker, D. M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **175**, 987–998
pig, mechanism and kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase system from (McMinn, C. L. Ottaway, J. H.) 1977, **161**, 569–581
pig, mechanism of the formation of the adduct between oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and pyruvate that is bound to lactate dehydrogenase from (Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 951–957
pig, modification by liposomes of the stimulation by adenosine triphosphate of the activity of adenylate deaminase from (Purzycka-Preis, J., Prus, E., Woźniak, M. & Żydowo, M.) 1978, **175**, 607–612
pig, modification of lactate dehydrogenase from, with methyl methanethiosulphonate to produce an enzyme with altered catalytic activity (Bloxham, D. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **161**, 643–651
pig, preparation of cytosol malate dehydrogenase from, and the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide by the enzyme (Lodola, A., Spragg, S. P. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 577–588
pig, preparation of stable complexes of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and derivatives with lactate dehydrogenase from, with endogenous catalytic activity (Gacesa, P. & Venn, R. F.) 1979, **177**, 369–372
pig, pressure relaxation of the equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by lactate dehydrogenase from (Hardman, M. J., Coates, J. H. & Gutfreund, H.) 1978, **171**, 215–223
pig, properties of lactate dehydrogenase from, in which the 'essential' cysteine residue 165 has been modified by thioalkylation (Bloxham, D. P., Sharma, R. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 769–780
pig, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with aspartate aminotransferase from, and with other pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779
pig, reaction of difluoro-oxaloacetate with the aminic form of aspartate aminotransferase from (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R., Harrison, R. & Smith, G. D.) 1977, **167**, 193–200
pig, subunit stoicheiometry in the regulation by phosphorylation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from (Sugden, P. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 659–668
pig, synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of mitochondrial acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase from, and of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in rat liver (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W.) 1978, **175**, 999–1011
pig, use of affinity chromatography for the purification of fumarase from (Chaudhuri, S. & Thomas, E. W.) 1979, **177**, 115–119
Heart, pig, use of the sulphite adduct of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to study ionization of and kinetics of the reactions catalysed by lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase from (Parker, D. M., Lodola, A. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 959–967
pigeon, probable site of action of 1,1,1-trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone on the respiratory chain of mitochondria from (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, **164**, 617–620
rabbit, perfused, effects of noradrenaline on the behaviour of polyadenylate polymerase and ribonucleic acid polymerase, acetylation of histones and rate of synthesis of polyamines in (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340
rabbit, perfused, effects of noradrenaline on the cytoplasmic processing of ribonucleic acid in, after treatment with reserpine (Corti, A., Casti, A., Mezzetti, G., Reali, N., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 341–345
rat, anion/calcium ion ratios and production of protons during the uptake of calcium ions by mitochondria from, and liver (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991
rat, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the phosphorylation of nuclear proteins in nuclei isolated from (Akhtar, R. A. & Itzhaki, S.) 1977, **161**, 487–494
rat, effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from, by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519
rat, effects of apoliproteins C on the activity of lipoprotein lipase of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 1143–1146
rat, inhibition by alloxan-diabetes and starvation of the dephosphorylation of inactive pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to the active complex in mitochondria from (Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J. & Sugden, P. H.) 1978, **173**, 669–680
rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by mitochondrial 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenases from, and liver (Tucker, G. A. & Dawson, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 579–581
rat, modulation by various agents of the efflux of calcium ions from mitochondria from (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680
rat, neonatal, selective stimulation by the administration of 3,3′,5′-tri-iodothyronine of the activity of myocardial deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-α of (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67
rat, perfused, action of lipoprotein lipase of, on apoprotein-depleted rat lymph chylomicrons (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 53–61
rat, perfused, isolated, effects of pent-4-enoate on cellular redox state, glycolysis and oxidation of fatty acids in (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240
rat, perfused, isolated, effects of pent-4-enoate on intermediary metabolism in (Hiltunen, J. K.) 1978, **170**, 241–247
rat, perfused, steady-state, systematic variations in the concentrations of purine nucleotides in (Bates, D. J., Perrett, D. & Mowbray, J.) 1978, **176**, 485–493
rat, role of a specific pool of choline in the biosynthesis of sphingomyelin in (Kiss, Z.) 1977, **168**, 387–391

Heart, rat, role of calcium ions in the regulation of the activity of mitochondrial nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from, and other tissues (Denton, R. M., Richards, D. A. & Chin, J. G.) 1978, **176**, 899–906
rat, transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of protons in mitochondria from, and guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Nicholls, D. D.) 1978, **170**, 511–522
rat, uptake and release of calcium ions by mitochondria from (Harris, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 447–456
rat, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the *β*-oxidation of acylcarnitines by mitochondria from, and other mammalian tissues (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633
rat, variation with age and sex of the concentrations of carnitine in, and other tissues (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681
rat, young adult and senescent, oxidation of fatty acids and transport of carnitine and acylcarnitines by mitochondria from (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170**, 285–295
ruminant and non-ruminant, activities of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and mammary gland (Read, G., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1977, **164**, 349–355

Heart cells, hamster, cultured, effects of 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine on the differentiation of (Coetzee, G. A., van der Westhuyzen, D. R. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 635–643
hamster, cultured, stimulation by 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine of the activity of plasmamembrane calcium-or-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in (Coetzee, G. A. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 645–652
rat, differentiation and growth of, during postnatal development (Claycomb, W. C.) 1977, **168**, 599–601

Heart muscle, chicken, content and turnover of collagen in, and skeletal muscle during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 419–427
chicken, rates of biosynthesis of protein in, and skeletal muscle and smooth muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401
guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of microsomal and sarcolemmal membrane adenylate cyclases from (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175**, 171–180
human, properties of troponin I from, and skeletal muscle and from the muscles of other mammalian species (Cummins, P. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **171**, 251–259
ox, circular-dichroic studies on the conformational behaviour of troponin and tropomyosin from (Lin, T.-I & Cassim, J. Y.) 1978, **175**, 137–147
rabbit, affinity-chromatographic isolation and properties of troponin C from, and other muscle types (Head, J. F., Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 465–471
rabbit, sites of phosphorylation of troponin I from, by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the mechanism of the interaction with troponin C (Moir, A. J. G. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 333–343
rat, activity of carbonic anhydrase in, and skeletal muscle (Moynihan, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 567–569
rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, and other tissues during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451

Heart muscle, rat, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxyterminal nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids in nuclei and chromatin from, by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298
rat, selective inactivation by sodium deoxycholate of lactate dehydrogenases from, and other tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818
rat, separation and properties of two arylamidases from (Bury, A. F., Coolbear, T. & Savery, C. R.) 1977, **163**, 565–570
role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the metabolism of amino acids in skeletal muscle and, of various animal species (Newsholme, E. A. & Williams, T.) 1978, **176**, 623–626

Heart-muscle cells, rat, isolated, activity of lipoprotein lipase in (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1978, **174**, 663–666

Heart valves, ox, characterization of pepsin-solubilized collagen from (Bashey, R. I., Bashey, H. M. & Jimenez, S. A.) 1978, **173**, 885–894
ox, solubilization of collagen from (Jimenez, S. A. & Bashey, R. I.) 1978, **173**, 337–340

Heat, application of microcalorimetry to assessment of the relationship between metabolic efficiency and the output of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Jarrett, I. G., Clark, D. G., Filsell, O. H., Harvey, J. W. & Clark, M. G.) 1979, **180**, 631–638

Heavy chain, immunoglobulin A, secretory, rabbit, isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of the amino acid sequence of the variable region of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253
immunoglobulin E, human, synthesis of peptides comprising the amino acid sequences of, that are capable of induction of the release of histamine by rat peritoneal mast cells (Stanworth, D. R., Kings, M., Roy, P. D., Moran, J. M. & Moran, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 665–668

Heavy chains, immunoglobulin A, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of, of different *a*-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

HeLa cells, biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 17S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in 18S ribonucleic acid of (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77
correlation between the results for methylated nucleotide sequences in ribosomal ribonucleic acid from, from 'fingerprinting' hydrolysates obtained by digestion with T_1 ribonuclease and with T_1 ribonuclease plus pancreatic ribonuclease (Maden, B. E. H. & Khan, M. S. N.) 1977, **167**, 211–221
cultured, induction by aliphatic monocarboxylates and by inhibitors of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid of human choriogonadotropin in (Ghosh, N. K., Rukenstein, A. & Cox, R. P.) 1977, **166**, 265–274
evidence for the lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and 2′-*O*-methyl groups of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other cells from vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786
evidence on the conformation of 5.8S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from, from the reaction of sodium bisulphite with specific cytidylate residues (Kelly, J. M., Goddard, J. P. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **173**, 521–532

HeLa cells, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
pools of amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709
Helianthus annuus, *see* Sunflower
Helicella ericetorum, *see* Snail
Helix pomatia, *see* Snail, Roman
Hen, *see* Chicken
Heparan sulphate, differences in the distribution of chondroitin sulphate, dermatan sulphate and, in fractions of the cell culture of human-embryo lung fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392
sodium, molecular conformation of, in the condensed phase (Elloway, H. F. & Atkins, E. D. T.) 1977, **161**, 495–498
specificity of *Flavobacterium heparinum* glycuronidases acting on disaccharides derived from, and other glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293
structure and metabolism of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultured foetal human lung and skin fibroblasts (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270
structure and metabolism of, of rat liver cells (Oldberg, Å., Höök, M., Öbrink, B., Pertoft, H. & Rubin, K.) 1977, **164**, 75–81
Heparan *N*-sulphate, intravenously injected, catabolism of, in the rat (Perry, M. A., Powell, G. M., Wusteman, F. S. & Curtis, C. G.) 1977, **166**, 373–379
Heparan sulphates, identification of *N*-sulphated disaccharide units in heparins and, from various sources (Jacobsson, I., Höök, M., Pettersson, I., Lindahl, U., Larm, O., Wirén, E. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **179**, 77–87
Heparin, complete loss of the activity of triacylglycerol lipase releasable by, from rat liver after the administration of collagenase (Thomas, J., Debeer, L. J. & Mannaerts, G. P.) 1978, **172**, 177–179
effect of, on the aggregation of lactating mouse mammary-gland cytosol oestrogen-receptor protein and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141
effect of, on the catabolism of intravenously injected heparan *N*-sulphate in the rat (Perry, M. A., Powell, G. M., Wusteman, F. S. & Curtis, C. G.) 1977, **166**, 373–379
effect of, on the inactivation of ox thrombin by antithrombin III (Machovich, R. & Arányi, P.) 1978, **173**, 869–875
^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance analyses and titration data and their relevance to the ring conformations of α-L-iduronate residues in variously desulphated and periodate-oxidized derivatives of (Fransson, L.-Å., Huckerby, T. N. & Nieduszynski, I. A.) 1978, **175**, 299–309
pig, molecular-weight-dependence of the anti-coagulant activity of (Laurent, T. C., Tengblad, A., Thunberg, L., Höök, M. & Lindahl, U.) 1978, **175**, 691–701
retention at low temperatures of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes on, bound to Sepharose 4B (Hradec, J. & Kříž, O.) 1978, **173**, 349–352
Heparin, specificity of *Flavobacterium heparinum* glycuronidases acting on disaccharides derived from, and other glycosaminoglycans (Hovingh, P. & Linker, A.) 1977, **165**, 287–293
Heparin (macromolecular) depolymerase, small-intestinal, rat, assay and partial characterization of the activity of (Young, E. & Horner, A. A.) 1979, **180**, 587–596
Heparins, identification of *N*-sulphated disaccharide units in heparan sulphates and, from various sources (Jacobsson, I., Höök, M., Pettersson, I., Lindahl, U., Larm, O., Wirén, E. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **179**, 77–87
Heparin–Sepharose, effect of heparin on the aggregation of lactating mouse mammary-gland cytosol oestrogen-receptor protein and interaction of the receptor protein with (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141
evaluation of the conditions for affinity binding of cow milk clearing-factor lipase with (Bengtsson, G. & Olivercrona, T.) 1977, **167**, 109–119
evidence that all factors required for the biosynthesis of protein by rabbit reticulocytes are retained on (Hradec, J. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 1–7
Hepatectomy, partial, activity of microsomal sialyltransferases in regenerating rat liver after (Serafini-Cessi, F.) 1977, **166**, 381–386
partial, balance between anabolism and catabolism of [5-^{3}H]uridine and its relationship to the labelling of ribonucleic acids in mouse liver after (Yngner, T., Engelbrecht, C., Lewan, L. & Annerfeldt, J.-E.) 1979, **178**, 1–8
partial, changes in the activity of guanylate cyclase and in concentrations of cyclic nucleotides in rat liver during regeneration after (Goridis, C., Zwiller, J. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **164**, 33–39
partial, changes in the activity of uridine diphosphate *N*-acetyl-glucosamine–asparagine-sequon *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyltransferase in preparations of rat liver rough endoplasmic reticulum during regeneration after (Khalkhali, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 257–261
partial, changes in the rate of biosynthesis of fatty acids in rat liver during regeneration after (Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 1–8
partial, changes in the structure of chromatin during the cell cycle in regenerating rat liver after (Caplan, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **174**, 475–483
partial, effect of, on the concentration of zinc ion-binding protein in rat liver (Ohtake, H., Hasegawa, K. & Koga, M.) 1978, **174**, 999–1005
partial, effect of, and other treatments on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and the biosynthesis of polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185
partial, effects of deprivation of dietary protein on the regeneration of rat liver after (McGowan, J., Atryzek, V. & Fausto, N.) 1979, **180**, 25–35
partial, increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids to ribosomes accompanying the regeneration of rat liver after (Nicholls, D. McE., Carey, J. & Sendecki, W.) 1977, **166**, 463–471
partial, lack of correlation between changes in the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the time of onset of biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver during regeneration after (McGowan, J. A. & Fausto, N.) 1978, **170**, 123–127

Hepatectomy, partial, phosphorylation of histones associated with nucleosomes released by micrococcal/nuclease digestion of nuclei from rat liver from normal animals and after (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1979, **178**, 173–185

Hepatocytes, chicken, isolated, rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of urate and gluconeogenesis in (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203

distribution of activities of various enzymes and isoenzymes between haematopoietic cells and, of foetal guinea-pig liver (Faulkner, A. & Jones, C. T.) 1979, **178**, 89–95

rabbit, isolated, effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on gluconeogenesis and ureogenesis in (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568

rat and guinea-pig, isolated, differential effects of tryptophan on gluconeogenesis in (Smith, S. A., Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1978, **176**, 817–825

rat and guinea-pig, isolated, permeability of the plasma membrane of, to quinolinate (Elliott, K. R. F., Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.) 1977, **164**, 283–286

rat, binding, interiorization and degradation of cholesteryl ester-labelled chylomicron-remnant particles by, in monolayer culture (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **168**, 483–494

rat, cultured, inhibition by cycloheximide of the degradation of cytochrome *P*-450 in, and in rat liver *in vivo* (Guzelian, P. S. & Barwick, J. L.) 1979, **180**, 621–630

rat, unaltered catabolism of desialylated low-density lipoproteins in, and in the pig *in vivo* (Attie, A. D., Weinstein, D. B., Freeze, H. H., Pittman, R. C. & Steinberg, D.) 1979, **180**, 647–654

rat, evidence for a reciprocal relationship between lipogenesis and ketogenesis in, from fed virgin and lactating animals (Benito, M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 331–334

rat, induction of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in, cultured from foetuses treated with dexamethasone *in utero* (Yeoh, G. C. T., Arbuckle, T. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 545–549

rat, isolated, appearance of tyrosine aminotransferase during differentiation of, obtained during perinatal development (Yeoh, G. C. T., Bennett, F. A. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 153–160

rat, isolated, application of microcalorimetry to assessment of metabolic efficiency in (Jarrett, I. G., Clark, D. G., Filsell, O. H., Harvey, J. W. & Clark, M. G.) 1979, **180**, 631–638

rat, isolated, biosynthesis of glycogen by (Katz, J., Golden, S. & Wals, P. A.) 1979, **180**, 389–402

rat, isolated, characteristics of the transport of alanine, serine and glutamine across the plasma membrane of (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836

rat, isolated, effect of the redox state of the cytosolic nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide couple on the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and its role in the control of the responsiveness of, to glucagon (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

rat, isolated, effects of administration of ethynyloestradiol on the metabolism of oleate by, and by perfused liver from female animals (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271

rat, isolated, effects of amino acids, ammonia and leupeptin on the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174**, 469–474

Hepatocytes, rat, isolated, effects of ammonia and norvaline on the metabolism of lactate in, from starved animals (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603

rat, isolated, effects of analogues of ethanolamine and choline on the metabolism of phospholipids in (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408

rat, isolated, effects of anti-microtubular agents and cycloheximide on the metabolism of chylomicron cholesteryl esters by (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377

rat, isolated, effects of carbon tetrachloride on the secretion of proteins and lipoproteins by (Gravela, E., Albano, E., Dianzani, M. U., Poli, G. & Slater, T. F.) 1979, **178**, 509–512

rat, isolated, effects of glucagon on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in, from normal and biotin-deficient animals (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521

rat, isolated, effects of glucagon on the compartmentation of metabolites during gluconeogenesis from lactate in (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G., Lattke, H. K. & Wieland, O. H.) 1977, **166**, 225–235

rat, isolated, effects of hormones on the biosynthesis of α_1-glycoprotein and plasma albumin in (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352

rat, isolated, effects of lactation on ketogenesis from oleate or butyrate in (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528

rat, isolated, effects of phenylephrine, vasopressin and glucagon on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797

rat, isolated, effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios in (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96

rat, isolated, effects of vasopressin and related peptides on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase and the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in (Kirk, C. J., Rodriques, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1979, **178**, 493–496

rat, isolated, evidence that the sigmoidal kinetics followed by the phosphorylation of glucose in, can be explained by the activity of glucokinase without participation of other enzymes (Bontemps, F., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **174**, 603–611

rat, isolated, evidence that the stimulation by fructose of the activity of glycogen phosphorylase kinase in, is related to consumption of adenosine triphosphate (van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1979, **178**, 119–126

rat, isolated, induction of the biosynthesis of cadmium-thionein in (Hidalgo, H. A., Koppa, V. & Bryan, S. E.) 1978, **170**, 219–225

rat, isolated, inhibition by halothane of lipogenesis in (Mapes, J. P.) 1977, **162**, 47–50

rat, isolated, inhibition of the degradation of protein in (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407

rat, isolated, investigation of the possibility that the adenine nucleotide translocator is rate-limiting for oxidative phosphorylation in (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342

rat, isolated, involvement of receptors specific for galactose, mannose 6-phosphate and mannose residues in the recognition and subsequent endocytosis of human urine α-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase by (Ullrich, K., Basner, R., Gieselmann, V. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **180**, 413–419

Hepatocytes, rat, isolated, loss of cell constituents from, on centrifugation (Sainsbury, G. M., Stubbs, M., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **180**, 685–688
rat, isolated, maintenance of the concentration of reduced glutathione in (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 627–630
rat, isolated, measurement of absolute rates of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 321–330
rat, isolated, metabolism of calcium ions in (Foden, S. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 615–625
rat, isolated, metabolism of proline in (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707
rat, isolated, phosphorylation of adenosine monophosphate in mitochondria of (Krebs, H. A. & Wiggins, D.) 1978, **174**, 297–301
rat, isolated, preparation of subfractions of plasma membranes from (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **164**, 415–422
rat, isolated, rapid stimulation by vasopressin, oxytocin and angiotensin II of the degradation of glycogen in suspensions of (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D) 1978, **172**, 311–317
rat, isolated, re-evaluation of amino-oxyacetate as an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis and the biosynthesis of urea by (Smith, S. B., Briggs, S., Triebwasser, K. C. & Freedland, R. A.) 1977, **162**, 453–455
rat, isolated, regulation by hormones and ions of the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
rat, isolated, regulation of ketogenesis in, obtained during the suckling–weanling transition (Benito, M., Whitelaw, E. & Willaimson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 137–144
rat, isolated, roles of the transport of anions and the competition for energy in the interrelationships between the control of ureogenesis and gluconeogenesis in (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385
rat, isolated, sources of ammonia for the biosynthesis of urea by (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R., Lund, P., Halliday, D. & Read, W. W. C.) 1978, **176**, 733–737
rat, isolated, stimulation by lactate of the oxidation of ethanol by (Crow, K. E., Cornell, N. W. & Veech, R. L.) 1978, **172**, 29–36
rat, isolated, stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin and oxytocin of gluconeogenesis in (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898
rat, isolated, utilization of endogenous and exogenous sources of substrate for the biosynthesis of cholesterol by (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1979, **177**, 255–263
rat, structure and metabolism of heparan sulphate of (Oldberg, Å., Höök, M., Öbrink, B., Pertoft, H. & Rubin, K.) 1977, **164**, 75–81
rat, uptake and degradation of iodine-labelled chylomicron-remnant particles by monolayers of (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1978, **174**, 827–838

Hepatoma, Novikoff, rat, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of pyrimidine nucleosides in fluoropyrimidine-sensitive and -resistant cell lines of (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Hepatoma 3924A, rat, partial purification, properties and regulation of inosine 5′-monophosphate dehydrogenase in, and liver (Jackson, R. C., Morris, H. P. & Weber, G.) 1977, **166**, 1–10

Hepatoma cells, cultured, inhibition of the discharge of endocytosed protein from phagosomes into lysomes in, exposed to dimerized ribonuclease A (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442
rat, cultured, effect of glutamine on the degradation of glutamine synthetase in, derived from Morris hepatoma 7288C (Crook, R. B. & Tomkins, G. M.) 1978, **176**, 47–52
rat, cultured, extensive conjugation of metabolites of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in, and human skin fibroblasts (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Gastiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

Hepatomas, rat, 2-acetamidofluorene-induced, ontogeny and evidence that new isoenzymes of aldehyde dehydrogenase in, are not due to normal gene de-repression (Lindahl, R.) 1977, **164**, 119–123

Hepatopancreas, crab, interactions of allosteric modifiers with pyruvate kinase from (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105
mussel, regulation of the oxidative phase of the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose in (Rodriguez-Segade, S., Freire, M. & Carrion, A.) 1978, **170**, 577–582

Hexahydroindane, synthesis of derivatives of, as substrates for studying the degradation of cholic acid by *Arthrobacter simplex* (Hayakawa, S., Takata, T., Fujiwara, T. & Hashimoto, S.) 1977, **164**, 709–714

Hexahydroindane nucleus, further degradation by *Corynebacterium equi* of a cholic acid metabolite containing (Hayakawa, S. & Fujiwara, T.) 1977, **162**, 387–397

3-(3aα-Hexahydro-7aβ-methyl-1,5-dioxoindan-4α-yl)propionate, identification of metabolites formed from, and their relevance to the degradation of cholic acid by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hashimoto, S. & Hayakawa, S.) 1977, **164**, 715–726

Hexokinase, biosynthesis of glucose–phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase and, in different strains of *Klebsiella aerogenes* growing in continuous culture (Carter, I. S. & Dean, A. C. R.) 1977, **166**, 643–646
changes in the activities of, and other enzymes involved in energy metabolism in rat cerebral-cortex mitochondria during postnatal development (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348
effects of restricted hydration on the rates of the reactions catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphoglucose isomerase, fumarase and, and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167

Hexokinase A, baker's-yeast, catalytic activity of the monomeric form of (Yip, B. P. & Rudolph, F. B.) 1977, **161**, 181–183

Hexokinases, cytosol and mitochondrial, cerebral-cortex, ox, differences in catalytic properties between (Thompson, M. F. & Bachelard, H. S.) 1977, **161**, 593–598
liver and kidney, rat, use of free solution kinetics in the design of matrices of *N*-aminoacylglucosamine–Sepharose for the purification of (Wright, C. L., Warsy, A. S., Holroyde, M. J. & Trayer, I. P.) 1978, **175**, 125–135

Hexosaminidase, *see N*-Acetylhexosaminidase

β-Hexosaminidase, *see β-N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase

Hexose, content of, attached to hydroxylsine residues of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

Hexose, identification of the sites of attachment of, to hydroxylysine residues in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703

Hibernation, changes in the form of Arrhenius plots of the activities of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase and other plasmamembrane enzymes of hamster liver occurring on (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 909–919

Hippurate, identification of, and other metabolites of cyclohexanecarboxylate excreted in the urine in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1977, **164**, 595–600

submitochondrial localization and kinetics of the biosynthesis of, from benzoate and glycine by rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1977, **166**, 39–47

Histamine, effect of removal by treatment with sodium glycocholate of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase from the surface of rat mast cells on the capacity for the release of, by the cells (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.) 1977, **168**, 583–585

evidence for a role of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in the coupling of stimulation by immunoglobulin E-directed and other ligands and the secretion of, by rat peritoneal mast cells (Cockcroft, S. & Gomperts, B. D.) 1979, **178**, 681–687

synthesis of peptides comprising the amino acid sequences of human immunoglobulin E heavy chain that are capable of the release of, by rat peritoneal mast cells (Stanworth, D. R., Kings, M., Roy, P. D., Moran, J. M. & Moran, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 665–668

Histidine, accelerated degradation of protein formed in rat and rabbit reticulocytes under conditions of depletion of, and other individual amino acids (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158

dietary, roles of pyruvate carboxylase and N^{10}-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in rat liver in the toxic effects of excess of (Scrutton, M. C. & Beis, I.) 1979, **177**, 833–846

Histidine aminotransferase, subcellular distribution of serine aminotransferase, phenylalanine aminotransferase and, with pyruvate or glyoxylate as amino acceptor in rat liver (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Takada, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1978, **170**, 173–175

Histidine residue, active-site, evidence for, in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* L-lactate oxidase obtained by modification of the enzyme with diethyl pyrocarbonate (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 385–393

essential, ionic properties of, of baker's-yeast alcohol dehydrogenase in complexes of the enzyme with its coenzymes and substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **161**, 73–82

Histidine residue 12, role of the imidazolyl nitrogen atoms of, of ribonuclease S (van Batenburg, O. D., Voskuyl-Holtkamp, I., Schattenkerk, C., Hoes, K., Kerling, K. E. T. & Havinga, E.) 1977, **163**, 385–387

Histidine residue 41, exchange of protons at C-2 of, of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1977, **165**, 587–589

Histidine residue 61, involvement of the bridging imidazolate of, in the catalytic mechanism of action of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Lavelle, F., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **167**, 271–274

Histidine residues, evidence for two chemically distinct sites and a role for cysteine residues and, in the binding of triethyltin to cat haemoglobin (Elliott, B. M., Aldridge, W. N. & Bridges, J. W.) 1979, **177**, 461–470

identification by differential tritium exchange of, of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9 β-lactamase II that act as ligands for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 459–463

identification of, of *Bacillus cereus* β-lactamase II as binding sites for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Galdes, A., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1978, **175**, 441–447

involvement of, in the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to pig heart cytosolic malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605

reactivity towards diethyl pyrocarbonate of, of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Little, C.) 1977, **167**, 399–404

Histidine-122α residues, identification by hydrogen–tritium exchange of, of human haemoglobin as groups involved in the alkaline Bohr effect (Nishikura, K.) 1978, **173**, 651–657

Histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase, kidney, rat, identity of, with glutamine–oxo acid aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1977, **161**, 177–179

Histidinol dehydrogenases, purification and properties of, from psychrophilic, mesophilic and thermophilic *Bacillus* spp. (Lindsay, J. A. & Creaser, E. H.) 1977, **165**, 247–253

Histone H1, quantitative analysis of, in rabbit thymus-gland nuclei (Goodwin, G. H., Nicolas, R. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1977, **167**, 485–488

Histones, adenosine diphosphate ribosylated, formation of, in rat liver nuclei (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **161**, 583–592

chromatin, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, isolation and characterization of (Pastink, A., Berkhout, T. A., Mager, W. H. & Planta, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 917–923

composition of, of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclear chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164

control of the phosphorylation of, of rat thymus-gland nuclei and the effects of γ-irradiation (Fónagy, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **162**, 171–181

effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the phosphorylation of, and other nuclear proteins in isolated rat heart nuclei (Akhtar, R. A. & Itzhaki, S.) 1977, **161**, 487–494

effects of noradrenaline on the behaviour of polyadenylate polymerase and ribonucleic acid polymerase, rate of synthesis of polyamines and acetylation of, in perfused rabbit heart (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340

effects of, on the binding of ethidium bromide and quinacrine hydrochloride to calf thymus-gland deoxyribonucleic acid (Chitre, A. V. & Korgaonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219

Euglena gracilis, isolated, fractionation of (Jardine, N. J. & Leaver, J. L.) 1978, **169**, 103–111

partial purification and properties of rat liver nucleoplasmic adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase specific for the phosphorylation of (Neumann, J. R., O'Meara, A. R. & Herrmann, R. L.) 1978, **171**, 123–135

Histones, phosphorylation of, associated with nucleosomes released by micrococcal nuclease digestion of nuclei from normal and regenerating rat liver (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1979, **178**, 173–185

Homarus americanus, *see* Lobster

Homogentisate, inhibition by, of the activity of frog liver tyrosine aminotransferase (Ohisalo, J. J., Andersson, S. M. & Pispa, J. P.) 1977, **163**, 411–417

Homoserine residue, formation of, during the partial non-cleavage of a methionine–cystine bond in human serum albumin and in ox α-lactalbumin (Doyen, N. & Lapresle, C.) 1979, **177**, 251–254

Hordeum vulgare, *see* Barley

Hormones, effects of, on the biosynthesis of α_1-glycoprotein and plasma albumin in isolated rat hepatocytes (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352

Horseradish, activation of hydrogen peroxide and the binding of fluoride by peroxidase from, in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Adams, P. A., Baldwin, D. A., Collier, G. S. & Pratt, J. M.) 1979, **179**, 273–280

electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on a photochemically produced species of Compound I of peroxidase from, with hydrogen peroxide (McIntosh, A. R. & Stillman, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 31–37

generation of hydrogen peroxide, superoxide radical ions and hydroxyl radicals during the oxidation of dihydroxyfumarate by peroxidase from (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448

involvement of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide ion radicals in the oxidation of 2-nitropropane catalysed by peroxidase from (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606

Housefly (*Musca domestica*), activity of uridine diphosphate glucosyltransferase in microsomal fraction from (Morello, A. & Repetto, Y.) 1979, **177**, 809–812

Hyaluronate, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and calf serum on the biosynthesis of, in confluent cultures of rat fibroblasts (Tomida, M., Koyama, H. & Ono, T.) 1977, **162**, 539–543

role of link-protein in the structure of aggregates of, and pig laryngeal cartilage proteoglycans (Hardingham, T. E.) 1979, **177**, 237–247

skin, rat, isolation of, with minimal degradation (Mathieson, J. M. & Pearce, R. H.) 1977, **161**, 419–424

Hyaluronic acid, characterization by electric birefringence of pig laryngeal cartilage proteoglycans and of their complexes with (Isles, M., Foweraker, A. R., Jennings, B. R., Hardingham, T. & Muir, H.) 1978, **173**, 237–243

distribution of, and other glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

identification of, in the pulmonary secretions of human patients with asthma (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1978, **173**, 565–568

oxidation by periodate and the configurations of, and other glycosaminoglycans in solution (Scott, J. E. & Tigwell, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 103–114

role of carboxyl groups in the interaction of, with ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan (Christner, J. E., Brown, M. L. & Dziewiatkowski, D. D.) 1977, **167**, 711–716

Hydra attenuata, interaction of analogues of reduced glutathione with γ-glutamyltransferase from (Danner, J., Cobb, M. H., Heagy, W., Lenhoff, H. M. & Marshall, G. R.) 1978, **175**, 547–553

Hydration, restricted, effects of, on the rates of the reactions catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphoglucose isomerase, hexokinase and fumarase and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167

Hydrocortisone, *see* Cortisol

Hydrogen, measurement *in vivo* of the evolution of, by *Anabaena cylindrica* that is catalysed by hydrogenase independently of nitrogenase (Daday, A., Lambert, G. R. & Smith, G. D.) 1979, **177**, 139–144

Hydrogen atoms, *pro-S*, C-1, exchange of protons involving, of dihydroxyacetone phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate catalysed by class-I and class-II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542

Hydrogen ions, absorption of, with α-methyl glucoside and α-thioethyl glucoside by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240 (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599

anion/calcium ion ratios and production of, during the uptake of calcium ions by rat heart and liver mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991

changes in the kinetic behaviour of the transport of threonine into *Trypanosoma brucei* elicited by variation in the external concentration of (Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **164**, 15–25

effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the energetic functions and permeability towards, of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570

effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59

effects of temperature and of the ratio of the component proteins on the activities of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex in the reduction of acetylene and (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461

evidence for an electrogenic co-transport of 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate and, driven by the protonmotive force in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A.) 1977, **168**, 211–221

evidence for the symport of sugars and, in *Rhodotorula gracilis* (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22

exchange of, at C-2 of histine residue 41 of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1977, **165**, 587–589

exchange of, involving C-1 *pro-S* hydrogen atoms of dihydroxyacetone phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate catalysed by class-I and class-II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542

nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of, in blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322

possible role of symport with, in the transport of 2-aminoisobutyrate into *Crithidia fasciculata* (Midgley, M.) 1978, **174**, 191–202

Hydrogen ions, role of, in the artificially induced active transport of amino acid driven by the efflux of a sugar via a heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107
role of superoxide dismutase and catalase in the protection of systems donating, involved in the fixation of nitrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377
stoicheiometry of the respiration-driven translocation of, in *Pseudomonas* AM1 and in a mutant lacking cytochrome *c* (O'Keeffe, D. T. & Anthony, C.) 1978, **170**, 561–567
translocation of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672
translocation of, coupled to the flow of electrons from endogenous substrates to fumarate in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.) 1977, **164**, 265–267
transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of, in guinea-pig cerebral-cortex and rat heart mitochondria (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **178**, 511–522
uptake of, linked to the transport system for 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A. E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1977, **162**, 183–187

Hydrogen isotope (^{3}H), isotope effect of, in the peroxidation of ethanol by rat and ox liver catalase (Damgaard, S. E.) 1977, **167**, 77–86
synthesis of human corticotropin labelled with, to high specific radioactivity (Brundish, D. E. & Wade, R.) 1977, **165**, 169–171

Hydrogen peroxide, activation of, and the binding of fluoride by horseradish peroxidase in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Adams, P. A., Baldwin, D. A., Collier, G. S. & Pratt, J. M.) 1979, **179**, 273–280
contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylating systems containing oxygen and (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698
decomposition of, catalysed by haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900
effect of β-lapachone on the formation of superoxide ion radicals and, in *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Boveris, A., Docampo, R., Turrens, J. F. & Stoppani, A. O. M.) 1978, **175**, 431–439
electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on a photochemically produced species of horseradish peroxidase Compound I with (McIntosh, A. R. & Stillman, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 31–37
generation of superoxide radical ions, hydroxyl radicals and, during the oxidation of dihydroxyfumarate by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448
involvement of hydroxyl radicals and, but not of superoxide ion radicals in the hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and phenazine methosulphate (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320
involvement of superoxide ion radicals and, in the oxidation of 2-nitropropane catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606
oxidation of haems by (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

Hydrogen peroxide, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and, of the transport of glucose into rat adipocytes (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
transformation by, of subunits of human haemoglobin into haemichrome (Tomoda, A., Sugimoto, K., Suhara, M., Takeshita, M. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1978, **171**, 329–335

Hydrogenase, measurement *in vivo* of the evolution of hydrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* that is catalysed by, independently of nitrogenase (Daday, A., Lambert, G. R. & Smith, G. D.) 1979, **177**, 139–144

***Hydrogenomonas* H16,** characterization of two pathways for the electron-transport chain of (Beatrice, M. C. & Chappell, J. B.) 1979, **178**, 15–22

Hydrolases, lysosomal, characterization of, in urine of human patients with mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease) and mucolipidosis III (Kress, B. C. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 409–415
lysosomal, effects of anti-microtubular agents on the secretion and endocytosis of, and of sulphated glycosaminoglycans by human skin fibroblasts in culture (von Figura, K., Kresse, H., Meinhard, U. & Holtfrerich, D.) 1978, **170**, 313–320
lysosomal, liver, human, binding by immobilized lectins of (Fiddler, M. B., Ben-Yoseph, Y. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **177**, 175–180
lysosomal, mammalian, evidence for recognition of, via a phosphorylated carbohydrate moiety by human fibroblasts (Ullrich, K., Mersmann, G., Weber, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **170**, 643–650
lysosomal, regulation of the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and of the selective release of, by mouse peritoneal macrophages (Bonney, R. J., Wightman, P. D., Davies, P., Sadowski, S. J., Kuehl, F. A., Jr. & Humes, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 433–442
lysosomal, skin-fibroblast, human, use of titration with lectins to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of, from patients with I-cell disease (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505
microvillar-membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, identification and resolution of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of (Booth, A. G., Hubbard, L. M. L. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 397–405
subcellular fractionation with particular reference to heterogeneity of granules containing, of lung alveolar macrophages from normal and BCG-vaccinated rabbits (Lowrie, D. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1979, **178**, 761–767

Hydroperoxides, organic, properties of the release of oxidized glutathione observed during demethylation of aminopyrine, oxidation of some substances and reduction of, in perfused rat liver and their implications for the physiological function of catalase (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525

Hydroxide ions, inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of chloride ions and, to stimulate the transport of calcium ions by isolated blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077

17α-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, cytosol, liver, rabbit, properties of the multiple forms of (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.) 1977, **161**, 279–283

3(17)β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 'affinity' chromatography of, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408

17β-Hydroxy steroids, activity of a new guinea-pig liver testosterone 17β-dehydrogenase towards (Kageura, E. & Toki, S.) 1977, **163**, 401–407

3-Hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, intracellular location of pyruvate decarboxylase, citrate synthase and, in lactating rat mammary gland (Taylor, D. J., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275

17β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one (dihydrotestosterone), regulation by, of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218

3-Hydroxyanhydroretinol, identification of the naturally occurring anhydrovitamin A_2 of *Saccobranchus fossilis* as (Barua, A. B., Verma, K. & Das, S. R.) 1979, **177**, 791–799

***p*-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol,** incorporation of the oxygen atom of water in the formation of, catalysed by *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9866 *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase (Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 345–347

***m*-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol dehydrogenases,** *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869, purification and properties of, from organisms grown on 3,5-xylenol and *p*-cresol (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 659–667

2-, 3- and 4-Hydroxybiphenyl, identification of, as intermediates in the metabolism of biphenyl by *Cunninghamella elegans* and other fungi (Dodge, R. H., Cerniglia, C. E. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **178**, 223–230

3-Hydroxybutyrate, effect of the administration of L-alanine on the concentration of, in rat blood (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Girard, J., Hawkins, R. L., Collins, R. M., Jr., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 557–564

effects of lactate and, on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal white adipocytes (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370

effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and concentration ratios of acetoacetate and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96

utilization of, for lipogenesis in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 635–638

3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenases, mitochondrial, liver and heart, rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Tucker, G. A. & Dawson, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 579–581

2-Hydroxy-5-carboxymethylmuconate semialdehyde, *see* 5-Carboxymethyl-2-hydroxymuconate semialdehyde

1α-Hydroxycholecalciferol, comparison of the 25-hydroxylation of cholecalciferol and, in perfused rat liver (Fukushima, M., Nishii, Y., Suzuki, M. & Suda, T.) 1978, **170**, 495–502

1α-Hydroxy[7-^{3}H]cholecalciferol, synthesis of, and its metabolism in the chick (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Freeman, D., Sheves, M., Mazur, Y.) 1978, **176**, 111–117

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol, effects of oestradiol-17β and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the metabolism of, in primary cultures of chick kidney cells (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol 1α-hydroxylase, kidney, chick, purification and characterization of the ferredoxin component of (Kulkoski, J. A. & Ghazarian, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 673–678

Hydroxyl radicals, generation of hydrogen peroxide, superoxide radical ions and, during the oxidation of dihydroxyfumarate by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448

involvement of hydrogen peroxide and, but not of superoxide ion radicals in the hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and phenazine methosulphate (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320

Hydroxylamine, reactivities of sodium bisulphite and, with carbonyl-containing haems and with the prosthetic groups of human erythrocyte green haemoprotein (DeFilippi, L. J., Toler, L. S. & Hultquist, D. E.) 1979, **179**, 151–160

Hydroxylamine reductase, activation by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide of the activity of, of *Escherichia coli* K12 nitrite reductase (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 495–499

activity of, of purified *Escherichia coli* K12 nitrite reductase (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 483–493

Hydroxylases, molybdenum-containing, oxidation–reduction potentials of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase and the origins of oxidase and dehydrogenase behaviour in (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Cammack, R. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1977, **163**, 279–289

Hydroxylation systems, microsomal, liver, rat, contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on, containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698

Hydroxylysine glycoside residues, content of, of some cyanogen bromide-cleaved fragments of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 687–695

identification of the sites containing, in chymotryptic and tryptic peptides of fragment α1-CB3 of ox corneal-stroma collagen (Panjwani, N. A. & Harding, J. J.) 1978, **171**, 697–703

Hydroxylysine residues, characterization of the glycosides linked to, of human complement subcomponent C1q and of various collagens (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, **177**, 847–852

effect of the formation of the triple helix of collagen on the hydroxylation of lysine residues and the glycosylation of, in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethylene glycol sulphate, kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by rat brain arylsulphatase leading to the formation of (Pennings, E. J. M., Vrielink, R. & Van Kempen, G. M. J.) 1978, **173**, 299–307

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutarate, formation and utilization of, in liver mitochondria from starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Deana, R., Fabbro, M. & Rigoni, F.) 1978, **172**, 371–375

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, microsomal, liver, rat, new method for assaying the activity of, and its application to a study of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the enzyme (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 1977, **164**, 501–508

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase, changes in the activities of acetoacetyl-coenzyme A deacylase and, in rat brain during postnatal development (Patel, T. B. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 951–958

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase, mitochondrial, liver, ox, purification and properties of (Page, M. A. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **173**, 925–928

17β-Hydroxy-19-nor-17α-pregn-4-en-20-yn-3-one (norethindrone), decrease in the concentration of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver caused by 19-nor-17α-pregna-1,3,5(10)-trien-20-yne-3,17-diol (ethynyloestradiol) and (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64

3-Hydroxyretinol, formation of retinoic acid, dehydroretinol and, in the freshwater fish *Saccobranchus fossilis* (Barua, A. B. & Goswami, U. C.) 1977, **166**, 133–136

occurrence of, in the freshwater fish *Bagarius bagarius* and *Wallago attu* (Barua, A. B., Das, R. C. & Verma, K.) 1977, **168**, 557–564

5-Hydroxytryptamine, calcitonin-mediated changes in the concentration of tryptophan in rat plasma and in the concentration of, and the activity of acetylcholinesterase in rat brain (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448

evidence that the effect of tryptophan on the control of the concentration of glucose in rat plasma is mediated through the formation of (Smith, S. A. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **168**, 495–506

improved method for assay of the activity of mammalian liver uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase towards, and some properties of the enzyme (Leakey, J. E. A.) 1978, **175**, 1119–1124

inhibition after prolonged exposure to, of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol by and the entry of calcium ions into blowfly salivary gland (Berridge, M. J. & Fain, J. N.) 1979, **178**, 59–69

possible role of, as mediator in the action of calcitonin on rat gastrointestinal tract and pancreas (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342

relationship between biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol and recovery of transport of calcium ions stimulated by, in blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **180**, 655–661

relationship between the stimulation by, of the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol, the secretion of fluid and the transport of calcium ions by blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **178**, 45–58

transport of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

Hyperammonaemia, effect of, on the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and pyrimidine nucleotides in rat liver and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Shafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464

Hypercholesterolaemia, characterization of serum lipoproteins and their apoproteins from guinea-pig blood during (Chapman, M. J. & Mills, G. L.) 1977, **167**, 9–21

metabolic modification of guinea-pig low-density plasma lipoproteins in response to (Weech, P. K. & Mills, G. L.) 1978, **175**, 413–419

Hyperglycaemia, induction of, and other metabolic effects of administration of 3-aminopicolinate to the rat (MacDonald, M. J., Huang, M.-T. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **176**, 495–504

Hyperinsulinaemia, chronic, effects of, on the activities of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and metabolism of carbohydrate in young rat liver (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331

Hyperphenylalaninaemia, chronic, comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and *p*-chlorophenylalanine as inducers of, in the rat during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459

effects of, on the concentrations of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids and the biosynthesis of protein in mouse brain *in vivo* (Hughes, J. V. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **162**, 527–537

Hypoglycin (L-2-amino-3-methylenecyclopropylpropionate), kinetic study of the effects of, on the metabolism of glucose in the rat *in vivo* (Osmundsen, H., Billington, D., Taylor, J. R. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1978, **170**, 337–342

Hypophysectomy, effects of, on the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of protein in rat liver (Conde, R. D.) 1979, **178**, 725–731

time course of the effects of, and administration of oestrogens on the metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in liver of male and female rats (Skett, P.) 1978, **174**, 753–760

Hypothalamus, rat, female, metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in, and cerebral cortex during development (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 511–521

rat, intracellular relationships of the oestrogen-receptor proteins in, and uterus during the oestrous cycle (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47

sheep, binding of oestradiol-17β-receptor protein complex and of progesterone–receptor protein complex to chromatin from, from male and female animals (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

Hypoxanthine, transport of adenine, uracil and, into *Escherichia coli* (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, intracellular location of the activities of, and other purine phosphoribosyltransferases in *Escherichia coli* (Page, M. G. P. & Burton, K.) 1978, **174**, 717–725

I-cell disease (mucolipidosis II), characterization of lysosomal hydrolases in urine of human patients with, and mucolipidosis III (Kress, B. C. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 409–415

hypothesis for the structure of the carbohydrate recognition site on human fibroblast β-D-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase and its relevance to the aetiology of (Vladutiu, G. D.) 1978, **171**, 509–512

use of titration with lectins to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of lysosomal hydrolases in skin fibroblasts from human patients with (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505

Iduronate residues, oxidation by periodate and the conformation of, of glycosaminoglycans in solution (Scott, J. E. & Tigwell, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 103–114

α-L-Iduronate residues, ^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance analyses and titration data and their relevance to the ring conformations of, in variously desulphated and periodate-oxidized derivatives of heparin (Fransson, L.-Å., Huckerby, T. N. & Nieduszynski, I. A.) 1978, **175**, 299–309

Ileum, rat, co-transport of taurocholate and sodium ions by brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958

Imidazolate, bridging, involvement of, of histidine residue 61 in the catalytic mechanism of action of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Lavelle, F., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **167**, 271–274

Imine, evidence for the formation of, between enzyme and substrate during the reaction catalysed by *Bacillus cereus* phosphonoacetaldehyde hydrolase (La Nauze, J. M., Coggins, J. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **165**, 409–411

Immune complexes, antibody–antigen, dissociation by human complement component $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of human complement component $C\bar{1}$ from aggregates with (Sim, R. B., Arlaud, G. J., Colomb, M. G.) 1979, **179**, 449–457

Immunoglobulin A (myeloma protein), binding of 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl derivatives to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188

dinitrophenyl-binding, geometry of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Wain-Hobson, S., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Jackson, W. R. C., Perkins, S. J., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wright, C. E. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 207–223

dinitrophenyl-binding, gross architecture of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse-plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Sutton, B. J., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Marsh, D., Wain-Hobson, S., Willan, K. J. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 177–197

dinitrophenyl-binding, specificity of interactions of hapten side chains with the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 227–235

role of nitro groups in the binding of nitroaromatic compounds to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

secretory, rabbit, isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253

Immunoglobulin E, evidence for a role of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in the coupling of stimulation by ligands directed towards, and the secretion of histamine by rat peritoneal mast cells (Cockcroft, S. & Gomperts, B. D.) 1979, **178**, 681–687

human, synthesis of peptides comprising the amino acid sequences of heavy chain of, that are capable of induction of the release of histamine by rat peritoneal mast cells (Stanworth, D. R., Kings, M., Roy, P. D., Moran, J. M. & Moran, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 665–668

Immunoglobulin G, anti-(type-III pneumococcal polysaccharide), rabbit, homogeneous, use of gadolinium as a probe in the Fc region of (Willan, K. J., Wallace, K. H. Jaton, J.-C. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **161**, 205–211

human, fragments produced by peptic digestion of, of different subclasses in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M.) 1977, **165**, 303–308

myeloma MPC 11, mouse, determination of the amino acid sequence of the full-length κ light chain of (Smith, G. P.) 1978, **171**, 337–347

rabbit, interaction of *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A and the Fc fragment of, as probed by complement-fixation and nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies (Wright, C., Willan, K. J., Sjödahl, J., Burton, D. R. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 611–668

Immunoglobulin G, water-buffalo, presence of an additional residue in the *C*-terminal amino acid sequence of light chains of (Svasti, J.) 1977, **161**, 185–187

Immunoglobulin G2, anti-dinitrophenyl, colostral, cow, thermodynamics of the interaction of ε-dinitrophenyl-L-lysine with (Mukkur, T. K. S.) 1978, **173**, 39–44

Immunoglobulin M, *see* Macroglobulin

Immunoglobulins, identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into 5-oxo-pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of λ-type light chains of, produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

Immunoglobulins A (myeloma proteins), dinitrophenyl-binding, comparison of the dimensions of the antibody-combining sites of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315, MOPC 460 and XRPC 25 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Willan, K. J., Marsh, D., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wain-Hobson, S., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1977, **165**, 199–206

rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of heavy chains of, of different *a*-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of 2,4-dinitrophenyl compounds by, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

Inflammation, differential effects of clofibrate on alterations in the concentrations of plasma proteins in rat blood induced by (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

Inorganic phosphate, *see* Phosphate, inorganic

Inorganic pyrophosphate, *see* Pyrophosphate, inorganic

Inorganic sulphate, *see* Sulphate, inorganic

Inosine, species difference in the activity of nucleoside phosphorylase and the secretion of insulin stimulated by, by isolated rat and rabbit islets of Langerhans (Campbell, I. L. & Taylor, K. W.) 1977, **168**, 591–593

Inosine 5′-monophosphate dehydrogenase, partial purification, properties and regulation of, in rat liver and hepatoma 3924A (Jackson, R. C., Morris, H. P. & Weber, G.) 1977, **166**, 1–10

***myo*-Inositol,** activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of, and inositol lipids in various tissues of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whiting, P. H., Palmano, K. P. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1979, **179**, 549–553

free and lipid, concentrations of, in various tissues of rats with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235

Inositol lipids, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of *myo*-inositol and, in various tissues of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whiting, P. H., Palmano, K. P. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1979, **179**, 549–553

Instructions to authors, amendments to Policy of the Journal and 1977, **161**, 1–2

Policy of the Journal and 1978, **169**, 1–27

Insulin, ability of glycerol to mimic some of the effects of, on the metabolism of glucose in acinar cells isolated from lactating rat mammary gland (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474

Insulin, alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of, during pregnancy and starvation studied in isolated rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507
correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to noradrenaline, corticotropin, glucagon and, after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118
defective handling of calcium ions and release of, by isolated diabetic Chinese-hamster islets of Langerhans (Siegel, E. G., Wollheim, C. B., Sharp, G. W. G., Herberg, L. & Renold, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 233–236
diurnal variations in the concentrations of corticosterone and, in rat blood and the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in liver (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443
effect of exogenous pyruvate on the induction by glucose of the release of, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Kawazu, S., Hutton, J. C., Boschero, A. C., Devis, G., Somers, G., Herchuelz, A. & Malaisse, W. J.) 1978, **176**, 217–232
effect of, on the release of calcium ions by rat epididymal adipocytes and skeletal muscle (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255
effects of administration *in vivo* of 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, glucagon and, on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585
effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863
effects of chronic administration of, on the activities of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and metabolism of carbohydrate in young rat liver (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331
effects of glucagon and, on the biosynthesis of fatty acids and the degradation of glycogen in perfused liver from normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 761–768
effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards, of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal white adipocytes (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370
effects of lactation on the rate of secretion of, by cow pancreas and its concentration in the blood (Lomax, M. A., Baird, G. D., Mallinson, C. B. & Symonds, H. W.) 1979, **180**, 281–289
effects of litter size on the concentration of, in plasma and on the activity of lipoprotein lipase and the number and size of fat-cells in four depots of adipose tissue in the rat during the first four weeks after birth (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724
effects of, on the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis and of glycogen synthase in the liver of anaesthetized rabbits (van de Werve, G., Stalmans, W. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 143–146
effects of starvation and administration of, on the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in lactating rat mammary gland (Baxter, M. A. & Coore, H. G.) 1978, **174**, 553–561
effects of starvation, prolactin deficiency and deficiency of, on the metabolism of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159
Insulin, effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and of supplementation with, on the metabolism of glycogen in rat liver (Khandelwal, R. L., Zinman, S. M. & Zebrowski, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 541–548
effects of sugars on the biosynthesis of proinsulin and, in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M. C., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526
effects of zinc ions on the conformation of antigenic determinants of (Arquilla, E. R., Thiene, P., Brugman, T., Ruess, W. & Sugiyama, R.) 1978, **175**, 289–297
evidence for a role of, in the regulation of lipogenesis in lactating rat mammary gland (Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 343–346
evidence that the biosynthesis of fatty acids in the interscapular brown adipose tissue of cold-adapted rats is increased *in vivo* by, by mechanisms involving parallel activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase and acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1977, **166**, 627–630
inhibition by, and other agents of the degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407
mechanisms of the ability of, to activate the system for the transport of glucose in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes (Olefsky, J. M.) 1978, **172**, 137–145
opposite effects of starvation on the oxidation of adenosine and on adenosine-induced release of, by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Andersson, A.) 1978, **176**, 619–621
ox, action of human leucocyte cathepsin G on oxidized B chain of (Blow, A. M. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **161**, 17–19
ox, action of human leucocyte lysosomal elastase on oxidized B chain of (Blow, A. M. J.) 1977, **161**, 13–16
ox, action of human pepsins 1, 2, 3 and 5 on the oxidized B-chain of (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1979, **179**, 183–190
protection of the glucoreceptor mechanism for the secretion of, by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans during culture in chemically defined medium (Gylfe, E.) 1978, **174**, 959–964
regulation by glucagon and, and by ions of the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
regulation by, of the activity of pyruvate kinase in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Denton, R. M., Edgell, N. J., Bridges, B. J. & Poole, G. P.) 1979, **180**, 523–532
release of, due to glycogenolysis in glucose-deprived isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Malaisse, W. J., Sener, A., Koser, M., Ravazzola, M. & Malaisse-Lagae, F.) 1977, **164**, 447–454
resistance to the effect of, on the metabolism of glucose in perfused obese-Zucker-rat skeletal muscle (Kemmer, F. W., Berger, M., Herberg, L., Gries, F. A., Wirdeier, A. & Becker, K.) 1979, **178**, 733–741
role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by adenosine, nicotinic acid, hydrogen peroxide and, of the transport of glucose into rat adipocytes (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389
role of adenosine in the regulation of the secretion of, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ismail, N. A., El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. & Montague, W.) 1977, **164**, 409–413

Insulin, role of, in the regulation of the activity of stearate desaturase in liver and epididymal adipose tissue of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean mice (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558
scope and limitations of the 2-sulphobenzyl group for the protection of thiol groups of, and other proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134
sensitivity towards, of the turnover of glucose in rats in the basal state induced by halothane anaesthesia (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 643–650
sensitivity towards, of the turnover of glucose in the post-absorptive rat and the effects of halothane anaesthesia (Heath, D. F., Frayn, K. N. & Rose, J. G.) 1977, **162**, 653–657
species difference in the activity of nucleoside phosphorylase and the inosine-stimulated secretion of, by isolated rat and rabbit islets of Langerhans (Campbell, I. L. & Taylor, K. W.) 1977, **168**, 591–593
stimulation by glucosamine and *N*-acetylglucosamine of the secretion of, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Zawalich, W. S., Dye, E. S. & Matschinsky, F. M.) 1979, **180**, 145–152
stimulation by metabolic signals by purine ribonucleosides of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and secretion of, by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467
stimulation by pyruvate and lactate of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and the release of, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37
suitability of the 4-pyridylmethyl group for the protection of thiol groups during the partial synthesis of, and other proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126
use of *N*-substituted derivatives of methionine as acid-stable protecting groups during the semisynthesis of analogues of (Saunders, D. J. & Offord, R.) 1977, **165**, 479–486

Insulin precursor, *see* Proinsulin

Insulin-receptor protein, plasma-membrane, placental, human, effects of digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43

Insulin-storage granules, islet-of-Langerhans, rat, interaction *in vitro* between F-actin and (Howell, S. L. & Tyhurst, M.) 1977, **178**, 367–371

Interferon, relationship of the ploidy of chromosome 21 to the effect of, on ribosomal ribonucleic acid of human fibroblasts (Maroun, L. E.) 1979, **179**, 221–225

Intervertebral disc, pig, absence of degradation during the isolation of proteoglycans from (Stevens, R. L., Dondi, P. G. & Muir, H.) 1979, **179**, 573–578
pig and human, homology of structure of proteoglycans from, with that of proteoglycans from laryngeal cartilage (Stevens, R. L., Ewins, R. J. F., Revell, P. A. & Muir, H.) 1979, **179**, 561–572

Intestine, chick, differentiation of the changes in the activities of alkaline phosphatase and calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase associated with increased absorption of calcium ions by (Lane, S. M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **174**, 1067–1070
large, human, interaction of insolubilized concanavalin A with *N*-acetylhexosaminidase from, and other tissues (Brattain, M. G., Kimball, P. M., Pretlow, T. G., II & Marks, M. E.) 1977, **163**, 247–251

Intestine, large, pig, isolation and characterization of the high-molecular-weight glycoprotein from mucus secreted by (Marshall, T. & Allen, A.) 1978, **173**, 569–578
large, rat, multiple forms and kinetic properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases from mucosa of, and from colonic tumours from animals treated with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (Mian, N., Herries, D. G., Cowen, D. M. & Batte, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 319–330
small, chicken, relationship between vitamin D-stimulated transport of calcium ions and calcium ion-binding protein in (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101
small, chick, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid in nuclei of, of vitamin D-deficient animals (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094
small, chick, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of leucine into an actin-like protein in brush border of (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631
small, guinea-pig, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase in nuclei from dividing and from non-dividing but differentiating epithelial cells of (Porteous, J. W., Furneaux, H. M., Pearson, C. K., Lake, C. M. & Morrison, A.) 1979, **180**, 455–463
small, hamster, changes in the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in, during neonatal development (Schiller, C. M.) 1977, **164**, 693–697
small, hamster, coupling of sodium ions to the uptake of taurocholate by brush-border membrane vesicles from (Beesley, R. C. & Faust, R. G.) 1979, **178**, 299–303
small, human, apparent molecular weights of aminopeptidase, enterokinase and maltase of, in duodenal fluid (Magee, A. I., Grant, D. A. W., & Hermon-Taylor, J.) 1977, **165**, 583–585
small, human, isolation and characterization of bilirubin and its conjugates from dog gall-bladder bile and from bile-containing duodenal juice from (Gordon, E. R., Chan, T.-H., Samodai, K. & Goresky, C. A.) 1977, **167**, 1–8
small, human, transport of amino acids by vesicles of brush-border membrane from (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532
small, mammalian, suckling, relationship between the content of sialic acid of the maternal milk and the activity of neuraminidase in (Dickson, J. J. & Messer, M.) 1978, **170**, 407–413
small, measurement and kinetic study of the formation of adrenaline sulphate by preparations of liver and, from various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.) 1978, **174**, 777–782
small, pig, comparison of the properties of intrinsic factor and cobalophilin present in digestive juices present in, and stomach (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712
small, rabbit, purification and properties of cytosolic aminotripeptidase from the mucosa of (Doumeng, C. & Maroux, S.) 1979, **177**, 801–808
small, rat, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate in, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A., Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 95–103
small, rat and chicken, isolation and metabolic characteristics of enterocytes from (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596

Intestine, small, rat, assay and partial characterization of the activity of macromolecular heparin depolymerase of (Young, E. & Horner, A. A.) 1979, **180**, 587–596
small, rat, changes in the properties and activities of various brush-border enzymes of, along the villus–crypt axis during postnatal development (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413
small, rat, characteristics and postnatal development of the activity of lysosomal acid lipase of (Coates, P. M., Brown, S. A., Jumawan, J. & Koldovský, O.) 1977, **166**, 331–338
small, rat, characteristics of iron transport by vesicles of enterocyte brush-border and basolateral plasma membranes from (Eastham, E. J., Bell, J. I. & Douglas, A. P.) 1977, **164**, 289–294
small, rat, co-transport of taurocholate and sodium ions by brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958
small, rat, effects of starvation on the rate of biosynthesis of protein in, and liver (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379
small, rat, effects of vitamin A nutritional status on the properties of ribonucleic acids of the mucosa of, and other tissues (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346
small, rat, enzyme activity in partly dissociated fragments of maltase/glucoamylase from (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1979, **177**, 487–492
small, rat, foetal, induction of the activity of sucrase in, by administration of cortisone or 3,3′,5-tri-iodothyronine to the mother (Celano, P., Jumawan, J., Horowitz, C., Lau, H. & Koldovsky, O.) 1977, **162**, 469–472
small, rat, identification of brush-border membrane enzymes of, after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66
small, rat, inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from smooth muscle of (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1978, **173**, 291–298
small, rat, inhibition by β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in rat liver and kidney and of the transport of phenylalanine by (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352
small, rat, inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and amino acids in, and other tissues of animals fed on high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
small, rat, perfused, metabolism and transport of glutamine and glucose in (Hanson, P. J. & Parsons, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 509–519
small, rat, possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine as mediator in the action of calcitonin on, and stomach and pancreas (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342
small, rat, properties of somatostatin-binding protein from the cytosol fraction of, and other mammalian tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277
small, rat, purification of brush-border membrane maltase/glucoamylase from, and its anomalous dissociation either by heat or by low pH (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1978, **173**, 553–563
small, rat, steady-state metabolism and transport of glucose by everted sacs of, *in vitro* (Pritchard, P. J. & Porteous, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 1–14
Intestine, small, rat, studies on the orientation of brush-border vesicles isolated from, and kidney (Haase, W., Schäfer, A., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 57–62
small, rat, susceptibility to digestion by smooth-muscle neutral proteinase from, of rabbit skeletal-muscle phosphorylases *a* and *b* (Carney, I. T., Beynon, R. J., Kay, J. & Birket, N.) 1978, **175**, 105–113
Intramembrane particles, erythrocyte, human, cross-linking by periodate of membrane proteins and distribution of (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686
Intrinsic factor, comparison of the properties of cobalophilin and, present in digestive juices in different parts of the pig gastrointestinal tract (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712
Invertase, *see* β-Fructofuranosidase
Iodination, comparison of the properties of guinea-pig low-density serum lipoproteins after, by two different methods (Weech, P. K., McTaggart, F. & Mills, G. L.) 1978, **169**, 687–695
enzymic, fractionation and characterization by column chromatography and electrofocusing of human salivary proteins after (Sarimo, S. S. & Tenovuo, J.) 1977, **167**, 23–29
Iodinin (1,6-dihydroxyphenazine 5,10-dioxide), incorporation of shikimate into, and other phenazines and their further metabolism by *Pseudomonas phenazinium* N.C.I.B. 11027 (Byng, G. S. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 139–145
Iodoacetamide, reaction of some derivatives of, with rabbit skeletal-muscle creatine kinase (Price, N. C.) 1979, **177**, 603–612
Ionic strength, dependence on, of changes in the structure of the major protein of the human erythrocyte membrane (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 131–138
effect of, on the activity of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (McAdam, M. E.) 1977, **161**, 697–699
effects of pH and, on the allosteric interactions of ox pancreatic ribonuclease with substrates and substrate analogues (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 1–4
low, self-association of α-chymotrypsin at, in the vicinity of its pH optimum (Tellam, R. & Winzor, D. J.) 1977, **161**, 687–694
low, transcription by ribonucleic acid polymerases of rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid *in vitro* at (Pays, E.) 1978, **175**, 1–13
Ionophore A23187, comparison of the effects of phytohaemagglutinin and, on the metabolism of glycerolipids in pig lymphocytes (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **164**, 389–397
role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of collagen, prostaglandin E_1 and, on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406
role of calcium ions in the regulation by, of the oxidation of pyruvate by rat thymocytes (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716
Ionophores, effects of, on the fluorescence of 3,3′-dipropyloxadicarbocyanine in the presence of pigeon erythrocytes, erythrocyte 'ghosts' and liposomes (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90

Ions, gliding edge dislocations in proteins as a possible mechanism for the active transport of, by biological membranes (Chandler, H. D., Woolf, C. J. & Hepburn, H. R.) 1978, **169**, 559–565
passive permeability to, of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297
regulation by hormones and, of the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in isolated rat liver cells (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142

Iris, rabbit, stimulation by acetylcholine of the breakdown of triphosphoinositide in smooth muscle of (Abdel-Latif, A. A., Akhtar, R. A. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **162**, 61–73

Iron, binding of, by chicken-egg ovotransferrin (Williams, J., Evans, R. W. & Moreton, K.) 1978, **173**, 533–539
binding of different donors of, to human serum transferrin and isolation of iron-binding fragments from the *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal regions of the protein (Evans, R. W. & Williams, J.) 1978, **173**, 543–552
characteristics of the transport of, by vesicles of rat small-intestinal enterocyte brush-border and basolateral plasma membranes (Eastham, E. J., Bell, J. I. & Douglas, A. P.) 1977, **164**, 289–294
characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of ox transferrin and their inability to donate, to rabbit reticulocytes (Brock, J. H., Arzabe, F. R., Richardson, N. W. & Deverson, E. V.) 1978, **171**, 73–78
comparative study of the surface charge, iron content and kinetics of the uptake of, by horse liver and spleen ferritins and apoferritins (Russell, S. M. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **175**, 91–104
content of, of isoferritins from various human tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173**, 969–977
derivation of equations relating the fractional saturation of *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal sites to the number of atoms of, bound per molecule of chicken-egg ovotransferrin (Milne, J. G. C.) 1978, **173**, 541
effects of the administration of excess of copper ions on the metabolism of, in the sheep (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143
ferrous, purification and properties of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* rusticyanin and its involvement in the oxidation of (Cox, J. C. & Boxer, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 497–502
incorporation and release of inorganic phosphate and, in horse spleen ferritin (Treffry, A. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **171**, 313–320
induction of the activity of haem oxygenase in liver of rats chronically overloaded with, by injections of iron–dextran (Ibrahim, N. G., Hoffstein, S. T. & Freedman, M. L.) 1979, **180**, 257–263
preferential utilization of, bound to diferric transferrin by rabbit reticulocytes *in vitro* (Zapolski, E. J. & Princiotto, J. V.) 1977, **166**, 175–179
properties of fragments from *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal regions of human milk lactoferrin binding (Bluard-Deconinck, J.-M., Williams, J., Evans, R. W., Van Snick, J., Osinski, P. A. & Masson, P. L.) 1978, **171**, 321–327
pulse-radiolysis study of the catalytic mechanism of *Photobacterium leiognathi* superoxide dismutase containing (Lavelle, F., McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Roberts, P. B., Puget, K. & Michelson, A. M.) 1977, **161**, 3–11

Iron centre, non-magnetic, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of an iron-storage/transport material and, in *Chlorogloea fritschii* and *Anacystis nidulans* membranes (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551

Iron protein, nitrogenase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170, evidence for the presence of phosphate, ribose and an adenine-like unit covalently bound to (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

Iron protein component, nitrogenase complex, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, stimulation of the electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectrum of (Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 955–957

Iron-binding proteins (mycobactins), *Mycobacterium smegmatis* N.C.I.B. 8548, use of high-pressure liquid chromatography for the separation of (Ratledge, C. & Ewing, D. F.) 1978, **175**, 853–857

Iron-storage/transport material, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of a non-magnetic iron centre and, in *Chlorogloea fritschii* and *Anacystis nidulans* membranes (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551

Iron–sulphur centre, characterization of, of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–acceptor oxidoreductase (component C) of *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase complex (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 903–908
electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals from the haem group and, during turnover of vegetable-marrow leaf nitrite reductase (Cammack, R., Hucklesby, D. P. & Hewitt, E. J.) 1978, **171**, 519–526

Iron–sulphur centre A, bound, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the free-radical signal I and, of the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Williams-Smith, D. L., Heathcote, P., Sihra, C. K. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 365–371
quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700), the primary electron acceptor X and, of the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Iron-sulphur centres, determination of the redox potentials of molybdenum and, in *Escherichia coli* nitrate reductase (Vincent, S. P.) 1979, **177**, 757–759
magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and, in milk xanthine oxidase and in turkey liver and *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenases (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479
mitochondrial, cuckoo-pint-spadix, identification of, with very high rates of cyanide-resistant respiration (Cammack, R. & Palmer, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 347–355
participation of covalently bound flavin mononucleotide and, in the reaction catalysed by bacterium W3A1 trimethylamine dehydrogenase (Steenkamp, D. J., Singer, T. P. & Beinert, H.) 1978, **169**, 361–369

Iron–sulphur protein, molybdenum-containing, *Desulfovibrio gigas*, determination of the redox potential of (Moura, J. J. G., Xavier, A. V., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., Bruschi, M. & Le Gall, J.) 1978, **173**, 419–425

Iron–sulphur proteins, properties of, of the *Pseudomonas putida* benzene dioxygenase system (Crutcher, S. E. & Geary, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 393–400

Islets of Langerhans, pancreas, Chinese-hamster, diabetic, isolated, defective handling of calcium ions and release of insulin by (Siegel, E. G., Wollheim, C. B., Sharp, G. W. G., Herberg, L. & Renold, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 233–236

pancreas, mouse and rat, use of a differential fluorimetric technique for the assay of flavin nucleotides in (Brolin, S. E. & Ågren, A.) 1977, **163**, 159–162

pancreas, mouse, effects of glucose and its metabolites and of calcium ions on the activity of adenylate cyclase in homogenates of (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1977, **162**, 569–573

pancreas, mouse, isolated, effects of alloxan on the uptake of Trypan Blue by (Grankvist, K., Lernmark, Å. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 19–24

pancreas, mouse, isolated, inhibition by alloxan of the uptake of rubidium ions by (Idahl, L.-Å., Lernmark, Å., Sehlin, J. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 9–18

pancreas, mouse, isolated, opposite effects of starvation on the oxidation of adenosine and on adenosine-induced release of insulin by (Andersson, A.) 1978, **176**, 619–621

pancreas, mouse, isolated, polarization of the fluorescence of chlortetracycline in, and its response to calcium ions and glucose (Täljedal, I.-B.) 1979, **178**, 187–193

pancreas, mouse, isolated, protection of the glucoreceptor mechanism for the secretion of insulin by, during culture in chemically defined medium (Gylfe, E.) 1978, **174**, 959–964

pancreas, mouse, isolated, stimulation by metabolic signals produced by purine ribonucleosides of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and secretion of insulin by (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467

pancreas, mouse, potassium ion-activated hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate in plasma membranes of (Lernmark, Å., Parman, A. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **166**, 181–187

pancreas, rabbit, isolated, biosynthesis of proinsulin by broken-cell preparations of (Parry, D. G. & Taylor, K. W.) 1978, **170**, 523–527

pancreas, rat and rabbit, isolated, species difference in the activity of nucleoside phosphorylase and the inosine-stimulated secretion of insulin by (Campbell, I. L. & Taylor, K. W.) 1977, **168**, 591–593

pancreas, rat, interaction *in vitro* between F-actin and insulin-storage granules from (Howell, S. L. & Tyhurst, M.) 1979, **178**, 367–371

pancreas, rat, isolated, alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of insulin during pregnancy and starvation studied in (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507

pancreas, rat, isolated, effect of exogenous pyruvate on the induction by glucose of the release of insulin by (Sener, A., Kawazu, S., Hutton, J. C., Boschero, A. C., Devis, G., Somers, G., Herchuelz, A. & Malaisse, W. J.) 1978, **176**, 217–232

pancreas, rat, isolated, effects of sugars on the biosynthesis of proinsulin and insulin in (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526

pancreas, rat, isolated, glucose-deprived, release of insulin due to glycogenolysis in (Malaisse, W. J., Sener, A., Koser, M., Ravazzola, M. & Malaisse-Lagae, F.) 1977, **164**, 447–454

Islets of Langerhans, pancreas, rat, isolated, metabolism and insulin-releasing capabilities of glucosamine and *N*-acetylglucosamine in (Zawalich, W. S., Dye, E. S. & Matschinsky, F. M.) 1979, **180**, 145–152

pancreas, rat, isolated, role of adenosine in the regulation of the secretion of insulin by (Ismail, N. A., El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. & Montague, W.) 1977, **164**, 409–413

pancreas, rat, isolated, stimulation by pyruvate and lactate of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and the release of insulin by (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37

pancreas, rat, properties of protein kinases present in (Sugden, M. C., Ashcroft, S. J. H. & Sugden, P. H.) 1979, **180**, 219–229

Isocitrate dehydrogenase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked, role of calcium ions in the regulation of the activity of, in mitochondria from rat heart and other tissues (Denton, R. M., Richards, D. A. & Chin, J. G.) 1978, **176**, 899–906

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, mitochondrial, heart, ox, equilibrium binding of coenzymes and substrates to (Reynolds, C. H., Kuchel, P. W. & Dalziel, K.) 1978, **171**, 733–742

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, mitochondrial, heart, ox, transient kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Dalziel, K., McFerran, N., Matthews, B. & Reynolds, C. H.) 1978, **171**, 743–750

Isocitrate lyase, *Bacillus* sp., thermophilic, isolation and characterization of (Chell, R. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Wilkinson, A. E.) 1978, **173**, 165–177

basal activity and kinetics of the induction of, in *Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata* (Thurston, C. F.) 1977, **164**, 147–151

effect of acetate on the rate of biosynthesis of, in *Chlorella fusca* var. *vacuolata* (Dunham, S. M. & Thurston, F. F.) 1978, **176**, 179–185

Isodesmosine, Factors influencing the formation of desmosine and, by the action of lysyl oxidase on chick-embryo aorta tropoelastin (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862

Isoelectric points, relationship between, and rates of degradation of proteins *in vivo* in various mammalian tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312

Isoferritins, human, properties of, from various tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173**, 969–977

L-Isoleucine, effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of, and other substrates and on cell division in human diploid fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8

[5-Isoleucine]angiotensin II, effect of lipophilic character on the biological activity of synthetic derivatives of (Nouailhetas, V. L. A., Nakaie, C. R., Juliano, L. & Paiva, A. C. M.) 1977, **165**, 547–551

Isoleucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, inhibition by pseudomonic acid of the activity of, in *Escherichia coli* M. R. E. 600 (Hughes, J. & Mellows, G.) 1978, **176**, 305–318

3-Isopropylbut-3-enoate, identification of, as an intermediate in the metabolism of α-pinene by *Pseudomonas putida* (Tudroszen, N. J., Kelly, D. P. & Millis, N. F.) 1977, **168**, 315–318

Isoproterenol, effects of, and other agents on the biosynthesis and release of amylase by rat parotid gland (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863

Jejunum, rat, effects of starvation on the rate of biosynthesis of protein in, and liver (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379
rat, foetal, induction of the activity of sucrase in, by administration of cortisone of 3,3′,5-tri-iodothyronine to the mother (Celano, P., Jumawan, J., Horowitz, C., Lau, H. & Koldovsky, O.) 1977, **162**, 469–472
rat, perfused, metabolism and transport of glutamine and glucose in (Hanson, P. J. & Parsons, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 509–519
rat, steady-state metabolism and transport of glucose by everted sacs of, *in vitro* (Pritchard, P. J. & Porteous, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 1–14

Jellyfish (*Atolla wyvillei* and *Periphylla periphylla*), use of high-pressure liquid chromatography with solvent systems containing phase-transfer agents for the direct determination of porphyrin carboxylic acids in, and other biological samples (Bonnett, R., Charalambides, A. A., Jones, K., Magnus, I. A. & Ridge, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 693–696

Kalanchoe daigremontiana, isolation and characterization of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from *Agave americana* and (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1977, **165**, 27–32

Kallikrein, activation by cathepsin B, plasmin and, of mouse bone procollagenase to collagenase (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31
submandibular-gland, pig, isolation and properties of (Lemon, M., Fiedler, F., Förg-Brey, B., Hirschauer, C., Leysath, G. & Fritz, H.) 1979, **177**, 159–168
urinary, rat, direct method for assay of the concentration of (Oza, N. B.) 1977, **167**, 305–307

Kallikreins, submandibular-gland, urinary and pancreas, rat, immunological similarity of (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, **167**, 835–838
urinary, human, simple high-yield procedure for isolation of (Oza, N. B. & Ryan, J. W.) 1978, **171**, 285–288

KB cells, human, characterization of the plasma-membrane adenovirus-receptor proteins of (Hennache, B. & Boulanger, P.) 1977, **166**, 237–247

Kelthane [4,4′-dichloro-α-(trichloromethyl)benzhydrol], inhibition by, of the activity of cotton-plant cell-wall phosphatase (Daley, L. S., Carroll, P. & Mussell, H.) 1979, **179**, 719–721

Keratan sulphate, cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, simple and rapid method for the isolation of reduced carbohydrate fragments from the linkage region of (Kieras, F. J.) 1977, **167**, 851–853
characterization of ox corneal-stroma proteoglycans containing (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.) 1978, **169**, 517–530
interactions between different ox corneal proteoglycans containing chondroitin sulphate and (Speziale, P., Speziale, M. S., Galligani, L. & Balduini, C.) 1978, **173**, 935–939

α-Keratin, hair, human, oxidized, amino acid composition of a cystine-rich protein fraction from (Buchanan, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 489–491
wool, sheep, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic and chymotryptic digestion of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of (Hogg, D. McC., Dowling, L. M. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 353–363

***α*-Keratin,** wool, sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-I α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of (Gough, K. H., Inglis, A. S. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 373–385
wool, sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of (Crewther, W. G., Inglis, A. S. & McKern, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 365–371
wool, sheep, statistical analysis of the amino acid sequences of α-helical segments of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of (Elleman, T. C., Crewther, W. G. & Van der Touw, J.) 1978, **173**, 387–391

Keratins, epidermal, hoof and snout, ox, intraspecies heterogeneity of (Lee, L. D., Kubilus, J. & Baden, H. P.) 1979, **177**, 187–196

Ketogenesis, changes in the activity of mitochondrial acetylcoenzyme A acetyltransferase and the regulation of, in rat liver during starvation and neonatal development (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32
effects of glucagon on gluconeogenesis and, in hepatocytes isolated from normal and biotin-deficient rats (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521
effects of infusion of alanine on gluconeogenesis and, in the rat *in vivo* (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Hawkins, R. L., Stevenson, J. H., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1978, **170**, 583–591
effects of lactation on, from oleate or butyrate in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528
effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios, gluconeogenesis and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96
effects of starvation on hepatic intermediary metabolism on, and on ketonaemia in the non-lactating cow (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44
effects of the administration of L-alanine on, in the rat (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Girard, J., Hawkins, R. L., Collins, R. M., Jr., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 557–564
evidence for a reciprocal relationship between lipogenesis and, in hepatocytes from fed virgin and lactating rats (Benito, M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 331–334
regulation of, in rat hepatocytes isolated during the suckling–weanling transition (Benito, M., Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 137–144
regulation of, in the rat during postnatal development (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P., Williamson, D. H. & Girard, J. R.) 1978, **176**, 759–765

Ketonaemia, effects of starvation on hepatic intermediary metabolism, on ketogenesis and on, in the non-lactating cow (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44

Ketone bodies, effects of glucagon on the formation of glucose and, in hepatocytes isolated from normal and biotin-deficient rats (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521

Ketone bodies, effects of infusion of alanine on the formation of glucose and, in the rat *in vivo* (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Hawkins, R. L., Stevenson, J. H., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1978, **170**, 583–591
effects of inhibition by the administration of pent-4-enoate of the oxidation of fatty acids on gluconeogenesis and the blood concentrations of glucose and, of the suckling newborn rat (Pégorier, J.-P., Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634
effects of lactation on the formation of, from oleate or butyrate in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528
effects of the administration of L-alanine on the concentrations of, in rat blood (Ozand, P. T., Reed, W. D., Girard, J., Hawkins, R. L., Collins, R. M., Jr., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 557–564
exchange properties, pH-dependence and mechanism of the carrier of the transport of pyruvate and, across rat liver mitochondrial membrane (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387
regulation of the formation of, in the rat during postnatal development (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P., Williamson, D. H. & Girard, J. R.) 1978, **176**, 759–765

Kidney, calf, lack of tissue specificity of the high-mobility group of chromosomal non-histone proteins from, and other tissues (Rabbani, A., Goodwin, G. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1978, **173**, 497–505
chick, feedback regulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the metabolism of vitamin D in (Colston, K. W., Evans, I. M. A., Spelsberg, T. C. & MacIntyre, I.) 1977, **164**, 83–89
chick, purification and characterization of the ferredoxin component of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol 1α-hydroxylase from (Kulkoski, J. A. & Ghazarian, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 673–678
guinea-pig, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the β-oxidation of acylcarnitines by mitochondria from, and other mammalian tissues (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633
human, activity of aspartylglucosylaminase in, and other tissues from normal subjects and from patients with aspartylglucosaminuria (Dugal, B.) 1977, **163**, 9–14
human, properties of isoferritins from, and other tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173**, 969–977
human, purification and properties of two hexosaminidases from (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.) 1977, **163**, 133–140
mammalian and avian, comparison of the different species of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in bile with the activities of bilirubin-IXα-uridine diphosphate glycosyltransferases in, and liver (Fevery, J., Van de Vijver, M., Michiels, R. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1977, **164**, 737–746
marmoset, activities of isoenzymes of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase in, and serum and urine (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1978, **175**, 859–867
marmoset, separation and characterization of β-D-galactosidase and β-D-glucosidase from (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1977, **167**, 765–773
mouse, biosynthesis of ophthalmic acid in, and liver *in vivo* (Orlowski, M. & Wilk, S.) 1978, **170**, 415–419
mouse, effects of dietary potassium deficiency on the activities of lysosomal enzymes of (Cleveland, C. E. & Swank, R. T.) 1978, **170**, 249–256

Kidney, mouse, energy requirement for the degradation of ^{125}I-labelled ox serum albumin in slices of, and liver (Mego, J. L. & Farb, R. M.) 1978, **172**, 233–238
mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432
ox, serological investigation of acid α-D-mannosidase from, in normal Angus cattle and in a calf with mannosidosis (Phillips, N. C., Winchester, B. G. & Jolly, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 269–277
pig, kinetics and mechanism of action of aldehyde reductase from (Davidson, W. S. & Flynn, T. G.) 1979, **177**, 595–601
pig, novel system for the two-dimensional electrophoresis of membrane proteins exemplified by microvillus membrane proteins from (Booth, A. G.) 1977, **163**, 165–168
pig, reaction of amino-oxyacetate with 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase from, and with other pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-dependent enzymes (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779
rabbit and rat, perinatal development of and effect of chemical pretreatment on the activity of glycine *N*-acyltransferase in, and liver (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 293–299
rabbit and rat, radiochemical method for assay of the activity of glycine *N*-acyltransferase and properties of the enzyme in, and liver (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 285–291
rabbit, binding of ouabain to the membrane phospholipid-dependent sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Goodman, S. L. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 313–320
rabbit, distribution and properties of peptidases that hydrolyse bradykinin in, and other tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439
rabbit, requirement for negatively charged dispersions of phospholipids for interaction with lipid-depleted sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1979, **177**, 265–273
rabbit, simple and rapid method for the reversible removal of lipids from membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Goodman, S. L., Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 305–311
rat, accumulation of O^6-methylguanylate residues in deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues during chronic administration of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468
rat, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate in, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A., Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 95–103
rat, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in, and liver of animals on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56
rat and chick-embryo, activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and other tissues and changes in these activities during postnatal development in the rat (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131

Kidney, rat and mouse, regional differences in the activity of ribonuclease in (Liu, D. K. & Matrisian, P. E.) 1977, **164**, 371–377
rat, composition and concentrations of porphyrins and activity of porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase in, and other tissues in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria (San Martin de Viale, L. C., Rios de Molina, M. d. C., Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. & Tomio, J. M.) 1977, **168**, 393–400
rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235
rat, effect of dietary phosphate content on the transport of inorganic phosphate by brush-border vesicles isolated from (Stoll, R., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1979, **180**, 465–470
rat, effect of parathyrin on the transport of inorganic phosphate by brush-border vesicles isolated from (Evers, C., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 49–56
rat, effect of zinc deficiency on the biosynthesis and degradation of copper-thionein in, and liver (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892
rat, effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in, and other tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
rat, formation and subsequent removal of O^6-methylguanine from deoxyribonucleic acid in, and liver after administration of small doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Pegg, A. E. & Hui, G.) 1978, **173**, 739–748
rat, identity of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase from, with glutamine–oxo acid aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1977, **161**, 177–179
rat, inactivation of substance P in (Ward, P. E. & Johnson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 143–148
rat, incorporation into liposomes of transport systems for D-glucose, L-alanine and inorganic phosphate from brush-border membrane from (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314
rat, inhibition by β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in, and liver and of the transport of phenylalanine by the small intestine (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352
rat, isoelectric focusing of glutathione *S*-transferases from, and liver (Hales, B. F., Jaeger, V. & Neims, A. H.) 1978, **175**, 937–943
rat, metabolism of conjugates of benzyl isothiocyanate by homogenates of, and liver (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H.) 1977, **162**, 99–107
rat, metabolism of glutamine in, during induction of and recovery from metabolic acidosis (Parry, D. M. & Brosnan, J. T.) 1978, **174**, 387–396
rat, methylation of deoxyribonucleic acids in, and liver of animals given small oral doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Diaz Gomez, M. I., Swann, P. F. & Magee, P. N.) 1977, **164**, 497–500
rat, newborn, transport of proline by brush-border membrane vesicles from (Goldmann, D. R., Roth, K. S., Langfitt, T. W., Jr. & Segal, S.) 1979, **178**, 253–256
rat, perfused, metabolic fate of the nitrogen of glutamine in (Ross, B. D. & Bullock, S.) 1978, **170**, 177–179
rat, rapid method for the assay of the activity of aminopropyltransferases from, and other tissues (Hibasami, H. & Pegg, A. E.) 1978, **169**, 709–712
Kidney, rat, relationship between isoelectric points and rates of degradation of proteins *in vivo* in, and other tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312
rat, role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of polyamines in, and other tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88
rat, role of tubular reabsorption in, in the excretion of bile acids in the urine (Barnes, S., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.) 1977, **166**, 65–73
rat, studies on the orientation of brush-border vesicles isolated from, and small intestine (Haase, W., Schäfer, A., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 57–62
rat, subcellular location of endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase in the cytosol of, and liver (Pierce, R. J., Spik, G. & Montreuil, J.) 1979, **180**, 673–676
rat, use of free solution kinetics in the design of matrices of *N*-aminoacylglucosamine–Sepharose for the purification by affinity chromatography of hexokinases from, and other sources (Wright, C. L., Warsy, A. S., Holroyde, M. J. & Trayer, I. P.) 1978, **175**, 125–135
rat, use of octadecasilyl-silica in a rapid method for the extraction of peptides from, and other tissues (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., Kelly, L., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
sheep, effects of the administration of excess of copper ions on the metabolism of iron in, and other organs (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143
sheep, purification and properties of 3-oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase from (Sharp, J. A. & Edwards, M. R.) 1978, **173**, 759–765

Kidney bean, *see* Bean, kidney

Kidney cells, baby-hamster, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
baby-hamster, factors affecting the production by, of BHK glycoprotein I which cross-reacts immunologically with Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein (Bloomfield, F. J., Dunstan, D. R., Foster, C. L., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 41–51
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, characterization of the system for the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from (Burke, J. F. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 613–620
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, comparison of the effects of drugs on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from, and by partially purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Burke, J. F., Duff, P. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 621–626
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, diminished excretion of polyamines by, exposed to methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 349–352
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, onset of the degradation of ribosomes during cessation of growth in (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **176**, 933–941
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, replacement by magnesium ions of some of the functions of polyamines in (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 391–395
chick, effects of oestradiol-17β and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in primary cultures of (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236

Kidney cells, dog, cultured, compositions of glycolipids and fatty acids of two lines of (Hougland, A. E., Gaush, C. R. & Mayberry, W. R.) 1979, **177**, 311–317
rat, normal and transformed, activities of diamine oxidase and polyamine oxidase in (Quash, G., Keolouangkhot, T., Gazzolo, L., Ripoll, H. & Saez, S.) 1979, **177**, 275–282
Xenopus laevis, cultured, evidence for lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and 2′-*O*-methyl groups of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other cells from vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786
Xenopus laevis, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
Kidney cortex, dog, interconversion of renin and high-molecular-weight renin in (Funakawa, S., Funae, Y. & Yamamoto, K.) 1978, **176**, 977–981
guinea-pig, effects of starvation and streptozotocin-diabetes on the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in, and liver (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164**, 357–361
human, purification and properties of β-D-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases A and B from (Wiktorowicz, J. E., Awasthi, Y. C., Kurosky, A. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1977, **165**, 49–53
pig, identification and resolution of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of microvillar-membrane hydrolases from (Booth, A. G., Hubbard, L. M. L. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 397–405
pig, purification and properties of *rac*-glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate phosphodiesterase from (Clarke, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **173**, 579–589
pig, purification and properties of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of microvillar-membrane dipeptidyl peptidase IV from (MacNair, R. D. C. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 379–395
rabbit, preparation of a purified brush-border fraction from, and evidence that enzymes involved in glycolysis are absent from this subcellular compartment (Busse, D., Wahle, H. U., Bartel, H. & Pohl, B.) 1978, **174**, 509–515
rabbit, purification and properties of arylsulphatases A and B from (Helwig, J.-J., Farooqui, A. A., Bollack, C. & Mandel, P.) 1977, **165**, 127–134
rabbit, purification and properties of tartrate-sensitive acid phosphatase from (Helwig, J.-J., Farooqui, A. A., Bollack, C. & Mandel, P.) 1978, **175**, 321–329
rat, effect of adrenalectomy on the acceleration by calcium ions, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and adrenaline of gluconeogenesis by preparations of tubules from (Macdonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 641–646
rat, effects of α-adrenergic agonists, glucagon, theophylline and papaverine on gluconeogenesis in tubule fragments from, of fed animals (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42
rat, hydrolysis of glycerylphosphorylinositol by a phosphodiesterase from (Dawson, R. M. C. & Hemington, N.) 1977, **162**, 241–245
rat, induction of gluconeogenesis in, during acute poisoning of the liver by administration of carbon tetrachloride (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467
rat, inhibition by administration of ochratoxin A of gluconeogenesis in (Meisner, H. & Selanik, P.) 1979, **180**, 681–684
Kidney cortex, rat, inhibition by dichloroacetate of gluconeogenesis from lactate in slices of (Lacey, J. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 551–560
rat, regulation of gluconeogenesis and the supply of cytosol reducing equivalents for the formation of lactate in tubule fragments from, incubated with pyruvate (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142
rat, transport and metabolism of glutamine by mitochondria from, from normal and acidotic animals (Brosnan, J. T. & Hall, B.) 1977, **164**, 331–337
rat, transport of calcium ions across plasma membranes isolated from (Gmaj, P., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1979, **178**, 549–557
rat, transport of taurine by brush-border membrane vesicles from (Rozen, R., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Scriver, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 245–248
Kidney tumours, rat, regulation of the activity of inosine 5′-monophosphate dehydrogenase in, and liver and hepatoma 3924A (Jackson, R. C., Morris, H. P. & Weber, G.) 1977, **166**, 1–10
Kinetic parameters, Michaelis–Menten, improved non-parametric statistical methods for the estimation of, by the direct linear plot (Porter, W. R. & Trager, W. F.) 1977, **161**, 293–302
Kinase, activity of, of peptidases in various rabbit tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439
role of angiotensinase and, in the inactivation of substance P in rat kidney (Ward, P. E. & Johnson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 143–148
Kininase II, *see* Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Kininogenins, urinary, human, simple high-yield procedure for isolation of (Oza, N. B. & Ryan, J. W.) 1978, **171**, 285–288
Klebsiella aerogenes, biosynthesis of hexokinase and glucose–phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase in different strains of, growing in continuous culture (Carter, I. S. & Dean, A. C. R.) 1977, **166**, 643–646
Klebsiella pneumoniae, effects of magnesium–adenosine diphosphate and magnesium–adenosine triphosphate complex ions on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by nitrogenase from (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 255–262
effects of temperature and of the ratio of the component proteins of the nitrogenase complex from, on the proton-reducing and acetylene-reducing activities of the enzyme (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461
electron-paramagnetic-resonance evidence for the formation of transient complexes of acetylene and ethylene with nitrogenase complex from (Lowe, D. J., Eady, R. R. & Thorneley, R. N. F.) 1978, **173**, 277–290
electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of the nitrogenase complexes of, and other bacteria between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839
stimulation of the electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectrum of the iron protein component of the nitrogenase complex from (Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 955–957
Krebs II ascites cells, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_y from, and its relationship to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572
phosphorylation of an acidic ribosomal protein of the large ribosomal subunit of (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

L cells, mouse, evidence for the lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and 2′-*O*-methyl groups of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other cells from vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786
mouse, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542

L929 cells, mouse, involvement of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase β in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei from (Butt, T. R., Wood, W. M., McKay, E. L. & Adams, R. L. P.) 1978, **173**, 309–314

α-Lactalbumin, ox, partial non-cleavage by cyanogen bromide of a methionine–cystine bond in (Doyen, N. & Lapresle, C.) 1979, **177**, 251–254

β-Lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis of, by cell-free preparations from *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Bost, P. E. & Demain, A. L.) 1977, **162**, 681–687
interaction of, with exocellular *Streptomyces albus* G DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805

β-Lactam ring, stereochemistry of the formation of, during the biosynthesis of cephalosporin by *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Huddleston, J. A., Abraham, E. P., Young, D. W., Morecombe, D. J. & Sen, P. K.) 1978, **169**, 705–707

β-Lactamase, *Staphylococcus aureus* PC1 preferential nitration by tetranitromethane of a specific tyrosine residue of (Bristow, A. F. & Virden, R.) 1978, **169**, 381–388

β-Lactamase I, *Bacillus cereus*, inactivation by 6β-bromopenicillanic acid of (Knott-Hunziker, V., Orlek, B. S., Sammes, P. G. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 365–367
Bacillus cereus, reversible inhibitors of (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1978, **169**, 197–204
Bacillus cereus, study of the conformational motility of, by measurement of the exchange of hydrogen atoms with substrates (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1977, **165**, 279–285

β-Lactamase II, *Bacillus cereus*, identification of histidine residues of, as binding sites for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Galdes, A., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1978, **175**, 441–447
Bacillus cereus 569/H/9, identification by differential tritium exchange of the histidine residues of, that act as ligands for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 459–463

β-Lactamases, *Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition by clavulinate of the activity of (Reading, C. & Hepburn, P.) 1979, **179**, 67–76

Lactase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

Lactate, activation of the enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis from, in sheep liver at birth and association of the process with oxygenation of the blood (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634
biosynthesis of glucose–phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase and hexokinase in different strains of *Klebsiella aerogenes* and the relevance of the enzymes to the utilization of glucose and (Carter, I. S. & Dean, A. C. R.) 1977, **166**, 643–646

Lactate, effects of ammonia and norvaline on the metabolism of, in hepatocytes isolated from starved rats (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603
effects of glucagon on the compartmentation of metabolites during gluconeogenesis from, in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G., Lattke, H. K. & Wieland, O. H.) 1977, **166**, 225–235
effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and, on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal white adipocytes (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370
inhibition by dichloroacetate of gluconeogenesis from, in rat kidney-cortex slices (Lacey, J. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 551–560
inhibition by oleate of the uptake of glucose, glycogenolysis and the production of, by well-oxygenated perfused rat skeletal muscle (Rennie, M. J. & Holloszy, J. O.) 1977, **168**, 161–170
inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, amino acids and, of rats fed on high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
mechanism of the inhibition by acidosis of gluconeogenesis from, in rat liver (Iles, R. A., Cohen, R. D., Rist, A. H. & Baron, P. G.) 1977, **164**, 185–191
metabolism of glucose, fructose and, *in vivo* in chronically cannulated foetuses and in suckling lambs (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 617–626
regulation of gluconeogenesis and the supply of cytosol reducing equivalents for the formation of, in rat kidney-cortex tubule fragments incubated with pyruvate (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142
stimulation by, of the oxidation of ethanol by isolated rat hepatocytes (Crow, K. E., Cornell, N. W. & Veech, R. L.) 1978, **172**, 29–36
stimulation by pyruvate and, of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and the release of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37
use of spin-echo nuclear magnetic resonance to study the transport of alanine and, across the human erythrocyte membrane (Brindle, K. M., Brown, F. F., Campbell, I. D., Grathwohl, C. & Kuchel, P. W.) 1979, **180**, 37–44

Lactate dehydrogenase, changes in the isoenzyme pattern of, during differentiation of rabbit bone-marrow erythroid cells (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201
cytosol, heart, pig, comparison of the ionizing groups involved in the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to, and malate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605
cytosol, heart, pig, comparison of the mechanisms of the reactions catalysed by, and malate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Shore, J. D., Parker, D. M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **175**, 987–998
heart, pig, mechanism of the formation of the adduct between oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and pyruvate that is bound to (Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **179**, 951–957
heart, pig, modification of, with methyl methanethiosulphonate to produce an enzyme with altered catalytic activity (Bloxham, D. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **161**, 643–651
heart, pig, preparation of stable complexes of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and derivatives with, with endogenous catalytic activity (Gacesa, P. & Venn, R. F.) 1979, **177**, 369–372

Lactate dehydrogenase, heart, pig, pressure relaxation of the equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by (Hardman, M. J., Coates, J. H. & Gutfreund, H.) 1978, **171**, 215–223

heart, pig, properties of, in which the 'essential' cysteine residue 165 has been modified by thioalkylation (Bloxham, D. P., Sharma, R. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 769–780

heart, pig, use of the sulphite adduct of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to study ionizations of and kinetics of the reactions catalysed by, and malate dehydrogenase (Parker, D. M., Lodola, A. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 959–967

seminal-fluid, human, use of affinity chromatography for the purification of isoenzyme X of (Kolk, A. H. J., Van Kuyk, L. & Boettcher, B.) 1978, **173**, 767–771

sheep, simplified electrophoretic system for determination of the molecular weights of isoenzymes of, and other proteins (Manwell, C.) 1977, **165**, 487–495

skeletal-muscle, rabbits, specific interaction of Cibacron and related dyes with ox heart cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 501–506

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme M_4, pig, ^{125}I-labelled, endocytosis and breakdown of, by rat liver and spleen *in vivo* (Sinke, J., Bouma, J. M. W., Kooistra, T. & Gruber, M.) 1979, **180**, 1–9

Lactate dehydrogenases, selective inactivation by sodium deoxycholate of, from various rat tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818

Lactate oxidase, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, inactivation and modification by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene of (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1978, **173**, 255–262

L-Lactate oxidase, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, evidence for an active-site histidine residue in, obtained by modification of the enzyme with diethyl pyrocarbonate (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 385–393

Mycobacterium smegmatis, structure of (Sullivan, P. A., Choong, Y. S., Schreurs, W. J., Cutfield, J. F. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **165**, 375–383

Lactation, ability of glycerol to mimic some of the effects of insulin on the metabolism of glucose in acinar cells isolated from rat mammary gland during (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474

activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of arginine in rat mammary gland during (Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 105–113

changes in the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase in rat mammary gland associated with the onset of (Mackall, J. C. & Lane, M. D.) 1977, **162**, 635–642

changes in the activity of female hamster Harderian gland during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and (Payne, A. P., McGadey, J., Moore, M. R. & Thompson, G. G.) 1979, **178**, 597–604

characterization of calcium ion-stimulated ribonuclease as a marker enzyme for the differentiation of rat mammary gland during (Liu, D. K., Kulick, D. & Williams, G. H.) 1979, **178**, 241–244

characterization of lipid-linked glucose-containing oligosaccharides formed in rabbit mammary gland during (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 993–1000

Lactation, co-ordinate changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis, activation and esterification of fatty acids in rabbit mammary gland during pregnancy and (Short, V. J., Brindley, D. N. & Dils, R.) 1977, **162**, 445–450

distinction between the binding sites for progestins and glucocorticoids in mouse mammary gland during (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352

diurnal variation and response to withdrawal of food on the biosynthesis of lactose in rat mammary gland during (Carrick, D. T. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1978, **174**, 319–325

effect of heparin on the aggregation of mouse mammary-gland cytosol oestrogen-receptor protein isolated during, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141

effects of oleate on the utilization of glucose and lipogenesis in isolated rat mammary-gland acinar cells during (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613

effects of, on ketogenesis from oleate or butyrate in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528

effects of, on the rate of secretion of insulin by cow pancreas and its concentration in the blood (Lomax, M. A., Baird, G. D., Mallinson, C. B. & Symonds, H. W.) 1979, **180**, 281–289

effects of starvation and administration of insulin on the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in rat mammary gland during (Baxter, M. A. & Coore, H. G.) 1978, **174**, 553–561

effects of the administration of acetoacetate on the metabolism of glucose in the mammary gland of fed rats during (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 749–752

effects of tunicamycin on the incorporation of mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine into glycoproteins by rabbit mammary-gland explants obtained during (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489

evidence for a reciprocal relationship between lipogenesis and ketogenesis in hepatocytes from fed virgin rats and from fed rats during (Benito, M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 331–334

evidence for a role of insulin in the regulation of lipogenesis in rat mammary gland during (Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 343–346

formation of lipid-linked sugars as intermediates in the biosynthesis of glycoproteins in rabbit mammary gland during (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

formation of lipid-linked sugars by rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction during (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

immunochemical characterization of casein secreted by rabbit mammary gland during (Al-Sarraj, K., White, D. A. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 877–883

inhibition of aggregation and characterization of mouse mammary-gland oestrogen-receptor protein during, in the presence of sodium bromide (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Schiavone, E. & Bresciani, F.) 1978, **169**, 481–488

intracellular location of pyruvate decarboxylase, citrate synthase and 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase in rat mammary gland during (Taylor, D. J., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275

Lactation, molecular weight and subunit size of rabbit mammary-gland fatty acid synthetase obtained during (Grunnet, I. & Knudsen, J.) 1978, **173**, 929–933
possible role of prolactin in the regulation of lipogenesis in rat liver and adipose tissue during (Agius, L., Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 689–692
stereospecific biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat mammary gland during (Cooper, S. M. & Grigor, M. R.) 1978, **174**, 659–662
uptake of substrates for the biosynthesis of milk fat by rabbit mammary gland during (Jones, C. S. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **174**, 291–296
utilization of 3-hydroxybutyrate for lipogenesis in rat mammary gland *in vivo* during (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 635–638

***Lactobacillus casei*,** use of ultraviolet difference spectroscopy for study of the binding of substrate and inhibitors to tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from (Hood, K. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1978, **171**, 357–366

***Lactobacillus casei* MTX/R,** circular-dichroism studies of the binding of ligands to tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from (Hood, K., Bayley, P. M. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1979, **177**, 425–432

Lactoferrin, milk, human, properties of iron-binding fragments from *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal regions of (Bluard-Deconinck, J.-M., Williams, J., Evans, R. W., Van Snick, J., Osinski, P. O. & Masson, P. L.) 1978, **171**, 321–327

Lactogenesis, inhibition by low concentrations of ouabain of the induction by prolactin of, in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516

β-Lactoglobulins, milk, red-deer, state of aggregation of, near neutral pH (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.) 1977, **167**, 45–51

Lactose, diurnal variation and response to withdrawal of food on the biosynthesis of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Carrick, D. T. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1978, **174**, 319–325
role of nucleoside diphosphatase in a uridine nucleotide cycle associated with the biosynthesis of, in rat mammary-gland Golgi apparatus (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.) 1977, **168**, 423–433

Lactosylceramide, activity of purified human liver acid β-D-galactosidases towards G_{M1}-ganglioside and (Miller, A. L., Frost, R. G. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1977, **165**, 591–594

Lactuca scarida*, *see Lettuce

Lanostane, use of 32-functionalized derivatives of, in chemical and enzymic studies on the characterization of intermediates during the removal of the 14α-methyl group in the biosynthesis of cholesterol by cell-free preparations from (Akhtar, M., Alexander, K., Boar, R. B., McGhie, J. F. & Barton, D. H. R.) 1978, **169**, 449–463

β-Lapachone, effect of, on the formation of superoxide ion radicals and hydrogen peroxide in *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Boveris, A., Docampo, R., Turrens, J. F. & Stoppani, A. O. M.) 1978, **175**, 431–439

Large intestine, *see* Intestine, large

Larynx, pig, adult, biosynthesis of cartilage-specific proteoglycan by suspension cultures of chondrocytes from (Wiebkin, O. W. & Muir, H.) 1977, **164**, 269–272

Larynx, pig, characterization by electric birefringence of proteoglycans from cartilage of, and of their complexes with hyaluronic acid (Isles, M., Foweraker, A. R., Jennings, B. R., Hardingham, T. & Muir, H.) 1978, **173**, 237–243
pig, role of link-protein in the structure of aggregates of hyaluronate and proteoglycans from cartilage of (Hardingham, T. E.) 1979, **177**, 237–247
pig, self-association of subunits of proteoglycans from cartilage of (Sheehan, J. K., Nieduszynski, I. A., Phelps, C. F., Muir, H. & Hardingham, T. E.) 1978, **171**, 109–114

Lathyrine, biosynthesis of, in Tangier-pea seedlings (Brown, E. G. & Al-Baldawi, N. F.) 1977, **164**, 589–594

Lathyrus tingitanus*, *see Pea, Tangier

Laticauda semifasciata*, *see Sea snake

Latimeria chalumnae*, *see Coelacanth

Lead, effects of dietary calcium ions on the absorption of, in the rat (Meredith, P. A., Moore, M. R. & Goldberg, A.) 1977, **166**, 531–537

Lead acetate, inhibition by, of the fixation of carbon dioxide by rat liver mitochondria (Amatruda, J. M., Staton, A. J. & Kiesow, L. A.) 1977, **166**, 75–79

Leaves, barley, composition of the lipids of, of a mutant lacking chlorophyll *b* (Bolton, P., Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 67–72
barley, etiolated, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by etioplast membranes isolated from (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174**, 681–692
barley, wheat and pea, biosynthesis of fatty acids in (Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 163–169
comparison of the kinetic properties of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase in extracts of chloroplasts from, of six higher-plant species utilizing the reductive pentose phosphate pathway (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482
lettuce, purification by ion-exchange chromatography of the chloroplast membrane dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-binding proteolipid from (Sigrist-Nelson, K. & Azzi, A.) 1979, **177**, 687–692
maize, comparison based on delayed light emission and fluorescence induction of intact chloroplasts isolated from mesophyll protoplasts and bundle-sheath cells of (Gregory, R. P. F., Droppa, M., Horváth, G. & Evans, E. H.) 1979, **180**, 253–256
maize, developing, metabolism of the acyl and glycerol moieties of glycerolipids in (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296
pea and wheat, intramolecular labelling of sucrose biosynthesized from [^{14}C]carbon dioxide or [3-^{14}C]serine by (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27
spinach, characterization of low-molecular-weight (4.5S) ribonucleic acid in ribosomes of chloroplasts of, and other high plants (Whitfeld, P. R., Leaver, C. J., Bottomley, W. & Atchison, B. A.) 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
spinach, evidence that the activity of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetase of chloroplasts from, is concentrated in the envelope (Roughan, P. G. & Slack, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 457–459
spinach, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the free-radical signal I and the bound iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of chloroplasts from (Williams-Smith, D. L., Heathcote, P., Sihra, C. K. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 365–371

Leaves, spinach, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700), the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of chloroplasts from (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378
vegetable-marrow, electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals from the iron–sulphur centre and haem group during turnover of nitrite reductase from (Cammack, R., Hucklesby, D. P. & Hewitt, E. J.) 1978, **171**, 519–526
wheat, determination of the amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from (Takruri, I. & Boulter, D.) 1979, **179**, 373–378

Lecithin, *see* Phosphatidylcholine

Lectin, *Datura stramonium* seed, purification of (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Yeoman, M. M.) 1978, **175**, 1151–1153
potato-tuber, properties of, and the nature of its glycoprotein linkages (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N., Neuberger, A. & Creeth, J. M.) 1978, **171**, 665–674
wheat-germ, use of, attached to Sepharose for the purification of human serum haemopexin (Vretblad, P. & Hjorth, R.) 1977, **167**, 759–764

Lectins, immobilized, binding by, of human liver lysosomal hydrolases (Fiddler, M. B., Ben-Yoseph, Y. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **177**, 175–180
use of titration with, to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of lysosomal hydrolases in skin fibroblasts from human patients with I-cell disease (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505

Leghaemoglobin, anomalous migration of, on sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **169**, 251–253
root-nodule, kidney-bean, oxidation of glycine by, and associated catabolic reactions at the haem group (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **176**, 351–358

Leghaemoglobins, root-nodule, leguminous-plant, formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of, from various species (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
root-nodule, soya-bean and cowpea, identification by electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of nitrosyl-leghaemoglobins in crude preparations of (Maskall, C. S., Gibson, J. F. & Dart, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 435–445

Legumin, pea-seed, use of immunoaffinity chromatography for the purification of (Casey, R.) 1979, **177**, 509–520

Lens capsule, rat, biosynthesis and partial characterization of collagenous protein components of (Heathcote, J. G., Sear, C. H. J. & Grant, M. E.) 1978, **176**, 283–294

Lens esculenta, *see* Lentil

Lentil (*Lens esculenta*) seeds, isolation and characterization of phytoferritins from pea (*Pisum sativum*) seeds and (Crichton, R. R., Ponce-Ortiz, Y., Koch, M. H. J., Parfait, R. & Stuhrmann, H. B.) 1978, **171**, 349–356

Lepidosiren paradoxa, *see* Lungfishes

Lepisosteus spatula, *see* Alligator gar

Lethocerus cordofanus, *see* Water-bug

Lettree cells, surface components involved in changes in the membrane of, mediated by Sendai virus (Micklem, K. J. & Pasternak, C. A.) 1977, **162**, 405–410

Lettuce (*Lactuca scarida*) leaves, purification by ion-exchange chromatography of the chloroplast membrane dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-binding proteolipid from (Sigrist-Nelson, K. & Azzi, A.) 1979, **177**, 687–692

Leucine, adaptation of the oxidation of, in rat skeletal muscle to exercise (Dohm, G. L., Hecker, A. L., Brown, W. E., Klain, G. J., Puente, F. R., Askew, E. W. & Beecher, G. R.) 1977, **164**, 705–708
age-dependent inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the incorporation of, into protein in rat liver during postnatal development (Klaipongpan, A., Bloxham, D. P. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **168**, 271–275
asynchrony in the incorporation of, into venom proteins in *Vipera palaestinae* venom gland (Oron, U., Kinamon, S. & Bdolah, A.) 1978, **174**, 733–739
degradation of, by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle (Odessey, R. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 475–489
effect of the administration of corticotropin on the incorporation of, into a specific cytosolic protein in rat adrenal gland (Dazord, A., Gallet, D. & Saez, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 233–239
effects of starvation on the rate of incorporation of, into protein in rat liver and small intestine (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379
effects of sugars on the incorporation of, into proinsulin and insulin in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526
inhibition by selenoglutathione of the incorporation of, into protein by mouse-embryo 3T3-f fibroblasts and *Escherichia coli* (Vernie, L. N., Collard, J. G., Eker, A. P. M., De Wildt, A. & Wilders, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 213–218
interference by, in the assay of alanine with *Bacillus subtilis* alanine dehydrogenase (Lund, P. & Baverel, G.) 1978, **174**, 1079–1082
pools of, and other amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709
stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of, into an actin-like protein in chick small-intestine brush border (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

Leucine 2-naphthylamidase, soluble and membrane-bound, epidermal, pig and human, properties of, and other amino acid 2-naphthylamidases (Gray, G. M., Tabiowo, A. & Trotter, M. D.) 1977, **161**, 667–675

Leucine 4-nitroanilide, activities of two rat heart-muscle arylamidases towards lysine 4-nitroanilide and (Bury, A. F., Coolbear, T. & Savery, C. R.) 1977, **163**, 565–570

Leucocytes, human, action of cathepsin G from, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **161**, 17–19
human, action of lysosomal elastase from, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J.) 1977, **161**, 13–16
human, influence of the type of sulphate bond and degree of sulphation of glycosaminoglycans on their interaction with lysosomal enzymes from (Avila, J. L.) 1978, **171**, 489–491
mononuclear, peritoneal, mouse, cultured, enhancement by double-stranded polyribonucleotides of the production by, of differentiation-stimulating factor(s) for mouse myeloid leukaemic cells (Tomida, M., Takenaga, K., Yamamoto, Y. & Hozumi, M.) 1978, **176**, 665–669

Leucocytes, mononuclear, peritoneal, mouse, regulation of the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and of the selective release of lysosomal hydrolases by (Bonney, R. J., Wightman, P. D., Davies, P., Sadowski, S. J., Kuehl, F. A., Jr., & Humes, J. L.) 1978, **176,** 433–442
mononuclear, peritoneal, rat, quantitative study of pinocytosis of colloidal gold, sucrose and poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and of intracellular proteolysis of pinocytosed albumin by (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168,** 365–372
neutrophil, human, localization of collagenase as a component of the specific granules of (Murphy, G., Reynolds, J. J., Bretz, U. & Baggiolini, M.) 1977, **162,** 195–197
neutrophil, human, subcellular distribution of the activities of superoxide dismutase and myeloperoxidase in (Rest, R. F. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1977, **166,** 145–153
peripheral, human, fractionated, activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in human lymphoid cells and (Kaplowitz, N., Spina, C., Graham, M. & Kuhlenkamp, J.) 1978, **169,** 465–470
polymorphonuclear, human, activity of phospholipase A associated with membranes of (Franson, R., Weiss, J., Martin, L., Spitznagel, J. K. & Elsbach, P.) 1977, **167,** 839–841
polymorphonuclear, human, subcellular distribution of glycosidases in (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174,** 53–59
polymorphonuclear, human, subcellular localization of the activities of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) oxidases in (Iverson, D. B., Wang-Iverson, P., Spitznagel, J. K. & DeChatelet, L. R.) 1978, **176,** 175–178
polymorphonuclear, peritoneal, rabbit, collagenolytic activity of cathepsins of granules from (Gibson, W. T., Milsom, D. W., Steven, F. S. & Lowe, J. S.) 1978, **172,** 83–89
polymorphonuclear, rabbit, properties of proteinases from, and synovial fibroblasts with activity towards proteoglycans (Werb, Z., Dingle, J. T., Reynolds, J. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **173,** 949–958

Leukaemia cells, human, inhibition by pyran of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from simian sarcoma virus and (DiCioccio, R. A. & Srivastava, B. I. S.) 1978, **175,** 519–524

Leukaemic cells, myeloid, mouse, enhancement by double-stranded polyribonucleotides of the production by cultured mouse peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes of differentiation-stimulating factor(s) for (Tomida, M., Takenaga, K., Yamamoto, Y. & Hozumi, M.) 1978, **176,** 665–669

Leupeptin, effects of amino acids, ammonia and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174,** 469–474

Leydig cells, testis, mouse, induction by the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin of the production of testosterone by (Ramakrishnan, S., Das, C. & Talwar, G. P.) 1978, **176,** 599–602
testis, rat, effect of lutropin on the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in, and correlation with the production of testosterone (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168,** 43–48
testis, rat, immature, effect of lutropin on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in rat tumour Leydig cells and in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172,** 147–153

Leydig cells, testis, rat, isolated, influence by lutropin and cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162,** 341–346
testis, rat, regulation of the biosynthesis of specific lutropin-induced protein in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **170,** 9–15
tumour, rat, effect of lutropin on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in immature rat testis Leydig cells and in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172,** 147–153

Ligament (periodontal) fibroblasts, monkey, cultured, nature of the collagens biosynthesized by (Limeback, H. F., Sodek, J. & Brunette, D. M.) 1978, **170,** 63–71

Ligamentum nuchae, ox, identification of glycoproteins associated with elastic-tissue microfibrils of (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Jones, C. J. P., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1978, **170,** 715–718
ox, structural model for peptides containing desmosine cross-links obtained by thermolytic digestin of elastin from (Mecham, R. P. & Foster, J. A.) 1978, **173,** 617–625

Ligand, evaluation of ways of using equilibrium dialysis to quantify the binding of, to macromolecule (Nimmo, I. A., Atkins, G. L., Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165,** 107–110

Ligandin (glutathione *S*-transferase B), liver, rat, binding of organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180,** 327–337
liver, rat, binding of porphyrins by (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Koskelo, P.) 1978, **169,** 509–516
liver, rat, binding of uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180,** 319–326
liver, rat, effects of modification of the thiol groups on the binding and catalytic activities of (Carne, T., Tipping, E. & Ketterer, B.) 1979, **177,** 433–439

Ligands, co-operativity and the methods of plotting data for the binding of, and for steady-state kinetics of reactions catalysed by enzymes (Whitehead, E. P.) 1978, **171,** 501–504
theoretical analysis of the use of zonal gel filtration in the detection and purification of complexes of proteins with (Nimmo, I. A. & Bauermeister, A.) 1978, **169,** 437–440

Light, activation by α-chymotrypsin of silkworm tyrosinase precursor and its relevance to the induction by, of pigmentation (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177,** 981–983
protective role of carotenoids in the sensitivity towards, of respiration by *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria (Ramadan-Talib, Z. & Prebble, J.) 1978, **176,** 767–775

Light chain, κ, full-length, immunoglobulin G, myeloma MPC 11, mouse, determination of the amino acid sequence of (Smith, G. P.) 1978, **171,** 337–347

Light chains, immunoglobulin G, water-buffalo, presence of an additional residue in the *C*-terminal amino acid sequence of (Svasti, J.) 1977, **161,** 185–187

Light chains, λ-type, immunoglobulin, identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into 5-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of, produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

Linoleate, role of insulin in the regulation of the formation of, catalysed by stearate desaturase in liver and epididymal adipose tissue of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean mice (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558

Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) seeds, incorporation of acetate and glycerol into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of, and other oilseeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of fatty acids of glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of soya bean and (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439

Linum usitatissimum, *see* Linseed

Lipase, acid, lysosomal, small-intestinal, rat, characteristics and postnatal development of the activity of (Coates, P. M., Brown, S. A., Jumawan, J. & Koldovský, O.) 1977, **166**, 331–338

clearing factor, *see* Lipoprotein lipase

pancreas, pig, intermolecular specificity of, in the lipolysis of triacylglycerols containing phytanic acid (Needs, E. C. & Welch, V. A.) 1978, **175**, 341–343

salt-resistant, post-heparin-plasma, human, purification and properties of, and lipoprotein lipase (Östlund-Lindqvist, A.-M.) 1979, **179**, 555–559

Lipid, formation and characterization of glucose-containing oligosaccharides linked to, of lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 993–1000

formation of sugars linked to, as intermediates in the biosynthesis of glycoproteins in lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

Lipid A moieties, characterization of the polysaccharide moieties and, of *Vibrio cholerae* and *Vibrio el-tor* lipopolysaccharides (Raziuddin, S.) 1977, **167**, 147–154

Lipid diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, presence of dolichol in (Reuvers, F., Boer, P. & Hemming, F. W.) 1978, **169**, 505–508

Lipid hydroperoxides, reduction of steroid hydroperoxides and, catalysed by a non-selenium-dependent guinea-pig liver glutathione peroxidase (Shreve, M. R., Morrissey, P. G. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 761–763

Lipid peroxidation, effect of, on the calcium ion-accumulating ability of chicken breast-muscle microsomal fraction (Player, T. J. & Hultin, H. O.) 1978, **174**, 17–22

evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of haem from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide and, in rat liver microsomal fraction (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422

role of the components of dietary lipids in the regulation of the composition of fatty acids and the rate of, in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593

Lipid–protein globules, egg-yolk, chicken, duck and emu, isolation and properties of, that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624

Lipids, characterization of the interaction of, with ox erythrocyte membrane acetyl-cholinesterase (Beauregard, G. & Roufogalis, B. D.) 1979, **179**, 109–117

composition of, of leaves of a barley mutant lacking chlorophyll *b* (Bolton, P., Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 67–72

composition of, of skeletal-muscle sarcolemma isolated from normal and dystrophic mice (de Kretser, T. A. & Livett, B. G.) 1977, **168**, 229–237

composition of the proteins and, present in the pigeon erythrocyte membrane (Watts, C. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **173**, 899–907

dietary, role of the components of, in the regulation of the composition of fatty acids and the rate of lipid peroxidation in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593

effects of maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of, in foetal and neonatal rat liver (Rawat, A. K.) 1978, **174**, 213–219

formation of sugars linked to, by lactating rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

inhibition by human caeruloplasmin of the autoxidation of, in ox brain homogenate (Al-Timimi, D. J. & Dormandy, T. L.) 1977, **168**, 283–288

myo-inositol-containing, concentrations of free *myo*-inositol and of, in various tissues of rats with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235

location of sites for ionic interaction with, in the *C*-terminal third of ox brain myelin basic protein (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 583–591

loss of cell-population-density-dependent incorporation of fucose into, of various human tumour cells in culture (Gacto, M.) 1978, **172**, 181–184

manipulation of the cellular composition of cytochromes and, in a haem-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Astin, A. M., Haslam, J. M. & Woods, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 275–285

microsomal, liver, rat, effects of products of peroxidation of, on rat erythrocytes and other cellular structures (Benedetti, A., Cassini, A. F., Ferrali, M. & Comporti, M.) 1979, **180**, 303–312

milk, rabbit, uptake of substrates for the biosynthesis of, by lactating mammary gland (Jones, C. S. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **174**, 291–296

nomenclature of (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 21–35

regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, transfer of metabolites into and out of mitochondria and oxidation of, in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752

simple and rapid method for the reversible removal of, from rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Goodman, S. L., Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 305–311

use of detergents for removal of, from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome *c* oxidase and reconstitution of enzyme activity by phospholipids by using cholate-mediated exchange (Virji, M. & Knowles, P. F.) 1978, **169**, 343–353

use of extraction with non-aqueous chloroform/methanol for the removal of, from ox brain with minimal loss of enzyme activities (Kurihara, T., Nishizawa, Y. & Takahashi, Y.) 1977, **165**, 135–140

Lipoate, inhibition by an analogue (DL-8-methyldihydrolipoate) of, of oxidative phosphorylation by ox heart mitochondria (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 1977, **164**, 699–704

Lipogenesis, changes in the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and their relevance to, in rat mammary gland during the onset of lactation (Mackall, J. C. & Lane, M. D.) 1977, **162**, 635–642

changes in the rate of, in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 1–8

effects of chronic hyperinsulinaemia on the activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of carbohydrate and, in young rat liver (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331

effects of glucagon and insulin on the degradation of glycogen and, in perfused liver from normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 761–768

effects of maternal consumption of ethanol on, in foetal and neonatal rat liver (Rawat, A. K.) 1978, **174**, 213–219

effects of oleate on the utilization of glucose and, in isolated lactating rat mammary-gland acinar cells (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613

effects of prolonged ingestion of ethanol on, and related enzyme activities in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J., Hiltunen, J. K. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1977, **164**, 169–177

evidence for a reciprocal relationship between ketogenesis and, in hepatocytes from fed virgin and lactating rats (Benito, M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 331–334

evidence for a role of insulin in the regulation of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 343–346

inhibition by halothane of, in isolated rat liver cells (Mapes, J. P.) 1977, **162**, 47–50

possible role of prolactin in the regulation of, in rat liver and adipose tissue during lactation (Agius, L., Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 689–692

synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of pig heart mitochondrial acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase and of, in rat liver (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W.) 1978, **175**, 999–1011

utilization of 3-hydroxybutyrate for, in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 635–638

Lipoic acid, polypeptide-chain stoicheiometry and content of, of *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (Hale, G. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **177**, 129–137

Lipolysis, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in, in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, noradrenaline, corticotropin and glucagon after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and lactate on the sensitivity towards insulin of the uptake of glucose and of, in isolated rat epididymal white adipocytes (Green, A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **180**, 365–370

involvement of adenosine and thyroid hormones in the regulation of, in rat adipocytes (Ohisalo, J. J. & Stouffer, J. E.) 1979, **178**, 249–251

Lipopolysaccharide, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 8505, identification of 2,4-diamino-2,4,6-trideoxy-D-glucose as one of the amino components of (Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **161**, 103–109

Pseudomonas maltophilia N.C.T.C. 10257, identification of 3-*O*-methyl-L-xylose as a component of (Brown, F., Neal, D. J. & Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 173–175

Lipopolysaccharides, location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic polysaccharides and, of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

Vibrio cholerae and *Vibrio el-tor*, characterization of the lipid A and polysaccharide moieties of (Raziuddin, S.) 1977, **167**, 147–154

Lipoprotein lipase, activity of, in adipose tissue of guinea pigs exposed to different dietary fats during postnatal development (Cryer, A., Kirtland, J., Jones, H. M. & Gurr, M. I.) 1978, **170**, 169–172

activity of, in isolated rat heart-muscle cells (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1978, **174**, 663–666

activity of, in rat white adipose tissue at the onset of postnatal development (Pèquignot-Planche, É., de Gasquet, P., Boulangé, A. & Tonnu, N. T.) 1977, **162**, 461–463

adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, heterogeneity of (Ashby, P., Tolson, A. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **171**, 305–311

changes in the activity of, in rat lung, heart muscle, skeletal muscle and brown adipose tissue during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451

changes in the activity of, in rat white adipose tissue during postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **172**, 319–325

effect of nutrition on the subcellular localization of, in rat epididymal fat-cells (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245

effects of litter size on the concentration of insulin in plasma and on the activity of, and the number and size of fat-cells in four depots of adipose tissue in the rat during the first four weeks after birth (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724

heart, rat, effects of apolipoproteins C on the activity of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 1143–1146

milk, cow, evaluation of the conditions for affinity binding of, with heparin-Sepharose (Bengtsson, G. & Olivecrona, T.) 1977, **167**, 109–119

post-heparin-plasma, human, purification and properties of, and salt-resistant lipase (Östlund-Lindqvist, A.-M.) 1979, **179**, 555–559

post-translational regulation of the activity of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Ashby, P., Bennett, D. P., Spencer, I. M. & Robinson, D. S.) 1978, **176**, 865–872

similarity of the properties of one of two pig-post-heparin plasma triacylglycerol lipases with those of (Ehnholm, C., Bensadoun, A. & Brown, W. V.) 1977, **163**, 347–355

Lipoprotein lipases, heart and epididymal, rat, action of, *in situ* and *in vitro* respectively on apoprotein-depleted rat lymph chylomicrons (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 53–61

Lipoproteins, apo-, C, plasma, rat, effects of, on the activity of rat heart lipoprotein lipase *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 1143–1146

Lipoproteins, effects of carbon tetrachloride on the secretion of proteins and, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Gravela, E., Albano, E., Dianzani, M. U., Poli, G. & Slater, T. F.) 1979, **178**, 509–512
low-density, desialylated, unaltered catabolism of, in cultured rat hepatocytes and in the pig *in vivo* (Attie, A. D., Weinstein, D. B., Freeze, H. H., Pittman, R. C. & Steinberg, D.) 1979, **180**, 647–654
low-density, metabolic conversion of very-low-density lipoproteins into, by extrahepatic tissues of the rat (Suri, B. S., Targ, M. E. & Robinson, D. S.) 1979, **178**, 455–466
plasma, low-density, guinea-pig, metabolic modification of, in response to hypercholesterolaemia (Weech, P. K. & Mills, G. L.) 1978, **175**, 413–419
plasma, very-low-density, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in isolated rat adipocytes (Thomopoulos, P., Berthelier, M., Lagrange, D., Chapman, M. J. & Laudat, M.-H.) 1978, **176**, 169–174
serum, guinea-pig, characterization of, and their apoproteins from the blood of hypercholesterolaemic animals (Chapman, M. J. & Mills, G. L.) 1977, **167**, 9–21
serum, low-density, guinea-pig, comparison of the properties of, after iodination by two different methods (Weech, P. K., McTaggart, F. & Mills, G. L.) 1978, **169**, 687–695
serum, rainbow-trout, isolation and partial characterization of, and apolipoproteins (Skinner, E. R. & Rogie, A.) 1978, **173**, 507–520
serum, shark, characterization of (Mills, G. L., Taylaur, C. E., Chapman, M. J. & Forster, G. R.) 1977, **163**, 455–465
very-low-density, metabolic conversion of, into low-density lipoproteins by extrahepatic tissues of the rat (Suri, B. S., Targ, M. E. & Robinson, D. S.) 1979, **178**, 455–466

Liposomes, effects of ionophores on the fluorescence of 3,3′-dipropyloxadicarbocyanine in the presence of pigeon erythrocytes, erythrocyte 'ghosts' and (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90
incorporation into, of rat kidney brush-border membrane transport systems for D-glucose, L-alanine and inorganic phosphate (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314
incorporation of human (HLA) transplantation antigens into (Turner, J. J. & Sanderson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 505–508
interaction of purified pig brain acetylcholinesterase with (Reavill, C. A., Wooster, M. S. & Plummer, D. T.) 1978, **173**, 851–856
modification by, of the stimulation by adenosine triphosphate of the activity of pig heart adenylate deaminase (Purzycka-Preis, J., Prus, E., Woźniak, M. & Żydowo, M.) 1978, **175**, 607–612
phospholipid, use of, for modification of the content of cholesterol in chicken erythrocytes (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263
rapid partial purification of human placenta glucocerebroside β-glucosidase and its entrapment in, for possible use in the treatment of patients with Gaucher's disease (Braidman, I. P. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1977, **164**, 439–445

Lipotropin, isolation of the C-Fragment and C′-Fragment of, from pig pituitary gland and of the C-Fragment from pig brain (Smyth, D. G., Snell, C. R. & Massey, D. E.) 1978, **175**, 261–270

Lithocholate-binding proteins, cytosol, liver, rat, two, partial purification of (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429

Lithocholic acid, binding of, and other bile acids by rat liver cytosol preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664

Liver, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine kinase and adenosine deaminase in, and other tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977
baboon, purification and properties of cinnabarinate synthase from, and evidence for its identity with catalase (Savage, N. & Prinz, W.) 1977, **161**, 551–554
biochemical basis for the conjugation of bile acids with either glycine or taurine in, of various animal species (Vessey, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 621–626
calf, characterization of the mutant α-mannosidase in, and other tissues of an animal with bovine mannosidosis (Burditt, L. J., Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D., Winchester, B. G., Van-De-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.) 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
calf, lack of tissue specificity of the high-mobility group of chromosomal non-histone proteins from, and other tissues (Rabbani, A., Goodwin, G. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1978, **173**, 497–505
cat, storage of oligosaccharides and glycolipids in, of an animal affected with G_{M1} gangliosidosis (Holmes, E. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 945–953
chick-embryo, ontogeny of the response to oestradiol-17β of the concentration of soluble nuclear oestrogen-receptor protein and of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin in (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152
chicken, 'affinity' chromatography of oestradiol-17β dehydrogenase from, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408
chicken, ligand-induced conformational transitions and secondary structure composition of pyruvate carboxylase from (McGurk, K. S. & Spivey, H. O.) 1979, **177**, 697–705
chicken, utilization of methylmalonate for the biosynthesis of branched-chain fatty acids by preparations of (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804
chick, immature, induction by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of riboflavin-binding protein in (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335
chick, interaction of nafoxidine hydrochloride with the soluble nuclear oestradiol-receptor protein in (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667
cockerel, properties of a cytosolic high-affinity oestrogen-binding protein from (Lazier, C. B. & Haggarty, A. J.) 1979, **180**, 347–353
cow, non-lactating, effects of starvation on intermediary metabolism in, on ketogenesis and on ketonaemia in (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44
dog, cat, rat and mouse, characteristics of isoenzymes of mitochondrial alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase from (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Takada, Y., Minatogawa, Y., Okai, K. & Kido, R.) 1978, **169**, 113–122
dogfish, kinetic studies on glutamate dehydrogenase from (Electricwala, A. H. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1979, **177**, 449–459

Liver, frog, partial purification and properties of tyrosine aminotransferase from (Ohisalo, J. J., Andersson, S. M. & Pispa, J. P.) 1977, **163,** 411–417
frog, synthesis of cytidine monophosphate sialic acids by using cytidine monophosphate acylneuraminate synthase from, immobilized on Sepharose 4B (Corfield, A. P., Schauer, R. & Wember, M.) 1979, **177,** 1–7
guinea-pig, depletion of and re-activation by phospholipids of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163,** 117–124
guinea-pig, effects of starvation and streptozotocin-diabetes on the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in, and kidney cortex (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164,** 357–361
guinea-pig, foetal, distribution of activities of various enzymes and isoenzymes between hepatocytes and haematopoietic cells in (Faulkner, A. & Jones, C. T.) 1979, **178,** 89–95
guinea-pig, ligation and biosynthesis of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from, and from guinea-pig cerebral-cortex neurons and glia (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180,** 471–480
guinea-pig, properties of microsomal choloyl-coenzyme A synthetase from (Vessey, D. A. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163,** 357–362
guinea-pig, purification and properties of a new nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked testosterone 17β-dehydrogenase from (Kageura, E. & Toki, S.) 1977, **163,** 401–407
guinea-pig, reduction of lipid hydroperoxides and steroid hydroperoxides catalysed by a non-selenium-dependent glutathione peroxidase from (Shreve, M. R., Morrissey, P. G. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1979, **177,** 761–763
guinea-pig, role of thermotropic changes in the membrane structure in the dependence on temperature of the activity of microsomal phospholipid-dependent uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Pechey, D. T., Graham, A. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1978, **175,** 115–124
guinea-pig, stimulation of the glucuronidation of steroids by uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine and by disruption of the microsomal fraction (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168,** 125–127
hamster, changes in the form of Arrhenius plots of the activities of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase and other enzymes of the plasma membrane of, occurring on hibernation (Housiay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1978, **174,** 909–919
hamster, persistence of methylated base residues in ribonucleic acids of, after administration of dimethylnitrosamine to the animals (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1979, **177,** 967–973
hamster, requirement for phospholipid for the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from (Lotlikar, P. D., Dwyer, E. N., Baldy, W. J. & Nyce, J.) 1977, **168,** 571–574
horse, comparative study of the surface charge, iron content and kinetics of iron uptake for ferritins and apoferritins from, and spleen (Russell, S. M. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **175,** 91–104
horse, inhibition by ethanol, acetaldehyde and trifluoroethanol of reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenases from yeast and (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171,** 613–627
Liver, horse, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from, after reductive methylation of its lysine residues (Tsai, C. S.) 1978, **173,** 483–496
horse, pH-dependent changes of intrinsic fluorescence of chemically modified alcohol dehydrogenase from (Parker, D. M., Hardman, M. J., Plapp, B. V., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **173,** 269–275
horse, use of the jackknife technique for evaluation of rate constants for reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenases and other enzymes (Cornish-Bowden, A. & Wong, J. T.-F.) 1978, **175,** 969–976
human, activity of aspartylglucosylaminase in, and other tissues from normal subjects and from patients with aspartylglucosaminuria (Dugal, B.) 1977, **163,** 9–14
human, activity towards G_{M1}-ganglioside and lactosylceramide of acid β-D-galactosidases purified from (Miller, A. L., Frost, R. G. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1977, **165,** 591–594
human, analytical fractionation of subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens from (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174,** 435–446
human, anomalous gel-filtration behaviour of α-L-fucosidase from, and other sialoglycoproteins (Alhadeff, J. A.) 1978, **173,** 315–319
human, binding by immobilized lectins of lysosomal hydrolases from (Fiddler, M. B., Ben-Yoseph, Y. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **177,** 175–180
human, difference in the specificities of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases from, detected by their activities towards oligosaccharides prepared from glycosaminoglycans (Bearpark, T. M. & Stirling, J. L.) 1978, **173,** 997–1000
human, effects of various compounds on the activity of aspartylglucosylaminase from (Dugal, B.) 1978, **171,** 799–802
human, hydrolysis of glucagon at the *C*-terminus by a peptidyldipeptidase mechanism catalysed by lysosomal cathepsin B from, and other mammalian sources (Aronson, N. N. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **171,** 759–765
human, immunochemical characterization of proteins from, that are structurally related to human placenta *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase (Carroll, M.) 1978, **173,** 191–196
human, interaction of insolubilized concanavalin A with *N*-acetylhexosaminidase from, and other tissues (Brattain, M. G., Kimball, P. M., Pretlow, T. G., II & Marks, M. E.) 1977, **163,** 247–251
human, partial purification of human milk alkaline phosphatase and comparison of its properties with those of the isoenzymes from, and placenta (Hamilton, T. A., Górnicki, S. Z. & Sussman, H. H.) 1979, **177,** 197–201
human, properties of isoferritins from, and other tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173,** 969–977
human, purification and characterization of lysosomal acid β-D-galactosidases A_2 and A_3 from (Frost, R. G., Holmes, E. W., Norden, A. G. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175,** 181–188
human, purification and properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase A-activating protein from (Hechtman, P. & LeBlanc, D.) 1977, **167,** 693–701
human, purification and properties of arginase from, and erythrocytes (Berüter, J., Colombo, J.-P. & Bachmann, C.) 1978, **175,** 449–454
human, purification and properties of aspartylglucosylaminase from (Dugal, B. & Strømme, J.) 1977, **165,** 497–502

Liver, human, steady-state kinetic model for the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by formaldehyde dehydrogenase from (Uotila, L. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 869–878

human, subunit composition of α-L-fucosidase from (Alhadeff, J. A. & Andrews-Smith, G. L.) 1979, **177**, 753–756

human, use of antisera raised against β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases to demonstrate the presence of cross-reacting material in, of patients with Tay–Sachs disease (Srivastava, S. K., Ansari, N. H., Hawkins, L. A. & Wiktorowicz, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 657–664

human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of ribonucleases from, and other tissues (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426

mammalian and avian, comparison of the different species of conjugates of bilirubin-IXα in bile with the activities of bilirubin-IXα-uridine diphosphate glycosyltransferases in, and kidney (Fevery, J., Van de Vijver, M., Michiels, R. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 1977, **164**, 737–746

mammalian, biosynthesis of tyramine glucuronide by the microsomal fraction of, from various species (Wong, K. P.) 1977, **164**, 529–531

mammalian, improved method for assay of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase from, towards 5-hydroxytryptamine and some properties of the enzyme (Leakey, J. E. A.) 1978, **175**, 1119–1124

mammalian, purification of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase from, and other diverse sources by affinity elution chromatography (Fifis, T. & Scopes, R. K.) 1978, **175**, 311–319

measurement and kinetic study of the formation of adrenaline sulphate by preparations of small intestine and, from various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.) 1978, **174**, 777–782

monkey, regulation by nicotinamide nucleotides of the activity of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in (Ramesh, K. S. & Appaji Rao, N.) 1978, **174**, 1055–1058

mouse, alkylation of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo* in, and other tissues of, by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the induction of thymoma (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044

mouse and rat, role of a porphyrin-like inhibitor of protohaem ferro-lyase in, in experimental porphyria produced by the administration of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (Tephly, T. R., Gibbs, A. H. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **180**, 241–244

mouse, balance between anabolism and catabolism of [5-^{3}H]uridine and its relationship to the labelling of ribonucleic acids in, after partial hepatectomy (Yngner, T., Engelbrecht, C., Lewan, L. & Annerfeldt, J.-E.) 1979, **178**, 1–8

mouse, biosynthesis of ophthalmic acid in, and kidney *in vivo* (Orlowski, M. & Wilk, S.) 1978, **170**, 415–419

mouse, effect of nutritional shift on the degradation of abnormal proteins in (Amils, R., Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **164**, 363–369

mouse, effects of the administration of Triton WR1339 and asialo-fetuin on the uptake by, of carcinoembryonic antigen and asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen from the blood (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **173**, 981–983

Liver, mouse, energy requirement for the degradation of ^{125}I-labelled ox serum albumin in slices of, and kidney (Mego, J. L. & Farb, R. M.) 1978, **172**, 233–238

mouse, increased rate of biosynthesis and decreased rate of degradation of protein in, during postnatal development (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **166**, 115–121

mouse, isolation and partial characterization of the low-molecular-weight phosphorylated component of the non-histone proteins of nuclei from (MacGillivray, A. J., Johnston, C., MacFarlane, R. & Rickwood, D.) 1978, **175**, 35–46

mouse, kinetic properties of adenylate deaminase and their relationship to the depletion of adenosine triphosphate in, after the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., Bronfman, M., Vanneste, R. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 601–609

mouse, localization of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in the nuclear envelope of (Tamulevicius, P., Streffer, C., Roscic, O. & Hubert, E.) 1979, **178**, 467–473

mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432

mouse, perfused, effects of glucagon and insulin on the biosynthesis of fatty acids and the degradation of glycogen in, from normal and genetically obese (*ob/ob*) animals (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1975, **174**, 761–768

mouse, preparation of gap junctions from plasma membrane from, and identification of the constituent polypeptides (Culvenor, J. G. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **168**, 475–481

mouse, presence of a high-molecular-weight form of the enzyme in catalase purified from (Baird, M. B., Massie, H. R. & Birnbaum, L. S.) 1977, **163**, 449–453

mouse, properties of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase from, of obese–hyperglycaemic (*ob/ob*) animals (Tong, J. H., Limson-Zamora, M., D'Iorio, A. & Bégin-Heick, N.) 1979, **177**, 943–949

mouse, rat, dog and cat, purification and properties of serine–pyruvate aminotransferases from (Noguchi, T., Takada, Y. & Kido, R.) 1977, **161**, 609–614

mouse, role of insulin in the regulation of the activity of stearate desaturase in, and epididymal adipose tissue of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean animals (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558

ox, evidence from circular-dichroism studies for a conformational change in the ternary complex of glutamate dehydrogenase from, with oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and glutarate (Chen, S.-S., Engel, P. C. & Bayley, P. M.) 1977, **163**, 297–302

ox, half-of-the-sites oxidation by 6,6′-dithiodinicotinate of uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase from (Franzen, J. S., Marchetti, P., Ishman, R., Ashcom, J. & Feingold, D. S.) 1978, **173**, 701–704

ox, intramolecular ionic interactions of lysine residues and a possible folding domain in fructose bisphosphate aldolase from (Lambert, J. M., Perham, R. N. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 63–71

ox, kinetic studies on the enzymes catalysing the conjugation of bile acids with taurine and glycine in (Vessey, D. A., Crissey, M. H. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 181–183

Liver, ox, partial purification and properties of mitochondrial branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase complex from (Parker, P. J. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 751–757

ox, purification and properties of mitochondrial 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase from (Page, M. A. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **173**, 925–928

ox, reaction of formiminoglutamate with glutamate dehydrogenase from (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 711–713

pig, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of dolichol from, and other polyprenols (Keenan, R. W., Rice, N. & Quock, R.) 1977, **165**, 405–408

pigeon, equilibrium constant and reversibility of the reaction catalysed by nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from (Apps, D. K. & Nairn, A. C.) 1977, **167**, 87–93

pigeon, preparation and properties of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from, supported on the inside surface of nylon tubes (Sundaram, P. V. & Apps, D. K.) 1977, **161**, 441–443

rabbit and rat, molecular size and shape of glycogen from (Geddes, R., Harvey, J. D. & Wills, P. R.) 1977, **163**, 201–209

rabbit and rat, perinatal development of and effect of chemical pretreatment on the activity of glycine *N*-acyltransferase in, and kidney (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 293–299

rabbit and rat, radiochemical method for assay of the activity of glycine *N*-acyltransferase and properties of the enzyme in, and kidney (James, M. O. & Bend, J. R.) 1978, **172**, 285–291

rabbit, dependence on phospholipids of the activities of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases towards oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

rabbit, effects of insulin on the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis and of glycogen synthase in, of anaesthetized animals (van de Werve, G., Stalmans, W. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 143–146

rabbit, effects of progesterone and diethylstilboestrol on the dehydrogenase and esterase activities of purified aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Duncan, R. J. S.) 1977, **161**, 123–130

rabbit, evidence against the formation of phosphoenzyme in the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by pyruvate kinase from (Dann, L. G. & Britton, H. G.) 1977, **161**, 445–448

rabbit, properties of the multiple forms of cytosol 17α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.) 1977, **161**, 279–283

rabbit, purification and properties of the native form of fructose bisphosphate aldolase from (Chappel, A., Hoogenraad, N. J. & Holmes, R. S.) 1978, **175**, 377–382

rabbit, roles of cytochrome *P*-450 and mixed-function amine oxidase in the *N*-oxidation of *NN*-dimethylaniline by microsomal fraction from (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

rabbit, separation of the activities of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases from, specific for oestrone and *p*-nitrophenyl (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **171**, 659–663

Liver, rabbit, structural requirements in the inhibition by opioid substances of the reaction catalysed by microsomal morphine uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Sanchez, E., del Villar, E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **169**, 173–177

rabbit, subcellular localization of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in the cytosol of (Woodnutt, G. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **175**, 757–759

rabbit, use of ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy to study the metabolism of nucleotides by microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase from (Finch, S. A. E., Slater, T. F. & Stier, A.) 1979, **177**, 925–930

rat, accelerated catabolism of haem in, of selenium-deficient animals (Burk, R. F. & Correia, M. A.) 1977, **168**, 105–111

rat, accumulation of O^6-methylguanylate residues in deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues during chronic administration of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468

rat, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate in, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A., Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 95–103

rat, activity of mitochondrial phospholipase A_2 of, during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 349–352

rat, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in, and kidney of animals on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56

rat, age-dependent inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the biosynthesis of protein in, during postnatal development (Klaipongpan, A., Bloxham, D. P. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **168**, 271–275

rat, altered metabolism of proteins and phospholipids in the plasma membrane of, after injection of D-galactosamine *in vivo* (Bachmann, W., Harms, E., Hassels, B., Henninger, H. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **166**, 455–462

rat, and chick-embryo, activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and other tissues and changes in these activities during postnatal development in the rat (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131

rat and human, properties of somatostatin-binding protein from the cytosol fraction of, and other mammalian tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277

rat and human, purification and immunochemical characterization of monoamine oxidase from (Dennick, R. G. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **161**, 167–174

rat and mouse, relationship between isoelectric points and rates of degradation of proteins *in vivo* in, and other tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312

rat and ox, isotope effect of tritium in the peroxidation of ethanol by catalase from (Damgaard, S. E.) 1977, **167**, 77–86

rat and pig, stimulation by ribonucleic acid of the activity of nucleoside triphosphatase of nuclear envelopes from (Agutter, P. S., Harris, J. R. & Stevenson, I.) 1977, **162**, 671–679

rat and sheep, deacylation of acetylcoenzyme A and acetylcarnitine by preparations of (Snoswell, A. M. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **171**, 299–303

Liver, rat, anion/calcium ion uptake and production of protons during the uptake of calcium ions by mitochondria from, and heart (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991
rat, apparent absence of involvement of biotin in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic residues of proteins in microsomal fraction from (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43
rat, availability of inorganic sulphate in blood for the formation of the sulphate conjugate of harmol in (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1978, **172**, 247–251
rat, binding of bile acids by cytosol preparations from (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **162**, 659–664
rat, binding of monoribosomes, oligoribosomes and polyribosomes to endoplasmic-reticulum membranes from (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114
rat, binding of porphyrins by ligandin from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Koskelo, P.) 1978, **169**, 509–516
rat, biosynthesis of haem and the prosthetic group of cytochrome *c* from 5-aminolaevulinate by cytosol from (Sáez de Córdova, C., Cohén, R. & González-Cadavid, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 305–313
rat, changes in the activity of guanylate cyclase and in concentrations of cyclic nucleotides in, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Goridis, C., Zwiller, J. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **164**, 33–39
rat, changes in the activity of mitochondrial acetylcoenzyme A acetyltransferase in, during starvation and neonatal development (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32
rat, changes in the activity of uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine–asparagine-sequon *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyltransferase in preparations of rough endoplasmic reticulum from, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Khalkhali, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 257–261
rat, changes in the compartmentation and concentrations of adenine nucleotides in, during foetal development (Van Lelyveld, P. H. & Hommes, F. A.) 1978, **174**, 527–533
rat, changes in the metabolism of polyamines in, during postnatal development (Brosnan, M. E., Symonds, G. W., Hall, D. E. & Symonds, D. L.) 1978, **174**, 727–732
rat, changes in the rate of biosynthesis of fatty acids in, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 1–8
rat, characterization of the binding of prolactin by preparations of plasma membrane from (Silverstein, A. M. & Richards, J. F.) 1979, **178**, 743–751
rat, characterization of the electron-transport pathway of the microsomal nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–dependent haem oxygenase system of, induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 323–329
rat, characterization of the nucleotide sequences of double-stranded segments of ribonucleic acid present in the initial transcription products of chromatin from (Pays, E.) 1977, **165**, 237–245
rat, choice of precursors for the measurement of the turnover of proteins by a double-isotope method and its application to the study of mitochondrial proteins of (Burgess, R. J., Walker, J. H. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 919–926
rat, comparison of endogenous and exogenous ribonucleic acids as primers for the activity of polyuridylate polymerase in ribosomes from (Hayashi, T. T. & MacFarlane, K.) 1979, **177**, 895–902
Liver, rat, complete loss of the heparin-releasable activity of triacylglycerol lipase from, after the administration of collagenase (Thomas, J., Debeer, L. J. & Mannaerts, G. P.) 1978, **172**, 177–179
rat, composition and concentrations of porphyrins and activity of porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase in, and other tissues in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria (San Martin de Viale, L. C., Rios de Molina, M. d. C., Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. & Tomio, J. M.) 1977, **168**, 393–400
rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235
rat, concentrations of zinc ion-binding protein in, of neonatal, normal adult and partially hepatectomized animals (Ohtake, H., Hasegawa, K. & Koga, M.) 1978, **174**, 999–1005
rat, content of phospholipids and activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase purified from (Burchell, B. & Hallinan, T.) 1978, **171**, 821–824
rat, contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on hydroxylation systems of microsomal fraction from, containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–898
rat, control of the biosynthesis of zinc-thionein (Squibb, K. S., Cousins, R. J. & Feldman, S. L.) 1977, **164**, 223–228
rat, cycling of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from (Ramachandran, C. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **174**, 613–620
rat, decarboxylation of *S*-adenosylmethionine by detergent-treated extracts of (Wilson, J., Corti, A., Hawkins, M., Williams-Ashman, H. G. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 515–522
rat, decreased activity of peptide-elongation factors from, after treatment with cholesterol esterase (Hradec, J., Tuháčková, Z. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 9–13
rat, decrease in the concentration of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in, caused by norethindrone and ethynyloestradiol (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64
rat, decrease in the concentrations of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 and haem in, as a consequence of the metabolic activation of acetylenic groups of various steroidal and non-steroidal compounds administered to the animals (White, I. N. H.) 1978, **174**, 853–861
rat, deductions from observations of the effects of pulses of oxygen on suspensions of mitochondria isolated from (Archbold, G. P. R., Farrington, C. L., Lappin, S. A., McKay, A. M. & Malpress, F. H.) 1979, **180**, 161–174
rat, degradation of rat and rabbit skeletal-muscle proteins by cathepsins B and D from, and skeletal muscle (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820
rat, demonstration of functional heterogeneity of the activities of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in, after the administration of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 671–672
rat, demonstration of two functionally heterogeneous groups within the activities of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases of, towards a series of 4-alkylphenols during perinatal development (Wishart, G. J. & Campbell, M. T.) 1979, **178**, 443–447

Liver, rat, demonstration that adenosine 5′-[βγ-imido]triphosphate and adenosine 5′-[βγ-methylene]triphosphate are substrates for plasma-membrane calcium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphate pyrophosphatase from (Flodgaard, H. & Torp-Pedersen, C.) 1978, **171**, 817–820
rat, dependence on temperature of the loss of latency of lysosomal enzymes from (Ruth, R. C. & Weglicki, W. B.) 1978, **172**, 163–173
rat, differences in size, structure and function of free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of (Ramsey, J. C. & Steele, W. J.) 1977, **168**, 1–8
rat, differential activation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases I and II in, of glucagon-treated animals (Schwoch, G.) 1978, **170**, 469–477
rat, direction by polyadenylated messenger ribonucleic acid from, of the biosynthesis of metallothionein *in vitro* (Shapiro, S. G., Squibb, K. S., Markowitz, L. A. & Cousins, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 833–840
rat, disaggregation of plasma-membrane adenylate cyclase from, during polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis in mixtures of ionic and non-ionic detergents (Newby, A. C. & Chrambach, A.) 1979, **177**, 623–630
rat, distinction between binding and endocytosis of human asialo-transferrin by (Regoeczi, E., Taylor, P., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Koj, A.) 1978, **174**, 171–178
rat, distribution and characterization of folates in mitochondria and cytosol of (Cook, R. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 651–659
rat, distribution of ^{14}C in glucose 6-phosphate biosynthesized from [1-^{14}C]ribose 5-phosphate by an extract from, and its relevance to the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256
rat, distribution of conjugates of cholic acid in nuclei and cytosol of, after the administration of glycocholic acid (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78
rat, diurnal variations in the concentrations of insulin and corticosterone in blood and the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443
rat, effect of ammonia on the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and pyrimidine nucleotides in, and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464
rat, effect of dietary deficiency of protein on the biosynthesis of albumin and on the concentration of albumin messenger ribonucleic acid in (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135
rat, effect of early depletion of haem by clinical and experimental exacerbators of porphyria on the concentration of regulatory free haem and the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1978, **172**, 487–494
rat, effect of pH on the kinetics of reductive deiodination of thyroxine and tri-iodothyronines catalysed by microsomal fraction from (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1979, **179**, 489–495
rat, effect of the administration of thyroxine *in vivo* on the transmembrane protonic electrochemical potential difference of mitochondria from (Shears, S. B. & Bronk, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 505–507
rat, effects of acetate, metal cations, phenobarbitone, porphyrogens and substrates of glycine acyltransferase on the utilization of haem by apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) of (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438
Liver, rat, effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in, and other tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
rat, effects of ammonium chloride and bicarbonate on the activity of glutaminase in mitochondria isolated from (Joseph, S. K. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 837–844
rat, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and inorganic cations on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase from (Bowley, M., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **165**, 447–454
rat, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase in the microsomal membrane fraction of (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32
rat, effects of antioxidants on the metabolism of benzo[*a*]pyrene to mutagenic products by microsomal fraction from, *in vitro* (Rahimtula, A. D., Zachariah, P. K. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 473–475
rat, effects of chronic streptozotocin-induced diabetes on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in (Whiting, P. H., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Brindley, D. N. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **168**, 147–153
rat, effects of contents of carbohydrates and fats in the diet on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in (Glenny, H. P., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Pritchard, P. H., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 535–541
rat, effects of cortisol, corticotropin and thyroxine on the biosynthesis of glycerolipids and on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784
rat, effects of deprivation of dietary protein on the regeneration of, after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J., Atryzek, V. & Fausto, N.) 1979, **180**, 25–35
rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of microsomal and lysosomal β-glucuronidases of (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556
rat, effects of glucagon and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304
rat, effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethyl-nitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in the liver and serum (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135
rat, effects of hypophysectomy on the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of protein in (Conde, R. D.) 1979, **178**, 725–731
rat, effects of modification of the thiol groups on the binding and catalytic activities of ligandin from (Carne, T., Tipping, E. & Ketterer, B.) 1979, **177**, 433–439
rat, effects of nutritional state, adrenal-gland function, administration of some drugs and partial hepatectomy on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and the biosynthesis of polyamines in (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185
rat, effects of products of peroxidation of microsomal lipids from, on rat erythrocytes and other cellular structures (Benedetti, A., Casini, A. F., Ferrali, M. & Comporti, M.) 1979, **180**, 303–312

Liver, rat, effects of prolonged ingestion of ethanol on lipogenesis and related enzyme activities in (Savolainen, M. J., Hiltunen, J. K. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1977, **164**, 169–177

rat, effects of starvation on the rate of biosynthesis of protein in, and small intestine (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379

rat, effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and of insulin supplementation on the metabolism of glycogen in (Khandelwal, R. L., Zinman, S. M. & Zebrowski, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 541–548

rat, effects of the acute administration of ethanol and of the chronic administration of benfluorex on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in, and adipose tissue (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

rat, effects of the administration *in vivo* of glucagon, insulin and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in mitochondria isolated from (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585

rat, effects of the administration of aliphatic diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in (Pegg, A. E., Conover, C. & Wrona, A.) 1978, **170**, 651–660

rat, effects of the administration of endotoxin on the activities of tryptophan pyrrolase and 5-aminolaevulinate synthase and evidence for an endogenous regulatory fraction of haem in (Bissell, D. M. & Hammaker, L. E.) 1977, **166**, 301–304

rat, effects of the administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and ethanol on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

rat, effects of the administration of testosterone and diethylstilboestrol on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyl transferase in, during neonatal development (Larmartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318

rat, effects of the chronic administration of ethanol on the metabolism of sources of energy and on the activity of phospholipase A_2 in (Spach, P. I., Parce, J. W. & Cunningham, C. C.) 1979, **178**, 23–33

rat, effects of vitamin A nutritional status on the properties of ribonucleic acids of, and other tissues (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346

rat, effect of zinc deficiency on the biosynthesis and degradation of copper–thionein in, and kidney (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892

rat, endocytosis and breakdown of ^{125}I-labelled pig lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme M_4 by, and spleen *in vivo* (Sinke, J., Bouma, J. M. W., Kooistra, T. & Gruber, M.) 1979, **180**, 1–9

rat, energy-dependent uptake of arsenite by mitochondria from (Harris, E. J. & Achenjang, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 129–132

rat, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-amino-butyrate of ornithine aminotransferase from, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

Liver, rat, evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of haem from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by lipid peroxidation and 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide in microsomal fraction from (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422

rat, evidence for carrier-mediated facilitated diffusion of sugars into lysosomes from (Docherty, K., Brenchley, G. V. & Hales, C. N.) 1979, **178**, 361–366

rat, evidence for new reaction sequences in the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose by an extract of (Williams, J. F., Blackmore, P. F. & Clark, M. G.) 1978, **176**, 257–282

rat, evidence for the co-ordinate regulation of the activities of ethanolamine kinase and phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine in (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 723–725

rat, evidence for the existence of isoenzymes of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase in the mitochondrial and microsomal fractions of (Nimmo, H. G.) 1979, **177**, 283–288

rat, evidence for the involvement of superoxide radical ions in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of prothrombin by microsomal fraction from (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348

rat, evidence for the location of coproporphyrinogen oxidase in the intermembrane space of mitochondria from (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **172**, 345–347

rat, evidence for the participation of aspartate aminotransferase in the formation of glucose in, of suckling newborn animals (Ferré, P. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 335–338

rat, evidence for the presence of a subpopulation of membrane-bound ribosomes from, that are detached *in vitro* by carcinogens and by centrifugation (Palmer, D. N., Rabin, B. R. & Williams, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 9–14

rat, evidence for two different sites of action during the inhibition by cobalt ions of the biosynthesis of haem in (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.) 1977, **162**, 213–216

rat, evidence from essential-fatty acid-deficient animals for a regulatory role of choline kinase in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1978, **176**, 631–633

rat, evidence that most of the membrane proteins of lysosomes of, are exposed to the cytoplasm (Schneider, D. L., Burnside, J., Gorga, F. R. & Nettleton, C. J.) 1978, **176**, 75–82

rat, evidence that the activity of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase of the plasma membrane of, is modulated by the fluidity of its lipid environment (Dipple, I. & Houslay, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 179–190

rat, evidence that the induction by 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT) of the activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes of, is accompanied by an increase in the activity of elongation factor 1 (Young, E. T. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1978, **172**, 479–486

rat, evidence that the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of adenylate cyclase is not associated with the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in (Tait, R. M. & van Heyningen, S.) 1978, **174**, 1059–1062

rat, exchange properties, pH-dependence and mechanism of the carrier of the transport of pyruvate and ketone bodies across the membrane of mitochondria from (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387

Liver, rat, factors determining the sequence of oxidative decarboxylation of the 2- and 4-propionate substituents of coproporphyrinogen III by coproporphyrinogen oxidase from (Elder, G. H., Evans, J. O., Jackson, J. R. & Jackson, A. H.) 1978, **169**, 215–223
rat, factors influencing the activity of ornithine aminotransferase in mitochondria isolated from (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Beavis, A. D.) 1977, **162**, 147–156
rat, foetal and neonatal, effects of maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of lipids in (Rawat, A. K.) 1978, **174**, 213–219
rat, foetal, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase during organ culture of, in the presence of glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253
rat, foetal, turnover of glycogen in (Gilbert, M. & Bourbon, J.) 1978, **176**, 785–789
rat, formation and distribution of bilirubin monoglucuronide and bilirubin diglucuronide in slices of (Campbell, M. T. & Dutton, G. J.) 1979, **179**, 473–477
rat, formation and subsequent removal of O^6-methylguanine from deoxyribonucleic acid in, and kidney after administration of small doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Pegg, A. E. & Hui, G.) 1978, **173**, 739–748
rat, formation and utilization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate in mitochondria from, of starved and streptozotocin-diabetic animals (Deana, R., Fabbro, M. & Rigoni, F.) 1978, **172**, 371–375
rat, formation of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated histones in nuclei from (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **161**, 583–592
rat, formation of cobalt protoporphyrin during the inhibition by the administration of cobalt chloride of the biosynthesis of haem in (Sinclair, P., Gibbs, A. H., Sinclair, J. F. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **178**, 529–538
rat, fractionation of microsomal membranes from, on the basis of their surface properties (Ohlsson, R., Jergil, B. & Walter, H.) 1978, **172**, 189–192
rat, functional heterogeneity of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of, during perinatal development and induction by glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 485–489
rat, further characterization of ribosomal subunits and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of ribonucleoprotein particles from mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from, and other mammalian tissues (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259
rat, Gunn, stimulation *in vitro* by alkyl ketones of the activity of defective uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Lalani, E.-N. M. A. & Burchell, B.) 1979, **177**, 993–995
rat, halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganotin and triorganolead compounds on oxidative phosphorylation and other functions of mitochondria from (Aldridge, W. N., Street, B. W. & Skilleter, D. N.) 1977, **168**, 353–364
rat, heterogeneity and properties of dexamethasone-receptor proteins from (Lui, S.-L. H. & Webb, T. E.) 1979, **180**, 187–193
rat, hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol by lysosomal enzymes of, and brain (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **176**, 475–484
Liver, rat, identification of 4,4′-dimethylcholesta-7,9,14-trienol as an intermediate in the conversion of dihydroagnosterol into cholesterol in (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 17–20
rat, incorporation of ^{18}O from molecular oxygen into the 25-position of cholecalciferol catalysed by cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase from (Madhok, T. C., Schnoes, H. K. & DeLuca, H. F.) 1978, **175**, 479–482
rat, incorporation of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* into dense ribonucleoprotein-like materials by nuclei isolated from (Suzuka, I.) 1978, **174**, 503–508
rat, increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids to ribosomes accompanying the regeneration of, after partial hepatectomy (Nicholls, D. McE., Carey, J. & Sendecki, W.) 1977, **166**, 463–471
rat, induction by administration of dimethylnitrosamine of structural defects in deoxyribonucleic acid of (Stewart, B. W., Huang, P. H. T. & Brian, M. J.) 1979, **179**, 341–352
rat, induction by diamines of inhibition of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in (Kallio, A., Löfman, M., Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.) 1979, **177**, 63–69
rat, induction of gluconeogenesis in kidney cortex during acute poisoning of, by administration of carbon tetrachloride (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467
rat, induction of the activity of haem oxygenase in, of animals chronically overloaded with iron by injections of iron–dextran (Ibrahim, N. G., Hoffstein, S. T. & Freedman, M. L.) 1979, **180**, 257–263
rat, influence of diurnal changes in the concentrations of free amino acids in, on the composition of the precursor pool charging transfer ribonucleic acid (Vidrich, A., Airhart, J., Bruno, M. K. & Khairallah, E. A.) 1977, **162**, 257–266
rat, influence of lysosomes on the metabolism of glycogen in (Geddes, R. & Stratton, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 193–200
rat, influence of respiratory state on the activity of monoamine oxidase in mitochondria isolated from (Smith, G. S. & Reid, R. A.) 1978, **176**, 1011–1014
rat, inhibition and subsequent stimulation of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins in, *in vivo* after the administration of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Procyk, R. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **162**, 501–507
rat, inhibition by cycloheximide of the degradation of cytochrome *P*-450 in cultured rat hepatocytes and in, *in vivo* (Guzelian, P. S. & Barwick, J. L.) 1979, **180**, 621–630
rat, inhibition by lead acetate of the fixation of carbon dioxide by mitochondria from (Amatruda, J. M., Staton, A. J. & Kiesow, L. A.) 1977, **166**, 75–79
rat, inhibition by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of α_{2u}-globulin and its messenger ribonucleic acid in (Roy, A. K., Dowbenko, D. J. & Schiop, M. J.) 1977, **164**, 91–97
rat, inhibition by β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in, and kidney and of the transport of phenylalanine by the small intestine (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352
rat, initiation of the transcription of deoxyribonucleic acid for the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in normal and phosphorylated nucleosomes from (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **176**, 615–618
rat, interaction between glucocorticoids and glucagon in the hormonal modification of the retention of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295

Liver, rat, inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and amino acids in, and other tissues of animals fed on high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
rat, involvement of phosphatidate phosphatase and phospholipase A in the control of the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in (Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Han, L.-Y. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 667–670
rat, isoelectric focusing of glutathione *S*-transferases from, and kidney (Hales, B. F., Jaeger, V. & Neims, A. H.) 1978, **175**, 937–943
rat, isolation and characterization of membrane proteins responsible for the attachment of polyribosomes to the rough microsomal fraction of (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66
rat, kinetic analysis supporting a steady-state random sequential mechanism for the multiple inhibition by glutathione derivatives of glutathione *S*-transferase A from (Jakobson, I., Warholm, M. & Mannervik, B.) 1979, **177**, 861–868
rat, kinetic evidence for a 'mnemonical' mechanism for the reaction catalysed by glucokinase from (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 61–69
rat, kinetic properties of cytosol 5′-nucleotidase and their relationship to the conversion of adenine nucleotides into urate in, with particular reference to stimulation of the process by the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., van Pottelsberghe, C. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 611–616
rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by microsomal cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase from, of vitamin D-depleted and -repleted animals (Delvin, E. E., Arabian, A. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1978, **172**, 417–422
rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by mitochondrial 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenases from, and heart (Tucker, G. A. & Dawson, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 579–581
rat, lack of correlation between changes in the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the time of onset of biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J. A. & Fausto, N.) 1978, **170**, 123–127
rat, lack of strict coupling of vitamin K_1 (2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)-dependent carboxylation and vitamin K_1 epoxidation in detergent-solubilized microsomal fraction from (Wallin, R.) 1979, **178**, 513–519
rat, localization of the ribonucleotide sites in mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid from (Lonsdale, D. M. & Jones, I. G.) 1978, **169**, 79–85
rat, location of the activity of coproporphyrinogen III oxidase in mitochondria from (Grandchamp, B., Phung, N. & Nordmann, Y.) 1978, **176**, 97–102
rat, maximization of the purification of cytosol glucocorticoid–glucocorticoid-receptor protein complex from, by deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose chromatography (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183
rat, mechanism of the inhibition by acidosis of gluconeogenesis from lactate in (Iles, R. A., Cohen, R. D., Rist, A. H. & Baron, P. G.) 1977, **164**, 185–191
rat, mechanisms of the effects of the administration of ethanol and glycerol on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in (Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **176**, 885–892
Liver, rat, metabolic relationship of subpopulations of lysosomes from, separated by density-gradient centrifugation (Pertoft, H., Wärmegård, B. & Höök, M.) 1978, **174**, 309–317
rat, metabolism of conjugates of benzyl isothiocyanate by homogenates of, and kidney (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H.) 1977, **162**, 99–107
rat, methylation of deoxyribonucleic acids in, and kidney of animals given small oral doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Diaz Gomez, M. I., Swann, P. F. & Magee, P. N.) 1977, **164**, 497–500
rat, modulation by lysophosphatidylcholines of the activity of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase of plasma membrane from (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1979, **178**, 217–221
rat, nature of the stimulation by noradrenaline of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in (George, R. & Ramasarma, T.) 1977, **162**, 493–499
rat, newborn, suckling, effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on the concentrations of glucose and other metabolites in, and blood (Ferré, P., Pégorier, J.-P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **162**, 209–212
rat, new method for assaying the activity of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase of, and its application to a study of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the enzyme (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 1977, **164**, 501–508
rat, normal and regenerating, phosphorylation of histones associated with nucleosomes released by micrococcal nuclease digestion of nuclei from (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1979, **178**, 173–185
rat, ontogeny and evidence that new isoenzymes of aldehyde dehydrogenase in 2-acetamidofluorene-induced hepatomas in, are not due to normal gene de-repression (Lindahl, R.) 1977, **164**, 119–123
rat, partial purification and characterization of a lysosomal proteinase from, catalysing the inactivation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (Lynen, A., Sedlaczek, E. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **169**, 321–328
rat, partial purification and properties of cytosol acid nucleotidases from, and spleen (Tjernshaugen, H.) 1978, **169**, 597–605
rat, partial purification and properties of histone-specific nucleoplasmic adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Neumann, J. R., O'Meara, A. R. & Herrmann, R. L.) 1978, **171**, 123–135
rat, partial purification, characterization and translation *in vitro* of metallothionein messenger ribonucleic acid from (Andersen, R. D. & Weser, U.) 1978, **175**, 841–852
rat, partial purification of two lithocholate-binding proteins from cytosol of (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429
rat, partial purification, properties and regulation of inosine 5′-monophosphate dehydrogenase in, and hepatoma 3924A (Jackson, R. C., Morris, H. P. & Weber, G.) 1977, **166**, 1–10
rat, participation of cysteine and cystine in the inactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase in homogenates of (Buckley, W. T. & Milligan, L. P.) 1978, **176**, 449–454
rat, pathway for the conversion of dihydroagnosterol into cholesterol in (Tavares, I. A. F., Munday, K. A. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **166**, 11–15

Liver, rat, perfused, changes in the concentrations of nicotinamide nucleotides and adenine nucleotides during mixed-function oxidation of *p*-nitroanisole in, from normal and phenobarbital-treated animals (Kauffman, F. C., Evans, R. K. & Thurman, R. G.) 1977, **166**, 583–592

rat, perfused, comparison of the 25-hydroxylation of cholecalciferol and 1α-hydroxycholecalciferol in (Fukushima, M., Nishii, Y., Suzuki, M. & Suda, T.) 1978, **170**, 495–502

rat, perfused, comparison of the metabolism of chylomicrons and chylomicron remnants by (Gardner, R. S. & Mayes, P. A.) 1978, **170**, 47–55

rat, perfused, effects of administration of ethynyloestradiol on the metabolism of oleate by, and by isolated hepatocytes from female animals (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271

rat, perfused, isolated, activity of phenol sulphotransferase and the metabolism of inorganic sulphate in (Mulder, G. J. & Keulemans, K.) 1978, **176**, 959–965

rat, perfused, isolated, comparison of the metabolism of oestrone and oestrone sulphate by (Höller, M., Grochtmann, W., Napp, M. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **166**, 363–371

rat, perfused, isolated, utilization of *N*-acetyl-D-[1-^{14}C]-galactosamine and *N*-[^{3}H]acetyl-D-galactosamine for the biosynthesis of glycoproteins by (MacNicoll, A. D., Wusteman, F. S., Powell, G. M. & Curtis, C. G.) 1978, **174**, 421–426

rat, perfused, properties of the release of oxidized glutathione observed during reduction of organic hydroperoxides, demethylation of aminopyrine and oxidation of some substances in, and their implications for the physiological function of catalase (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525

rat, perfused, stimulation by vasopressin of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Hems, D. A., McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1978, **176**, 627–629

rat, permeability to bicarbonate ions of the membrane of mitochondria from (Selwyn, M. J. & Walker, H. A.) 1977, **166**, 137–139

rat, phosphorylation by an adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase from, of threonine and serine residues of native and partially dephosphorylated caseins (Deana, A. D., Meggio, F. & Pinna, L. A.) 1979, **179**, 693–696

rat, physical properties of cytosol glucocorticoid-receptor protein from (Litwack, G., Cake, M. H., Filler, R. & Taylor, K.) 1978, **169**, 445–448

rat, possible involvement of a decreased activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in, in the enhancement by the chronic administration of ethanol of the metabolism of tryptophan in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B., Punjani, N. F. & Evans, M.) 1979, **178**, 575–580

rat, possible multiple binding sites for *o*-aminophenol on microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Howland, R. D. & Bohm, L. D.) 1977, **163**, 125–131

rat, possible role of prolactin in the regulation of lipogenesis in, and adipose tissue during lactation (Agius, L., Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 689–692

rat, problems encountered in measurement of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in microsomal fraction from (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **171**, 263–266

Liver, rat, processing and migration of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in the nucleoli and nucleoplasm of nuclei of (Dudov, K. P., Dabeva, M. D., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Todorov, B. N.) 1978, **171**, 375–383

rat, product inhibition by *p*-nitrophenyl glucuronide of the glucuronidation of *o*-aminophenol by detergent-treated microsomal fraction from (Howland, R. D.) 1978, **174**, 1007–1009

rat, properties of enzymes degrading phosphatidylinositol in lysosomes of (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1977, **164**, 277–280

rat, properties of microsomal stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase from (Jeffcoat, R., Brawn, P. R., Safford, R. & James, A. T.) 1977, **161**, 431–437

rat, properties of oestrone glucuronyltransferase and testosterone glucuronyltransferase of, and the effects of ovariectomy, castration and administration of steroids on their activities (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556

rat, properties of the energy-dependent transport of calcium ions by microsomal fraction from, as revealed by initial-rate measurements (Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 87–91

rat, purification and properties of a cytosol protein factor from, that binds and deacylates initiator transfer ribonucleic acid (Pohlreich, P., Kříž, O., Tuháčková, Z., Dušek, Z. & Hradec, J.) 1979, **177**, 707–719

rat, purification and properties of microsomal membrane-bound uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.) 1977, **164**, 541–547

rat, purification and properties of mitochondrial membrane adenosine triphosphatase released by treatment with chloroform of submitochondrial particles from (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, **178**, 289–297

rat, purification and properties of nuclear adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase associated with ribonucleic acid polymerase I from (Hirsch, J. & Martelo, O. J.) 1978, **169**, 355–359

rat, purification and properties of peroxisomal alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase from (Noguchi, T. & Takada, Y.) 1978, **175**, 765–768

rat, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Burchell, B.) 1977, **161**, 543–549

rat, purification of particulate neutral ribonuclease from, and comparison of its properties with those of pancreas and plasma ribonucleases (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683

rat, purification of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) dehydrogenase from, and its role in the vitamin K (3-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthaquinone)-dependent carboxylation reaction involved in the biosynthesis of prothrombin (Wallin, R., Gebhardt, O. & Prydz, H.) 1978, **169**, 95–101

rat, quantitative analysis of nucleolar and nucleoplasmic ribosomal ribonucleic acids from (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Stoykova, A. S.) 1978, **171**, 367–374

rat, radiochemical method for assay of the activity of coproporphyrinogen oxidase from, and utilization of substrates other than coproporphyrinogen III by the enzyme (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **169**, 205–214

rat, rapid method for the assay of the activity of aminopropyltransferases from, and other tissues (Hibasami, H. & Pegg, A. E.) 1978, **169**, 709–712

Liver, rat, rate of release of triacylglycerol from, into serum during starvation (Palmer, J. F., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 219–226
rat, rate-limiting steps in the cytidine pathway for the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine in (Infante, J. P.) 1977, **167**, 847–849
rat, recognition of individual *Escherichia coli* transfer ribonucleic acids by 1-adenine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferase from (Kraus, J.) 1978, **169**, 247–249
rat, re-examination of the subcellular localization of the 5′-deiodination of thyroxine in the microsomal fraction of (Auf dem Brinke, D., Hesch, R.-D. & Köhrle, J.) 1979, **180**, 273–279
rat, regenerating, activity of microsomal sialyltransferases in (Serafini-Cessi, F.) 1977, **166**, 381–386
rat, regenerating, changes in the structure of chromatin during the cell cycle in, after partial hepatectomy (Caplan, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **174**, 475–483
rat, regulation by glucocorticoids of the induction of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in, during late-foetal development (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511
rat, regulation of the extramitochondrial concentration of calcium ions by mitochondria from (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **176**, 463–474
rat, relationship between the reduction of oxygen, artificial acceptors and cytochrome *P*-450 by microsomal reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome *c* reductase from (Lyakhovich, V., Mishin, V. & Pokrovsky, A.) 1977, **168**, 133–139
rat, relative rates of turnover of subunits of mitochondrial proteins of (Walker, J. H., Burgess, R. J. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 927–932
rat, requirement for oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of adenylate cyclase in plasma membranes isolated from (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642
rat, retention of folates in, and other tissues after the administration of folic acid (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1977, **164**, 601–605
rat, reversal by administration of Triton WR-1339 of the induction by ethynyloestradiol of the esterification of cholesterol in (Davis, R. A., Showalter, R. & Kern, F. Jr.) 1978, **174**, 45–51
rat, role of haem in the biosynthesis and assembly of cytochrome *P*-450 in microsomal fraction from (Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303
rat, role of non-parenchymal cells of, in the clearance from plasma of glycoproteins with terminal mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W. Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109
rat, role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of polyamines in, and other tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88
rat, role of reduced glutathione in the reduction of diamide by mitochondria isolated from (Jocelyn, P. C.) 1978, **176**, 649–664
rat, role of the components of dietary lipids in the regulation of the composition of fatty acids and the rate of lipid peroxidation in endoplasmic reticulum of (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593
Liver, rat, roles of calcium ion-dependent fusion of Golgi vesicles and of cathepsin B in the conversion of proalbumin into serum albumin in (Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.) 1978, **172**, 301–309
rat, roles of pyruvate carboxylase and N^{10}-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in, in the toxic effects of excess of dietary histidine (Scrutton, M. C. & Beis, I.) 1979, **177**, 833–846
rat, selective inactivation by sodium deoxycholate of lactate dehydrogenases from, and other tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818
rat, selective permeability of mitochondria from, to mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases *in vitro* (Marra, E., Doonan, S., Saccone, C. & Quagliariello, E.) 1977, **164**, 685–691
rat, separation by gel filtration of microsomal membranes and free polyribosomes from (McCole, N., Palmer, D. N. & Williams, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 437–439
rat, sequential deiodination of thyroxine in homogenate of (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1978, **174**, 221–229
rat, simple method for the purification of epoxide hydratase from (Knowles, R. G. & Burchell, B.) 1977, **163**, 381–383
rat, sodium ion-dependent transport of alanine by plasma-membrane vesicles from (van Amelsvoort, J. M. M., Sips, H. J. & van Dam, K.) 1978, **174**, 1083–1086
rat, stable enhancement of the retention of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from, after the administration of glucagon to the animal (Prpić, V., Spencer, T. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **176**, 705–714
rat, stimulation by treatment with cycloheximide of the transport of ribonucleoprotein complexes from nuclei to cytosol in, and its relevance to the regulation of the biosynthesis of protein *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649
rat, stimulation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, *in vivo* after the administration of non-lethal doses of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Pike, L. M. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **168**, 57–63
rat, stimulation of the respiratory chain of mitochondria from, between cytochrome c_1 and cytochrome *c* after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405
rat, stimulation through changes in the transmembrane pH gradient of the transport of pyruvate into metabolizing mitochondria from, after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 389–398
rat, strain differences in the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from, towards androsterone (Matsui, M., Nagai, F. & Aoyagi, S.) 1979, **179**, 483–487
rat, subcellular distribution and substrate specificity of the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A deacylase in (Grigat, K.-P., Koppe, K., Seufert, C.-D. & Söling, H.-D.) 1979, **177**, 71–79
rat, subcellular distribution in, of the enzyme catalysing the formation of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from guanosine diphosphate mannose and retinyl phosphate (Smith, M. J., Schreiber, J. B. & Wolf, G.) 1979, **180**, 449–453
rat, subcellular distribution of activities of serine aminotransferase, phenylalanine aminotransferase and histidine aminotransferase with pyruvate or glyoxylate as amino acceptor in (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Takada, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1978, **170**, 173–175

Liver, rat, subcellular location of endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase in the cytosol of, and kidney (Pierce, R. J., Spik, G. & Montreuil, J.) 1979, **180**, 673–676
rat, subcellular location, maturation and response to increased plasma concentrations of glucagon of Ruthenium Red-insensitive transport of calcium ions in (Bygrave, F. L. & Tranter, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 1021–1030
rat, submicrosomal localization of acyl-coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase, cholesterol and cholesteryl esters, in (Balasubramaniam, S., Venkatesan, S., Mitropoulos, K. A. & Peters, T. J.) 1978, **174**, 863–872
rat, submitochondrial localization and kinetics of the biosynthesis of hippurate from benzoate and glycine by mitochondria from (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1977, **166**, 39–47
rat, submitochondrial location of Ruthenium Red-sensitive transport of calcium ions and evidence for its enrichment in a specific population of mitochondria from (Bygrave, F. L., Heaney, T. P. & Ramachandran, C.) 1978, **174**, 1011–1019
rat, substrate specificity and properties of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase purified to apparent homogeneity from, of animals pretreated with phenobarbital (Burchell, B.) 1978, **173**, 749–757
rat, synthesis of chloromethyl ketone derivatives of fatty acids and their use as specific inhibitors of pig heart mitochondrial acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase and of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in (Bloxham, D. P., Chalkley, R. A., Coghlin, S. J. & Salam, W.) 1978, **175**, 999–1011
rat, time course of and rate-limiting steps in the activation by cholera toxin of adenylate cyclase in (Fischer, J., Kohler, T. R., Lipson, L. G., Flores, J., Witkum, P. A. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **173**, 59–64
rat, time course of the effects of hypophysectomy and administration of oestrogens on the metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in, of male and female animals (Skett, P.) 1978, **174**, 753–760
rat, topological arrangement in microsomal membranes of, of the haem oxygenase system induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y., Asagami, H. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 331–337
rat, transcription by ribonucleic acid polymerases of deoxyribonucleic acid from, *in vitro* at low ionic strength (Pays, E.) 1978, **175**, 1–13
rat, transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by microsomal subfractions and Golgi-apparatus membranes from (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127
rat, transport and oxidation of choline by mitochondria from (Tyler, D. D.) 1977, **166**, 571–581
rat, transverse organization of phospholipids across the bilayer of subfractions of plasma membrane from (Higgins, J. A. & Evans, W. H.) 1978, **174**, 563–567
rat, turnover of metallothioneins in (Andersen, R. D., Winter, W. P., Maher, J. J. & Bernstein, I. A.) 1978, **174**, 327–338
rat, uptake of silicic acid by mitochondria from (Johnson, R. N. & Volcani, B. E.) 1978, **172**, 557–568
rat, use of activation by metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of α-mannosidase in, and other tissues (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564

Liver, rat, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the β-oxidation of acylcarnitines by mitochondria from, and other mammalian tissues (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633
rat, use of a vertical rotor for the rapid preparation of peroxisomes from (Neat, C. E. & Osmundsen, H.) 1979, **180**, 445–448
rat, use of cycloheximide as a probe for the biosynthesis of fibrinogen in (Procyk, R., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.) 1979, **178**, 501–504
rat, use of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol as selective inhibitor of sulphation by phenol sulphotransferase but not of glucuronidation by uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559
rat, use of free solution kinetics in the design of matrices of *N*-aminoacylglucosamine–Sepharose for the purification by affinity chromatography of hexokinases from, and other sources (Wright, C. L., Warsy, A. S., Holroyde, M. J. & Trayer, I. P.) 1978, **175**, 125–135
rat, use of 32-functional derivatives of lanostane in chemical and enzymic studies on the characterization of intermediates during the removal of the 14α-methyl group in the biosynthesis of cholesterol by cell-free preparations from (Akhtar, M., Alexander, K., Boar, R. B., McGhie, J. F. & Barton, D. H. R.) 1978, **169**, 449–463
rat, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for study of the metabolism of aflatoxins by microsomal preparations from (Neal, G. E. & Colley, P. J.) 1978, **174**, 839–851
rat, use of octadecasilyl-silica in a rapid method for the extraction of peptides from, and other tissues (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., Kelly, L., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1978, **175**, 1139–1141
rat, use of phosphatidylinositol-exchange protein to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of phosphatidylinositol in microsomal membranes from (Brophy, P. J., Burbach, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420
rat, use of rat liver nucleoplasm for the characterization of the biosynthesis of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid *in vivo* (Beebee, T. J. C.) 1978, **176**, 715–725
rat, variation with age and sex of the concentrations of carnitine in, and other tissues (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681
rat, variation with age of the structure of chromatin in nuclei of three cell types from (Zongza, V. & Mathias, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 291–298
rat, young, changes in the concentrations of polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in, and other tissues during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121
rat, young, effects of chronic hyper-insulinaemia on the activities of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and metabolism of carbohydrate in (McCormick, K. L., Widness, J. A., Susa, J. B. & Schwartz, R.) 1978, **172**, 327–331
sheep, activation of the enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in, at birth and association of the process with oxygenation of the blood (Warnes, D. M., Seamark, R. F. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **162**, 627–634

Liver, sheep and chicken, atypical velocity responses of mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylases from, to increasing concentrations of acetyl-coenzyme A (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Campbell, A. J., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1979, **179**, 497–502
sheep, comparison of the steady-state and pre-steady-state kinetic properties of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenases from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 527–531
sheep, effects of the administration of excess of copper ions on the metabolism of iron in, and other organs (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143
sheep, evidence for two-step binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to aldehyde dehydrogenase from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1977, **165**, 455–462
sheep, examination of potential matrices for the affinity chromatography of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked dehydrogenases with special reference to 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from (Griffiths, P., Houlton, A., Adams, M. J., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1977, **161**, 561–568
sheep, interaction between disulfiram and cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Kitson, T. M.) 1978, **175**, 83–90
sheep, kinetic properties of mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 899–908
sheep, kinetic properties of the esterase activity of cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Haylock, S. J., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1978, **171**, 533–538
sheep, partial reversal of the oxidation of acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde catalysed by aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 753–756
sheep, pathway of the reaction catalysed by mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylase from (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Wallace, J. C. & Keech, D. B.) 1978, **169**, 225–228
sheep, pre-steady-state kinetic studies of the reaction catalysed by cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase from (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1977, **167**, 469–477
sheep, purification and properties of mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **163**, 261–267
sheep, purification of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase from, and comparison of its kinetic and other properties with those of the cytosolic isoenzyme (Orlacchio, A., Campos-Cavieres, M., Pashev, I. & Munn, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 583–593
sheep, separation by isoelectric focusing of cytosolic and mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and sensitivity of the cytosolic enzyme towards inhibition by disulfiram (Dickinson. F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1979, **179**, 709–712
turkey, magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in milk xanthine oxidase and in xanthine dehydrogenases from *Veillonella alcalescens* and (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479
turkey, oxidation–reduction potentials of xanthine dehydrogenase from, and the origins of oxidase and dehydrogenase behaviour in molybdenum-containing hydroxylases (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Cammack, R. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1977, **163**, 279–289
Liver, turkey, stopped-flow spectrophotometric studies on the reaction of xanthine dehydrogenase from, with reducing substrates (Ní Fhaoláin, I., Hynes, M. J. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1978, **171**, 83–88
Xenopus laevis, biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of vitellogenin by (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170
Xenopus laevis, role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the induction of oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361
Liver cells, chicken, isolated, rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of urate and gluconeogenesis in (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203
distribution of activities of various enzymes and isoenzymes between haemotopoietic cells and, of foetal guinea-pig liver (Faulkner, A. & Jones, C. T.) 1979, **178**, 89–95
rabbit, isolated, effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on gluconeogenesis and ureogenesis in (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568
rat and guinea-pig, isolated, differential effects of tryptophan on gluconeogenesis in (Smith, S. A., Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1978, **176**, 817–825
rat and guinea-pig, isolated, permeability of the plasma membrane of, to quinolinate (Elliott, K. R. F., Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.) 1977, **164**, 283–286
rat, binding, interiorization and degradation of cholesteryl ester-labelled chylomicron-remnant particles by, in monolayer culture (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **168**, 483–494
rat, cultured, inhibition by cycloheximide of the degradation of cytochrome *P*-450 in, and in rat liver (Guzelian, P. S. & Barwick, J. L.) 1979, **180**, 621–630
rat, cultured, unaltered catabolism of desialylated low-density lipoproteins in, and in the pig *in vivo* (Attie, A. D., Weinstein, D. B., Freeze, H. H., Pittman, R. C. & Steinberg, D.) 1979, **180**, 647–654
rat, evidence for a reciprocal relationship between lipogenesis and ketogenesis in, from fed virgin and lactating animals (Benito, M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 331–334
rat, induction of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in, cultured from foetuses treated with dexamethasone *in utero* (Yeoh, G. C. T., Arbuckle, T. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 545–549
rat, isolated, appearance of tyrosine aminotransferase during differentiation of, obtained during perinatal development (Yeoh, G. C. T., Bennett, F. A. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 153–160
rat, isolated, application of microcalorimetry to assessment of metabolic efficiency in (Jarrett, I. G., Clark, D. G., Filsell, O. H., Harvey, J. W. & Clark, M. G.) 1979, **180**, 631–638
rat, isolated, biosynthesis of glycogen by (Katz, J., Golden. S. & Wals, P. A.) 1979, **180**, 389–402
rat, isolated, characteristics of the transport of alanine, serine and glutamine across the plasma membrane of (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836
rat, isolated, effect of the redox state of the cytosolic nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide couple on the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and its role in the control of the responsiveness of, to glucagon (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

Liver cells, rat, isolated, effects of administration of ethynyloestradiol on the metabolism of oleate by, and by perfused liver from female animals (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271
rat, isolated, effects of amino acids, ammonia and leupeptin on the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174**, 469–474
rat, isolated, effects of ammonia and norvaline on the metabolism of lactate in, from starved animals (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603
rat, isolated, effects of analogues of ethanolamine and choline on the metabolism of phospholipids in (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408
rat, isolated, effects of anti-microtubular agents and cycloheximide on the metabolism of chylomicron cholesteryl esters by (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377
rat, isolated, effects of carbon tetrachloride on the secretion of proteins and lipoproteins by (Gravela, E., Albano, E., Dianzani, M. U., Poli, G. & Slater, T. F.) 1979, **178**, 509–512
rat, isolated, effects of glucagon on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in, from normal and biotin-deficient animals (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **172**, 517–521
rat, isolated, effects of glucagon on the compartmentation of metabolites during gluconeogenesis from lactate in (Siess, E. A., Brocks, D. G., Lattke, H. K. & Wieland, O. H.) 1977, **166**, 225–235
rat, isolated, effects of hormones on the biosynthesis of α_1-glycoprotein and plasma albumin in (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Mehra, R., Jeejeebhoy, J. & Bruce-Robertson, A.) 1977, **168**, 347–352
rat, isolated, effects of lactation on ketogenesis from oleate or butyrate in (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528
rat, isolated, effects of phenylephrine, vasopressin and glucagon on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797
rat, isolated, effects of pyruvate concentration, dichloroacetate and α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios in (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96
rat, isolated, effects of vasopressin and related peptides on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase and the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in (Kirk, C. J., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1979, **178**, 493–496
rat, isolated, evidence that the sigmoidal kinetics followed by the phosphorylation of glucose in, can be explained by the activity of glucokinase without participation of other enzymes (Bontemps, F., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **174**, 603–611
rat, isolated, evidence that the stimulation by fructose of the activity of glycogen phosphorylase kinase in, is related to consumption of adenosine triphosphate (van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1979, **178**, 119–126
rat, isolated, induction of the biosynthesis of cadmium-thionein in (Hidalgo, H. A., Koppa, V. & Bryan, S. E.) 1978, **170**, 219–225
rat, isolated, inhibition by halothane of lipogenesis in (Mapes, J. P.) 1977, **162**, 47–50
rat, isolated, inhibition of the degradation of protein in (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407
Liver cells, rat, isolated, investigation of the possibility that the adenine nucleotide translocator is rate-limiting for oxidative phosphorylation in (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342
rat, isolated, involvement of receptors specific for galactose, mannose 6-phosphate and mannose residues in the recognition and subsequent endocytosis of human urine α-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase by (Ullrich, K., Basner, R., Gieselmann, V. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **180**, 413–419
rat, isolated, loss of cell constituents from, on centrifugation (Sainsbury, G. M., Stubbs, M., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **180**, 685–688
rat, isolated, maintenance of the concentration of reduced glutathione in (Viña, J., Hems, R. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **170**, 627–630
rat, isolated, measurement of absolute rates of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 321–330
rat, isolated, metabolism of calcium ions in (Foden, S. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 615–625
rat, isolated, metabolism of proline in (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707
rat, isolated, phosphorylation of adenosine monophosphate in mitochondria of (Krebs, H. A. & Wiggins, D.) 1978, **174**, 297–301
rat, isolated, preparation of subfractions of plasma membranes from (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **164**, 415–422
rat, isolated, rapid stimulation by vasopressin, oxytocin and angiotensin II of the degradation of glycogen in suspensions of (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.) 1978, **172**, 311–317
rat, isolated, re-evaluation of amino-oxyacetate as an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis and the biosynthesis of urea by (Smith, S. B., Briggs, S., Triebwasser, K. C. & Freedland, R. A.) 1977, **162**, 453–455
rat, isolated, regulation by hormones and ions of the activities of enzymes involved in glycogenolysis in (van de Werve, G., Hue, L. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 135–142
rat, isolated, regulation of ketogenesis in, obtained during the suckling–weanling transition (Benito, M., Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 137–144
rat, isolated, roles of the transport of anions and the competition for energy in the interrelationships between the control of ureogenesis and gluconeogenesis in (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385
rat, isolated, sources of ammonia for the biosynthesis of urea by (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R., Lund, P., Halliday, D. & Read, W. W. C.) 1978, **176**, 733–737
rat, isolated, stimulation by lactate of the oxidation of ethanol by (Crow, K. E., Cornell, N. W. & Veech, R. L.) 1978, **172**, 29–36
rat, isolated, stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin and oxytocin of gluconeogenesis in (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898
rat, isolated, utilization of endogenous and exogenous sources of substrate for the biosynthesis of cholesterol by (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1979, **177**, 255–263
rat, structure and metabolism of heparan sulphate of (Oldberg, Å., Höök, M., Öbrink, B., Pertoft, H. & Rubin, K.) 1977, **164**, 75–81

Liver cells, rat, uptake and degradation of iodine-labelled chylomicron-remnant particles by monolayers of (Florén, C.-H. & Nilsson, Å) 1978, **174**, 827–838

Lobster (*Homarus americanus*), regulation by calcium ions of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin from muscle from, and other decapod crustaceans (Lehman, W.) 1977, **163**, 291–296

Locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*), amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c* from (Lyddiatt, A. & Boulter, D.) 1977, **163**, 333–338

(*Schistocerca gregaria*), changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and of intermediates of glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in flight muscle of, upon flight and their relationship to the control of the cycle (Rowan, A. N. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **178**, 209–216

(*Schistocerca gregaria*), properties of the system catalysing the 20-hydroxylation of α-ecdysone in (Johnson, P. & Rees, H. H.) 1977, **168**, 513–520

Lowry phenol reaction, polypeptide linkages and resulting structural features as chromogenic factors in, with an armadillo submandibular-gland glycoprotein and with its desialylated and deglycosylated products (Wu, A. M., Wu, J. C. & Herp, A.) 1978, **175**, 47–51

Lubrol-PX, solubilization of cow corpus luteum adenylate cyclase in Triton X-100, digitonin or, and the stabilizing effect of sodium fluoride present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

Lucilia cuprina, *see* Blowfly

Lugworm (*Arenicola cristata*), partial purification and properties of adenosine triphosphate-activated adenylate deaminase from the body-wall muscle of (Gibbs, K. L. & Bishop, S. H.) 1977, **163**, 511–516

Luminescence flux, derivation of an equation for, of an electron-transport equation and of energy-conservation equations for photosynthesis in algae and higher plants (Li, Y.-S.) 1978, **174**, 569–577

Lung, chick-embryo, turnover of the tetrameric form of prolyl hydroxylase and of the corresponding monomer-size protein in, and cartilaginous bone *in vivo* (Majamaa, K., Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 313–322

human, characterization of a high-molecular-weight glycoprotein isolated from the pulmonary secretions of, of patients with alveolar proteinosis (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1979, **177**, 153–158

human, characterization of neutral glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of, and lung tumours (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1979, **179**, 199–211

human, identification of hyaluronic acid in the pulmonary secretions of, of patients with asthma (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1978, **173**, 565–568

mouse, activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cytosol of, and urethane-induced mouse lung tumours (Malkinson, A. M., Gunderson, T. J. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1977, **168**, 319–321

mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432

rabbit, accumulation and turnover of pulmonary surfactant in (Desai, R., Tetley, T. D., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Richards, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 455–462

Lung, rabbit, distribution and properties of peptidases that hydrolyse bradykinin in, and other tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439

rabbit, foetal, effects of the administration of cortisol on the induction of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of phospholipids and of marker enzymes for subcellular organelles in (Possmayer, F., Duwe, G., Metcalfe, R., Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., Wong, C., Las Heras, J. & Harding, P. G. R.) 1977, **166**, 485–494

rabbit, relationship of detergent-solubilized alveolar macrophage plasma-membrane glycoproteins of, to an isolated inhibitor of phagocytosis (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 305–314

rabbit, subcellular fractionation with particular reference to heterogeneity of hydrolase-containing granules of alveolar macrophages from, of normal and BCG-vaccinated animals (Lowrie, D. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1979, **178**, 761–767

rat, accumulation of O^6-methylguanylate residues in deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues during chronic administration of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468

rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, and other tissues during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451

rat, changes in the content of pulmonary surfactant and the metabolism of phosphatidylcholine in, of animals exposed to chrysotile asbestos dust (Tetley, T. D., Richards, R. J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **166**, 323–329

sheep, transformation of arachidonate into 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 by microsomal fraction from (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

Lung fibroblasts, human-embryo, differences in the distribution of glycosaminoglycans in fractions of the cell culture of (Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1977, **167**, 383–392

human, foetal, cultured, structure and metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270

Lung tumours, human, characterization of neutral glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of, and normal lung (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1979, **179**, 199–211

mouse, urethane-induced, activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cytosol of, and normal mouse lung (Malkinson, A. M., Gunderson, T. J. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1977, **168**, 319–321

Lungfishes (*Lepidosiren paradoxa*, *Neoceratodus forsteri* and *Protopterus aethiopicus*), characterization and comparison of the bile salts of coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*) and (Amos, B., Anderson, I. G., Haslewood, G. A. D. & Tökés, L.) 1977, **161**, 201–204

Luteinizing hormone, *see* Lutropin

Lutropin, effect of, on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in rat tumour Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172**, 147–153

effect of, on the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in rat testis Leydig cells and correlation with the production of testosterone (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168**, 43–48

Lutropin, induction by, of peroxidase in corpora lutea of rat ovary (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208
influence of cycloheximide and, on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in isolated rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 341–346
inhibition by human choriogonadotropin β-subunit of the stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of progesterone by rat ovary *in vitro* (Dighe, R. R., Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.) 1979, **180**, 573–578
isolation and characterization of the subunits of ox anterior-pituitary-gland follitropin and comparison with those of thyrotropin and (Cheng, K.-W.) 1978, **175**, 29–34
regulation of the biosynthesis of specific protein induced by, in rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **170**, 9–15

Lymnaea stagnalis, *see* Snail, freshwater

Lymph, rat, action of rat heart and epididymal lipoprotein lipases *in situ* and *in vitro* respectively on apoprotein-depleted chylomicrons of (Lukens, T. W. & Borensztajn, J.) 1978, **175**, 53–61

Lymphoblastoid cells, human, comparison of the effects of prednisolone and methylprednisolone on (Waddell, A. W. & Currie, A. R.) 1977, **168**, 323–324
MOLT-4B, human, isolation and partial characterization of the major sialoglycoprotein from (Saito, M., Toyoshima, S. & Osawa, T.) 1978, **175**, 823–831

Lymphocytes, human, activity and characterization of adenylate cyclase in nuclei from (Wedner, H. J. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 483–491
human, activity and characterization of adenylate cyclases in non-nuclear subcellular fractions of (Snider, D. E., Jr. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 473–482
human, detection and separation of, by use of horse anti-(human lymphocyte) globulin immobilized in microparticles (Ljungstedt, I., Ekman, B. & Sjöholm, I.) 1978, **170**, 161–165
human, phytohaemagglutinin-activated, suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) of the formation of polyamines and macromolecules in (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117
mouse, isolation and characterization of plasma-membrane pokeweed-mitogen-receptor proteins from (Yokoyama, K., Terao, T. & Osawa, T.) 1977, **165**, 431–437
mouse, preliminary characterization of two thymus-gland-dependent xenoantigens from (Trowbridge, I. S., Nilsen-Hamilton, M., Hamilton, R. T. & Bevan, M. J.) 1977, **163**, 211–217
pig, comparison of the effects of phytohaemagglutinin and ionophore A23187 on the metabolism of glycerolipids in (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **164**, 389–397
rat, role of aerobic glycolysis in the transformation of, by concanavalin A (Hume, D. A., Radik, J. L., Ferber, E. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 703–709
rat, role of calcium ions in the regulation by mitogens of the oxidation of pyruvate by (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716

Lymphoid cells, human, activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in fractionated human peripheral leucocytes and (Kaplowitz, N., Spina, C., Graham, M. & Kuhlenkamp, J.) 1978, **169**, 465–470

Lysine, substrate specificity of the transport of, and other amino acids in sheep erythrocytes (Young, J. D. & Ellory, J. C.) 1977, **162**, 33–38

Lysine 2-naphthylamide, purification and characterization of two human erythrocyte arylamidases preferentially hydrolysing arginine 2-naphthylamide and (Mäkinen, K. K. & Mäkinen, P.-L.) 1978, **175**, 1051–1067

Lysine 4-nitroanilide, activities of two rat heart-muscle arylamidases towards leucine 4-nitroanilide and (Bury, A. F., Coolbear, T. & Savery, C. R.) 1977, **163**, 565–570

Lysine residue 240, involvement of, of human serum albumin in the high-affinity binding of bilirubin (Jacobsen, C.) 1978, **171**, 453–459

Lysine residues, effect of carbamoylation of, on the allosteric interactions of ox pancreatic ribonuclease with substrates and substrate analogues (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 1–4
effect of the formation of the triple helix of collagen on the hydroxylation of, and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362
essential, evidence for the presence of, in *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Aurebekk, B. & Little, C.) 1977, **161**, 159–165
folding domains and intramolecular ionic interactions of, in rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Lambert, J. M. & Perham, R. N.) 1977. **161**, 49–62
interaction of dinitrophenyl groups bound to, of ox serum albumin with univalent fragments of anti-dinitrophenyl antibody (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **177**, 225–236
intramolecular ionic interactions of, and a possible folding domain in ox liver fructose bisphosphate aldolase (Lambert, J. M., Perham, R. N. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 63–71
kinetics of the reaction catalysed by horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase after reductive methylation of (Tsai, C. S.) 1978, **173**, 483–496

[8-Lysine]oxytocin, suitability of, as a ligand for the preparation of immobilized forms of oxytocin (Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 1977, **165**, 43–47

[^{32}P]Lysophosphatidylcholine, use of soya beans for the preparation of [^{32}P]phosphatidylcholine and (Hubmann, F.-H.) 1979, **179**, 713–714

Lysophosphatidylcholines, modulation by, of the activity of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase of rat liver plasma membrane (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1979, **178**, 217–221

Lysosomes, alternative hypothesis for the cellular transport of enzymes of (Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 281–282
bone-marrow, rabbit, involvement of enzymes of, in changes in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern during differentiation of erythroid cells (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201
brain, ox, isolation of, by a separation method involving alteration of the sedimentation properties of mitochondria and synaptosomes (Lisman, J. J. W., de Haan, J. & Overdijk, B.) 1979, **178**, 79–87
characterization of hydrolases derived from, in urine of human patients with mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease) and mucolipidosis III (Kress, B. C. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 409–415

Lysosomes, CH-23-fibroblast, hamster, turnover of β-D-glucuronidase of (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **162**, 201–203
epiphysial-cartilage, chick-embryo, sequential degradation by enzymes from, of a chondroitin sulphate trisaccharide (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179**, 7–13
evidence for the involvement of, in the turnover of protein in mouse peritoneal macrophages (Dean, R. T.) 1979, **180**, 339–345
fibroblast, effect of inhibitors of endocytosis on the intracellular and extracellular activities of enzymes of (von Figura, K. & Weber, E.) 1978, **176**, 943–950
hypothesis for the recycling of membranes of (Dean, R. T.) 1977, **168**, 603–605
inhibition of the discharge of endocytosed proteins from phagosomes into, in cultured hepatoma cells exposed to dimerized ribonuclease A (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442
kidney, mouse, effects of dietary potassium deficiency on the activities of enzymes of (Cleveland, C. E. & Swank, R. T.) 1978, **170**, 249–256
leucocyte, human, action of elastase from, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J.) 1977, **161**, 13–16
leucocyte, human, influence of the type of sulphate bond and degree of sulphation of glycosaminoglycans on their interaction with enzymes from (Avila, J. L.) 1978, **171**, 489–491
liver, accumulation of ferritin-like particles in, of rats chronically overloaded with iron by injections of iron–dextran (Ibrahim, N. G., Hoffstein, S. T. & Freedman, M. L.) 1979, **180**, 257–263
liver and brain, rat, hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol by enzymes of (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **176**, 475–484
liver, human, analytical fractionation of, and other subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 435–446
liver, human, binding by immobilized lectins of hydrolases from (Fiddler, M. B., Ben-Yoseph, Y. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **177**, 175–180
liver, human, hydrolysis of glucagon at the *C*-terminus by a peptidyldipeptidase mechanism catalysed by cathepsin B from, and other mammalian sources (Aronson, N. N. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **171**, 759–765
liver, human, purification and characterization of acid β-D-galactosidases A_2 and A_3 from (Frost, R. G., Holmes, E. W., Norden, A. G. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 181–188
liver, rat, dependence on temperature of the loss of latency of enzymes of (Ruth, R. C. & Weglicki, W. B.) 1978, **172**, 163–173
liver, rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of β-glucuronidases of, and microsomal fraction (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556
liver, rat, evidence for carrier-mediated facilitated diffusion of sugars into (Docherty, K., Brenchley, G. V. & Hales, C. N.) 1979, **178**, 361–366
liver, rat, evidence that most of the membrane proteins of, are exposed to the cytoplasm (Schneider, D. L., Burnside, J., Gorga, F. R. & Nettleton, C. J.) 1978, **176**, 75–82
liver, rat, influence of, on the metabolism of glycogen (Geddes, R. & Stratton, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 193–200
liver, rat, metabolic relationship of subpopulations of, separated by density-gradient centrifugation (Pertoft, H., Wärmegård, B. & Höök, M.) 1978, **174**, 309–317
Lysosomes, liver, rat, partial purification and characterization of a proteinase from, catalysing the inactivation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (Lynen, A., Sedlaczek, E. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **169**, 321–328
liver, rat, properties of enzymes degrading phosphatidylinositol in (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1977, **164**, 277–280
mammalian, evidence for recognition of enzymes from, via a phosphorylated carbohydrate moiety by human fibroblasts (Ullrich, K., Mersmann, G., Weber, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **170**, 643–650
skin-fibroblast, human, cultured, secretion of isoenzymes of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase by (Willcox, P.) 1978, **173**, 433–439
skin-fibroblast, human, effects of anti-microtubular agents on the secretion and endocytosis of hydrolases of, and of sulphated glycosaminoglycans by the cells in culture (von Figura, K., Kresse, H., Meinhard, U. & Holtfrerich, D.) 1978, 170, 313–320
skin-fibroblast, human, use of titration with lectins to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of hydrolases of, from patients with I-cell disease (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505
small-intestine, rat, characteristics and postnatal development of the activity of acid lipase of (Coates, P. M., Brown, S. A., Jumawan, J. & Koldovský, O.) 1977, **166**, 331–338
subcellular fractionation with particular reference to heterogeneity of, of lung alveolar macrophages from normal and BCG-vaccinated rabbits (Lowrie, D. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1979, **178**, 761–767
Lysostaphin, *Staphylococcus staphylolyticus* N.R.R.L. B2628, catalysis of peptidyl-transfer reactions of the imino-transfer type by the endopeptidase of (Sloan, G. L., Smith, E. C. & Lancaster, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 293–296
Lysozyme, egg-white, chicken, accurate definition by 'surface-simulation' synthesis of the antigenic site around the disulphide bridge 30–115 (site 3) of (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 571–582
egg-white, chicken, boundary refinement by surface-simulation synthesis of the antigenic site (site 1) around disulphide bridge 6–127 of (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 419–427
egg-white, chicken, precise structure of all three antigenic sites (sites, 1, 2 and 3) of (Atassi, M. Z. & Lee, C.-L.) 1978, **171**, 429–434
egg-white, chicken, structures of crystals of, and of complexes of the enzyme with *N*-acetylglucosamine and β-methyl *N*-acetylglucosaminide grown in acetate-free medium (Perkins, S. J., Johnson, L. N., Machin, P. A. & Phillips, D. C.) 1978, **173**, 607–616
Lysyl hydroxylase, effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of collagen galactosyltransferase, collagen glucosyltransferase, prolyl hydroxylase and, in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539
Lysyl oxidase, aorta, ox, purification and properties of four species of (Kagan, H. M., Sullivan, K. A., Olsson, T. A., III & Cronlund, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 203–214
cartilage, chick-embryo, evidence for the role of a form of vitamin B-6 as a cofactor of (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 463–467

Lysyl oxidase, cartilage, chick-embryo, factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and desmosine by the action of, on chick-embryo aorta tropoelastin (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862

Lytechinus variegatus, *see* Sea-urchin

Macaca fasicularis, *see* Monkey

Macaca mulatta, *see* Rhesus monkey

Macaca radiata, *see* Monkey

α_2-Macrofoetoprotein, differential effects of clofibrate on alterations in the concentrations of, and other plasma proteins in rat blood induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641

Macroglobulin, intracellular, structure of, of mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E and identification of a free thiol group (Richardson, N. E. & Feinstein, A.) 1978, **175**, 959–967

α_2-Macroglobulin, human, evidence for non-specific dissociable binding during investigation by isoelectric focusing of the interaction of urokinase with (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.) 1978, **171**, 767–770

human, identification of distinctive forms of, by using the numerical relationship between the binding of ox trypsin in the α- and β-modes (Topping, R. M. & Craven, A. H.) 1979, **177**, 501–508

inactivation of ox α- and β-thrombin by anti-thrombin III, α_1-proteinase inhibitor and (Machovich, R., Borsodi, A., Blaskó, G. & Orakzai, S. A.) 1977, **167**, 393–398

plasma, human, physical and chemical properties of (Hall, P. K. & Roberts, R. C.) 1978, **173**, 27–38

Macromolecule, evaluation of ways of using equilibrium dialysis to quantify the binding of ligand to (Nimmo, I. A., Atkins, G. L., Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 107–110

Macromolecules, distribution of, near the limits of density-gradient columns during ultracentrifugation and some applications to the separation and fractionation of glycoproteins (Creeth, J. M. & Horton, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 449–463

rate of capture by pinocytosis of, by rat yolk-sac incubated in serum-free culture medium (Ibbotson, G. E. & Williams, K. E.) 1979, **178**, 785–792

Macronuclei, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, composition of the histones of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164

Tetrahymena pyriformis, preparation of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153

Macrophages, alveolar, lung, rabbit, relationship of detergent-solubilized plasma-membrane glycoproteins of, to an isolated inhibitor of phagocytosis (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 305–314

alveolar, lung, rabbit, subcellular fractionation with particular reference to heterogeneity of hydrolase-containing granules of, from normal and BCG-vaccinated animals (Lowrie, D. B., Andrews, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1979, **178**, 761–767

bone-marrow, rabbit, cultured, degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by a neutral proteinase secreted by (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1978, **172**, 275–284

Macrophages, bone-marrow, rabbit, production by antigen- or mitogen-provoked rabbit spleen cells of factors that stimulate the secretion by, of a neutral proteinase degrading cartilage proteoglycans (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251

peritoneal, mouse, evidence for the involvement of lysosomes in the turnover of protein in (Dean, R. T.) 1979, **180**, 339–345

peritoneal, mouse, regulation of the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and of the selective release of lysosomal hydrolases by (Bonney, R. J., Wightman, P. D., Davies, P., Sadowski, S. J., Kuehl, F. A., Jr. & Humes, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 433–442

peritoneal, rat, effects of temperature, metabolic inhibitors and other factors on fluid-phase and adsorptive pinocytosis by (Pratten, M. K. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1979, **180**, 567–571

see also Leucocytes, mononuclear

Magnesium ions, binding of, to *Bacillus subtilis* W23 cell walls containing teichoic acid or teichuronic acid (Heckels, J. E., Lambert, P. A. & Baddiley, J.) 1977, **162**, 359–365

effect of, on the uptake and release of calcium ions by rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 447–456

effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and, on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

effects of the complexes of, with adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 255–262

interaction of *Escherichia coli lacZ* β-galactosidase with competitive inhibitors and the role of, and ionizations in the activity of the enzyme (Loeffler, R. S. T., Sinnott, M. L., Sykes, B. D. & Withers, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 145–152

replacement by, of some of the function of polyamines in BHK-21/C13 baby-hamster kidney cells (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 391–395

requirement for, for the acid assistance of the departure of aglycone in the reaction catalysed by *Escherichia coli* (*lacZ*) β-galactosidase (Sinnott, M. L., Withers, S. G. & Viratelle, O. M.) 1978, **175**, 539–546

Maize [*Zea mays*] leaves, comparison based on delayed light emission and fluorescence induction of intact chloroplasts isolated from mesophyll protoplasts and bundle-sheath cells of (Gregory, R. P. F., Droppa, M., Horváth, G. & Evans, E. H.) 1979, **180**, 253–256

developing, metabolism of the acyl and glycerol moieties of glycerolipids in (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296

Maize [*Zea mays*] root-cap cells, biosynthesis of polyprenyl phosphate sugars during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1979, **178**, 661–671

Maize [*Zea mays*] seedlings, changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of catalase in, during germination (Sorenson, J. C., Ganapathy, P. S. & Scandalios, J. G.) 1977, **164**, 113–117

differential light-scattering by granal and agranal chloroplasts and their fragments from (Faludi-Dániel, A., Bialek, G. E., Horváth, G., Sz.-Rozsa, Z. & Gregory, R. P. F.) 1978, **174**, 647–651

Maize [*Zea mays*] seedlings, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of root-cap cells of (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

Malate dehydrogenase, cytosol, heart, pig, comparison of the ionizing groups involved in the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to, and lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605

cytosol, heart, pig, kinetic investigation of the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by, and a comparison with that of lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Shore, J. D., Parker, D. M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **175**, 987–998

cytosol, heart, pig, preparation of, and the binding of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide by the enzyme (Lodola, A., Spragg, S. P. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 577–588

heart, pig, use of the sulphite adduct of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to study ionizations of and kinetics of the reactions catalysed by, and lactate dehydrogenase (Parker, D. M., Lodola, A. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 959–967

mitochondrial, ox and pig, interaction of phospholipid vesicles with monomer of (Webster, K. A., Patel, H. V., Freeman, K. B. & Papahadjopoulos, D.) 1979, **178**, 147–158

Malate dehydrogenases, bacterial, simple efficient methods for the purification of (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

Malate synthase, *Euglena gracilis*, purification and immunochemical characterization of (Woodcock, E. & Merrett, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 95–101

Malondialdehyde, evidence that the formation of, in human platelets is catalysed by thromboxane synthase (McMillan, R. M., MacIntyre, D. E., Booth, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 595–598

Maltase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

small-intestine, human, apparent molecular weights of, and aminopeptidase and enterokinase in duodenal fluid (Magee, A. I., Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.) 1977, **165**, 583–585

Maltase/glucoamylase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestine, rat, purification of, and its anomalous dissociation either by heat or by low pH (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1978, **173**, 553–563

small-intestine, rat, enzyme activity in partly dissociated fragments of (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1979, **177**, 487–492

Mammary gland, calf, use of sodium bromide and heparin–Sepharose in the purification of cytosol oestrogen-receptor protein from (Rotondi, A. & Auricchio, F.) 1979, **178**, 581–587

mouse, lactating, distinction between the binding sites for progestins and glucocorticoids in (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352

mouse, lactating, effect of heparin on the aggregation of cytosol oestrogen-receptor protein from, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141

mouse, lactating, inhibition of aggregation and characterization of the oestrogen-receptor protein from, in the presence of sodium bromide (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Schiavone, E. & Bresciani, F.) 1978, **169**, 481–488

Mammary gland, rabbit, co-ordinate changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis, activation and esterification of fatty acids in, during pregnancy and lactation (Short, V. J., Brindley, D. N. & Dils, R.) 1977, **162**, 445–450

rabbit, indirect method for estimation of the rate of degradation of fatty acid synthetase in explants of (Paskin, N. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 153–161

rabbit, inhibition by low concentrations of ouabain of the induction by prolactin of lactogenesis in explants of (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516

rabbit, lactating, effects of tunicamycin on the incorporation of mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine into glycoproteins by explants of (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489

rabbit, lactating, formation and characterization of lipid-linked glucose-containing oligosaccharides of (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 993–1000

rabbit, lactating, formation of lipid-linked sugars as intermediates in the biosynthesis of glycoproteins in (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

rabbit, lactating, formation of lipid-linked sugars by microsomal fraction from (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

rabbit, lactating, immunochemical characterization of casein secreted by (Al-Sarraj, K., White, D. A. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 877–883

rabbit, lactating, molecular weight and subunit size of fatty acid synthetase from (Grunnet, I. & Knudsen, J.) 1978, **173**, 929–933

rabbit, lactating, uptake of substrates for the biosynthesis of milk fat by (Jones, C. S. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **174**, 291–296

rat, changes in the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase in, associated with the onset of lactation (Mackall, J. C. & Lane, M. D.) 1977, **162**, 635–642

rat, effects of the administration of acetoacetate on the metabolism of glucose in, of fed lactating animals (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 749–752

rat, lactating, ability of glycerol to mimic some of the effects of insulin on the metabolism of glucose in acinar cells isolated from (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **168**, 465–474

rat, lactating, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of arginine in (Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 105–113

rat, lactating, characterization of calcium ion-stimulated ribonuclease as a marker enzyme for the differentiation of (Liu, D. K., Kulick, D. & Williams, G. H.) 1979, **178**, 241–244

rat, lactating, diurnal variation and response to withdrawal of food on the biosynthesis of lactose in (Carrick, D. T. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1978, **174**, 319–325

rat, lactating, effects of oleate on the utilization of glucose and lipogenesis in acinar cells isolated from (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613

rat, lactating, effects of starvation and administration of insulin on the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in (Baxter, M. A. & Coore, H. G.) 1978, **174**, 553–561

rat, lactating, effects of starvation, prolactin deficiency and insulin deficiency on the metabolism of glucose in, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159

rat, lactating, evidence for a role of insulin in the regulation of lipogenesis in (Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 343–346

Mammary gland, rat, lactating, intracellular location of pyruvate carboxylase, citrate synthase and 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase in (Taylor, D. J., Grabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275
rat, lactating, stereospecific biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in (Cooper, S. M. & Grigor, M. R.) 1978, **174**, 659–662
rat, lactating, utilization of 3-hydroxybutyrate for lipogenesis in, *in vivo* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **176**, 635–638
rat, purification and properties of a nuclear protein kinase from (Majumder, G. C.) 1977, **165**, 469–477
rat, release by limited tryptic digestion of fatty acid synthetase complex from, of two domains possessing thioesterase activity (Dileepan, K. N., Lin. C. Y. & Smith, S.) 1978, **175**, 199–206
rat, role of nucleoside diphosphatase in a uridine nucleotide cycle associated with the biosynthesis of lactose in Golgi apparatus of (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.) 1977, **168**, 423–433
ruminant and non-ruminant, activities of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and heart (Read, G., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1977, **164**, 349–355

Mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC cells, rat, sodium ion-dependent and -independent transport of 2-aminoisobutyrate into, and the effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in the host animal (Hissin, P. J. & Hilf, R.) 1978, **176**, 205–215

Manganese, kinetic model for the reaction catalysed by *Bacillus stearothermophilus* superoxide dismutase containing (McAdam, M. E., Fox, R. A., Lavelle, F. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 71–79
properties of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* superoxide dismutase containing (McAdam, M. E., Lavelle, F., Fox, R. A. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 81–87

Manganese ions, use of activation by, and other metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of α-mannosidase in various rat tissues (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564

β-Mannanases I and II, white-clover-seed, purification and properties of, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Villarroya, H., Williams, J., Dey, P., Villarroya, S. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1079–1087

Mannose, effects of tunicamycin on the incorporation of *N*-acetylglucosamine and, into glycoproteins by lactating rabbit mammary-gland explants (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489
formation of dolichol monophosphate sugar derivatives containing, catalysed by a pea-seedling enzyme preparation (Brett, C. T. & Leloir, L. F.) 1977, **161**, 93–101

Mannose residues, terminal, role of rat liver nonparenchymal cells in the clearance from plasma of glycoproteins with, and *N*-acetylglucosamine residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W., Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109

α-Mannosidase, liver and testis, rat, use of activation by metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564
mutant, characterization of, in various tissues of a calf with bovine mannosidosis (Burditt, L. J., Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D., Winchester, B. G., Van-De-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.) 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
subcellular distribution of, and other glycosidases in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Rest, R. F., Cooney, M. H. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1978, **174**, 53–59

α-D-Mannosidase, acid, kidney, ox, serological investigation of, in normal Angus cattle and in a calf with mannosidosis (Phillips, N. C., Winchester, B. G. & Jolly, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 269–277
plasma, human, multiple forms of (Hirani, S. & Winchester, B.) 1979, **179**, 583–592

Mannosidosis, bovine, characterization of the mutant α-mannosidase in various tissues of a calf with (Burditt, L. J., Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D., Winchester, B. G., Van-De-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.) 1978, **175**, 1013–1022
serological investigation of kidney acid α-D-mannosidase in normal Angus cattle and in a calf with (Phillips, N. C., Winchester, B. G. & Jolly, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 269–277

Mannosyl retinyl phosphate, subcellular distribution of the rat liver enzyme catalysing the formation of, from guanosine diphosphate mannose and retinyl phosphate (Smith, M. J., Schreiber, J. B. & Wolf, G.) 1979, **180**, 449–453

Marcaine, *see* Bupivacaine

Marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*), activities of isoenzymes of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase in kidney, serum and urine of (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1978, **175**, 859–867
(*Callithrix jacchus*), separation and characterization of β-D-galactosidase and β-D-glucosidase from kidney of (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1977, **167**, 765–773

Mast cells, peritoneal, rat, evidence for a role of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in the coupling of stimulation by immunoglobulin E-directed and other ligands and the secretion of histamine by (Cockcroft, S. & Gomperts, B. D.) 1978, **178**, 681–687
peritoneal, rat, synthesis of peptides comprising the amino acid sequences of human immunoglobin E heavy chain that are capable of induction of the release of histamine by (Stanworth, D. R., Kings, M., Roy, P. D., Moran, J. M. & Moran, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 665–668
rat, effect of removal by treatment with sodium glycocholate of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase from the surface of (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.) 1977, **168**, 583–585

Mast-cell granules, velocity sedimentation of, at low centrifugal force in an isokinetic gradient (Pretlow, T. G., II, Kreisberg, J. I., Fine, W. D., Zieman, G. A., Brattain, M. G. & Pretlow, T. P.) 1978, **174**, 303–307

Matrix vesicles, cartilage, chick, stimulation of the precipitation of calcium phosphate by (Felix, R., Herrmann. W. & Fleisch, H.) 1978, **170**, 681–691

Mealworm, yellow (*Tenebrio molitor*), mechanism of the dealkylation of clionasterol in (Pettler, P. J., Lockley, W. J. S., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.) 1978, **174**, 397–404
yellow (*Tenebrio molitor*), structural studies of monomeric and dimeric wheat-kernel proteins with inhibitory activity towards α-amylase from (Petrucci, T., Sannia, G., Parlamenti, R. & Silano, V.) 1978, **173**, 229–235

Meconium, human and rhesus-monkey, structural identity of conjugates of bilirubin in, and bile from newborn animals (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Rasmussen, R. D., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H., Bergstrom, D. E. & Hanson, F. W.) 1979, **179**, 537–547

Megasphaera elsdenii, reappraisal of the reaction of phenylmercuric acetate with butyryl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase from (Engel, P. C. & Jones, J. B.) 1978, **171**, 51–59

Melanin, activation by α-chymotrypsin of silkworm tyrosinase precursor and its relevance to the light-induced formation of (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177**, 981–983

Membrane, brush-border, kidney, rat, incorporation into liposomes of transport systems for D-glucose, L-alanine and inorganic phosphate from (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314

brush-border, kidney, rat, isolated, effect of parathyrin on the transport of inorganic phosphate by (Evers, C., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 49–56

brush-border, small-intestine, human, transport of amino acids by vesicles of (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532

brush-border, small-intestine, rat, identification of enzymes of, after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

brush-border, small-intestine, rat, purification of maltase/glucoamylase from, and its anomalous dissociation either by heat or by low pH (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1978, **173**, 553–563

chloroplast, lettuce-leaf, purification by ion-exchange chromatography of the dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-binding proteolipid from (Sigrist-Nelson, K. & Azzi, A.) 1979, **177**, 687–692

chorioallantoic, chick-embryo, functional involvement of carbonic anhydrase in the transport of calcium ions by (Tuan, R. S. & Zrike, J.) 1978, **176**, 67–74

chromaffin-granule, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, activities of adenosine triphosphatase and of adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope exchange of (Apps, D. K. & Reid, G. A.) 1977, **167**, 297–300

chromaffin-granule, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, passive, permeability to anions of (Phillips, J. H.) 1977, **168**, 289–297

chromaffin-granule, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, translocation of protons by (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672

chromaffin-granule, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by (Phillips, J. H.) 1978, **170**, 673–679

cytoplasmic, *Escherichia coli*, effects of permeability barriers imposed by, on the sites and specificity of the reaction of bipyridylium compounds with enzymes involved in anaerobic respiration (Jones, R. W. & Garland, P. B.) 1977, **164**, 199–211

erythrocyte, effect of the cholesterol content of, on the cell fusion of chicken and guinea-pig erythrocytes (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263

erythrocyte-'ghost', human, effect of the ratio of cholesterol to phospholipid in, on cholesterol exchange (Poznansky, M. J. & Czekanski, S.) 1979, **177**, 989–991

erythrocyte, human, characterization of a carbohydrate-deficient glycoprotein of, of phenotype S − s − (Tanner, M. J. A., Anstee, D. J. & Judson, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 157–161

erythrocyte, human, characterization of the major protein of, and of two fragments derived by specific proteolysis (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 139–147

erythrocyte, human, choice of detergent for the solubilization of (Grant, D. A. W. & Hjertén, S.) 1977, **164**, 465–468

Membrane, erythrocyte, human, cross-linking by periodate of proteins of, and distribution of intramembrane particles (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686

erythrocyte, human, differences in the content and structure of the major sialoglycoprotein of, of types M^k, Miltenberger Class V and M^g (Anstee, D. J. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1978, **175**, 149–157

erythrocyte, human, evidence that polyphosphoinositides are not associated with glycophorin in (Shukla, S. D., Coleman, R., Finean, J. B. & Michell, R. H.) 1979, **179**, 441–444

erythrocyte, human, ionic-strength-dependent changes in the structure of the major protein of (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 131–138

erythrocyte, human, isolation and properties of blood-group-Ii-active gangliosides from (Feizi, T., Childs, R. A., Hakomori, S.-I. & Powell, M. E.) 1978, **173**, 245–254

erythrocyte, human, role of adenosine triphosphate and reduced glutathione in the self-digestion of (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F. & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472

erythrocyte, human, solubilization by Triton X-100 of the glycoproteins of (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 299–303

erythrocyte, human, transport of phosphoenolpyruvate through (Hamasaki, N., Hardjono, I. S. & Minakami, S.) 1978, **170**, 39–46

erythrocyte, human, use of azido[^{3}H]benzene and 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene as photosensitive hydrophobic probes for labelling of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 257–264

erythrocyte, human, use of 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene as a photosensitive hydrophobic probe for labelling of the transmembrane region of the major sialoglycoprotein of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 265–272

erythrocyte, human, use of chromatography on adsorbents with hydrophobic and ionic groups for the purification of glycophorin from (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.) 1977, **163**, 397–400

erythrocyte, human, use of *S*-(*N*-dansylaminoethyl)-6-mercaptoguanosine as a fluorescent probe for the system for the transport of uridine across (Shohami, E. & Koren, R.) 1979, **178**, 271–277

erythrocyte, human, use of spin-echo nuclear magnetic resonance to study the transport of alanine and lactate across (Brindle, K. M., Brown, F. F., Campbell, I. D., Grathwohl, C. & Kuchel, P. W.) 1979, **180**, 37–44

erythrocyte, ox, characterization of the interaction of lipids with acetylcholinesterase from (Beauregard, G. & Roufogalis, B. D.) 1979, **179**, 109–117

erythrocyte, ox, similarity of the two high-molecular-weight polypeptides of spectrin from (Dunn, M. J., Kemp, R. B. & Maddy, A. H.) 1978, **173**, 197–205

erythrocyte, pigeon, composition of the protein and lipid components of (Watts, C. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **173**, 899–907

erythrocyte, rat, transmembrane migration ('flip-flop') of cholesterol in (Kirby, C. J. & Green, C.) 1977, **168**, 575–577

erythoid-cell, rabbit, changes in the components of, during differentiation (Light, N. D. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **164**, 565–578

Escherichia coli K12, evidence from mutant strains that the *uncA* gene codes for the α-subunit of adenosine triphosphatase of (Senior, A. E., Downie, J. A., Cox, G. B., Gibson, F., Langman, L. & Fayle, D. R. H.) 1979, **180**, 103–109

Membrane, kidney, rabbit, binding of ouabain to the phospholipid-dependent sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of (Goodman, S. L. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 313–320
kidney, rabbit, simple and rapid method for the reversible removal of lipids from sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of (Goodman, S. L., Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 305–311
Lettree-cell, surface components involved in changes in, mediated by Sendai virus (Micklem, K. J. & Pasternak, C. A.) 1977, **162**, 405–410
lymphocyte, mouse, isolation and characterization of pokeweed-mitogen-receptor proteins from (Yokoyama, K., Terao, T. & Osawa, T.) 1977, **165**, 431–437
microsomal, liver, rat, evidence for the presence of a subpopulation of ribosomes bound to, that are detected *in vitro* by carcinogens and by centrifugation (Palmer, D. N., Rabin, B. R. & Williams, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 9–14
microvillar, kidney-cortex, pig, identification and resolution of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of hydrolases from (Booth, A. G., Hubbard, L. M. L. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 397–405
microvillar, kidney-cortex, pig, purification and properties of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of dipeptidyl peptidase IV from (MacNair, R. D. C. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 379–395
milk-fat-globule, cow, isolation and structural characterization of alkali-labile oligosaccharides obtained from glycoproteins of (Farrar, G. H. & Harrison, R.) 1978, **171**, 549–557
mitochondrial, heart, ox, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of fully reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase bound to, with oxygen studied by spectroscopy in the Soret, α-band and near-infrared regions (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1979, **177**, 613–621
mitochondrial, heart, ox, mechanism of reaction of ferricyanide-pretreated mixed-valence-state cytochrome *c* oxidase bound to, with oxygen at 173K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 811–820
mitochondrial, heart, ox, mechanism of reaction of fully reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase bound to, with oxygen at 176K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 799–810
mitochondrial, liver, rat, exchange properties, pH-dependence and mechanism of the carrier of the transport of pyruvate and ketone bodies across (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387
mitochondrial, liver, rat, permeability to bicarbonate ions of (Selwyn, M. J. & Walker, H. A.) 1977, **166**, 137–139
mitochondrial, liver, rat, purification and properties of adenosine triphosphatase of, released by treatment with chloroform of submitochondrial particles (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, **178**, 289–297
myelin, brain, ox, use of [^{3}H]phenyl azide as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling, and other natural membranes (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228
outer, mitochondrial, spleen, rat, kinetic properties of magnesium-and-calcium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1977, **165**, 355–365
photoreceptor, rod-outer-segment, retina, sheep, use of cross-linking reagents in an investigation of the organization of rhodopsin in (Brett, M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **177**, 215–223
Membrane, plasma, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, inhibition by cortisol of the binding of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide to receptors in (Latner, A. L., Cook, D. B. & Solanki, K. U.) 1977, **164**, 477–480
plasma, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, modulation of the response to corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide of the activity of adenylate cyclase of (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 1977, **168**, 277–282
plasma, ascites-tumour-cell, mouse, amplitude of the depolarization by amino acids of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810
plasma, ascites-tumour-cell, mouse, equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the amino acid concentration gradient and the sodium ion electrochemical gradient across (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817
plasma, characteristics of the transport of alanine, serine and glutamine across, of isolated rat hepatocytes (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836
plasma, heart-cell, hamster, stimulation by 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine of the activity of calcium-or-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of (Coetzee, G. A. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 645–652
plasma, KB-cell, human, characterization of the adenovirus-receptor proteins of (Hennache, B. & Boulanger, P.) 1977, **166**, 237–247
plasma, kidney, dog, composition of glycolipids of, from two cultured cell lines (Hougland, A. E., Gaush, C. R. & Mayberry, W. R.) 1979, **177**, 311–317
plasma, liver-cell, rat and guinea-pig, permeability of, to quinolinate (Elliott, K. R. F., Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.) 1977, **164**, 283–286
plasma, liver, hamster, changes in the form of Arrhenius plots of the activities of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase and other enzymes of, occurring on hibernation (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 909–919
plasma, liver, human, analytical fractionation of, and other subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 435–446
plasma, liver, mouse, preparation of gap junctions from, and identification of the constituent polypeptides (Culvenor, J. G. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **168**, 475–481
plasma, liver, rat, altered metabolism of proteins and phospholipids in, after injection of D-galactosamine *in vivo* (Bachmann, W., Harms, E., Hassels, B., Henninger, H. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **166**, 455–462
plasma, liver, rat, characterization of the binding of prolactin by preparations of (Silverstein, A. M. & Richards, J. F.) 1979, **178**, 743–751
plasma, liver, rat, demonstration that adenosine 5′-[$\beta\gamma$-imido]triphosphate and adenosine 5′-[$\beta\gamma$-methylene]-triphosphate are substrates for calcium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphate pyrophosphatase from (Flodgaard, H. & Torp-Pedersen, C.) 1978, **171**, 817–820
plasma, liver, rat, disaggregation of adenylate cyclase from, during polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis in mixtures of ionic and non-ionic detergents (Newby, A. C. & Chrambach, A.) 1979, **177**, 623–630
plasma, liver, rat, evidence that the activity of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase of, is modulated by the fluidity of its lipid environment (Dipple, I. & Houslay, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 179–190
plasma, liver, rat, modulation by lysophosphatidylcholines of the activity of glucagon-stimulated adenylate cyclase of (Houslay, M. D. & Palmer, R. W.) 1979, **178**, 217–221

Membrane, plasma, liver, rat, sodium ion-dependent transport of alanine by vesicles of (van Amelsvoort, J. M. M., Sips, H. J. & van Dam, K.) 1978, **174**, 1083–1086
plasma, liver, rat, structure and metabolism of heparan sulphate of (Oldberg, Å., Höök, M., Öbrink, B., Pertoft, H. & Rubin, K.) 1977, **164**, 75–81
plasma, liver, rat, transverse organization of phospholipids across the bilayer of subfractions of (Higgins, J. A. & Evans, W. H.) 1978, **174**, 563–567
plasma, lymphocyte, human, activity and characterization of adenylate cyclases in, and other non-nuclear subcellular fractions (Snider, D. E., Jr. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 473–482
plasma, macrophage, alveolar, lung, rabbit, relationship of detergent-solubilized glycoproteins of, to an isolated inhibitor of phagocytosis (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 305–314
plasma, neuroblastoma-cell, N2a, degradation and turnover of fucosylated glycoproteins in (Hudson, J. E. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **166**, 217–223
plasma, neuroblastoma-cell, N2a, mouse, growth and the metabolism of fucosylated glycoproteins of (Milenkovic, A. G., Rachmeler, M. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **176**, 695–704
plasma, neuroblastoma-cell, NIE-115, mouse, ligand-binding properties of the muscarinic acetylcholine-receptor protein of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 1978, **172**, 495–501
plasma, placental, human, effects of digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of insulin-receptor protein from (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43
plasma, skeletal-muscle, biosynthesis of proteins of, during myogenesis of cultured chick-embryo skeletal-muscle cells (Cates, G. A. & Holland, P. C.) 1978, **174**, 873–881
plasma, sycamore-cell, influence of cations in controlling the secretion of polysaccharides by the cells in suspension culture (Morris, M. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 603–618
plasma, thymocyte, calf, subcellular localization of γ-glutamyltransferase in (Suter, D., Brunner, G. & Ferber, E.) 1978, **175**, 643–647
plasma, *Trypanosoma brucei*, properties of adenylate cyclase of, from bloodstream forms of the organism (Martin, B. R., Voorheis, H. P. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1978, **175**, 207–212
plasma, trypanosome, isolation and partial characterization of (Voorheis, H. P., Gale, J. S., Owen, M. J. & Edwards, W.) 1979, **180**, 11–24
purple, *Halobacterium halobium*, effects of modification with tetranitromethane of the tyrosine residues of bacteriorhodopsin in (Campos-Cavieres, M., Moore, T. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **179**, 233–238
purple, *Halobacterium halobium*, properties of an acid-induced spectral species of (Moore, T. A., Edgerton, M. E., Parr, G., Greenwood, C. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **171**, 469–476
reticulocyte, rabbit, extraction from, of an elongation-stage inhibitor of the biosynthesis of protein (Wreschner, D. H. & Herzberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 379–387
synaptic, cerebral-cortex, ox, use of extraction with detergents and urea and of gel filtration in the preparation of fractions enriched in phosphorylated proteins from (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.) 1977, **163**, 369–378
Membrane, *Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans*, electrical potential and pH gradient across (Cox, J. C., Nicholls, D. G. & Ingledew, W. J.) 1979, **178**, 195–200
Membrane fraction, *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, cytochrome *c*-enriched, properties of (Barrett, J., Hunter, C. N. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 267–275
Membrane fractions, *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, localization of ferrochelatase and newly synthesized haem in (Barrett, J. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 277–281
Membrane potential, comparison of the uptake of permeant thiocyanate ions and the spectroscopic red-band shift of carotenoids as methods for the determination of, in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* chromatophores (Ferguson, S. J., Jones, O. T. G., Kell, D. B. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1979, **180**, 75–85
Membrane protein (Band 3), erythrocyte, human, major, association of blood-group-I activity with (Childs, R. A., Feizi, T., Fukuda, M. & Hakomori, S.-I.) 1978, **173**, 333–336
Membrane proteins, erythrocyte, human, characterization of, after cell fusion induced by oleoylglycerol in the presence of calcium ions (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167
isolation and characterization of, responsible for the attachment of polyribosomes to rough microsomal fraction of rat liver (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66
lysosomal, liver, rat, evidence that most of, are exposed to the cytoplasm (Schneider, D. L., Burnside, J., Gorga, F. R. & Nettleton, C. J.) 1978, **176**, 75–82
novel system for the two-dimensional electrophoresis of (Booth, A. G.) 1977, **163**, 165–168
Membrane vesicles, *Bacillus caldolyticus*, energy-dependence of the oxidation of succinate by (Dawson, A. G. & Chappell, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 395–405
brush-border, ileum, rat, isolated, co-transport of taurocholate and sodium ions by (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958
brush-border, kidney-cortex, rat, transport of taurine by (Rozen, R., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Scriver, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 245–248
brush-border, kidney, rat, newborn, transport of proline by (Goldmann, D. R., Roth, K. S., Langfitt, T. W., Jr. & Segal, S.) 1979, **178**, 253–256
brush-border, small-intestine, hamster, coupling of sodium ions to the uptake of taurocholate by (Beesley, R. C. & Faust, R. G.) 1979, **178**, 299–303
phosphorylating, *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944, magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorlyation potential in (Kell, D. B., John, P. & Ferguson, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 257–266
Membranes, adipocyte, epididymal, rat, modulation by thyroid hormones of the numbers of β-adrenergic receptors in (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
application of spin-echo nuclear magnetic resonance in studies of the transport of small molecules across, in whole-cell systems (Brindle, K. M., Brown, F. F., Campbell, I. D., Grathwohl, C. & Kuchel, P. W.) 1979, **180**, 37–44
baker's-yeast, reversible binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase to (Londesborough, J.) 1977, **163**, 467–476

Membranes, biological, gliding edge dislocations in proteins as a possible mechanism for the active transport of ions by (Chandler, H. D., Woolf, C. J. & Hepburn, H. R.) 1978, **169**, 559–565

brain, rat, separation of, with different ratios of ganglioside-sialylating activity to ganglioside concentration (Landa, C. A., Maccioni, H. J. F., Arce, A. & Caputto, R.) 1977, **168**, 325–332

brush-border, kidney and small-intestine, rat, isolated, studies on the orientation of (Haase, W., Schäfer, A., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 57–62

cell, *Methanobacterium ruminantium*, isolated, biosynthesis of methane without the addition of adenosine triphosphate by (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.) 1979, **178**, 165–172

Chlorogloea fritschii and *Anacystis nidulans*, identification by Mössbauer spectroscopy of a non-magnetic iron centre and an iron-storage/transport material in (Evans, E. H., Carr, N. G., Rush, J. D. & Johnson, C. E.) 1977, **166**, 547–551

endoplasmic-reticulum, liver, rat, binding of monoribosomes, oligoribosomes and polyribosomes to (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114

erythrocyte, human, reconstitution of glucose-transporting vesicles from, disaggregated in detergent (Edwards, P. A. W.) 1977, **164**, 125–129

erythrocyte, human, washed, resealed, properties of the phosphate-transport and glucose-transport systems of (Mawby, W. J. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1978, **172**, 605–611

erythrocyte, sheep, ox and pig, modification of, by purified *Staphylococcus aureus* phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **162**, 235–240

erythrocyte, toad, effects of cholera toxin and guanosine [$\beta\gamma$-imido]triphosphate on the affinity of the β-adrenergic receptors of (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G) 1978, **176**, 505–510

Escherichia coli K12, properties of, from mutant strains in which the β-subunit of the adenosine triphosphatase is abnormal (Senior, A. E., Fayle, D. R. H., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Cox, G. B.) 1979, **180**, 111–118

etioplast, barley-seedling, isolated, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174**, 681–692

liver, rat, differences in size, structure and function of free polyribosomes and those bound to (Ramsey, J. C. & Steele, W. J.) 1977, **168**, 1–8

lysosomal, hypothesis for the recycling of (Dean, R. T.) 1977, **168**, 603–605

mammalian, composition of biles from various mammalian species and their ability to damage (Coleman, R., Iqbal, S., Godfrey, P. P. & Billington, D.) 1979, **178**, 201–208

microsomal and Golgi-apparatus, liver, rat, transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to C_{35} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

microsomal and sarcolemmal, heart-muscle, guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of adenylate cyclases of (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175**, 171–180

microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, depletion of and reactivation by phospholipids of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 117–124

Membranes, microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, role of thermotropic changes in the structure of, in the dependence on temperature of the activity of the microsomal phospholipid-dependent uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Pechey, D. T., Graham, A. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1978, **175**, 115–124

microsomal, liver, rat, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase in (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

microsomal, liver, rat, fractionation of, on the basis of their surface properties (Ohlsson, R., Jergil, B. & Walter, H.) 1978, **172**, 189–192

microsomal, liver, rat, separation by gel filtration of, and free polyribosomes (McCole, N., Palmer, D. N. & Williams, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 437–439

microsomal, liver, rat, topological arrangement in, of the haem oxygenase system induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y., Asagami, H. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 331–337

microsomal, liver, rat, use of phosphatidylinositol-exchange protein to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of phosphatidylinositol in (Brophy, P. J., Burbach, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420

Paracoccus denitrificans N.C.I.B. 8944 and *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, interaction of lipophilic quinones with fragments of (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

plasma, brush-border and basolateral, enterocyte, small-intestinal, rat, characteristics of iron transport by vesicles of (Eastham, E. J., Bell, J. I. & Douglas, A. P.) 1977, **164**, 289–294

plasma, hepatocyte, rat, preparation of subfractions of (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **164**, 415–422

plasma, islet-of-Langerhans, pancreas, mouse, potassium ion-activated hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate in (Lernmark, Å., Parman, A. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **166**, 181–187

plasma, kidney-cortex, rat, isolated, transport of calcium ions across (Gmaj, P., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1979, **178**, 549–557

plasma, liver, rat, isolated, requirement for oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of adenylate cyclase in (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642

plasma, rapid isolation of, in high yield from cultured rat skin fibroblasts (Thom, D., Powell, A. J., Lloyd, C. W. & Rees, D. A.) 1977, **168**, 187–194

polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, activity of phospholipase A associated with (Franson, R., Weiss, J., Martin, L., Spitznagel, J. K. & Elsbach, P.) 1977, **167**, 839–841

Pseudomonas AM1, oxidative phosphorylation in preparations of, and its relevance to the metabolism of methanol by the organism (Netrusov, A. I. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **178**, 353–360

release by a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of alkaline phosphatase from, from various mammalian tissues (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **167**, 281–284

root-cap-cell, maize, biosynthesis of polyprenyl phosphate sugars during the production of slime polysaccharides by (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1979, **178**, 661–671

Membranes, root-cap-cell, maize-seedling, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects of altered composition of sterols of, on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem-deficient mutant (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298

stereochemical considerations for constructing α-helical protein bundles with particular application to proteins of (Dunker, A. K. & Zaleske, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 45–57

thymus-gland and brain, rat, molecular weights of the Thy-1 glycoproteins from, measured in the presence and absence of deoxycholate (Kuchel, P. W., Campbell, D. G., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.) 1978, **169**, 411–417

Menadione, biosynthesis of menaquinone-4 and 2,3-epoxymenaquinone-4 from, in some marine invertebrates (Burt, V. T., Bee, E. & Pennock, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 297–302

effect of superoxide dismutase on the reaction of, with human haemoglobin (Winterbourn, C. C., French, J. K. & Claridge, R. F. C.) 1979, **179**, 665–673

Menaquinone, apparent absence of involvement of biotin in the carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of rat liver microsomal proteins that is dependent on (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43

evidence for the involvement of superoxide radical ions in the carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of prothrombin dependent on, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348

interaction of, with fragments of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* membrane (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

purification of rat liver reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) dehydrogenase and its role in the carboxylation reaction dependent on, involved in the biosynthesis of prothrombin (Wallin, R., Gebhardt, O. & Prydz, H.) 1978, **169**, 95–101

Menaquinone-4, biosynthesis of, and 2,3-epoxymenaquinone-4 from menadione in some marine invertebrates (Burt, V. T., Bee, E. & Pennock, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 297–302

Menkes's syndrome, human, concentrations of copper in various tissues of mottled mutants of the mouse during perinatal development and their relevance to (Camakaris, J., Mann, J. R. & Danks, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 597–604

human, distribution of copper in various tissues of mottled mutants of the mouse and its relevance to (Mann, J. R., Camakaris, J. & Danks, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 613–619

human, effects of therapy with cuprous and cupric copper on mottled mutants of the mouse and their relevance to (Mann, J. R., Camakaris, J., Danks, D. M. & Walliczek, E. G.) 1979, **180**, 605–612

Menstrual cycle, direct immunoassay of oestrogen glucuronides in female human urine during (Baker, T. S., Jennison, K. M. & Kellie, A. E.) 1979, **177**, 729–738

6-Mercaptoguanosine, *S*-(*N*-dansylaminoethyl)-, use of, as a fluorescent probe for the system for the transport of uridine across the human erythrocyte membrane (Shohami, E. & Koren, R.) 1979, **178**, 271–277

Mercapturic acid derivative, identification of, as a metabolite of benzyl isothiocyanate and its cysteine conjugate in the urine of the rat and the dog (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H) 1977, **162**, 99–107

Mercurochrome (2,7-dibromo-5-mercurifluorescein), interaction of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase with, and the relationship of an exposed thiol group of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63

Mersalyl, chemical-modification approach to elucidation of the olfactory code exemplified by the inhibition by, of the response of frog olfactory mucosa to pentyl acetate and related odorants (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. & Poynder, T. M.) 1978, **176**, 845–854

Mesitylenecarboxylic acid, use of mixed anhydrides of nucleotides and, as specific inhibitors of ox heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (Kozlov, I. A., Shalamberidze, M. V., Novikova, I. Y., Sokolova, N. I. & Shabarova, Z. A.) 1979, **178**, 339–343

Mesoferrihaem, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalysed by, and other haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900

oxidation of, and other haems by hydrogen peroxide (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

Mesophyll protoplasts, maize-leaf, comparison based on delayed light emission and fluorescence induction of intact chloroplasts isolated from, and bundle-sheath cells (Gregory, R. P. F., Droppa, M., Horváth, G. & Evans, E. H.) 1979, **180**, 253–256

Messenger ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, messenger

Metalloenzymes, changes in apparent pH on freezing aqueous buffer solutions and their relevance to electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of (Williams-Smith, D. L., Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J., Tsopanakis, A. D. & Vincent, S. P.) 1977, **167**, 593–600

Metallothionein, copper-, effect of zinc deficiency on the biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat liver and kidney (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892

direction by rat liver polyadenylated messenger ribonucleic acid of the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* (Shapiro, S. G., Squibb, K. S., Markowitz, L. A. & Cousins, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 833–840

Metallothionein messenger ribonucleic acid, liver, rat, partial purification, characterization and translation *in vitro* of (Andersen, R. D. & Weser, U.) 1978, **175**, 841–852

Metallothioneins, turnover of, in rat liver (Andersen, R. D., Winter, W. P., Maher, J. J. & Bernstein, I. A.) 1978, **174**, 327–338

Methaemoglobin, changes in the intermediate haemoglobins produced during the reduction of, by human erythrocyte reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–flavin oxidoreductase (Tomoda, A., Yubisui, T., Tsuji, A. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1979, **179**, 227–231

Methane, biosynthesis of, without the addition of adenosine triphosphate by cell membranes isolated from *Methanobacterium ruminantium* (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.) 1979, **178**, 165–172

Methane, conversion of methyl groups of choline via trimethylamine into, by micro-organisms of sheep rumen (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535
formation of, from the degradation of dietary choline in sheep rumen (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W., Snoswell, A. M., Northrop, A. J., Lindsay, D. B. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **180**, 559–565

Methane mono-oxygenase, *Methylococcus capsulatus*, ability of, to catalyse the oxygenation of a range of *n*-alkanes, *n*-alkenes, ethers and alicyclic, aromatic and heterocyclic compounds (Colby, J., Stirling, D. I. & Dalton, H.) 1977, **165**, 395–402

Methane mono-oxygenase complex, *Methylococcus capsulatus*, characterization of the iron–sulphur centre of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–acceptor oxidoreductase (component C) or (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 903–908

Methane mono-oxygenase system, *Methylococcus capsulatus*, purification and properties of component C of (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1978, **171**, 461–468
Methylosinus trichosporium OB3b, purification and properties of (Tonge, G. M., Harrison, D. E. F. & Higgins, I. J.) 1977, **161**, 333–344

Methane mono-oxygenases, *Methylococcus capsulatus*, *Methylomonas methanica* and *Methylosinus trichosporium*, comparison of the substrate and electron-donor specificities of (Stirling, D. I., Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 361–364

Methanobacterium ruminantium, biosynthesis of methane without the addition of adenosine triphosphate by cell membranes isolated from (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.) 1979, **178**, 165–172

Methanol, ability of *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase to catalyse the oxygenation of, and a range of *n*-alkanes, *n*-alkenes, ethers and alicyclic, aromatic and heterocyclic compounds (Colby, J., Stirling, D. I. & Dalton, H.) 1977, **165**, 395–402
oxidative phosphorylation in preparations of *Pseudomonas* AM1 membranes and its relevance to the metabolism of, by the organism (Netrusov, A. I. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **178**, 353–360

Methanol dehydrogenases, dye-linked, partial purification of *Rhodopseudomonas acidophilia* dye-linked alcohol dehydrogenase and comparison of its properties with those of, from other micro-organisms (Bamforth, C. W. & Quayle, J. R.) 1978, **169**, 677–686

Methionine, amplitude of the depolarization by glycine and, of the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810
effects of age, sex and the administration of, on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the electrochemical gradient of sodium ions and the concentration gradient of, across the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817
incorporation of methyl groups derived from, into sirohaem by *Escherichia coli* (Siegel, L. M., Davis, P. S. & Murphy, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 669–674
recognition of, by *Escherichia coli* methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.) 1977, **165**, 367–373

Methionine, use of *N*-substituted derivatives, of, as acid-stable protecting groups during the semi-synthesis of analogues of insulin (Saunders, D. J. & Offord, R.) 1977, **165**, 479–486

Methionine residue 500, kinetics and stoicheiometry of the alkylation by β-D-galactopyranosylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenyltriazene of, of *Escherichia coli* (*lacZ*) β-galactosidase (Sinnott, M. L. & Smith, P. J.) 1978, **175**, 525–538

Methionine–cystine bond, partial non-cleavage by cyanogen bromide of, in human serum albumin and in ox α-lactalbumin (Doyen, N. & Lapresle, C.) 1979, **177**, 251–254

Methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, recognition of methionine by (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.) 1977, **165**, 367–373

7α-Methoxycephalosporin, incorporation of molecular oxygen during the biosynthesis of, by *Streptomyces clavuligerus* (O'Sullivan, J., Aplin, R. T., Stevens, C. M. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 47–52

3-Methoxytyramine 4(3)-*O*-glucuronide, identification of, as a major metabolite of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in cultured rat hepatoma cells (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

3-Methoxytyramine 4-*O*-sulphate, identification of, as a major metabolite of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in cultured human skin fibroblasts (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

β-Methyl *N*-acetylglucosaminide, structures of crystals of chicken egg-white lysozyme and of complexes of the enzyme with *N*-acetylglucosamine and, grown in acetate-free medium (Perkins, S. J., Johnson, L. N., Machin, P. A. & Phillips, D. C.) 1978, **173**, 607–616

α-Methyl glucoside, absorption of protons with α-thioethyl glucoside and, by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240 (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599

14α-Methyl group, use of 32-functionalized derivatives of lanostane in chemical and enzymic studies on the characterization of intermediates during the removal of, in the biosynthesis of cholesterol by rat liver cell-free preparations (Akhtar, M., Alexander, K., Boar, R. B., McGhie, J. F. & Barton, D. H. R.) 1978, **169**, 449–463

Methyl groups, choline, conversion of, via trimethylamine into methane by micro-organisms of sheep rumen (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535
methionine-derived, incorporation of, into sirohaem by *Escherichia coli* (Siegel, L. M., Davis, P. S. & Murphy, M. J) 1977, **167**, 669–674

2′-*O*-Methyl groups, evidence for lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and, of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from cells of three vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786

Methyl methanethiosulphonate, modification of pig heart lactate dehydrogenase with, to produce an enzyme with altered catalytic activity (Bloxham, D. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1977, **161**, 643–651

***O*-Methyl sugars,** location of, in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

Methylamine, solubilization, partial purification and properties of *N*-methylglutamate dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aminovorans* N.C.I.B. 9039 grown in the presence of (Bamforth, C. W. & Large, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 357–370

Methylation, evidence for, of the precursors of rat brain transfer ribonucleic acids during postnatal development (Elahi, E. & Sellinger, O. Z.) 1979, **177**, 381–384

of yeast ribosomal proteins *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., Kunst, A., Planta, R. J. & Mager, W. H.) 1978, **175**, 221–225

reductive, effect of, of lysine residues on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase (Tsai, C. S.) 1978, **173**, 483–496

3-Methylcholanthrene, demonstration of functional heterogeneity of the activities of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver after the administration of phenobarbital and (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 671–672

Methylcitrate, formation of diastereoisomers of, catalysed by pig heart citrate synthase and its relevance to the appearance of methylcitrate in the urine of human patients with propionic acidaemia (Weidman, S. W. & Drysdale, G. R.) 1979, **177**, 169–174

DL-8-Methyldihydrolipoate, inhibition by, of oxidative phosphorylation by ox heart mitochondria (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 1977, **164**, 699–704

2-(4-Methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-*N*-methylpropionamide, effect of, on the biosynthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in radish seedlings (Aspart, L., Cooke, R., Delseny, M. & Guitton, Y.) 1978, **171**, 607–611

Methylene Blue, effects of, on the concentrations of glutamate and reduced glutathione in rabbit erythrocytes (Smith, J. E., Mahaffey, E. & Lee, M.) 1977, **168**, 587–589

1,1′-[(Methylethanediylidene)dinitrilo]diguanidine, *see* Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone)

3-*O*-Methylgalactose, identification of 3-*O*-methylmannose and, in pulmonate-gastropod haemocyanins (Hall, R. L., Wood, E. J., Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J. & Vliegenthart, J. F. G.) 1977, **165**, 173–176

***N*-Methylglutamate dehydrogenase,** *Pseudomonas aminovorans*, molecular size of (Bamforth, C. W. & Large, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 509–512

Pseudomonas aminovorans N.C.I.B. 9039, solubilization, partial purification and properties of (Bamforth, C. W. & Large, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 357–370

Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) {1,1′-[(methylethanediylidene)dinitrilo]diguanidine}, diminished excretion of polyamines by baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells exposed to (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 349–352

suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and, of the formation of polyamines and macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117

***O*^{6}-Methylguanine,** formation and subsequent removal of, from deoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver and kidney after administration of small doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Pegg, A. E. & Hui, G.) 1978, **173**, 739–748

***O*^{6}-Methylguanylate residues,** accumulation of, in deoxyribonucleic acids of non-target tissues during chronic administration of dimethylnitrosamine to the rat (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1977, **165**, 463–468

***N*^{3}-Methylhistidine,** effect of administration of glucocorticoids on the rate of degradation of rat skeletal-muscle proteins *in vivo* as measured by urinary excretion of (Tomas, F. M., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.) 1979, **178**, 139–146

(*Z*)-2-Methyl-5-isopropylhexa-2,5-dienoate, identification of, as an intermediate in the metabolism of α-pinene by *Pseudomonas putida* (Tudroszen, N. J., Kelly, D. P. & Millis, N. F.) 1977, **168**, 315–318

Methylmalonate, utilization of, for the biosynthesis of branched-chain fatty acids by preparations of chicken liver and sheep inguinal adipose tissue (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804

2-Methylmalonate, possible interrelationship between vitamin E and vitamin B_{12} in the disturbance in the metabolism of, in the rat during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 115–121

3-*O*-Methylmannose, identification of 3-*O*-methylgalactose and, in pulmonate-gastropod haemocyanins (Hall, R. L., Wood, E. J., Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J. & Vliegenthart, J. F. G.) 1977, **165**, 173–176

***N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea,** alkylation of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo* in various tissues of C57BL mice by ethyl methanesulphonate, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and, in relation to the induction of thymoma (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044

relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl-(3′–5′)thymidine of salmon spermatozoa deoxyribonucleic acid towards alkylation by, and other carcinogens (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587

Methylococcus capsulatus, ability of methane monooxygenase to catalyse the oxygenation of a range of *n*-alkanes, *n*-alkenes, ethers and alicyclic, aromatic and heterocyclic compounds (Colby, J., Stirling, D. I. & Dalton, H.) 1977, **165**, 395–402

characterization of the iron–sulphur centre of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–acceptor oxidoreductase (component C) of methane mono-oxygenase complex from (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 903–908

comparison of the substrate and electron-donor specificities of methane mono-oxygenases from *Methylomonas methanica*, *Methylosinus trichosporium* and (Stirling, D. I., Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 361–364

purification and properties of component C of the methane mono-oxygenase system from (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1978, **171**, 461–468

Methylomonas methanica, comparison of the substrate and electron-donor specificities of methane mono-oxygenases from *Methylococcus capsulatus*, *Methylosinus trichosporium* and (Stirling, D. I., Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 361–364

***Methylomonas* P11,** characterization of the respiratory chain of (Drabikowska, A. K.) 1977, **168**, 171–178

Methylosinus trichosporium, comparison of the substrate and electron-donor specificities of methane mono-oxygenases from *Methylococcus capsulatus*, *Methylomonas methanica* and (Stirling, D. I., Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 361–364

***Methylosinus trichosporium* OB3b,** purification and properties of the methane mono-oxygenase system from (Tonge, G. M., Harrison, D. E. F. & Higgins, I. J.) 1977, **161**, 333–344

Methylotroph (*Pseudomonas* AM1), presence of two cytochromes *b* in (Keevil, C. W. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **180**, 237–239

α-Methylphenylalanine, comparison of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and, as inducers of chronic hyperphenylalaninaemia in the rat during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459

effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein by mouse neuroblastoma cells (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938

2-Methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (vitamin K_1), lack of strict coupling of vitamin K_1-dependent carboxylation and the epoxidation of, in detergent-solubilized rat liver microsomal fraction (Wallin, R.) 1979, **178**, 513–519

3-Methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthaquinone (Vitamin K), *see* Menaquinone

Methylprednisolone, comparison of the effects of prednisolone and, on human lymphoblastoid cells (Waddell, A. W. & Currie, A. R.) 1977, **168**, 323–324

5′-Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase, prostate-gland, human, substrate specificity of, (Zappia, V., Oliva, A., Cacciapuoti, G., Galletti, P., Mignucci, G. & Carteni-Farina, M.) 1978, **175**, 1043–1050

4-Methylumbelliferyl β-D-xyloside, mode of action of, on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo sternum (Gibson, K. D. & Segen, B. J.) 1977, **168**, 65–79

3-*O*-Methyl-L-xylose, identification of, as a component of *Pseudomonas maltophilia* N.C.T.C. 10257 lipopolysaccharide (Brown, F., Neal, D. J. & Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 173–175

Michaelis constants, diffusional increase and decrease of, for two-substrate reactions catalysed by enzymes (Engasser, J.-M. & Hisland, P.) 1978, **173**, 341–343

Michaelis–Menten kinetic parameters, improved non-parametric statistical methods for the estimation of, by the direct linear plot (Porter, W. R. & Trager, W. F.) 1977, **161**, 293–302

Micrococcus denitrificans, see *Paracoccus denitrificans*

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, comparison of the optical properties and of the denaturation by guanidinium chloride and urea of four molecular forms of adenosine triphosphatase from (Nieto, M. & Ayala, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 321–331

***Micrococcus lysodeikticus* N.C.T.C. 2665,** effect of temperature on the circular dichroism, fluorescence and enzymic activity of adenosine triphosphatase from (Ayala, J. A. & Nieto, M.) 1978, **169**, 371–380

***Micrococcus* sp. 2102,** linkage of sugar phosphate polymer to peptidoglycan in cell walls of (Heptinstall, J., Coley, J., Ward, P. J., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **169**, 329–336

Micro-organisms, gastrointestinal, role of, in the metabolism of shikimate in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1978, **170**, 257–264

ruminal, sheep, conversion of methyl groups of choline via trimethylamine into methane by (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535

Microsomal fraction, activity of sialyltransferases of, in regenerating rat liver (Serafini-Cessi, F.) 1977, **166**, 381–386

brain, human, purification and properties of the protein component of thromboplastin from (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

Microsomal fraction, brain, rat, biosynthesis of sulphogalactosyldiacylglycerol by, *in vitro* (Subba Rao, G., Norcia, L. N., Pieringer, J. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 429–435

breast-muscle, chicken, effect of lipid peroxidation on the calcium ion-accumulating ability of (Player, T. J. & Hultin, H. O.) 1978, **174**, 17–22

cerebral-cortex, rat, increase in the content of disialoganglioside G_{D1a} in, during postnatal development (Yusuf, H. K. M. & Dickerson, J. W. T.) 1978, **174**, 655–657

corpus luteum, ox, activation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the endogenous phosphorylation of proteins in (Hardie, D. G. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1977, **164**, 213–221

cotyledon, safflower, evidence for the presence of an oleoyl phosphatidylcholine desaturase in (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Browse, J.) 1979, **179**, 649–656

heart-muscle, guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of membrane adenylate cyclases from, and sarcolemma (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175**, 171–180

housefly, activity of uridine diphosphate glucosyltransferase in (Morello, A. & Repetto, Y.) 1979, **177**, 809–812

liver, guinea-pig, depletion of and re-activation by phospholipids of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 117–124

liver, guinea-pig, properties of choloyl-coenzyme A synthetase from (Vessey, D. A. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 357–362

liver, guinea-pig, role of thermotropic changes in the membrane structure in the dependence on temperature of the activity of phospholipid-dependent uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of (Pechey, D. T., Graham, A. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1978, **175**, 115–124

liver, guinea-pig, stimulation of the glucuronidation of steroids by uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine and by disruption of (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168**, 125–127

liver, hamster, requirement for phospholipid for the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from (Lotlikar, P. D., Dwyer, E. N., Baldy, W. J. & Nyce, J.) 1977, **168**, 571–574

liver, mammalian, biosynthesis of tyramine glucuronide by, from various species (Wong, K. P.) 1977, **164**, 529–531

liver, properties of stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase from (Jeffcoat, R., Brawn, P. R., Safford, R. & James, A. T.) 1977, **161**, 431–437

liver, rabbit, dependence on phospholipids of the activities of the uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases towards oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

liver, rabbit, roles of cytochrome *P*-450 and mixed-function amine oxidase in the *N*-oxidation of *NN*-dimethylaniline by (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

liver, rabbit, separation of the activities of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases from, specific for oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **171**, 659–663

Microsomal fraction, liver, rabbit, structural requirements in the inhibition by opioid substances for the reaction catalysed by morphine uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Sanchez, E., del Villar, E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **169**, 173–177
liver, rabbit, use of ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy to study the metabolism of nucleotides by uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase from (Finch, S. A. E., Slater, T. F. & Stier, A.) 1979, **177**, 925–930
liver, rat, apparent absence of involvement of biotin in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of proteins in (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43
liver, rat, binding of monoribosomes, oligoribosomes and polyribosomes to reticular membranes of (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114
liver, rat, characterization of the electron-transport pathway of the nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent haem oxygenase system of, induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 323–329
liver, rat, content of phospholipids and activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase purified from (Burchell, B. & Hallinan, T.) 1978, **171**, 821–824
liver, rat, contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on hydroxylation systems of, containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698
liver, rat, decreased concentration of cytochrome *P*-450 in, of selenium-deficient animals (Burk, R. F. & Correia, M. A.) 1977, **168**, 105–111
liver, rat, decrease in the concentration of cytochrome *P*-450 in, caused by norethindrone and ethynyloestradiol (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64
liver, rat, decrease in the concentrations of cytochrome *P*-450 and haem in, as a consequence of the metabolic activation of acetylenic groups of various steroidal and non-steroidal compounds administered to the animals (White, I. N. H.) 1978, **174**, 853–861
liver, rat, detergent-solubilized, lack of strict coupling of vitamin K_1 (2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone)-dependent carboxylation and vitamin K_1 epoxidation in (Wallin, R.) 1979, **178**, 513–519
liver, rat, detergent-treated, product inhibition by *p*-nitrophenyl glucuronide of the glucuronidation of *o*-aminophenol by (Howland, R. D.) 1978, **174**, 1007–1009
liver, rat, effect of pH on the kinetics of reductive deiodination of thyroxine and tri-iodothyronines catalysed by (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1979, **179**, 489–495
liver, rat, effects of administration of testosterone and diethylstilboestrol on the sexual differentiation of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of, during neonatal development ((Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318
liver, rat, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase in membranes of (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32
liver, rat, effects of antioxidants on the metabolism of benzo[*a*]pyrene to mutagenic products by, *in vitro* (Rahimtula, A. D., Zachariah, P. K. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 473–475
Microsomal fraction, liver, rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of β-glucuronidases of, and lysosomes (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556
liver, rat, effects of peroxidation of lipids of, on rat erythrocytes and other cellular structures (Benedetti, A., Casini, A. F., Ferrali, M. & Comporti, M.) 1979, **180**, 303–312
liver, rat, evidence for an abnormal pathway not involving production of carbon monoxide in the loss of haem from cytochrome *P*-450 caused by lipid peroxidation and 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide in (De Matteis, F., Gibbs, A. H. & Unseld, A.) 1977, **168**, 417–422
liver, rat, evidence for the existence of isoenzymes of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase in, and mitochondria (Nimmo, H. G.) 1979, **177**, 283–288
liver, rat, evidence for the involvement of superoxide radical ions in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of prothrombin by (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348
liver, rat, fractionation of the membranes of, on the basis of their surface properties (Ohlsson, R., Jergil, B. & Walter, H.) 1978, **172**, 189–192
liver, rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase from, of vitamin D-depleted and -repleted animals (Delvin, E. E., Arabian, A. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1978, **172**, 417–422
liver, rat, maturation and response to increased plasma concentrations of glucagon of Ruthenium Red-insensitive transport of calcium ions by (Bygrave, F. L. & Tranter, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 1021–1030
liver, rat, new method for assaying the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase of, and its application to a study of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the enzyme (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 1977, **164**, 501–508
liver, rat, possible multiple binding sites for *o*-aminophenol on uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Howland, R. D. & Bohm, L. D.) 1977, **163**, 125–131
liver, rat, problems encountered in measurement of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **171**, 263–266
liver, rat, properties of the energy-dependent transport of calcium ions by, as revealed by initial-rate measurements (Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 87–91
liver, rat, purification and properties of membrane-bound uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.) 1977, **164**, 541–547
liver, rat, re-examination of the subcellular localization of the 5′-deiodination of thyroxine in (Auf dem Brinke, D., Hesch, R.-D. & Köhrle, J.) 1979, **180**, 273–279
liver, rat, relationship between the reduction of oxygen, artificial acceptors and cytochrome *P*-450 by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome *c* reductase from (Lyakhovich, V., Mishin, V. & Pokrovsky, A.) 1977, **168**, 133–139
liver, rat, role of haem in the biosynthesis and assembly of cytochrome *P*-450 in (Bhat, K. S., Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.) 1977, **164**, 295–303
liver, rat, separation by gel filtration of free polyribosomes and membranes from (McCole, N., Palmer, D. N. & Williams, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 437–439
liver, rat, strain differences in the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from, towards androsterone (Matsui, M., Nagai, F. & Aoyagi, S.) 1979, **179**, 483–487

Microsomal fraction, liver, rat, subcellular localization in, of the enzyme catalysing the formation of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from guanosine diphosphate mannose and retinyl phosphate (Smith, M. J., Schreiber, J. B. & Wolf, G.) 1979, **180**, 449–453

liver, rat, submicrosomal localization of acyl-coenzyme A–cholesterol acyltransferase, cholesterol and cholesteryl esters in (Balasubramaniam, S., Venkatesan, S., Mitropoulos, K. A. & Peters, T. J.) 1978, **174**, 863–872

liver, rat, topological arrangement in membranes of, of the haem-oxygenase system induced by the administration of cobalt chloride (Hino, Y., Asagami, H. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **178**, 331–337

liver, rat, transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by subfractions of, and Golgi-apparatus membranes (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

liver, rat, use of phosphatidylinositol-exchange protein to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of phosphatidylinositol in (Brophy, P. J., Burback, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420

lung, sheep, transformation of arachidonate into 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2 by (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

mammary-gland, rabbit, lactating, formation of lipid-linked sugars by (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

pancreas, rat, sensitivity towards proteinases of the release of α-amylase and ribonuclease by (Pearce, P. D., May, B. K. & Elliott, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 611–614

pea-seed, biosynthesis of fatty acids by, during germination (Bolton, P. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 261–269

rough, liver, rat, isolation and characterization of membrane proteins responsible for the attachment of polyribosomes to (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66

spleen, rat, use of ^{18}O-labelling and metal substitution in a study of the degradation of haem in, and in a model system (King, R. F. G. J. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 103–109

Microsomal preparations, liver, rat, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for study of the metabolism of aflatoxins by (Neal, G. E. & Colley, P. J.) 1978, **174**, 839–851

Microtubule protein, brain, sheep, induction by griseofulvin of the aggregation of (Roobol, A., Gull, K. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 39–43

Microtubule proteins, brain, pig, general properties and partial characterization of, and their phosphorylation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Sheterline, P.) 1977, **168**, 533–539

Microtubules, effects of inhibitors of translation or of the function of, on the general degradation of cell proteins in cultured rat-embryo fibroblasts (Amenta, J. S., Sargus, M. J. & Baccino, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 223–227

Micrurus fulvius microgalbineus, see Coral snake

Milk, cow, evaluation of the conditions for affinity binding of clearing-factor lipase from, with heparin–Sepharose (Bengtsson, G. & Olivecrona, T.) 1977, **167**, 109–119

Milk, comparison of the molybdenum centres of native and desulpho xanthine oxidase from, and the nature of the cyanide-labile sulphur atom and of the proton-accepting group (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 887–897

electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of complexes of xanthine oxidase from, with xanthine and uric acid (Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J. & Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 653–658

evidence for transfer of protons from substrates to the molybdenum centre of native xanthine oxidase from, and for the existence of an anion-binding site (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 869–878

guinea-pig, separation and partial characterization of caseins from (Craig, R. K., McIlreavy, D. & Hall, R. L.) 1978, **173**, 633–641

human, isolation, composition and ordering of the peptides obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of casein from (Groves, M. L. & Greenberg, R.) 1978, **169**, 337–342

human, partial purification of alkaline phosphatase from, and comparison of its properties with those of the placental and liver isoenzymes (Hamilton, T. A., Górnicki, S. Z. & Sussman, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 197–201

human, properties of iron-binding fragments from *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal regions of lactoferrin from (Bluard-Deconinck, J.-M., Williams, J., Evans, R. W., Van Snick, J., Osinski, P. A. & Masson, P. L.) 1978, **171**, 321–327

inhibition by low concentrations of ouabain of the induction by prolactin of the secretion of, by rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516

magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in turkey liver and *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenases and in xanthine oxidase from (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479

mammalian, maternal, relationship between the content of sialic acid of, and the activity of neuraminidase in the small intestine of the suckling animals (Dickson, J. J. & Messer, M.) 1978, **170**, 407–413

pH-jump studies at subzero temperatures on an intermediate in the reaction of xanthine with native xanthine oxidase from (Tsopanakis, A. D., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 879–885

rabbit, immunochemical characterization of casein of (Al-Sarraj, K., White, D. A. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 877–883

rabbit, uptake of substrates for the biosynthesis of lipid constituents of, by lactating mammary gland (Jones, C. S. & Parker, D. S.) 1978, **174**, 291–296

red-deer, state of aggregation of β-lactoglobulins from, near neutral pH (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.) 1977, **167**, 45–51

relationship between the Rapid and Very Rapid electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals given by molybdenum of xanthine oxidase from (Bray, R. C., Gutteridge, S., Stotter, D. A. & Tanner, S. J.) 1979, **177**, 357–360

Milk-fat globules, cow, isolation and structural characterization of alkali-labile oligosaccharides obtained from glycoproteins of the membrane of (Farrar, G. H. & Harrison, R.) 1978, **171**, 549–557

Mitochondria, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, physicochemical properties of cytochromes of (Edwards, S. W., Chagla, A. H., Griffiths, A. J. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **168**, 113–121

Mitochondria, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, properties of, isolated from cyanide-sensitive and cyanide-stimulated cultures (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1978, **174**, 203–211
adrenal-gland, rat, control of the metabolism of sterols in (Mason, J. I., Arthur, J. R. & Boyd, G. S.) 1978, **174**, 1045–1051
brain, ox, intramitochondrial localization of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase in (Schousboe, I., Bro, B. & Schousboe, A.) 1977, **162**, 303–307
brain, rat, changes in the activities of acetoacetyl-coenzyme A deacylase and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase in, during postnatal development (Patel, T. B. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 951–958
brain, rat, changes in the activity of creatine kinase of, during postnatal development (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **170**, 145–151
brain, rat, pathway for the metabolism of glutamate in (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 521–527
brain, rat, regulation of the metabolism of glutamate by the activity of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **172**, 155–162
cerebral-cortex, guinea-pig, transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of protons in rat heart mitochondria and (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **170**, 511–522
cerebral-cortex, ox, differences in catalytic properties between hexokinases from, and cytosol (Thompson, M. F. & Bachelard, H. S.) 1977, **161**, 593–598
cerebral-cortex, rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in energy metabolism in, during postnatal development (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348
cuckoo-pint-spadix, identification of iron–sulphur centres in, with very high rates of cyanide-resistant respiration (Cammack, R. & Palmer, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 347–355
electric-organ, *Torpedo marmorata*, subcellular localization and effects of ions on the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in, and synaptosomes (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301
flight-muscle, blowfly, changes in the response to exogenous inorganic phosphate of the transport of calcium ions by, during development (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85
flight-muscle, blowfly, isolated, inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of chloride ions and hydroxide ions to stimulate the transport of calcium ions by (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077
flight-muscle, blowfly, nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of protons in (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322
heart and liver, rat, anion/calcium ion ratios and production of protons during the uptake of calcium ions by (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991
heart, isolated, comparison of the abilities of, of various animal species to oxidize long-chain fatty acids with special reference to $C_{22:1}$ fatty acids (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1978, **174**, 379–386
heart, ox, concentrations of adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor in submitochondrial particles from, and its influence on adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions (Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1977, **162**, 351–357
Mitochondria, heart, ox, effects of chymotryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase from (Crowder, S. E. & Ragan, C. I.) 1977, **165**, 295–301
heart, ox, effects of lipid phase transitions on the interaction of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Heron, C., Gore, M. G. & Ragan, C. I.) 1979, **178**, 415–426
heart, ox, equilibrium binding of coenzymes and substrates to nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from (Reynolds, C. H., Kuchel, P. W. & Dalziel, K.) 1978, **171**, 733–742
heart, ox, evidence for stoicheiometric association during the interaction between reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Ragan, C. I. & Heron, C.) 1978, **174**, 783–790
heart, ox, evidence for the presence of type-I copper in a product (Compound C_2) of the reaction of oxygen with the mixed-valence state of cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Chance, B., Saronio, C. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.) 1978, **177**, 931–941
heart, ox, inhibition by DL-8-methyldihydrolipoate of oxidative phosphorylation by (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 1977, **164**, 699–704
heart, ox, low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of fully reduced membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase, from, with oxygen studied by spectroscopy in the Soret, α-band and near-infrared regions (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1979, **177**, 613–621
heart, ox, magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in submitochondrial particles from (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, **174**, 237–256
heart, ox, mechanism of reaction of ferricyanide-pretreated mixed-valence-state membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with oxygen at 173K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 811–820
heart, ox, mechanism of reaction of fully reduced membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with oxygen at 176K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 799–810
heart, ox, phosphorylation potential generated by respiring submitochondrial particles from (Ferguson, S. J. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1977, **168**, 299–303
heart, ox, reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate)-dependent formation of superoxide ions by submitochondrial particles from, and the preparation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135
heart, ox, restoration of ubiquinone-pool behaviour during the interaction between reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase from (Heron, C., Ragan, C. I. & Trumpower, B. L.) 1978, **174**, 791–800
heart, ox, role of phospholipids in the reduction of ubiquinone analogues by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I.) 1978, **172**, 539–547
heart, ox, specific inhibition by citreoviridin of the activity of adenosine triphosphatase from (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Osselton, M. D., Mulheirn, L. J. & Beechey, R. B.) 1978, **170**, 503–510

Mitochondria, heart, ox, specific labelling by diphenyleneiodonium of a constituent polypeptide of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I. & Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **163**, 605–615
heart, ox, thermodynamic analysis of the interaction between the coupling adenosine triphosphatase from, and its naturally occurring inhibitor protein (Gomez-Fernandez, J. C. & Harris, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 967–975
heart, ox, transient kinetics of the reaction catalysed by nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from (Dalziel, K., McFerran, N., Matthews, B. & Reynolds, C. H.) 1978, **171**, 743–750
heart, ox, use of dual-wavelength multichannel spectroscopy and flash photolysis to study the kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction of carbon monoxide with fully reduced membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase from, in the range 178–203 K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **175**, 709–725
heart, ox, use of mixed anhydrides of nucleotides and mesitylenecarboxylic acid as specific inhibitors of adenosine triphosphatase from (Kozlov, I. A., Shalamberidze, M. V., Novikova, I. Y., Sokolova, N. I. & Shabarova, Z. A.) 1979, **178**, 339–343
heart, pigeon, probable site of action of 1,1,1-trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone on the respiratory chain of (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, **164**, 617–620
heart, rat, effect of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in, by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519
heart, rat, inhibition by alloxan-diabetes and starvation of the dephosphorylation of inactive pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to the active complex in (Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J. & Sugden, P. H.) 1978, **173**, 669–680
heart, rat, modulation by various agents of the efflux of calcium ions from (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680
heart, rat, role of calcium ions in the regulation of the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase of, and of mitochondria from other rat tissues (Denton, R. M., Richards, D. A. & Chin, J. G.) 1978, **176**, 899–906
heart, rat, uptake and release of calcium ions by (Harris, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 447–456
heart, rat, young adult and senescent, oxidation of fatty acids and transport of carnitine and acylcarnitines by (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170**, 285–295
hepatocyte, rat, phosphorylation of adenosine monophosphate in (Krebs, H. A. & Wiggins, D.) 1978, **174**, 297–301
isolation of ox brain lysosomes by a separation method involving alteration of the sedimentation properties of synaptosomes and (Lisman, J. J. W., de Haan, J. & Overdijk, B.) 1979, **178**, 79–87
kidney-cortex, rat, transport and metabolism of glutamine by, from normal and acidotic animals (Brosnan, J. T. & Hall, B.) 1977, **164**, 331–337
liver and heart, rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenases from (Tucker, G. A. & Dawson, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 579–581
liver, dog, cat, rat and mouse, characteristics of isoenzymes of alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase from (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Takada, Y., Minatogawa, Y., Okai, K. & Kido, R.) 1978, **169**, 113–122

Mitochondria, liver, heart and kidney, mammalian, use of a rapid and sensitive spectrophotometric procedure for the demonstration of factors that can be rate-limiting for the β-oxidation of acylcarnitines by (Osmundsen, H. & Bremer, J.) 1977, **164**, 621–633
liver, human, analytical fractionation of, and other subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 435–446
liver, ox, partial purification and properties of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase complex from (Parker, P. J. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 751–757
liver, ox, purification and properties of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase from (Page, M. A. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **173**, 925–928
liver, rat, activity of phospholipase A_2 of, during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 349–352
liver, rat, changes in the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A acetyltransferase in, during starvation and neonatal development (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32
liver, rat, changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides in, and cytosol during foetal development (Van Lelyveld, P. H. & Hommes, F. A.) 1978, **174**, 527–533
liver, rat, choice of precursors for the measurement of the turnover of proteins by a double-isotope method and its application to the study of proteins of (Burgess, R. J., Walker, J. H. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 919–926
liver, rat, distribution and characterization of folates in, and cytosol (Cook, R. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 651–659
liver, rat, effect of the administration of thyroxine in vivo on the transmembrane protonic electrochemical potential difference of (Shears, S. B. & Bronk, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 505–507
liver, rat, effects of the chronic administration of ethanol on the metabolism of sources of energy and on the activity of phospholipase A_2 in (Spach, P. I., Parce, J. W. & Cunningham, C. C.) 1979, **178**, 23–33
liver, rat, energy-dependent uptake of arsenite by (Harris, E. J. & Achenjang, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 129–132
liver, rat, evidence for the existence of isoenzymes of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase in, and microsomal fraction (Nimmo, H. G.) 1979, **177**, 283–288
liver, rat, evidence for the location of coproporphyrinogen oxidase in the intermembrane space of (Elder, G. H. & Evans, J. O.) 1978, **172**, 345–347
liver, rat, exchange properties, pH-dependence and mechanism of the carrier of the transport of pyruvate and ketone bodies across the membrane of (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387
liver, rat, formation and utilization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate in, from starved and streptozotocin-diabetic animals (Deana, R., Fabbro, M. & Rigoni, F.) 1978, **172**, 371–375
liver, rat, further characterization of ribosomal subunits and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of ribonucleoprotein particles from ribosomes of, and cytoplasm (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259
liver, rat, halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganotin and triorganolead compounds on oxidative phosphorylation and other functions of (Aldridge, W. N., Street, B. W. & Skilleter, D. N.) 1977, **168**, 353–364

Mitochondria, liver, rat, inhibition by lead acetate of the fixation of carbon dioxide by (Amatruda, J. M., Staton, A. J. & Kiesow, L. A.) 1977, **166**, 75–79
liver, rat, isolated, cycling of calcium ions by (Ramachandran, C. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **174**, 613–620
liver, rat, isolated, deductions from observations of the effects of pulses of oxygen on suspensions of (Archbold, G. P. R., Farrington, C. L., Lappin, S. A., McKay, A. M. & Malpress, F. H.) 1979, **180**, 161–174
liver, rat, isolated, effects of administration *in vivo* of glucagon, insulin and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport and metabolism of inorganic phosphate in (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585
liver, rat, isolated, effects of ammonium chloride and bicarbonate on the activity of glutaminase in (Joseph, S. K. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 837–844
liver, rat, isolated, effects of glucagon and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport of calcium ions by (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1978, **176**, 295–304
liver, rat, isolated, enhancement of the retention of calcium ions by, after the administration of glucagon to the animal (Prpić, V., Spencer, T. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **176**, 705–714
liver, rat, isolated, factors influencing the activity of ornithine aminotransferase in (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Beavis, A. D.) 1977, **162**, 147–156
liver, rat, isolated, influence of respiratory state on the activity of monoamine oxidase in (Smith, G. S. & Reid, R. A.) 1978, **176**, 1011–1014
liver, rat, isolated, interaction between glucocorticoids and glucagon in the hormonal modification of the retention of calcium ions by (Hughes, B. P. & Barritt, G. J.) 1979, **180**, 291–295
liver, rat, isolated, role of reduced glutathione in the reduction of diamide by (Jocelyn, P. C.) 1978, **176**, 649–664
liver, rat, localization of the ribonucleotide sites in deoxyribonucleic acid from (Lonsdale, D. M. & Jones, I. G.) 1978, **169**, 79–85
liver, rat, location of the activity of coproporphyrinogen III oxidase in (Grandchamp, B., Phung, N. & Nordmann, Y.) 1978, **176**, 97–102
liver, rat, metabolism of calcium ions in (Foden, S. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 615–625
liver, rat, metabolizing, stimulation through changes in the transmembrane pH gradient of the transport of pyruvate into, after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 389–398
liver, rat, permeability to bicarbonate ions of the membrane of (Selwyn, M. J. & Walker, H. A.) 1977, **166**, 137–139
liver, rat, properties of monoamine oxidase from, of obese–hyperglycaemic (*ob/ob*) animals (Tong, J. H., Limson-Zamora, M., D'Iorio, A. & Bégin-Heick, N.) 1979, **177**, 943–949
liver, rat, purification and properties of membrane adenosine triphosphatase released by treatment with chloroform of submitochondrial particles from (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, **178**, 289–297
liver, rat, regulation of the extramitochondrial concentration of calcium ions by (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **176**, 463–474
liver, rat, relative rates of turnover of subunits of proteins of (Walker, J. H., Burgess, R. J. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 927–932
Mitochondria, liver, rat, selective permeability of, to mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferases *in vitro* (Marra, E., Doonan, S., Saccone, C. & Quagliariello, E.) 1977, **164**, 685–691
liver, rat, stimulation of the respiratory chain of, between cytochrome c_1 and cytochrome *c* after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405
liver, rat, submitochondrial localization and kinetics of the biosynthesis of hippurate from benzoate and glycine by (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.) 1977, **166**, 39–47
liver, rat, submitochondrial location of Ruthenium Red-sensitive transport of calcium ions and evidence for its enrichment in a specific population of (Bygrave, F. L., Heaney, T. P. & Ramachandran, C.) 1978, **174**, 1011–1019
liver, rat, transport and oxidation of choline by (Tyler, D. D.) 1977, **166**, 571–581
liver, rat, uptake of silicic acid by (Johnson, R. N. & Volcani, B. E.) 1978, **172**, 557–568
liver, sheep and chicken, atypical velocity responses of pyruvate carboxylases from, to increasing concentrations of acetyl-coenzyme A (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Campbell, A. J., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1979, **179**, 497–502
liver, sheep, comparison of the steady-state and pre-steady-state kinetic properties of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and cytoplasm (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Blackwell, L. F. & Buckley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 527–531
liver, sheep, deacylation of acetyl-coenzyme A by (Snoswell, A. M. & Tubbs, P. K.) 1978, **171**, 299–303
liver, sheep, kinetic properties of aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **175**, 899–908
liver, sheep, pathway of the reaction catalysed by pyruvate carboxylase from (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Wallace, J. C. & Keech, D. B.) 1978, **169**, 225–228
liver, sheep, purification and properties of aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Hart, G. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **163**, 261–267
liver, sheep, purification of aspartate aminotransferase from, and comparison of its kinetic and other properties with those of the cytosolic isoenzyme (Orlacchio, A., Campos-Cavieres, M., Pashev, I. & Munn, E. A.) 1978, **177**, 583–593
liver, sheep, separation by isoelectric focusing of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and cytosol and sensitivity of the cytosolic enzyme towards inhibition by disulfiram (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1979, **179**, 709–712
mammary-gland, rat, lactating, intracellular location of pyruvate decarboxylase, citrate synthase and 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase in (Taylor, D. J., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275
mung-bean, cyanide-insensitive uptake of oxygen by, in the presence of ascorbate/*NNN′N′*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine mixture as electron donor (Wilson, S. B.) 1978, **176**, 129–136
mung-bean, effects of bathophenanthroline, bathophenanthrolinesulphonate and 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone on, and submitochondrial particles (Rich, P. R., Moore, A. L. & Bonner, W. D., Jr.) 1977, **162**, 205–208
Neurospora crassa, protective role of carotenoids in the photosensitivity of respiration by (Ramadan-Talib, Z. & Prebble, J.) 1978, **176**, 767–775

Mitochondria, ox and pig, interaction of phospholipid vesicles with malate dehydrogenase monomer from (Webster, K. A., Patel, H. V., Freeman, K. B. & Papahadjopoulos, D.) 1979, **178**, 147–158
regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, oxidation of lipids and transfer of metabolites into and out of, in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects of changes in sterol composition on the adenine nucleotide transporter of (Haslam, J. M., Astin, A. M. & Nichols, W. W.) 1977, **166**, 559–563
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the proton permeability and energetic functions of (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects of mutational alteration of oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase of, on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of protons (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of the activity of the adenosine triphosphate synthase complex of (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lability of the products of the biosynthesis of protein in (Bakalkin, G. Y., Kalnov, S. L., Galkin, A. V., Zubatov, A. S. & Luzikov, V. N.) 1978, **170**, 569–576
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 972h$^-$, changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of adenosine triphosphatase of, during the cell cycle of catabolite-repressed and -de-repressed cells (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162**, 39–46
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 972h$^-$, changes in the inhibitor sensitivities of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of, during the cell cycle (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162**, 581–590
spermatozoal, bull, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from, and nuclei (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 595–600
spleen, rat, kinetic properties of magnesium-and-calcium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the outer-membrane fraction of (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1977, **165**, 355–365
synaptic and non-synaptic, brain, rat, comparative studies on the metabolism of glutamate in (Dennis, S. C., Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 727–736
thyroid-gland, ox, subcellular localization of the activity of peroxidase in (De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R., Hilderson, H. J. J., Van Dessel, G. A. F. & Dierick, W. S. H.) 1978, **174**, 939–949
turnip, effects of 3,3′-dipropylthiocarbocyanine on energy conservation by (Howard, P. H., Jr. & Wilson, S. B.) 1979, **180**, 669–672
yeast, localization of the site of action of trialkyltin in (Cain, K. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **162**, 575–580

Mitogen (pokeweed)-receptor proteins, membrane, lymphocyte, mouse, isolation and characterization of (Yokoyama, K., Terao, T. & Osawa, T.) 1977, **165**, 431–437

Mitogens, role of calcium ions in the regulation by, of the oxidation of pyruvate by rat thymocytes (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716

Mixed-function oxidase, *see* Oxidase, mixed-function

Modeccin, *Adenia digitata*, purification and toxicity of, and its inhibitory effect on the biosynthesis of protein by a lysate of rabbit reticulocytes and by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496
inhibitory effect of, on the elongation of polypeptide chains during the biosynthesis of protein catalysed by brine-shrimp ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Zamboni, M., Denaro, M., Testoni, G., Gasperi-Campani, A. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **176**, 371–379
lack of inhibition by ricin and, of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to brine-shrimp ribosomes (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236

Molybdenum, determination of the redox potential of the *Desulfovibrio gigas* iron–sulphur protein containing (Moura, J. J. G., Xavier, A. V., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., Bruschi, M. & Le Gall, J.) 1978, **173**, 419–425
determination of the redox potentials of iron–sulphur centres and, in *Escherichia coli* nitrate reductase (Vincent, S. P.) 1979, **177**, 757–759
electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, of milk xanthine oxidase in complexes with xanthine and uric acid (Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J. & Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 653–658
electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on, of *Escherichia coli* nitrate reductase (Vincent, S. P. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **171**, 639–647
magnetic coupling of the iron–sulphur centres and, in milk xanthine oxidase and in turkey liver and *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenases (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479
oxidation–reduction potentials of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase and the origins of oxidase and dehydrogenase behaviour in hydroxylases containing (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Cammack, R. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1977, **163**, 279–289
relationship between the Rapid and Very Rapid electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals given by, of milk xanthine oxidase (Bray, R. C., Gutteridge, S., Stotter, D. A. & Tanner, S. J.) 1979, **177**, 357–360

Molybdenum centre, xanthine oxidase, milk, native, evidence for the transfer of protons to, and for the existence of an anion-binding site (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 869–878

Molybdenum centres, xanthine oxidase, milk, native and desulpho, comparison of, and the nature of the cyanide-labile sulphur atom and of the proton-accepting group (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 887–897

Molybdenum–iron protein, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter vinelandii* A.T.C.C. 13705, molecular weight and subunit structure of (Swisher, R. H., Landt, M. L. & Reithel, F. J.) 1977, **163**, 427–432

Molybdenum–iron protein component, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of, of various bacterial nitrogenase complexes between +50 and −450 mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

Monkey (*Macaca fasicularis*), periodontal-ligament fibroblasts, cultured, nature of the collagens biosynthesized by (Limeback, H. F., Sodek, J. & Brunette, D. M.) 1978, **170**, 63–71
(*Macaca radiata*), regulation by nicotinamide nucleotides of the activity of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in liver of (Ramesh, K. S. & Appaji Rao, N.) 1978, **174**, 1055–1058

Monoamine oxidase, influence of respiratory state on the activity of, in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Smith, G. S. & Reid, R. A.) 1978, **176**, 1011–1014
liver, rat and human, purification and immunochemical characterization of (Dennick, R. G. & Mayer, R. J.) 1977, **161**, 167–174
mitochondrial, liver, rat, properties of, from obese–hyperglycaemic (*ob/ob*) animals (Tong, J. H., Limson-Zamora, M., D'Iorio, A. & Bégin-Heick, N.) 1979, **177**, 943–949

Monogalactosyl diacylglycerol, identification of phosphatidylcholine as the donor of the diacylglycerol moiety in the biosynthesis of, in developing maize leaves (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296

Monoribosomes, *see* Ribosomes

Monosaccharides, evidence for carrier-mediated facilitated diffusion of, into rat liver lysosomes (Docherty, K., Brenchley, G. V. & Hales, C. N.) 1979, **178**, 361–366

Morphine uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, microsomal, liver, rabbit, structural requirements in the inhibition by opioid substances of the reaction catalysed by (Sanchez, E., del Villar, E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **169**, 173–177

Morris hepatoma 7288C, rat, effect of glutamine on the degradation of glutamine synthetase in cultured hepatoma cells derived from (Crook, R. B. & Tomkins, G. M.) 1978, **176**, 47–52

Mucin, Cowper's-gland, boar, hydrolysis of, catalysed by rabbit spermatozoal acrosomal neuraminidase (Srivastava, P. N. & Abou-Issa, H.) 1977, **161**, 193–200
gastric, pig, enhancement by human and ox serum albumin of the viscosity of (List, S. J., Findlay, B. P., Forstner, G. G. & Forstner, J. F.) 1978, **175**, 565–571

Mucolipidosis II, *see* I-cell disease

Mucolipidosis III, characterization of lysosomal hydrolases in urine of human patients with mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease) and (Kress, B. C. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, 409–415

Mucopolysaccharidoses, use of Acridine Orange fluorescence for the analysis of glycosaminoglycans in urine of human patients with (Diakun, G. P., Edwards, H. E., Allen, J. C. & Phillips, G. O.) 1978, **175**, 573–577

Mucosa, colonic, rat, multiple forms and kinetic properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases from, and from colonic tumours from animals treated with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (Mian, N., Herries, D. G., Cowen, D. M. & Batte, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 319–330
gastric, human, isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 617–624
seminal-vesicle, guinea-pig, isolated, biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by (Veneziale, C. M.) 1977, **166**, 155–166
seminal-vesicle, guinea-pig, isolated, effects of castration and subsequent administration of androgens on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173
small-intestine, rabbit, purification and properties of cytosolic aminotripeptidase from (Doumeng, C. & Maroux, S.) 1979, **177**, 801–808

Mucosa, small-intestine, rat, effects of vitamin A nutritional status on the properties of ribonucleic acids of, and other tissues (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346

Mucosal cells, gastric, rat, isolated, computed resolution and relative specific radioactivities of radiolabelled proteins biosynthesized by (Trotman, C. N. A. & Greenwell, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 159–164

Mucus, cervical, cow, structural studies on glycoproteins from (Roberts, G. P.) 1978, **173**, 941–947
gastric, pig, action of proteinases on the glycoprotein from (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368
large-intestine, pig, isolation and characterization of the high-molecular-weight glycoprotein from (Marshall, T. & Allen, A.) 1978, **173**, 569–578

Müllerian ducts, chick-embryo, changes in chemical composition and oestradiol-17β-binding capacity of chromatin during the differentiation of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **172**, 361–370
chick-embryo, differentiating, effects of oestrogens on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the concentrations of polyamines in, and other organs (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149

Mung bean, *see* Bean, mung

Musca domestica, *see* Housefly

Muscle, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine kinase and adenosine deaminase in, and other tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977
adductor, scallop, preparation and properties of troponin-like proteins from (Goldberg, A. & Lehman, W.) 1978, **171**, 413–418
animal, purification of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase from, and other diverse sources by affinity elution chromatography (Fifis, T. & Scopes, R. K.) 1978, **175**, 311–319
body-wall, lugworm, partial purification and properties of adenosine triphosphate-activated adenylate deaminase from (Gibbs, K. L. & Bishop, S. H.) 1977, **163**, 511–516
breast, chicken, effect of lipid peroxidation on the calcium ion-accumulating ability of microsomal fraction from (Player, T. J. & Hultin, H. O.) 1978, **174**, 17–22
chick-embryo, isolation and separation of α- and β-tubulins from, and other tissues (El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A.) 1978, **169**, 717–719
decapod-crustacean, regulation by calcium ions of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin from (Lehman, W.) 1977, **163**, 291–296
diaphragm, hamster, age-related changes in the turnover of protein and the concentration of ribonucleic acid in, of normal and dystrophic animals (Goldspink, D. F. & Goldspink, G.) 1977, **162**, 191–194
diaphragm, rat, release of alanine by, *in vitro* (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1977, **162**, 399–403
effects of citrate on the activity of phosphofructokinases from nervous tissue and, from various animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Sugden, P. H. & Williams, T.) 1977, **166**, 123–129
flight, blowfly, changes in the response to exogenous inorganic phosphate of the transport of calcium ions by mitochondria from, during development (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85

Muscle, flight, blowfly, inability of tributyltin-induced exchange of chloride ions and hydroxide ions to stimulate the transport of calcium ions by mitochondria isolated from (Bygrave, F. L. & Smith, R. L.) 1978, **174**, 1075–1077
flight, blowfly, nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of protons in mitochondria from (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322
flight, locust, changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and of intermediates of glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in, upon flight and their relationship to the control of the cycle (Rowan, A. N. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **178**, 209–216
flight, water-bug, characterization of the proteins of the Z line of (Bullard, B. & Sainsbury, G. M.) 1977, **161**, 399–403
heart, chicken, content and turnover of collagen in, and skeletal muscle during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 419–427
heart, chicken, rates of biosynthesis of protein in, and skeletal muscle and smooth muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401
heart, guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of microsomal and sarcolemmal membrane adenylate cyclases from (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175**, 171–180
heart, guinea-pig, use of constant infusion of labelled amino acids for measurement of the turnover of myosin and other proteins in (Wyborny, L. E., Kritcher, E. M. & Luchi, R. J.) 1978, **170**, 189–192
heart, human, properties of troponin I from, and skeletal muscle and from the muscles of other mammalian species (Cummins, P. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **171**, 251–259
heart, ox, circular-dichroic studies on the conformational behaviour of troponin and tropomyosin from (Lin, T.-I. & Cassim, J. Y.) 1978, **175**, 137–147
heart, rabbit, affinity-chromatographic isolation and properties of troponin C from, and other muscle types (Head, J. F., Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 465–471
heart, rabbit, sites of phosphorylation of troponin I from, by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the mechanism of the interaction with troponin C (Moir, A. J. G. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 333–343
heart, rat, activity of carbonic anhydrase in, and skeletal muscle (Moynihan, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 567–569
heart, rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, and other tissues during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451
heart, rat, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxy-terminal nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids in nuclei and chromatin from, by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298
heart, rat, separation and properties of two arylamidases from (Bury, A. F., Coolbear, T. & Savery, C. R.) 1977, **163**, 565–570
heart, role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the metabolism of amino acids in skeletal muscle and, of various animal species (Newsholme, E. A. & Williams, T.) 1978, **176**, 623–626

Muscle, maximum activities and the effects of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate on pyruvate kinase of, of various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to the control of glycolysis (Zammit, V. A., Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 989–998
properties of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in relation to the direction and regulation of the metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate in, of various vertebrates and invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 979–987
role of creatine kinase and arginine kinase in, of various vertebrate and invertebrate animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Beis, I., Leech, A. R. & Zammit, V. A.) 1978, **172**, 533–537
skeletal and heart, rat, selective inactivation by sodium deoxycholate of lactate dehydrogenases from, and other tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818
skeletal, breast and leg, chicken, comparison of troponin T and troponin I from (Wilkinson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 229–238
skeletal, chick-embryo, biosynthesis of collagen in, during development (Nwagwu, M. & Reid, S. A.) 1977, **166**, 199–204
skeletal, chicken and rabbit, ^{31}F-nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the complexes of substrate and of inhibitors with triose phosphate isomerases from (Campbell, I. D., Jones, R. B., Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 607–621
skeletal, chicken, changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of protein in, during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 407–417
skeletal, chicken, content and turnover of collagen in, and heart muscle during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 419–427
skeletal, chicken, rates of biosynthesis of protein in, and heart muscle and smooth muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401
skeletal, chicken, spectrophotometric studies of the interaction between inhibitors and triose phosphate isomerase from (Jones, R. B. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 623–630
skeletal, chick, turnover of protein in, during growth (Maruyama, K., Sunde, M. L. & Swick, R. W.) 1978, **176**, 573–582
skeletal, cross-linking experiments with sarcoplasmic-reticulum adenosine triphosphatase from (Hebdon, G. M., Cunningham, L. W. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **179**, 135–139
skeletal, fast, rabbit, purification and properties of myosin light-chain kinase from (Pires, E. M. V. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 137–146
skeletal, frog, preparation and characterization of myosin subfragment 1 and actin from (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Trentham, D. R. & Weeds, A. G.) 1978, **171**, 155–163
skeletal, frog, reaction mechanism of myosin and myosin subfragment 1 magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Simmons, R. M. & Trentham, D. R.) 1978, **171**, 165–175
skeletal, hamster, normal and dystrophic, biosynthesis of protein in (Saleem, M. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1979, **180**, 51–58

Muscle, skeletal, human, properties of troponin I from, and heart muscle and from the muscles of other mammalian species (Cummins, P. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **171**, 251–259
skeletal, interaction of C-protein with heavy meromyosin and subfragment 2 of myosin from (Starr, R. & Offer, G.) 1978, **171**, 813–816
skeletal, mouse, composition and metabolism of phospholipids in, and nervous tissue of normal animals and of animals with muscular dystrophy (Kwok, C. T. & Austin, L.) 1978, **176**, 15–22
skeletal, mouse, isolation, characterization and lipid composition of sarcolemma from, from normal and dystrophic animals (de Kretser, T. A. & Livett, B. G.) 1977, **168**, 229–237
skeletal, mouse, purification and properties of a factor inhibitory towards the biosynthesis of protein from, of normal animals and those with muscular dystrophy (Petryshyn, R. A. & Nicholls, D. M.) 1978, **176**, 907–917
skeletal, ox, modification of the kinetic parameters of fructose bisphosphate aldolase on binding to the actin-containing filaments of (Walsh, T. P., Clarke, F. M. & Masters, C. J.) 1977, **165**, 165–167
skeletal, ox, self-association of troponin from (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.) 1977, **167**, 131–136
skeletal, pig, slowly glycolysing and rapidly glycolysing, characteristics of sarcoplasmic reticulum from, *post mortem* (McIntosh, D. B., Berman, M. C. & Kench, J. E.) 1977, **166**, 387–398
skeletal, rabbit, activation by calmodulins of myosin light-chain kinase from (Nairn, A. C. & Perry, S. V.) 1979, **179**, 89–97
skeletal, rabbit, affinity-chromatographic isolation and properties of troponin C from, and other muscle types (Head, J. F., Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 465–471
skeletal, rabbit, aggregational state of deoxycholate-solubilized sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from, in an enzymically active form (Jørgensen, K. E., Lind, K. E., Røigaard-Petersen, H. & Møller, J. V.) 1978, **169**, 489–498
skeletal, rabbit and chicken, use of affinity-elution chromatography for the multiple purification of glycolytic enzymes from (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 265–277
skeletal, rabbit, characterization of a region of the primary amino acid sequence of troponin C from, that is involved in calcium ion-dependent interaction with troponin I (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **173**, 449–457
skeletal, rabbit, comparison of the substrate specificities of protein phosphatases involved in the regulation of glycogen metabolism in (Antoniw, J. F., Nimmo, H. G., Yeaman, S. J. & Cohen, P.) 1977, **162**, 423–433
skeletal, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of cysteine-containing peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium ion-transporting adenosine triphosphatase from (Allen, G. & Green, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 393–402
skeletal, rabbit, evidence for an essential arginine residue in the recognition site of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Matsuo, M., Huang, C. & Huang, L. C.) 1978, **173**, 441–447
Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, folding domains and intramolecular ionic interactions of lysine residues in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Lambert, J. M. & Perham, R. M.) 1977, **161**, 49–62
skeletal, rabbit, gliding edge dislocations in proteins as a possible mechanism for the active transport of ions by sarcoplasmic-reticulum membranes from, and by other biological membranes (Chandler, H. D., Woolf, C. J. & Hepburn, H. R.) 1978, **169**, 559–565
skeletal, rabbit, heterogeneity of creatine kinase from, and limited proteolysis by proteinase K (Williamson, J., Greene, J., Chérif, S. & Milner-White, E. J.) 1977, **167**, 731–737
skeletal, rabbit, identification of a pyruvaldehyde–enzyme–orthophosphate complex as an intermediate in the reaction catalysed by fructose bisphosphate aldolase from (Grazi, E. & Trombetta, G.) 1978, **175**, 361–365
skeletal, rabbit, interaction of chromophoric nucleotides with subfragment 1 of myosin from (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29
skeletal, rabbit, isomerization of the complex of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase from, with dihydroxyacetone phosphate (Grazi, E. & Blanzieri, M.) 1977, **167**, 361–366
skeletal, rabbit, kinetics and mechanism of action of pyruvate kinase from (Dann, L. G. & Britton, H. G.) 1978, **169**, 39–54
skeletal, rabbit, kinetics and regulation of the activity of myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase from (Goodno, C. C., Wall, C. M. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **175**, 813–821
skeletal, rabbit, method for the assay of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate by competitive binding to salt-dissociated adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Døskeland, S. O. & Haga, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 363–372
skeletal, rabbit, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of a transition-state analogue complex of creatine kinase from (Milner-White, E. J. & Rycroft, D. S.) 1977, **167**, 827–829
skeletal, rabbit, phosphorylation sites of troponin T from, and the effects of interaction with troponin C on their phosphorylation kinase (Moir, A. J. G., Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 371–382
skeletal, rabbit, properties of matrix-bound dimer and monomer derivatives of immobilized creatine kinase from (Bickerstaff, G. F. & Price, N. C.) 1978, **173**, 85–93
skeletal, rabbit, reaction of some derivatives of iodoacetamide with creatine kinase from (Price, N. C.) 1979, **177**, 603–612
skeletal, rabbit, specific interaction of Cibacron and related dyes with ox heart cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and with lactate dehydrogenase from (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 501–506
skeletal, rabbit, substrate specificity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Yeaman, S. J., Cohen, P., Watson, D. C. & Dixon, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 411–421
skeletal, rabbit, substrate specificity of a protein phosphatase inhibitor from (Cohen, P., Nimmo, G. A. & Antoniw, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 435–444
skeletal, rabbit, subunit structure of phosphofructokinase from, and the amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptide containing the highly active thiol group (Simpson, I. A., Hollaway, M. R. & Beard, J.) 1977, 163, 309–316

Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, susceptibility to digestion by rat small-intestinal smooth-muscle neutral proteinase of phosphorylases *a* and *b* from (Carney, I. T., Beynon, R. J., Kay, J. & Birket, N.) 1978, **175**, 105–113
skeletal, rabbit, synthesis of bischloromethylalkanediones of various chain lengths and their use for cross-linking thiol group in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210
skeletal, rabbit, use of a chromophoric reporter group to study the role of the reactive thiol group of creatine kinasé from (Keighren, M. A. & Price, N. C.) 1978, **171**, 269–272
skeletal, rabbit, use of affinity-elution chromatography for the purification of individual glycolytic enzymes from (Scopes, R. K.) 1977, **161**, 253–263
skeletal, rabbit, use of *p-NN'*-phenylenebismaleimide as a specific cross-linking reagent for F-actin from (Knight, P. & Offer, G.) 1978, **175**, 1023–1032
skeletal, rat, active and immobilized, effects of starvation on the turnover of protein and the concentration of ribonucleic acid in (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **176**, 603–606
skeletal, rat, activity of carbonic anhydrase in, and heart muscle (Moynihan, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 567–569
skeletal, rat, adaptation of the metabolism of protein in, to exercise (Dohm, G. L., Hecker, A. L., Brown, W. E., Klain, G. J., Puente, F. R., Askew, E. W. & Beecher, G. R.) 1977, **164**, 705–708
skeletal, rat and mouse, relationship between isoelectric points and rates of degradation of proteins *in vivo* in, and other tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312
skeletal, rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the pentose phosphate pathway in, during regeneration after the administration of bupivacaine (Wagner, K.-R., Kauffman, F. C. & Max, S. R.) 1978, **170**, 17–22
skeletal, rat, changes in the activity of lipoprotein lipase in, and other tissues during perinatal and postnatal development (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 447–451
skeletal, rat, degradation of leucine by cell-free preparations from (Odessey, R. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 475–489
skeletal, rat, degradation of rat and rabbit skeletal-muscle proteins by cathepsins B and D from, and liver (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820
skeletal, rat, denervated, influence of passive stretch on the growth and the turnover of protein of (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **174**, 595–602
skeletal, rat, effect of administration of glucocorticoids on the rate of degradation of proteins of, *in vivo* as measured by the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine (Tomas, F. M., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.) 1979, **178**, 139–146
skeletal, rat, effect of insulin on the release of calcium ions by, and epididymal adipocytes (Clausen, T. & Martin, B. R.) 1977, **164**, 251–255
skeletal, rat, effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of protein in (Hoover-Plow, J. L. & Clifford, A. J.) 1978, **176**, 137–142
skeletal, rat, effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of protein in (Millward, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 427–429
skeletal, rat, effects of acetoacetate on the metabolism of glucose in (Maizels, E. Z., Ruderman, N. B., Goodman, M. N. & Lau, D.) 1977, **162**, 557–568
Muscle, skeletal, rat, perfused, well-oxygenated, inhibition by oleate of the uptake of glucose and glycogenolysis by (Rennie, M. J. & Holloszy, J. O.) 1977, **168**, 161–170
skeletal, rat, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of compartmentation of inorganic phosphate and organic phosphates in (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114
skeletal, rat, properties of somatostatin-binding protein from the cytosol fraction of, and other mammalian tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277
skeletal, rat, purification and properties of an alkaline proteinase associated with myofibrillar proteins from (Dahlmann, B. & Reinauer, H.) 1978, **171**, 803–810
skeletal, rat, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of phosphorylase phosphatase in (Tao, S.-H., Huang, F. L., Lynch, A. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 347–350
skeletal, rat, turnover of cytochrome *c* in different fibre types of (Terjung, R. L.) 1979, **178**, 569–574
skeletal, rat, variation with age and sex of the concentrations of carnitine in, and other tissues (Borum, P. B) 1978, **176**, 677–681
skeletal, rat, young, changes in the concentrations of polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in, and other tissues during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **163**, 109–121
skeletal, rat, Zucker, obese, perfused, resistance to the effect of insulin on the metabolism of glucose in (Kemmer, F. W., Berger, M., Herberg, L., Gries, F. A., Wirdeier, A. & Becker, K.) 1979, **178**, 733–741
skeletal, reactivity of the thiol groups of sarcoplasmic-reticulum adenosine triphosphatase from, and their location on tryptic fragments of the molecule (Thorley-Lawson, D. A. & Green, N. M.) 1977, **167**, 739–748
skeletal, role of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the metabolism of amino acids in heart muscle and, of various animal species (Newsholme, E. A. & Williams, T.) 1978, **176**, 623–626
skeletal, slow, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequence of troponin I from (Grand, R. J. A. & Wilkinson, J. M.) 1977, **167**, 183–192
smooth, chicken, rates of biosynthesis of protein in, and skeletal muscle and heart muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401
smooth, iris, rabbit, stimulation by acetylcholine of the breakdown of triphosphoinositide in (Abdel-Latif, A. A., Akhtar, R. A. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **162**, 61–73
smooth, rabbit, affinity-chromatographic isolation and properties of troponin C from, and other muscle types (Head, J. F., Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 465–471
smooth, rabbit, purification and characterization of troponin C-like proteins (calmodulins) from, and other tissues (Grand, R. J. A., Perry, S. V. & Weeks, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 521–529
smooth, small-intestine, rat, inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1978, **173**, 291–298
smooth, small-intestine, rat, susceptibility to digestion by neutral proteinase from, of rabbit skeletal-muscle phosphorylases *a* and *b* (Carney, I. T., Beynon, R. J., Kay, J. & Birket, N.) 1978, **175**, 105–113

Muscle cells, heart, hamster, cultured, effects of 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine on the differentiation of (Coetzee, G. A., van der Westhuyzen, D. R. & Gevers, W.) 1977, **164**, 635–643
heart, rat, isolated, activity of lipoprotein lipase in (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1978, **174**, 663–666
skeletal, chick-embryo, cultured, biosynthesis of plasma-membrane proteins during myogenesis of (Cates, G. A. & Holland, P. C.) 1978, **174**, 873–881

Muscle (smooth) cells, pig, uptake and metabolism of adenosine by pig aortic endothelial cells and, in culture (Pearson, J. D., Carleton, J. S., Hutchings, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **170**, 265–271

Muscular dystrophy, age-related changes in the turnover of protein and the concentration of ribonucleic acid in diaphragm muscle from normal hamsters and from hamsters with (Goldspink, D. F. & Goldspink, G.) 1977, **162**, 191–194
biosynthesis of protein in skeletal muscle from normal hamsters and from hamsters with (Saleem, M. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1979, **180**, 51–58
composition and metabolism of phospholipids in nervous tissue and skeletal muscle of normal mice and of mice with (Kwok, C. T. & Austin, L.) 1978, **176**, 15–22
isolation, characterization and lipid composition of skeletal-muscle sarcolemma from normal mice and from mice with (de Kretser, T. A. & Livett, B. G.) 1977, **168**, 229–237
purification and properties of a factor inhibitory towards the biosynthesis of protein from skeletal muscle of normal mice and those with (Petryshyn, R. A. & Nicholls, D. M.) 1978, **176**, 907–917

Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*), regulation of the oxidative phase of the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose in the hepatopancreas of (Rodriguez-Segade, S., Freire, M. & Carrion, A.) 1978, **170**, 577–582

Mycobacterium smegmatis, evidence for an active-site histidine residue in L-lactate oxidase from, obtained by modification of the enzyme with diethyl pyrocarbonate (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1977, **165**, 385–393
inactivation and modification by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene of lactate oxidase from (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.) 1978, **173**, 255–262
structure of L-lactate oxidase from (Sullivan, P. A., Choong, Y. S., Schreurs, W. J., Cutfield, J. F. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **165**, 375–383

***Mycobacterium smegmatis* N.C.I.B. 8548**, use of high-pressure liquid chromatography for the separation of mycobactins from (Ratledge, C. & Ewing, D. F.) 1978, **175**, 853–857

Mycobactins, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* N.C.I.B. 8548, use of high-pressure liquid chromatography for the separation of (Ratledge, C. & Ewing, D. F.) 1978, **175**, 853–857

Myelin, brain, mouse, turnover of proteins of, *in vivo* (Lajtha, A., Toth, J., Fujimoto, K. & Agrawal, H. C.) 1977, **164**, 323–329
brain, ox, cat, rabbit and rat, proteolytic and peroxidatic reactions of commercial preparations of horseradish peroxidase with basic protein of (Cammer, W., Bieler, L. Z. & Norton, W. T.) 1978, **169**, 567–577
brain, ox, interaction of sodium dodecyl sulphate with basic protein from (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 281–285

Myelin, brain, ox, location of sites for ionic interaction with lipids in the *C*-terminal third of basic protein from (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 583–591
brain, rat, association of sulphogalactosylglycerolipid with the formation of, during postnatal development (Pieringer, J., Subba Rao, G., Mandel, P. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 421–428
brain, rat, rapid procedure for the selective isolation of the major glycoprotein from (Quarles, R. H. & Pasnak, C. F.) 1977, **163**, 635–637
central-nervous-system, ox, solubilization by sodium dodecyl sulphate of purified preparations of (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **173**, 909–917
sciatic-nerve, mouse, composition of the proteins of, from Quaking and Jimpy mutants (Matthieu, J.-M.) 1978, **173**, 989–991

Myelin membrane, brain, ox, use of [^{3}H]phenyl azide as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling, and other natural membranes (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228

Myelin sheath, brain, ox, isolated, intrinsic fluorescence of preparations of (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1979, **177**, 739–745

Myelination, changes in the concentrations of protein determinants of, in different regions of developing rat central nervous system (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255

Myelofibrotic syndrome, purification, biochemical characterization and serological analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases and a reverse transcriptase from spleen of a human patient with (Chandra, P. & Steel, L. K.) 1977, **167**, 513–524

Myeloma cells, X5563, mouse, estimation of reiteration of genes in, from kinetics of hybridization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in the presence of a moderate excess of deoxyribonucleic acid (Muto, M.) 1977, **165**, 19–25

Myeloma MPC 11, mouse, determination of the amino acid sequence of the full-length κ light chain of immunoglobulin G from (Smith, G. P.) 1978, **171**, 337–347

Myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A), binding of 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl derivatives to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188
dinitrophenyl-binding, geometry of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Wain-Hobson, S., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Jackson, W. R. C., Perkins, S. J., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wright, C. E. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 207–223
dinitrophenyl-binding, gross architecture of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Sutton, B. J., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Marsh, D., Wain-Hobson, S., Willan, K. J. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 177–197
dinitrophenyl-binding, specificity of interactions of hapten side chains with the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 227–235
role of nitro groups in the binding of nitroaromatic compounds to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

Myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A), secretory, rabbit, isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253

Myeloma proteins, human, fragments produced by peptic digestion of, of different immunoglobulin G subclasses in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M.) 1977, **165**, 303–308

identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into 5-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of λ-type light chains of, produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

(immunoglobulins A), dinitrophenyl-binding, comparison of the dimensions of the antibody-combining sites of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315, MOPC 460 and XRPC 25 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Willan, K. J., Marsh, D., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wain-Hobson, S., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1977, **165**, 199–206

(immunoglobulins A), rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of heavy chains of, of different *a*-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

(immunoglobulins A), resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of 2,4-dinitrophenyl compounds by, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

Myeloperoxidase, subcellular distribution of the activities of superoxide dismutase and, in human neutrophil leucocytes (Rest, R. F. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1977, **166**, 145–153

Myocardial cells, heart, chick-embryo, metabolism of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) and regulation by oxygen of the growth of (Ghani, Q. P. & Hollenberg, M.) 1978, **170**, 387–394

heart, rat, neonatal, selective stimulation by the administration of 3,3′,5′-tri-iodothyronine of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-α of (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67

Myofibrils, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, kinetics and regulation of the activity of adenosine triphosphatase from (Goodno, C. C., Wall, C. M. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **175**, 813–821

skeletal-muscle, rat, effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of protein in, and sarcoplasm (Hoover-Plow, J. L. & Clifford, A. J.) 1978, **176**, 137–142

skeletal-muscle, rat, purification and properties of an alkaline proteinase associated with proteins of (Dahlmann, B. & Reinauer, H.) 1978, **171**, 803–810

Myoglobin, apo-, sperm-whale, kinetics of the recombination reaction between alkaline haematin and (Adams, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 153–158

iron(III), sperm-whale, reaction of the fluoride derivative of, with reducing agents (Cox, R. P.) 1977, **167**, 493–495

sperm-whale, prediction and confirmation by synthesis of two antigenic sites in human haemoglobin by extrapolation from the known antigenic structure of (Kazim, A. L. & Atassi, M. Z.) 1977, **167**, 275–278

Myometrium, uterus, rat, activities of proteinases and proteinase inhibitor in, during pregnancy and involution (Afting, E.-G., Becker, M. L. & Elce, J. S.) 1979, **177**, 99–106

Myosin, muscle, decapod-crustacean, regulation by calcium ions of the adenosine triphosphatase activity of (Lehman, W.) 1977, **163**, 291–296

skeletal-muscle, frog, preparation and characterization of subfragment 1 of, and actin (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Trentham, D. R. & Weeds, A. G.) 1978, **171**, 155–163

skeletal-muscle, frog, reaction mechanism of magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of, and myosin subfragment 1 (Ferenczi, M. A., Homsher, E., Simmons, R. M. & Trentham, D. R.) 1978, **171**, 165–175

skeletal-muscle, interaction of C-protein with heavy meromyosin and subfragment 2 of (Starr, R. & Offer, G.) 1978, **171**, 813–816

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, interaction of chromophoric nucleotides with subfragment 1 of (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29

use of constant infusion of labelled amino acids for measurement of the turnover of, and other muscle proteins in guinea-pig heart (Wyborny, L. E., Kritcher, E. M. & Luchi, R. J.) 1978, **170**, 189–192

Myosin light-chain kinase, fast-skeletal-muscle, rabbit, purification and properties of (Pires, E. M. V. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 137–146

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, activation by calmodulins of (Nairn, A. C. & Perry, S. V.) 1979, **179**, 89–97

***Mytilus edulis*, *see* Mussel**

***Myzus persicae*, *see* Peach-potato aphid**

Nafoxidine hydrochloride (1-{2-[*p*-(3,4-dihydro-6-methoxy-2-phenylnaphth-1-yl)phenoxy]ethyl}pyrrolidine hydrochloride), interaction of, with the soluble nuclear oestradiol-receptor protein in chick liver (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667

Nasal septum, ox, characterization of proteinase inhibitors of cartilage of (Roughley, P. J., Murphy, G. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **169**, 721–724

ox, determination of the amino acid sequence of residues 552–661 of the α1(II) chains of collagen from cartilage of (Francis, G., Butler, W. T. & Finch, J. E., Jr.) 1978, **175**, 921–930

ox, electron-microscopic studies of native and fragmented molecules of proteoglycan aggregates from cartilage of (Heinegård, D., Lohmander, S. & Thyberg, J.) 1978, **175**, 913–919

ox, heterogeneity of proteoglycan from cartilage of, and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

ox, immunochemical analysis of proteoglycans of cartilage from (Wieslander, J. & Heinegård, D.) 1979, **179**, 35–45

ox, release of proteoglycans by cartilage from, cultivated in the presence of human and rabbit synovium from arthritic animals and its relevance to human rheumatoid arthritis (Steinberg, J., Sledge, C. B., Noble, J. & Stirrat, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 403–412

ox, role of carboxyl groups in the interaction of hyaluronic acid with proteoglycan from cartilage of (Christner, J. E., Brown, M. L. & Dziewiatkowski, D. D.) 1977, **167**, 711–716

ox, simple and rapid method for the isolation of reduced carbohydrate fragments from the linkage region of keratan sulphate from cartilage of (Kieras, F. J.) 1977, **167**, 851–853

Nasal septum, ox, structure of proteoglycan from cartilage of, and its susceptibility to proteolysis by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

Neamine, resistance to, in an *Escherichia coli* mutant whose Nea^R phenotype results from the cumulative effects of two distinct mutations (Delcuve, G., Cabezón, T., Herzog, A., Cannon, M. & Bollen, A.) 1978, **174**, 1–7

Neoceratodus forsteri, *see* Lungfishes

Nerve, sciatic, mouse, composition of the proteins of the myelin of, from Quaking and Jimpy mutants (Matthieu, J.-M.) 1978, **173**, 989–991

sciatic, rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235

Nerve endings, forebrain, rat, activities of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in cytosol of (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760

Nerve growth factor, involvement of cytoskeletal structures in the mediation by, of the induction of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in cultured rat and chick-embryo spinal-cord ganglia (Lakshmanan, J.) 1979, **178**, 245–248

Nervous system, central, ox, intrinsic fluorescence of preparations of myelin sheath isolated from (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1979, **177**, 739–745

central, ox, solubilization by sodium dodecyl sulphate of purified preparations of myelin from (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **173**, 909–917

central, rat, developing, changes in the concentrations of protein determinants of myelination in different regions of (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255

central, rat, rates of degradation of protein in regions of, *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642

Nervous tissue, activities and properties of 5′-nucleotidase, adenosine kinase and adenosine deaminase in, and other tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977

effects of citrate on the activity of phosphofructokinases from muscle and, from various animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Sugden, P. H. & Williams, T.) 1977, **166**, 123–129

mouse, composition and metabolism of phospholipids in, and skeletal muscle of normal animals and of animals with muscular dystrophy (Kwok, C. T. & Austin, L.) 1978, **176**, 15–22

Neuraminidase, acrosomal, spermatozoal, rabbit, purification and properties of (Srivastava, P. N. & Abou-Issa, H.) 1977, **161**, 193–200

relationship between the content of sialic acid of the maternal milk and the activity of, in small intestine of the suckling rat and other mammalian species (Dickson, J. J. & Messer, M.) 1978, **170**, 407–413

Neuroblastoma cells, mouse, cultured, regulation of the biosynthesis of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Bartfai, T., Breakefield, X. O. & Greengard, P.) 1978, **176**, 119–127

mouse, effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and *α*-methylphenylalanine on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein by (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938

Neuroblastoma cells, mouse, method for the measurement of relative changes in the concentration of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in, on muscarinic cholinergic stimulation (Strange, P. G.) 1978, **176**, 583–590

N2a, degradation and turnover of fucosylated glycoproteins in the plasma membrane of (Hudson, J. E. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **166**, 217–223

N2a, mouse, growth and the metabolism of plasma-membrane fucosylated glycoproteins in (Milenkovic, A. G., Rachmeler, M. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **176**, 695–704

NIE-115, mouse, ligand-binding properties of the plasma-membrane muscarinic acetylcholine-receptor protein of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 1978, **172**, 495–501

Neurohypophysis, influence of length of the peptide chain on the formation of disulphide bonds in hormones biosynthesized by, and their analogues (Moore, G.) 1978, **173**, 403–409

Neurons, brain, rat, evidence that the neuronal perikarya is the main subcellular site of glycosylation of gangliosides of (Maccioni, H. J. F., Defilpo, S. S., Landa, C. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **174**, 673–680

Neurospora crassa, affinity chromatography of wild-type, mutational variants and hybrid hexamers of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from (Watson, D. H. & Wootton, J. C.) 1977, **167**, 95–108

evidence from peptide 'maps' for the identity of subunits of the *arom* multienzyme complex from (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1978, **169**, 441–444

partial purification and characterization of cytochrome *c*-specific protein methylase III from (Nochumson, S., Durban, E., Kim, S. & Paik, W. K.) 1977, **165**, 11–18

protective role of carotenoids in the photosensitivity of respiration by mitochondria from (Ramadan-Talib, Z. & Prebble, J.) 1978, **176**, 767–775

purification and subunit structure of the *arom* multienzyme complex from, and evidence for the presence of pentafunctional polypeptide chains (Lumsden, J. & Coggins, J. R.) 1977, **161**, 599–607

subunit ratios of separated hybrid hexamers containing complementing mutationally modified monomers of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from (Watson, D. H. & Wootton, J. C.) 1978, **175**, 1125–1133

use of affinity chromatography on immobilized Procion Red HE-3B in the purification of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase from (Watson, D. H., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1978, **173**, 591–596

Neurotoxic esterase, *see* Esterase, neurotoxic

Neurotoxins, venom, *Astrotia stokesii*, three, determination of the amino acid sequences of, including evidence that two of the toxins possess amidated *C*-terminal residues (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1978, **175**, 507–517

Neurotransmitters, possible role of *α*-actinin in the release of, from ox brain synaptic vesicles (Schook, W., Ores, C. & Puszkin, S.) 1978, **175**, 63–72

Neutral proteinase, *see* Proteinase, neutral

Neutral ribonuclease, *see* Ribonuclease, neutral

Newcastle-disease virus, use of 12-(4-azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoylglucosamine as a photoreactive probe for the mapping of the envelope proteins of (Bramhall, J. S., Shiflett, M. A. & Wisnieski, B. J.) 1979, **177**, 765–768

Nicotinamide nucleotides, changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and, during mixed-function oxidation of *p*-nitroanisole in perfused rat liver from normal and phenobarbital-treated rats (Kauffman, F. C., Evans, R. K. & Thurman, R. G.) 1977, **166**, 583–592

concentrations of amino acids, organic acids, adenine nucleotides and, during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

regulation by, of the activity of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in monkey liver (Ramesh, K. S. & Appaji Rao, N.) 1978, **174**, 1055–1058

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, oxidized, activation by, of *Escherichia coli* K12 nitrite reductase (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 495–499

oxidized and reduced, role of the redox state of, in regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in hamster small intestine during neonatal development (Schiller, C. M.) 1977, **164**, 693–697

oxidized, effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A and of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

oxidized, evidence from circular-dichroism studies for a conformational change in the ternary complex of ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase with glutarate and (Chen, S.-S., Engel, P. C. & Bayley, P. M.) 1977, **163**, 297–302

oxidized, mechanism of the formation of the adduct between pyruvate and, that is bound to pig heart lactate dehydrogenase (Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 951–957

oxidized, preparation of stable complexes of, and derivatives with pig heart lactate dehydrogenase with endogenous catalytic activity (Gacesa, P. & Venn, R. F.) 1979, **177**, 369–372

oxidized, requirement for, in the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of adenylate cyclase in isolated rat liver plasma membranes (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642

oxidized, use of the sulphite adduct of, to study ionizations of and kinetics of the reactions catalyzed by pig heart lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase (Parker, D. M., Lodola, A. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 959–967

reduced, binding of, by pig heart cytosol malate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Spragg, S. P. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, 169, 577–588

reduced, comparison of the ionizing groups involved in the binding of, to pig heart cytosolic malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase (Lodola, A., Parker, D. M., Jeck, R. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **173**, 597–605

reduced, effects of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of rat heart mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A and of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

reduced, evidence for two-step binding of, to sheep liver aldehyde dehydrogenase (MacGibbon, A. K. H., Buckley, P. D. & Blackwell, L. F.) 1977, **165**, 455–462

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, reduced, involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals but not of superoxide ion radicals in the hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by phenazine methosulphate and (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320

reduced, stopped-flow spectrophotometric studies on the reaction of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase with (Ní Fhaoláin, I., Hynes, M. J. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1978, **171**, 83–88

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide couple, cytosolic, effect of the redox state of, on the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and its role in the control of the responsiveness of isolated rat hepatocytes to glucagon (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase, evidence that the stimulation by cholera toxin of the activity of adenylate cyclase is not associated with the activity of, in rat liver (Tait, R. M. & van Heyningen, S.) 1978, **174**, 1059–1062

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase, liver, pigeon, equilibrium constant and reversibility of the reaction catalysed by (Apps, D. K. & Nairn, A. C.) 1977, **167**, 87–93

liver, pigeon, preparation and properties of, supported on the inside surface of nylon tubes (Sundaram, P. V. & Apps, D. K.) 1977, **161**, 441–443

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (oxidized) glycohydrolase, liver, mouse, localization of, in the nuclear envelope (Tamulevicius, P., Streffer, C., Roscic, O. & Hubert, E.) 1979, **178**, 467–473

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate, effect of metabolic conditions influencing the redox state of, on the rate of release of oxidized glutathione in perfused rat liver (Oshino, N. & Chance, B.) 1977, **162**, 509–525

oxidized and reduced, activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and concentrations of, in mouse cerebral cortex during exposure of the animals to high pressures of oxygen (Dodd, D. E. & Faiman, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 769–775

reduced, circular-dichroism studies of the binding of, and other ligands to *Lactobacillus casei* MTX/R tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (Hood, K., Bayley, P. M. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1979, **177**, 425–432

reduced, dependence on, of the formation of superoxide ions by ox heart submitochondrial particles and the preparation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135

selective retardation of dehydrogenases dependent on, on chromatography columns of immobilized Procion Red HE-3B (Watson, D. H., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1978, **173**, 591–596

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced) dehydrogenase, liver, rat, purification of, and its role in the vitamin K (3-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthaquinone)-dependent carboxylation reaction involved in the biosynthesis of prothrombin (Wallin, R., Gebhardt, O. & Prydz, H.) 1978, **169**, 95–101

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced) oxidases, subcellular localization of the activities of, in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Iverson, D. B., Wang-Iverson, P., Spitznagel, J. K. & DeChatelet, L. R.) 1978, **176**, 175–178

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced)–cytochrome *c* reductase, microsomal, liver, rat, relationship between the reduction of oxygen, artificial acceptors and cytochrome *P*-450 by (Lyakhovich, V., Mishin, V. & Pokrovsky, A.) 1977, **168**, 133–139

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced)–flavin oxidoreductase, erythrocyte, human, changes in the intermediate haemoglobins produced during the reduction of methaemoglobin by (Tomoda, A., Yubisui, T., Tsuji, A. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1979, **179**, 227–231

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced) dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, heart, ox, role of phospholipids in the reduction of ubiquinone analogues by (Ragan, C. I.) 1978, **172**, 539–547

mitochondrial, heart, ox, specific labelling by diphenyleneiodonium of a constituent polypeptide of (Ragan, C. I. & Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **163**, 605–615

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced) pyrophosphatase, *Proteus vulgaris*, purification and properties of (Davies, R. & King, H. K.) 1978, **175**, 669–674

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced)–acceptor oxidoreductase (component C), characterization of the iron–sulphur centre of, of *Methylococcus capsulatus* methane mono-oxygenase complex (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.) 1979, **177**, 903–908

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced)–ubiquinone oxidoreductase, mitochondrial, heart, ox, effects of chymotryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of (Crowder, S. E. & Ragan, C. I.) 1977, **165**, 295–301

mitochondrial, heart, ox, evidence for stoicheiometric association during the interaction between, and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase (Ragan, C. I. & Heron, C.) 1978, **174**, 783–790

mitochondrial, heart, ox, production of superoxide ions by (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135

mitochondrial, heart, ox, restoration of ubiquinone-pool behaviour during the interaction between, and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase (Heron, C., Ragan, C. I. & Trumpower, B. L.) 1978, **124**, 791–800

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase, mitochondrial, heart, ox, effects of lipid phase transitions on the interaction of, and ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase (Heron, C., Gore, M. G. & Ragan, C. I.) 1979, **178**, 415–426

Nicotinic acid, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, hydrogen peroxide and, of the transport of glucose into (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389

Nitrate reductase, *Escherichia coli*, determination of the redox potentials of molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in (Vincent, S. P.) 1979, **177**, 757–759

Escherichia coli K12, changes in apparent pH on freezing aqueous buffer solutions and their relevance to electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, and other metalloenzymes (Williams-Smith, D. L., Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J., Tsopanakis, A. D. & Vincent, S. P.) 1977, **167**, 593–600

Escherichia coli K12, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on (Vincent, S. P. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **171**, 639–647

Nitrilase, *Nocardia* sp. N.C.I.B. 11216, purification and properties of, that catalyses cleavage of the carbon–nitrogen bond of aromatic nitriles (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **165**, 309–319

Nitriles, aromatic, enzymology of the cleavage of the C–N bond during degradation of, by *Fusarium solani* (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **167**, 685–692

aromatic, purification and properties of *Nocardia* sp. N.C.I.B. 11216 nitrilase that catalyses cleavage of the carbon–nitrogen bond of (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **165**, 309–319

Nitrite reductase, *Escherichia coli* K12, activation by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide of (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 495–499

Escherichia coli K12, purification and properties of (Coleman, K. J., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Cole, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 483–493

vegetable-marrow-leaf, electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals from the iron–sulphur centre and haem group during turnover of (Cammack, R., Hucklesby, D. P. & Hewitt, E. J.) 1978, **171**, 519–526

Nitro groups, role of, in the binding of nitroaromatic compounds to myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

***p*-Nitroanisole,** changes in the concentrations of nicotinamide nucleotides and adenine nucleotides during mixed-function oxidation of, in perfused liver from normal and phenobarbital-treated rats (Kauffman, F. C., Evans, R. K. & Thurman, R. G.) 1977, **166**, 583–592

Nitroaromatic compounds, role of nitro groups in the binding of, to myeloma protein (Immunoglobulin A) from mouse-plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

Nitrogen, role of superoxide dismutase and catalase in the protection of proton-donating systems involved in the fixation of, by *Anabaena cylindrica* (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377

Nitrogenase, *Azotobacter vinelandii* A.T.C.C. 13705, molecular weight and subunit structure of the molybdenum–iron protein component of (Swisher, R. H., Landt, M. L. & Reithel, F. J.) 1977, **163**, 427–432

Klebsiella pneumoniae, effects of magnesium–adenosine diphosphate and magnesium–adenine triphosphate complex ions on the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Cornish-Bowden, A.) 1977, **165**, 255–262

measurement *in vivo* of the evolution of hydrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* that is catalysed by hydrogenase independently of (Daday, A., Lambert, G. R. & Smith, G. D.) 1979, **177**, 139–144

Nitrogenase complex, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, effects of temperature and of the ratio of component proteins of, on the proton-reducing and acetylene-reducing activities of the enzyme (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461

Klebsiella pneumoniae, electron-paramagnetic-resonance evidence for the formation of transient complexes of acetylene and ethylene with (Lowe, D. J., Eady, R. R. & Thorneley, R. N. F.) 1978, **173**, 277–290

Klebsiella pneumoniae, stimulation of the electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectrum of the iron protein component of (Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 955–957

Rhodospirillum rubrum A.T.C.C. 11170, purification and properties of, and evidence for the presence of phosphate, ribose and an adenine-like unit covalently bound to the iron protein component (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

Nitrogenase complexes, bacterial, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of the molybdenum–iron protein component of, between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839

Nitrogenase system, *Spirillum lipoferum*, properties of (Ludden, P. W., Okon, Y. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **173**, 1001–1003

***p*-Nitrophenol,** dependence on phospholipids of the activities of rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases towards oestrone and (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

separation of the activities of rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases specific for oestrone and (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **171**, 659–663

***p*-Nitrophenyl esters,** non-specific, effect of temperature on the individual stages of the hydrolysis of, by α-chymotrypsin (Adams, P. A. & Swart, E. R.) 1977, **161**, 83–92

***o*-Nitrophenyl β-D-glucopyranoside,** kinetics of the hydrolysis of, in dioxan/water catalysed by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* β-glucosidase (Umezurike, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 455–459

***p*-Nitrophenyl glucuronide,** product inhibition by, of the glucuronidation of *o*-aminophenol by detergent-treated rat liver microsomal fraction (Howland, R. D.) 1978, **174**, 1007–1009

***p*-Nitrophenyl phosphatase,** lysosomal, liver, rat, dependence on temperature of the loss of latency of, and *N*-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase (Ruth, R. C. & Weglicki, W. B.) 1978, **172**, 163–173

***p*-Nitrophenyl phosphate,** potassium ion-activated hydrolysis of, in mouse pancreatic islet-of-Langerhans plasma membranes (Lernmark, Å., Parman, A. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **166**, 181–187

2-Nitropropane, involvement of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide ion radicals in the oxidation of, catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606

4-Nitro-2-(2′-pyridylmercapto)mercuriphenol, synthesis of, and its evaluation as a reagent for thiol groups (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1979, **179**, 701–704

Nitrosobenzene, formation of *N*-phenylglycolhydroxamate from, catalysed by yeast transketolase (Corbett, M. D. & Chipko, B. R.) 1977, **165**, 263–267

oxidative degradation of haemoglobin in rabbit erythrocytes after the administration of (Hirota, K., Itano, H. A. & Vedvick, T. S.) 1978, **174**, 693–697

Nitrosyl-leghaemoglobins, identification by electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of, in crude preparations of soya-bean and cowpea root-nodule leghaemoglobins (Maskall, C. S., Gibson, J. F. & Dart, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 435–445

***Nocardia erythropolis*,** substrate specificity and stereochemistry, reversibility and inhibition of the 3-oxo steroid Δ^4–Δ^5-isomerase component of cholesterol oxidase from (Smith, A. G. & Brooks, C. J. W.) 1977, **167**, 121–129

***Nocardia* sp. N.C.I.B. 11216,** purification and properties of nitrilase from, that catalyses cleavage of the carbon–nitrogen bond of aromatic nitriles (Harper, D. B.) 1977, **165**, 309–319

Non-histone protein HMG 2, *see* Protein HMG 2, non-histone

Non-histone proteins, *see* Protein, non-histone *and* Proteins, non-histone

Noradrenaline, correction by adenosine deaminase of the alterations in lipolysis in isolated rat epididymal adipocytes in response to insulin, corticotropin, glucagon and, after adrenalectomy (Fernandez, B. M. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 111–118

effects of, on the activation and stability of adenylate cyclase of rat brain cerebral cortex and corpus striatum (Brydon-Golz, S., Ohanian, H. & Bennun, A.) 1977, **166**, 473–483

effects of, on the behaviour of polyadenylate polymerase and ribonucleic acid polymerase, acetylation of histones and rate of synthesis of polyamines in perfused rabbit heart (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Calderera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340

effects of, on the cytoplasmic processing of ribonucleic acid in perfused rabbit heart after treatment with reserpine (Corti, A., Casti, A., Mezzetti, G., Reali, N., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 341–345

lack of stimulation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, of the activity of phospholipase A2 in guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Rowe, C. E.) 1977, **164**, 287–288

nature of the stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in rat liver (George, R. & Ramasarma, T.) 1977, **162**, 493–499

Norethindrone (17β-hydroxy-19-nor-17α-pregn-4-en-20-yn-3-one), decrease in the concentration of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver caused by ethynyloestradiol [19-nor-17α-pregna-1,3,5(10)-trien-20-yne-3,17-diol] and (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64

19-Nor-17α-pregna-1,3,5(10)-trien-20-yne-3,17-diol (ethynyloestradiol), decrease in the concentration of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in rat liver caused by 17β-hydroxy-19-nor-17α-pregn-4-en-20-yn-3-one (norethindrone) and (White, I. N. H. & Muller-Eberhard, U.) 1977, **166**, 57–64

***sym*-Nor-spermine** (11,11-diamino-4,8-diazaundecane), pathway for the biosynthesis of, and other polyamines in *Caldariella acidophila* (De Rosa, M., De Rosa, S., Gambacorta, A., Carteni-Farina, M. & Zappia, V.) 1978, **176**, 1–7

Norvaline, effects of ammonia and, on the metabolism of lactate in hepatocytes isolated from starved rats (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603

***Nostoc* strain MAC,** determination of the redox potentials and *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of two ferredoxins from (Hutson, K. G., Rogers, L. J., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D. & Cammack, R.) 1978, **172**, 465–477

Novikoff hepatoma, rat, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of pyrimidine nucleosides in fluoropyrimidine-sensitive and -resistant cell lines of (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Nuclear envelope, liver, mouse, localization of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase in (Tamulevicius, P., Streffer, C., Roscic, O. & Hubert, E.) 1979, **178**, 467–473

Nuclear envelopes, liver, rat and pig, stimulation by ribonucleic acid of the activity of nucleoside triphosphatase of (Agutter, P. S., Harris, J. R. & Stevenson, I.) 1977, **162**, 671–679

Nuclear ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, nuclear

Nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, cabbage-looper, characterization and serology of the matrix protein from, before and after degradation by an endogenous proteinase (Eppstein, D. A. & Thoma, J. A.) 1977, **167**, 321–332

Nuclei, brain, rat, characterization of the chromosomal non-histone proteins of the main classes of, fractionated by zonal centrifugation (Tsitilou, S. G., Cox, D., Mathias, A. P. & Ridge, D.) 1979, **177**, 331–346

Euglena gracilis, fractionation of histones isolated from (Jardine, N. J. & Leaver, J. L.) 1978, **169**, 103–111

heart-muscle, rat, determination of the template activity and 3′-hydroxy-terminal nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids in, and chromatin by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298

heart, rat, isolated, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the phosphorylation of nuclear proteins in (Akhtar, R. A. & Itzhaki, S.) 1977, **161**, 487–494

hypothalamus, sheep, binding of oestradiol-17β–receptor protein complex and of progesterone–receptor protein complex to chromatin from, from male and female animals (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

inhibition by 3′-deoxyadenosine of the efflux of messenger ribonucleic acid from, isolated from simian-virus-40-transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Agutter, P. S. & McCaldin, B.) 1979, **180**, 371–378

kidney-cell, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), isolated, characterization of the system for the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Burke, J. F. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 613–620

kidney-cell, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), isolated, comparison of the effects of drugs on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in, and by partially purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Burke, J. F., Duff, P. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 1979, **178**, 621–626

L929–cell, mouse, involvement of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase β in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Butt, T. R., Wood, W. M., McKay, E. L. & Adams, R. L. P.) 1978, **173**, 309–314

liver, chick, interaction of nafoxidine hydrochloride with the soluble oestradiol receptor protein of (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667

liver, mouse, isolation and partial characterization of the low-molecular-weight phosphorylated component of the non-histone proteins of (MacGillivray, A. J., Johnston, C., MacFarlane, R. & Rickwood, D.) 1978, **175**, 35–46

liver, rat, distribution of conjugates of cholic acid in, and cytosol after the administration of glycocholic acid (Strange, R. C., Beckett, G. J. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1979, **178**, 71–78

liver, rat, formation of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated histones in (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **161**, 583–592

liver, rat, isolated, incorporation of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* into dense ribonucleoprotein-like materials by (Suzuka, I.) 1978, **174**, 503–508

liver, rat, normal and regenerating, phosphorylation of histones associated with nucleosomes released by micrococcal nuclease digestion of (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1979, **178**, 173–185

liver, rat, processing and migration of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in the nucleoli and nucleoplasm of (Dudov, K. P., Dabeva, M. D., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Todorov, B. N.) 1978, **171**, 375–383

Nuclei, liver, rat, purification and properties of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase associated with ribonucleic acid polymerase I from (Hirsch, J. & Martelo, O. J.) 1978, **169**, 355–359

liver, rat, quantitative analysis of nucleolar and nucleoplasmic ribosomal ribonucleic acids from (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Stoykova, A. S.) 1978, **171**, 367–374

liver, rat, stimulation by treatment with cycloheximide of the transport of ribonucleoprotein complexes from, to the cytosol and its relevance to the regulation of the biosynthesis of protein *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649

liver, rat, variation with age of the structure of chromatin in, of three cell types (Zongza, V. & Mathias, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 291–298

lymphocyte, human, activity and characterization of adenylate cyclase in (Wedner, H. J. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 483–491

macro-, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, composition of the histones of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164

macro-, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, preparation of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153

mammary-gland, rat, purification and properties of a protein kinase from (Majumder, G. C.) 1977, **165**, 469–477

neuronal, glial and liver, guinea-pig, isolated, ligation and biosynthesis of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid in (Inoue, N., Ono, T. & Kato, T.) 1979, **180**, 471–480

small-intestine, chick, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid in, of vitamin D-deficient animals (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094

small-intestine, guinea-pig, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase in, from dividing and from non-dividing but differentiating epithelial cells of (Porteous, J. W., Furneaux, H. M., Pearson, C. K., Lake, C. M. & Morrison, A.) 1979, **180**, 455–463

spermatozoal, bull, extraction and biochemical characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 585–594

spermatozoal, bull, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from, and mitochondria (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 595–600

testis and uterus, rat, comparison of the binding sites for oestradiol-17β in (de Boer, W., de Vries, J., Mulder, E. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 331–339

testis, rooster, maturing, changes in composition of chromatin and genomic activity of, during spermatogenesis (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **164**, 99–111

thymus-gland, rabbit, quantitative analysis of histone H1 in (Goodwin, G. H., Nicolas, R. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1977, **167**, 485–488

thymus-gland, rat, control of the phosphorylation of histones of, and the effects of γ-irradiation (Fónagy, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **162**, 171–181

uterus, rat, binding characteristics, content and distribution of oestrogen-receptor proteins in, and cytosol in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrus cycle (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529

Nuclei, ventral-prostate-gland, rat, effects of polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with chromatin and non-histone proteins of (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750

ventral-prostate-gland, rat, mechanisms of replenishment of androgen-receptor protein in (Van Doorn, E. & Bruchovsky, N.) 1978, **174**, 9–16

Nucleoli, liver, rat, processing and migration of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in, and nucleoplasm (Dudov, K. P., Dabeva, M. D., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Todorov, B. N.) 1978, **171**, 375–383

liver, rat, quantitative analysis of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and nucleoplasm (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Stoykova, A. S.) 1978, **171**, 367–374

Nucleoplasm, liver, rat, partial purification and properties of histone-specific adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Neumann, J. R., O'Meara, A. R. & Hermann, R. L.) 1978, **171**, 123–135

liver, rat, processing and migration of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in, and nucleoli (Dudov, K. P., Dabeva, M. D., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Todorov, B. N.) 1978, **171**, 375–383

liver, rat, quantitative analysis of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from, and nucleoli (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Stoykova, A. S.) 1978, **171**, 367–374

liver, rat, use of, for the characterization of the biosynthesis of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat liver *in vivo* (Beebee, T. J. C.) 1978, **176**, 715–725

Nucleoside diphosphatase, microsomal, liver, rabbit, use of ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy to study the metabolism of nucleotides by, and uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Finch, S. A. E., Slater, T. R. & Stier, A.) 1979, **177**, 925–930

pea-seedling, partial purification and properties of, and uridine diphosphate glucose–sterol glucosyltransferase (Staver, M. J., Glick, K. & Baisted, D. J.) 1978, **169**, 297–303

role of, in a uridine nucleotide cycle associated with the biosynthesis of lactose in rat mammary-gland Golgi apparatus (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.) 1977, **168**, 423–433

Nucleoside diphosphate sugars, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in pine and fir (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **192**, 281–288

changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in sycamore and poplar (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

Nucleoside phosphorylase, species difference in the activity of, and the inosine-stimulated secretion of insulin by isolated rat and rabbit pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Campbell, I. L. & Taylor, K. W.) 1977, **168**, 591–593

Nucleoside phosphorylases, role of phosphoribosyltransferases and, in the transport of adenine, hypoxanthine and uracil into *Escherichia coli* (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204

Nucleoside triphosphate, stimulation by ribonucleic acid of the activity of, of rat and pig liver nuclear envelopes (Agutter, P. S., Harris, J. R. & Stevenson, I.) 1977, **162**, 671–679

Nucleoside triphosphates, nomenclature of analogues of, and other phosphorus-containing compounds of biochemical importance (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 1–19

Nucleoside [β-^{32}P]triphosphates, novel method for the synthesis of (Abraham, K. A.) 1977, **161**, 615–617

Nucleosides, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of, in fluoropyrimidine-sensitive and -resistant cell lines of rat Novikoff hepatoma (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Nucleosomal fraction, rye-embryo, analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from (Cheah, K. S. E. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 141–144

Nucleosomes, liver, rat, normal and phosphorylated, initiation of the transcription of deoxyribonucleic acid for the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **176**, 615–618

phosphorylation of histones associated with, released by micrococcal nuclease digestion of nuclei from normal and regenerating rat liver (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1979, **178**, 173–185

Nucleotidase, acid, cytosol, spleen, rat, partial purification and properties of (Thernshaugen, H.) 1978, **169**, 597–605

5′-Nucleotidase, activities and properties of adenosine kinase, adenosine deaminase and, in tissues from various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to control of the concentration and physiological role of adenosine (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 965–977

cytosol, kinetic properties of, and their relationship to the conversion of adenine nucleotides into urate in rat liver with particular reference to stimulation of the process by the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., van Pottelsberghe, C. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 611–616

Nucleotide residues, 3′-hydroxy-terminal, determination of the template activity and, of rat heart-muscle nuclear and chromatin deoxyribonucleic acids by using exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases (Claycomb, W. C.) 1978, **171**, 289–298

methylated, persistence of, in hamster liver ribonucleic acids after administration of dimethylnitrosamine to the animals (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1979, **177**, 967–973

Nucleotide sequences, methylated, correlation between the results for, in HeLa-cell ribosomal ribonucleic acid from 'fingerprinting' hydrolysates obtained by digestion with T_1 ribonuclease and with T_1 ribonuclease plus pancreatic ribonuclease (Maden, B. E. H. & Khan, M. S. N.) 1977, **167**, 211–221

methylated, extensive homologies between, of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from various vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542

Nucleotide sugars, transfer of glycosyl groups from, to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and retinyl phosphate by rat liver microsomal subfractions and Golgi-apparatus membranes (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

Nucleotides, chromophoric, interaction of, derived from thioinosine and thioguanosine with subfragment 1 of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29

Nucleotides, cyclic, changes in the activity of guanylate cyclase and in concentrations of, in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Goridis, C., Zwiller, J. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **164**, 33–39
intrasubunit binding of, by *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase (Malcolm, A. D. B. & Moffatt, J. R.) 1978, **175**, 189–192
nature of the circular-dichroic spectra of complexes between ox pancreas ribonuclease A and (Dudkin, S. M., Karabashyan, L. V., Karpeisky, M. Ya., Mikhailov, S. N., Padyukova, N. Sh. & Sakharovsky, V. G.) 1977, **167**, 749–757
purine and pyrimidine, effect of ammonia on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464
use of mixed anhydrides of mesitylenecarboxylic acid and, as specific inhibitors of ox heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (Kozlov, I. A., Shalamberidze, M. V., Novikova, I. Y., Sokolova, N. I. & Shabarova, Z. A.) 1979, **178**, 339–343
use of ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy to study the metabolism of, by rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase (Finch, S. A. E., Slater, T. F. & Stier, A.) 1979, **177**, 925–930

Obelin, use of, in a study of the inhibition by calcium ions for the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in sealed pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 1978, **176**, 53–66

Ochratoxin A, inhibition by administration of, of gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex (Meisner, H. & Selanik, P.) 1979, **180**, 681–684

Octadecasilyl-silica, use of, for the extraction and purification of peptides in biological samples and its application to the identification of metabolites of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and somatostatin in rat blood *in vivo* (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1977, **168**, 9–13

Oestradiol, ethynyl-, reversal by administration of Triton WR-1339 of the induction by, of the esterification of cholesterol in rat liver (Davis, R. A., Showalter, R. & Kern, F., Jr.) 1978, **174**, 45–51

Oestradiol-17β, changes in the binding capacity for, and chemical composition of chromatin during the differentiation of chick-embryo Müllerian ducts (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **172**, 361–370
comparison of the nuclear binding sites for, in rat testis and uterus (de Boer, W., de Vries, J., Mulder, E. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 331–339
effect of, on the biosynthesis of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat uterus (Aziz, S. & Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **172**, 587–593
effect of, on the concentrations of total, latent and active collagenase during post-partum involution of rat uterus (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1979, **180**, 95–102
effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and, on the metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in primary cultures of chick kidney cells (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236
effects of, on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the concentrations of polyamines in differentiating chick-embryo Müllerian ducts and other organs (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149

Oestradiol-17β, effects of the administration of, and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by progesterone of the accumulation of messenger ribonucleic acid and the biosynthesis of uteroglobulin in rabbit uterus (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A.) 1979, **180**, 491–500
hormonal regulation of the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, testosterone and, in chick-embryo ovary (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134
induction by, of the biosynthesis of riboflavin-binding protein in immature chick liver (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335
inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of α_{2u}-globulin and its messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Roy, A. K., Dowbenko, D. J. & Schiop, M. J.) 1977, **164**, 91–97
ontogeny of the response to, of the concentration of soluble nuclear oestrogen-receptor protein and of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin in chick-embryo liver (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152
role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the induction by, of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361
stimulation by oestriol and, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids in immature rat uterus (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183
time course of the effects of hypophysectomy and administration of, on the metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in liver of male and female rats (Skett, P.) 1978, **174**, 753–760

Oestradiol-17β dehydrogenase, liver, chicken, 'affinity' chromatography of, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408

Oestradiol-17β-binding protein, high-affinity, cytosolic, liver, cockerel, properties of (Lazier, C. B. & Haggarty, A. J.) 1979, **180**, 347–353

Oestradiol-receptor protein, nuclear, liver, chick, soluble, interaction of nafoxidine hydrochloride with (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667

Oestradiol-17β-receptor protein, cytosol, mammary-gland, calf, use of sodium bromide and heparin–Sepharose in the purification of (Rotondi, A. & Auricchio, F.) 1979, **178**, 581–587
cytosol, mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, effect of heparin on the aggregation of, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141
mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, inhibition of aggregation and characterization of, in the presence of sodium bromide (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Schiavone, E. & Bresciani, F.) 1978, **169**, 481–488

Oestradiol-17β–receptor protein complex, binding of progesterone–receptor protein complex and, to hypothalamus chromatin from male and female sheep (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

Oestradiol-17β-receptor proteins, uterus and hypothalamus, rat, intracellular relationships of, during the oestrous cycle (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47

Oestriol, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids in immature rat uterus (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183

Oestrogen-binding protein, high-affinity, cytosolic, liver, cockerel, properties of (Lazier, C. B. & Haggarty, A. J.) 1979, **180**, 347–353

Oestrogen-receptor protein, cytosol, mammary-gland, calf, use of sodium bromide and heparin–Sepharose in the purification of (Rotondi, A. & Auricchio, F.) 1979, **178**, 581–587

cytosol, mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, effect of heparin on the aggregation of, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141

mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, inhibition of aggregation and characterization of, in the presence of sodium bromide (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Schiavone, E. & Bresciani, F.) 1978, **169**, 481–488

nuclear, soluble, ontogeny of the response to oestradiol-17β of the concentration of, and of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin in chick-embryo liver (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152

Oestrogen-receptor proteins, uterus and hypothalamus, rat, intracellular relationships of, during the oestrous cycle (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47

uterus, rat, binding characteristics, content and intracellular distribution of, in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529

Oestrogens, comparison of the metabolism of oestrone and oestrone sulphate by isolated perfused rat liver and its relevance to the biliary excretion of (Höller, M., Grochtmann, W., Napp, M. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **166**, 363–371

direct immunoassay of glucuronides of, in female human urine (Baker, T. S., Jennison, K. M. & Kellie, A. E.) 1979, **177**, 729–738

effect of administration of, on the metabolism of oleate by perfused liver and isolated hepatocytes from female rats (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271

effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and, on the metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in primary cultures of chick kidney cells (Spanos, E., Barrett, D. I., Chong, K. T. & MacIntyre, I.) 1978, **174**, 231–236

effects of, on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the concentrations of polyamines in differentiating chick-embryo Müllerian ducts and other organs (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149

effects of the administration of, and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by progesterone of the accumulation of messenger ribonucleic acid and the biosynthesis of uteroglobulin in rabbit uterus (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A.) 1979, **180**, 491–500

effects of the administration of androgens and, on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in rat liver during neonatal development (Lamertiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318

induction by, of the biosynthesis of riboflavin-binding protein in immature chick liver (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335

inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of α_{2u}-globulin and its messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Roy, A. K., Dowbenko, D. J. & Schiop, M. J.) 1977, **164**, 91–97

Oestrogens, modulation by thyroid status of the induction by, of plasma riboflavin-binding protein in the immature chick (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650

purification, physicochemical properties, chemical modification of the thiol group and the binding of, by rat, amniotic-fluid and serum α-foetoprotein (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1978, **175**, 73–81

role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the induction by, of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361

stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids in immature rat uterus (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183

stimulation of the glucuronidation of, by uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine and by disruption of guinea-pig microsomal fractions (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168**, 125–127

time course of the effects of hypophysectomy and administration of, on the metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in liver of male and female rats (Skett, P.) 1978, **174**, 753–760

Oestrone, binding of, and other uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

comparison of the metabolism of oestrone sulphate and, by isolated perfused rat liver (Höller, M., Grochtmann, W., Napp, M. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **166**, 363–371

dependence on phospholipids of the activities of rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases towards *p*-nitrophenol and (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

separation of the activities of rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases specific for *p*-nitrophenol and (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **171**, 659–663

Oestrone glucuronyltransferase, liver, rat, properties of, and testosterone glucuronyltransferase and the effects of ovariectomy, castration and administration of steroids on their activities (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556

Oestrone sulphate, binding of, and other organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

comparison of the metabolism of oestrone and, by isolated perfused rat liver (Höller, M., Grochtmann, W., Napp, M. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **166**, 363–371

Oestrous cycle, binding characteristics, content and intracellular distribution of oestrogen-receptor proteins in rat uterus in relation to intra-uterine devices and (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529

changes in the activity of female hamster Harderian gland during, and pregnancy and lactation (Payne, A. P., McGadey, J., Moore, M. R. & Thompson, G. G.) 1979, **178**, 597–604

intracellular relationships of rat uterus and hypothalamus oestrogen-receptor proteins during (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47

Oleate, effects of lactation on ketogenesis from butyrate or, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitelaw, E. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 521–528

Oleate, effects of, on the utilization of glucose and lipogenesis in isolated lactating rat mammary-gland acinar cells (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 609–613

Oleoyl phosphatidylcholine desaturase, evidence for the presence of, in safflower cotyledon microsomal fraction (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Browse, J.) 1979, **179**, 649–656

Oleoylglycerol, characterization of human erythrocyte membrane proteins after cell fusion induced by, in the presence of calcium ions (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167

Olfactory code, chemical-modification approach to elucidation of, exemplified by the inhibition by mersalyl of the response of frog olfactory mucosa to pentyl acetate and related odorants (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. & Poynder, T. M.) 1978, **176**, 845–854

Olfactory mucosa, frog, chemical-modification approach to elucidation of the olfactory code exemplified by the inhibition by mersalyl of the response of, to pentyl acetate and related odorants (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. & Poynder, T. M.) 1978, **176**, 845–854

Oligonucleotides, separation by high-voltage electrophoresis on diethylaminoethyl-paper and by thin-layer chromatography of, obtained by ribonuclease digestion of baker's-yeast valine transfer ribonucleic acid 2b (Gorbulev, V. G., Kutateladze, T. V., Barciszewski, J. & Axel'rod, V. D.) 1977, **163**, 409–410

Oligoribosomes, binding of monoribosomes, polyribosomes and, to rat liver endoplasmic-reticulum membranes (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114

Oligosaccharide, lipid-linked, formation of polyprenyl phosphate mannose and, by lactating rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

Oligosaccharides, alkali-labile, isolation and structural characterization of, obtained from cow milk-fat-globule membrane glycoproteins (Farrar, G. H. & Harrison, R.) 1978, **171**, 549–557

difference in the specificities of human liver β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase detected by their activities towards, prepared from glycosaminoglycans (Bearpark, T. M. & Stirling, J. L.) 1978, **173**, 997–1000

glucose-containing, lipid-linked, formation and characterization of, of lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 993–1000

lipid-linked, formation of, as intermediates in the biosynthesis of glycoproteins in lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

storage of glycolipids and, in liver of a cat affected with G_{M1} gangliosidosis (Holmes, E. W. & O'Brien, J. S.) 1978, **175**, 945–953

Ophthalmic acid, biosynthesis of, in mouse liver and kidney *in vivo* (Orlowski, M. & Wilk, S.) 1978, **170**, 415–419

Organelles, velocity sedimentation of, at low centrifugal force in an isokinetic gradient (Pretlow, T. G., II, Kreisberg, J. I., Fine, W. D., Zieman, G. A., Brattain, M. G. & Pretlow, T. P.) 1978, **174**, 303–307

Organic acids, concentrations of adenine nucleotides, nicotinamide nucleotides, amino acids and, during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

Organomercurial (2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol), use of isoelectric focusing and reaction with, to monitor urea-induced conformational changes of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase (Stinson, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 65–70

Organophosphorus compounds, arrangement of the leaving groups of substrates and of, as inhibitors at the active site of acetylcholinesterase. (Järv, J., Aaviksaar, A., Godovikov, N. & Lobanov, D.) 1977, **167**, 823–825

formation of an unstable covalent intermediate during the inhibition by, of the activity of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase (Ashani, Y. & Leader, H.) 1979, **177**, 781–790

properties of a carboxylesterase from the peach-potato aphid and its role in conferring resistance to (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

rapid aging of chicken brain neurotoxic esterase after inhibition by (Clothier, B. & Johnson, M. K.) 1979, **177**, 549–558

Ornithine aminotransferase, factors influencing the activity of, in isolated rat liver mitochondria (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Beavis, A. D.) 1977, **162**, 147–156

liver, rat, enzyme-induced inactivation by acetylenic and vinyl analogues of 4-aminobutyrate of, and other aminotransferases (John, R. A., Jones, E. D. & Fowler, L. J.) 1979, **177**, 721–728

Ornithine decarboxylase, activity of, and concentrations of polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56

Aspergillus nidulans, effect of 1,4-diaminobutanone on the stability of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Stevens, L. & McKinnon, I. M.) 1977, **166**, 635–637

concentrations of polyamines and activity of, in chick-embryo, rabbit, rat and human cartilage (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162**, 347–350

effect of diamines on the activity of, involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94

effect of pyridoxal phosphate on the activity of, involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

effects of administration of aliphatic diamines on the activity of, in rat liver (Pegg, A. E., Conover, C. & Wrona, A.) 1978, **170**, 651–660

effects of diamines on the activity of, in control and virally transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94

effects of oestrogens on the activity of, and the concentrations of polyamines in differentiating chick-embryo Müllerian ducts and other organs (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149

induction by diamines of the activity of, in rat liver (Kallio, A., Löfman, M., Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.) 1979, **177**, 63–69

involvement of cytoskeletal structures in the mediation by nerve growth factor of the induction of the activity of, in cultured rat and chick-embryo spinal-cord ganglia (Lakshmanan, J.) 1979, **178**, 245–248

lack of correlation between changes in the activity of, and the time of onset of biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J. A. & Fausto, N.) 1978, **170**, 123–127

L-Ornithine decarboxylase, regulation of the activities of *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase and, in rat ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicle (Piik, K., Rajamäki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385

Orosomucoid, human, effects of chemical modifications of ox serum albumin and, on their rates of clearance from the rat bloodstream and on their rates of pinocytic capture by cultured rat yolk sacs (Moore, A. T., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 607–616

Orotate, stimulation of the incorporation of, into ribonucleic acid in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of non-lethal doses of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Pike, L. M. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **168**, 57–63

Osteoarthritis, changes in the composition of dog articular-cartilage proteoglycans during aging and (Inerot, S., Heinegård, D., Audell, L. & Olsson, S.-E.) 1978, **169**, 143–156

Osteoarthrosis, activity of cathepsin B in human articular cartilage from normal subjects and from patients with (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **171**, 149–154

Osteoglossum bicirrhosum, *see* Aruana

Ostrich (*Struthio camelus*), isolation and characterization of corticotropin from the anterior pituitary gland of (Naudé, R. J. & Oelofsen, W.) 1977, **165**, 519–523

Ostruthin (6-geranyl-7-hydroxycoumarin), effect of, on the interaction of lipophilic quinones with fragments of membranes from *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 and *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

Ouabain, binding of, to rabbit kidney membrane phospholipid-dependent sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Goodman, S. L. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 313–320

inhibition by low concentrations of, of the induction by prolactin of lactogenesis in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516

Ovalbumin, chicken-egg, acid dissociation constants of glycopeptides obtained by enzymic hydrolysis of (Austen, B. M. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **163**, 31–38

digestion of, by human pepsins 1, 3 and 5 (Walker, V. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 429–432

Ovariectomy, effects of the administration of steroids, castration and, on the activities of oestrone glucuronyltransferase and testosterone glucuronyltransferase in rat liver (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556

Ovary, chick-embryo, hormonal regulation of the production of steroids and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134

cow, effects of guanosine triphosphate and other compounds on the activity of adenylate cyclase of corpus luteum of (Young, J. L. & Stanfield, D. A.) 1978, **169**, 133–142

cow, gel-filtration analysis of the soluble corpus luteum adenylate cyclase from (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **175**, 579–584

ox, activation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the endogenous phosphorylation of microsomal proteins in corpus luteum of (Hardie, D. G. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1977, **164**, 213–221

rat, induction by lutropin of peroxidase in corpora lutea of (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208

Ovary, rat, inhibition by human choriogonadotropin β-subunit of the stimulation by lutropin of the biosynthesis of progesterone by, *in vitro* (Dighe, R. R., Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.) 1979, **180**, 573–578

Ovary cells, Chinese-hamster, cultured, application of isotope-dilution analysis to measurement of the rate of biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by (Scott, F. W. & Forsdyke, D. R.) 1978, **170**, 545–549

rat, isolated, regulatory role of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s) in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the gonadotropin-stimulated production of progesterone in (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211

rat, regulation by gonadotropin of the activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-receptor protein of (Menon, K. M. J. & Azhar, S.) 1978, **172**, 433–442

Oviduct, chicken, isolation of a high-molecular-weight high-mobility-group-type non-histone protein from (Teng, C. S., Gallagher, K. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 1003–1006

Ovomucoid, chicken-egg, occurrence and characterization of stable intermediate state(s) in the unfolding by guanidinium chloride of (Baig, M. A. & Salahuddin, A.) 1978, **171**, 89–97

egg-white, turtle-dove, purification of, and its activity as a proteinase inhibitor and as a human P_1-blood-group antigen (François-Gerard, C., Gerday, C. & Beeley, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 679–685

Ovotransferrin, chicken-egg, derivation of equations relating to the fractional saturation of *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal sites to the number of bound iron atoms per molecule of (Milne, J. G. C.) 1978, **173**, 541

chicken-egg, iron-binding properties of (Williams, J., Evans, R. W. & Moreton, K.) 1978, **173**, 535–541

Oxidase, mixed-function, properties of, catalysing the 20-hydroxylation of α-ecdysone in the locust (Johnson, P. & Rees, H. H.) 1977, **168**, 513–520

mixed-function, roles of cytochrome *P*-450 and, in the *N*-oxidation of *NN*-dimethylaniline by rabbit liver microsomal fraction (Hlavica, P. & Kehl, M.) 1977, **164**, 487–496

Oxidation–reduction potential, evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of, of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700) in Photosystem 1 of spinach chloroplasts (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85

Oxidative phosphorylation, *see* Phosphorylation, oxidative

2-Oxo acid (branched-chain) dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, liver, ox, partial purification and properties of (Parker, P. J. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 751–757

3-Oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase, kidney, sheep, purification and properties of (Sharp, J. A. & Edwards, M. R.) 1978, **173**, 759–765

Oxo acids, concentrations of adenine nucleotides, nicotinamide nucleotides, amino acids and, during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

3-Oxo steroidΔ^4–Δ^5-isomerase, substrate specificity and stereochemistry, reversibility and inhibition of the activity of, of *Nocardia erythropolis* cholesterol oxidase (Smith, A. G. & Brooks, C. J. W.) 1977, **167**, 121–129

3-Oxobutyrate, *see* Acetoacetate

2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and, in heart and mammary gland from various ruminant and non-ruminant animals (Read, G., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1977, **164**, 349–355

2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, heart, pig, effects of calcium ions and adenine nucleotides on the activity of (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1979, **180**, 533–544

2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase system, heart, pig, mechanism and kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (McMinn, C. L. & Ottaway, J. H.) 1977, **161**, 569–581

6-Oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, transformation of arachidonate into prostaglandin E_2, thromboxane B_2 and, by sheep lung microsomal fraction (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue, identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into, in precursors of immunoglobulin λ-type light chains produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

Oxygen, application of microcalorimetry to assessment of metabolic efficiency in isolated rat hepatocytes as shown by the ratio of uptake of, to heat output (Jarrett, I. G., Clark, D. G., Filsell, O. H., Harvey, J. W. & Clark, M. G.) 1979, **180**, 631–638

characteristics of the binding of, by three brine-shrimp extracellular haemoglobins (D'hondt, J., Moens, L., Heip, J., D'hondt, A. & Kondo, M.) 1978, **171**, 705–710

concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in mouse cerebral cortex during exposure of the animals to high pressures of (Dodd, D. E. & Faiman, M. D.) 1978, **174**, 769–775

contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylating systems containing hydrogen peroxide and (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698

cyanide-insensitive uptake of, by mung-bean mitochondria in the presence of ascorbate/*NNN'N'*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine mixture as electron donor (Wilson, S. B.) 1978, **176**, 129–136

deductions from observations of the effects of pulses of, on suspensions of isolated rat liver mitochondria (Archbold, G. P. R., Farrington, C. L., Lappin, S. A., McKay, A. M. & Malpress, F. H.) 1979, **180**, 161–174

effect of the partial pressure of, on the biosynthesis of protein and the hydroxylation of collagen by mature mouse tooth periodontal tissues in organ culture (Yen, E. H. K., Sodek, J. & Melcher, A. H.) 1979, **178**, 605–612

effects of pent-4-enoate on the consumption of, and on cellular redox state, glycolysis and oxidation of fatty acids in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240

evidence for the presence of type-I copper in a product (Compound C_3) of the reaction of, with the mixed-valence state of ox heart mitochondrial cytochrome *c* oxidase (Chance, B., Saronio, C. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.) 1979, **177**, 931–941

incorporation of ^{18}O from, into the 25-position of cholecalciferol catalysed by rat liver cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase (Madhok, T. C., Schnoes, H. K. & DeLuca, H. F.) 1978, **175**, 479–482

Oxygen, kinetic evidence for the formation of a complex between haem and, during the degradation of haem *in vitro* (Brown, S. B. & Thomas, S. E.) 1978, **176**, 327–330

low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of fully reduced ox heart mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase with, studied by spectroscopy in the Soret, α-band and near-infrared regions (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1979, **177**, 613–621

low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of, with solubilized ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase (Chance, B., Saronio, C., Leigh, Jr., J. S., Ingledew, W. J. & King, T. E.) 1978, **171**, 787–798

mechanism of reaction of ferricyanide-pretreated mixed-valence-state ox heart mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase with, at 173K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 811–820

mechanism of reaction of fully reduced ox heart mitochondrial membrane-bound cytochrome *c* oxidase with, at 176K (Clore, G. M. & Chance, E. M.) 1978, **173**, 799–810

metabolism of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) and regulation by, of the growth of chick-embryo heart myocardial cells (Ghani, Q. P. & Hollenberg, M.) 1978, **170**, 387–394

molecular, incorporation of, during the biosynthesis of a 7α-methoxycephalosporin by *Streptomyces clavuligerus* (O'Sullivan, J., Aplin, R. T., Stevens, C. M. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 47–52

reaction of, with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Greenwood, C., Barber, D., Parr, S. R., Antonini, E., Brunori, M. & Colosimo, A.) 1978, **173**, 11–17

relationship between the reduction of artificial acceptors, cytochrome *P*-450 and, by rat liver microsomal reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome *c* reductase (Lyakhovich, V., Mishin, V. & Pokrovsky, A.) 1977, **168**, 133–139

zinc ion-binding sites and affinity for, of human haemoglobin (Gilman, J. G. & Brewer, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 625–632

[^{18}O]Oxygen, use of, in a study of the catabolism of haem and the formation of bilirubin in the rat *in vivo* (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.) 1978, **170**, 297–311

Oxyhaemoglobin, human, crystallization of, from poly(ethylene glycol) solutions (Grabowski, M. J., Brzozowski, A. M., Derewenda, Z. S., Skarżyński, T., Cygler, M., Stępień, A. & Derewenda, A. E.) 1978, **171**, 277–279

human, effect of superoxide dismutase on the reaction of menadione with (Winterbourn, C. C., French, J. K. & Claridge, R. F. C.) 1979, **179**, 665–673

human, mechanism of the breakdown of, on reaction with acetylphenylhydrazine (French, J. K., Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 19–26

Oxytocin, influence of length of the peptide chain on the formation of disulphide bonds in vasopressin and, and their analogues (Moore, G.) 1978, **173**, 403–409

[8-lysine]-, suitability of, as a ligand for the preparation of immobilized forms of oxytocin (Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 1977, **165**, 43–47

rapid stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin II and, of the degradation of glycogen in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.) 1978, **172**, 311–317

stimulation by vasopressin, angiotensin and, of gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898

Oxytocin-binding proteins, suitability of [8-lysine]oxytocin as a ligand for the preparation of immobilized forms of oxytocin for affinity chromatography (Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 1977, **165**, 43–47

Palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase, brain, rat, factors affecting the activity and stability of (Knauer, T. E.) 1979, **179**, 515–523

Pancreas, Chinese-hamster, diabetic, defective handling of calcium ions and release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Siegel, E. G., Wollheim, C. B., Sharp, G. W. G., Herberg, L. & Renold, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 233–236

cow, effects of lactation on the rate of secretion of insulin by, and the concentration of insulin in the blood (Lomax, M. A., Baird, G. D., Mallinson, C. B. & Symonds, H. W.) 1979, **180**, 281–289

human, purification and properties of carboxypeptidase B from (Marinkovic, D. V., Marinkovic, J. N., Erdös, E. G. & Robinson, C. J. G.) 1977, **163**, 253–260

human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of ribonucleases from, and other tissues (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426

mouse and rat, use of a differential fluorimetric technique for the assay of flavin nucleotides in islets of Langerhans of (Brolin, S. E. & Ågren, A.) 1977, **163**, 159–162

mouse, effects of alloxan on the uptake of Trypan Blue by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Grankvist, K., Lernmark, Å. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 19–24

mouse, effects of glucose and its metabolites and of calcium ions on the activity of adenylate cyclase in homogenates of islets of Langerhans from (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1977, **162**, 569–573

mouse, inhibition by alloxan of the uptake of rubidium ions by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Idahl, L.-Å., Lernmark, Å., Sehlin, J. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 9–18

mouse, opposite effects of starvation on the oxidation of adenosine and on adenosine-induced release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Andersson, A.) 1978, **176**, 619–621

mouse, polarization of the fluorescence of chlortetracycline in islets of Langerhans isolated from, and its response to calcium ions and glucose (Täljedal, I.-B.) 1979, **178**, 187–193

mouse, potassium ion-activated hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate in islet-of-Langerhans plasma membranes from (Lernmark, Å., Parman, A. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **166**, 181–187

mouse, protection of the glucoreceptor mechanism for the secretion of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from, during culture in chemically defined medium (Gylfe, E.) 1978, **174**, 959–964

mouse, stimulation by metabolic signals produced by purine ribonucleosides of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and secretion of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467

ox, effects of method of preparation and storage on the allosteric behaviour of ribonuclease from (Walker, E. J., Ralson, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 5–10

ox, identification of a second activation peptide from trypsinogen from (Webster, D. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 285–287

Pancreas, ox, modification by limited subtilisin digestion of the monodeamidated derivative of ribonuclease A from (Manjula, B. N., Acharya, A. S. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1977, **165**, 337–345

ox, nature of the allosteric interactions of ribonuclease from, with substrates and substrate analogues (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **178**, 1–4

ox, nature of the circular-dichroic spectra of complexes between nucleotides and ribonuclease A from (Dudkin, S. M., Karabashyan, L. V., Karpeisky, M. Ya., Mikhailov, S. N., Padyukova, N. Sh. & Sakharovsky, V. G.) 1977, **167**, 749–757

ox, production of the second activation peptide from trypsinogen from (Mahony, P. C. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 287

ox, specificity of the reaction of ribonuclease A from, with natural and halogenated purine nucleotides (Pares, X., Arus, C., Llorens, R. & Cuchillo, C. M.) 1978, **175**, 21–27

ox, structure and enzyme activity of ribonuclease A from, after esterification at the glutamic acid-49 and aspartic acid-53 residues (Acharya, A. S., Manjula, B. N. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 821–830

pig, intermolecular specificity of lipase from, in the lipolysis of triacylglycerols containing phytanic acid (Needs, E. C. & Welch, V. A.) 1978, **175**, 341–343

rabbit, biosynthesis of proinsulin by broken-cell preparations of islets of Langerhans isolated from (Parry, D. G. & Taylor, K. W.) 1978, **170**, 523–527

rat, alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of insulin during pregnancy and starvation studied in islets of Langerhans isolated from (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507

rat and rabbit, species difference in the activity of nucleoside phosphorylase and the inosine-stimulated secretion of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Campbell, I. L. & Taylor, K. W.) 1977, **168**, 591–593

rat, effect of exogenous pyruvate on the induction by glucose of the release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Sener, A., Kawazu, S., Hutton, J. C., Boschero, A. C., Devis, G., Somers, G., Herchuelz, A. & Malaisse, W. J.) 1978, **176**, 217–232

rat, effects of sugars on the biosynthesis of proinsulin and insulin in islets of Langerhans isolated from (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526

rat, immunological similarity of kallikreins from, and urine and submandibular gland (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, **167**, 835–838

rat, interaction *in vitro* between F-actin and insulin-storage granules from islets of Langerhans from (Howell, S. L. & Tyhurst, M.) 1979, **178**, 367–371

rat, metabolism and insulin-releasing capabilities of glucosamine and *N*-acetylglucosamine in islets of Langerhans isolated from (Zawalich, W. S., Dye, E. S. & Matschinsky, F. M.) 1979, **180**, 145–152

rat, possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine as mediator in the action of calcitonin on, and gastrointestinal tract (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342

rat, properties of protein kinases present in islets of Langerhans from (Sugden, M. C., Ashcroft, S. J. H. & Sugden, P. H.) 1979, **180**, 219–229

rat, purification of rat liver particulate neutral ribonuclease and comparison of its properties with those of ribonucleases from, and plasma (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683

Pancreas, rat, release of insulin due to glycogenolysis in glucose-deprived islets of Langerhans isolated from (Malaisse, W. J., Sener, A., Koser, M., Ravazzola, M. & Malaisse-Lagae, F.) 1977, **164**, 447–454
rat, role of adenosine in the regulation of the secretion of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Ismail, N. A., El Denshary, E.-E. S. M. & Montague, W.) 1977, **164**, 409–413
rat, sensitivity towards proteinases of the release of α-amylase and ribonuclease by microsomal fraction from (Pearce, P. D., May, B. K. & Elliott, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 611–614
rat, stimulation by pyruvate and lactate of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and the release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37

Pancreas endocrine cell lines, rat, establishment of, by infection with simian virus 40 (Niesor, E. J., Wollheim, C. B., Mintz, D. H., Blondel, B., Renold, A. E. & Weil, R.) 1979, **178**, 559–568

Papain, evaluation of benzofuran as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for thiol groups by using its reactions with ficin, bromelain and, and with low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637
kinetics of the reactions of the thiol-specific reactivity probe benzofuroxan with low-molecular-weight thiols, ficin, bromelain and (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810
mechanism of the reaction of, with substrate-derived diazomethyl ketones (Brocklehurst, K. & Malthouse, J. P. G.) 1978, **175**, 761–764
necessary modification to the preparation of, from any high-quality papaya latex and evidence for the structural integrity of the enzyme produced by traditional methods (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1979, **177**, 541–548
use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide in a spectrophotometric method for the detection of chymopapains as contaminants in preparations of (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **173**, 345–347
use of two-protonic-state electrophiles as reactivity probes for the active-site cysteine residue of (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **171**, 385–401

Papaverine, effects of α-adrenergic agonists, glucagon, theophylline, papaverine and, on gluconeogenesis in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42

Papaya (*Carica papaya*), necessary modification to the preparation of papain from any high-quality latex from, and evidence for the structural integrity of the enzyme produced by traditional methods (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1979, **177**, 541–548

Papio papio, *see* Baboon

Papio ursinus, *see* Baboon

Paracentrotus lividus, *see* Sea-urchin

Paracoccus denitrificans **N.C.I.B. 8944,** interaction of lipophilic quinones with fragments of membranes from *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

Paracoccus denitrificans **N.C.I.B. 8944,** magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in phosphorylating membrane vesicles from (Kell, D. B., John, P. & Ferguson, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 257–266

Paramylon, characterization of a protein–glucan formed as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of, by *Euglena gracilis* (Tomos, A. D. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 283–290

Paraoxon (diethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphorothionate), properties of a carboxylesterase from the peach-potato aphid and its role in conferring resistance to, and other insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

Parathyrin, effect of, on the transport of inorganic phosphate by isolated rat kidney brush-border vesicles (Evers, C., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 49–56

Parathyroid hormone, *see* Parathyrin

Parotid gland, human, binding of calcium ions to the phosphoprotein protein C of saliva secreted by, in comparison with the binding of calcium ions to the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245
human, chemical and physical characterization of the phosphoprotein protein C of saliva secreted by, and comparison with the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 229–239
rat, control of the biosynthesis and release of amylase by (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176**, 855–863
rat, dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and cholinergic agonists of the biosynthesis of protein in slices of (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29

Parturition, *see* Birth

Pea (*Pisum sativum*), formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of leghaemoglobins from root nodules of, and other leguminous plants (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
(*Pisum sativum*) leaves, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, and other higher-plant leaves (Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 163–169
(*Pisum sativum*) leaves, intramolecular labelling of sucrose biosynthesized from [^{14}C]carbon dioxide or [3-^{14}C]serine by wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) leaves and (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27
(*Pisum sativum*) seedlings, characterization of dolichyl monophosphate and its sugar derivatives in (Brett, C. T. & Leloir, L. F.) 1977, **161**, 93–101
(*Pisum sativum*) seedlings, partial purification and properties of uridine diphosphate glucose–sterol glucosyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase from (Staver, M. J., Glick, K. & Baisted, D. J.) 1978, **169**, 297–303
(*Pisum sativum*) seeds, germinating, biosynthesis of fatty acids by microsomal fraction from (Bolton, P. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 261–269
(*Pisum sativum*) seeds, isolation and characterization of phytoferritins from lentil (*Lens esculenta*) seeds and (Crichton, R. R., Ponce-Ortiz, Y., Koch, M. H. J., Parfait, R. & Stuhrmann, H. B.) 1978, **171**, 349–356
(*Pisum sativum*) seeds, use of immunoaffinity chromatography for the purification of legumin from (Casey, R.) 1979, **177**, 509–520
Tangier (*Lathyrus tingitanus*), biosynthesis of lathyrine in seedlings of (Brown, E. G. & Al-Baldawi, N. F.) 1977, **164**, 589–594

Peach-potato aphid (*Myzus persicae*), properties of a carboxylesterase from, and its role in conferring resistance to insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1977, **167**, 675–683

Penicillinase (β-lactamase), *Staphylococcus aureus* PC1, preferential nitration by tetranitromethane of a specific tyrosine residue of (Bristow, A. F. & Virden, R.) 1978, **169**, 381–388

(β-lactamase I), *Bacillus cereus*, inactivation by 6β-bromopenicillanic acid of (Knott-Hunziker, V., Orlek, B. S., Sammes, P. G. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **177**, 365–367

(β-lactamase I), *Bacillus cereus*, reversible inhibitors of (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1978, **169**, 197–204

(β-lactamase I), *Bacillus cereus*, study of the conformational motility of, by measurement of the exchange of hydrogen atoms with substrates (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1977, **165**, 279–285

(β-lactamase II), *Bacillus cereus*, identification of histidine residues of, as binding sites for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Galdes, A., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1978, **175**, 441–447

(β-lactamase II), *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9, identification by differential tritium exchange of the histidine residues of, that act as ligands for zinc ions (Baldwin, G. S., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 459–463

Penicillinases, *Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition by clavulinate of the activity of (Reading, C. & Hepburn, P.) 1979, **179**, 67–76

Penicillins, biosynthesis of cephalosporins and, by cell-free preparations from *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Bost, P. E. & Demain, A. L.) 1977, **162**, 681–687

interaction of cephalosporins and, with exocellular *Streptomyces albus* G DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805

study of the conformational motility of *Bacillus cereus* β-lactamase I by measurement of the exchange of hydrogen atoms with, as substrates (Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1977, **165**, 279–285

Pentachlorophenol, inhibition by, and related uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation of the transport of proline and glycine by *Bacillus subtilis* (Nicholas, R. A. & Ordal, G. W.) 1978, **176**, 639–647

Pent-4-enoate, effects of inhibition by the administration of, of the oxidation of fatty acids on gluconeogenesis and the blood concentrations of glucose and ketone bodies of the suckling newborn rat (Pégorier, J.-P., Ferré, P. & Girard, J.) 1977, **166**, 631–634

effects of, on cellular redox state, glycolysis and oxidation of fatty acids in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240

effects of, on intermediary metabolism in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K.) 1978, **170**, 241–247

Pentose phosphate pathway, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in, in rat skeletal muscle during regeneration after the administration of bupivacaine (Wagner, K. R., Kauffman, F. C. & Max, S. R.) 1978, **170**, 17–22

distribution of ^{14}C in glucose 6-phosphate biosynthesized from [1-^{14}C]ribose 5-phosphate by a rat liver extract and its relevance to, for the metabolism of glucose (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256

Pentose phosphate pathway, evidence for new reaction sequences in, for the metabolism of glucose by a rat liver extract (Williams, J. F., Blackmore, P. F. & Clark, M. G.) 1978, **176**, 257–282

reductive, comparison of the kinetic properties of ribulose biphosphate carboxylase in extracts of chloroplasts from six higher-plant species utilizing (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482

regulation of the oxidative phase of, for the metabolism of glucose in mussel hepatopancreas (Rodriguez-Segade, S., Freire, M. & Carrion, A.) 1978, **170**, 577–582

Pentyl acetate, chemical-modification approach to elucidation of the olfactory code exemplified by the inhibition by mersalyl of the response of frog olfactory mucosa to, and related odorants (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. & Poynder, T. M.) 1978, **176**, 845–854

Pepsin, action of, and other proteinases on the glycoprotein from pig gastric mucus (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

sheep, purification and properties of (Fox, P. F., Whitaker, J. R. & O'Leary, P. A.) 1977, **161**, 389–398

Pepsin C, pig, activity of, towards synthetic peptide substrates (Auffret, C. A. & Ryle, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 239–246

Pepsinogen, chicken, evidence that the first step in the activation of, is similar to that of prochymosin (Keilova, H., Kostka, V. & Kay, J.) 1977, **167**, 855–858

Pepsins, gastric-juice, human, individual, use of diethylaminoethyl-cellulose for the preparation and purification of (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 607–615

pig and human, specificity of, towards synthetic peptide substrates (Ryle, A. P. & Auffret, C. A.) 1979, **179**, 247–249

Pepsins 1, 2, 3 and 5, human, action of, on the oxidized B-chain of ox insulin (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1979, **179**, 183–190

Pepsins 1, 3 and 5, human, digestion of ovalbumin by (Walker, V. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 429–432

Peptidase (carboxypeptidase B), pancreas, human, purification and properties of (Marinkovic, D. V., Marinkovic, J. N., Erdös, E. G. & Robinson, C. J. G.) 1977, **163**, 253–260

endo-, lysostaphin, *Staphylococcus staphylolyticus* N.R.R.L. B2628, catalysis of peptidyl-transfer reactions of the imino-transfer type by (Sloan, G. L., Smith, E. C. & Lancaster, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 293–296

Peptidase IV, microvillar-membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, purification and properties of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of (MacNair, R. D. C. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 379–395

Peptidases, distribution and properties of, that hydrolyse bradykinin in various rabbit tissues (Cicilini, M. A., Caldo, H., Berti, J. D. & Camargo, A. C. M.) 1977, **163**, 433–439

microvillar-membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, identification and resolution of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of, and other hydrolases (Booth, A. G., Hubbard, L. M. L. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 397–405

Peptide, activation, second, identification of, from ox trypsinogen (Webster, D. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 285–287

activation, second, production of, from ox trypsinogen (Mahony, P. C. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 287

Peptide, removal by transamination and scission of amino acid residues from, representing the cupric ion-transport site of human serum albumin (Sarkar, B., Dixon, H. B. F. & Webster, D.) 1978, **173**, 895–897

Peptide HGA-2, glutamic acid- and aspartic acid-rich, isolation, characterization and determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of, from calf thymus-gland chromosomal non-histone protein HMG 2 (Walker, J. M., Gooderham, K. & Johns, E. W.) 1979, **179**, 253–255

Peptide substrates, synthetic, activity of pig pepsin C towards (Auffret, C. A. & Ryle, A. P.) 1979, **179**, 239–246

synthetic, specificity of pig and human pepsins towards (Ryle, A. P. & Auffret, C. A.) 1979, **179**, 247–249

Peptide-elongation factors, liver, rat, decreased activity of, after treatment with cholesterol esterase (Hradec, J., Tuháčková, Z. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 9–13

Peptides, aromatic amino acid-containing, inhibition by, of the formation of complement component C5 convertase by guinea-pig complement component C3 convertase (Kossorotow, A., Opitz, W., Etschenberg, E. & Hadding, U.) 1977, **167**, 377–382

biochemical applications of chemically induced nuclear polarization in phenols, catecholamines and (Muszkat, K. A., Weinstein, M. & Gilon, C.) 1978, **173**, 993–996

isolation, composition and ordering of, obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of human casein (Groves, M. L. & Greenberg, R.) 1978, **169**, 337–342

scope and limitations of the 2-sulphobenzyl group for the protection of thiol groups of (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134

semisynthesis of, corresponding to fragments of the amino acid sequence of residues 66–104 of horse heart cytochrome *c* (Wallace, C. J. A. & Offord, R. E.) 1979, **179**, 169–182

suitability of the 4-pyridylmethyl group for the protection of thiol groups during the partial synthesis of (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126

synthesis of, comprising the amino acid sequences of human immunoglobulin E heavy chain that are capable of induction of the release of histamine by rat peritoneal mast cells (Stanworth, D. R, Kings, M., Roy, P. D., Moran, J. M. & Moran, D. M.) 1979, **180**, 665–668

two, functioning complex between, obtained by limited tryptic digestion of horse heart cytochrome *c* and a route to the production of semisynthetic analogues (Harris, D. E. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **161**, 21–25

use of α-chymotrypsin as a catalyst for the synthesis of (Morihara, K. & Oka, T.) 1977, **163**, 531–542

use of 4-*NN*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate for high-sensitivity analysis of amino acid sequences of proteins and (Chang, J. Y.) 1977, **163**, 517–520

use of octadecasilyl-silica for the extraction and purification of, in biological samples and its application to the identification of metabolites of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and somatostatin in rat blood *in vivo* (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1977, **168**, 9–13

use of octadecasilyl-silica in a rapid method for the extraction of, from various rat tissues (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., Kelly, L., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1978, **175**, 1139–1141

verification by synthesis of, corresponding to five antigenic sites of ox serum albumin (Atassi, M. Z., Sakata, S. & Kazim, A. L.) 1979, **179**, 327–331

Peptidoglycan, linkage of sugar phosphate polymer to, in *Micrococcus* sp. 2102 cell wall (Heptinstall, J., Coley, J., Ward, P. J., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **169**, 329–336

Peptidyl-transfer reactions, catalysis of, of the imino-transfer type by *Staphylococcus staphylolyticus* N.R.R.L. B2628 lysostaphin endopeptidase (Sloan, G. L., Smith, E. C. & Lancaster, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 293–296

Peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, novel method for assay of the reaction of puromycin with, and its use in studying the mode of action of alpha sarcin and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170**, 57–61

Peptidyltransferase-DD-carboxypeptidase, *Streptomyces albus* G, exocellular, interaction of β-lactam antibiotics with (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805

Streptomyces albus G, exocellular, purification and physicochemical properties of (Duez, C., Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F., Ghuysen, J.-M., Dierickx, L. & Delcambe, L.) 1978, **175**, 793–800

Streptomyces R61, exocellular, effects of nucleophiles on the breakdown of the benzylpenicilloyl–enzyme complex EI* formed between benzylpenicillin and (Marquet, A., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M. & Loffet, A.) 1979, **177**, 909–916

Peptostreptococcus elsdenii, *see Megasphaera elsdenii*

Periodate, cross-linking by, of human erythrocyte membrane proteins and distribution of intramembrane particles (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686

oxidation by, and the configurations of glycosaminoglycans in solution (Scott, J. E. & Tigwell, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 103–114

Periodontal tissues, tooth, mouse, mature, effect of the partial pressure of oxygen on the biosynthesis of protein and the hydroxylation of collagen by, in organ culture (Yen, E. H. K., Sodek, J. & Melcher, A. H.) 1979, **178**, 605–612

Periphylla periphylla, *see* Jellyfish

Peroxidase, horseradish, activation of hydrogen peroxide and the binding of fluoride by, in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Adams, P. A., Baldwin, D. A., Collier, G. S. & Pratt, J. M.) 1979, **179**, 273–280

horseradish, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on a photochemically produced species of Compound I of, with hydrogen peroxide (McIntosh, A. R. & Stillman, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 31–37

horseradish, generation of hydrogen peroxide, superoxide radical ions and hydroxyl radicals during the oxidation of dihydroxyfumarate by (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448

horseradish, involvement of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide ion radicals in the oxidation of 2-nitropropane catalysed by (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606

horseradish, proteolytic and peroxidatic reactions of commercial preparations of, with ox, cat, rabbit and rat brain myelin basic protein (Cammer, W., Bieler, L. Z. & Norton, W. T.) 1978, **169**, 567–577

induction by lutropin of, in corpora lutea of rat ovary (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208

myelo-, subcellular distribution of the activities of superoxide dismutase and, in human neutrophil leucocytes (Rest, R. F. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1977, **166**, 145–153

Peroxidase, subcellular localization of the activity of, in ox thyroid gland (De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R., Hilderson, H. J. J., Van Dessel, G. A. F. & Dierick, W. S. H.) 1978, **174**, 939–949

Peroxide, hydrogen, activation of, and the binding of fluoride by horseradish peroxidase in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Adams, P. A., Baldwin, D. A., Collier, G. S. & Pratt, J. M.) 1979, **179**, 273–280

hydrogen, contribution of cytochromes and proteins to the effect of ascorbate on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylating systems containing oxygen and (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698

hydrogen, decomposition of, catalysed by haems as a model for the mechanism of action of catalase (Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 893–900

hydrogen, effect of β-lapachone on the formation of superoxide ion radicals and, in *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Boveris, A., Docampo, R., Turrens, J. F. & Stoppani, A. O. M.) 1978, **175**, 431–439

hydrogen, involvement of superoxide ion radicals and, in the oxidation of 2-nitropropane catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606

hydrogen, oxidation of haems by (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

hydrogen, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by insulin, adenosine, nicotinic acid and, of the transport of glucose into (Taylor, W. M. & Halperin, M. L.) 1979, **178**, 381–389

hydrogen, transformation by, of subunits of human haemoglobin into haemichrome (Tomoda, A., Sugimoto, K., Suhara, M., Takeshita, M. & Yoneyama, Y.) 1978, **171**, 329–335

Peroxisomes, liver, human, analytical fractionation of, and other subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 435–446

liver, rat, purification and properties of alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase from (Noguchi, T. & Takada, Y.) 1978, **175**, 765–768

liver, rat, use of a vertical rotor for the rapid preparation of (Neat, C. E. & Osmundsen, H.) 1979, **180**, 445–448

pH, apparent, changes in, on freezing aqueous buffer solutions and their relevance to biochemical electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy (Williams-Smith, D. L., Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J., Tsopanakis, A. D. & Vincent, S. P.) 1977, **167**, 593–600

dependence on, and other properties of the transport of pyruvate and ketone bodies across rat liver mitochondrial membrane (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387

dependence on, of intrinsic fluorescence of chemically modified horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase (Parker, D. M., Hardman, M. J., Plapp, B. V., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **173**, 269–275

dependence on, of the second-order rate constants of the modification of enzymes may provide pK_a values for free reactant (Brocklehurst, K. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **167**, 859–862

dependence on, of the transport of sugars and of glycolysis in cultured Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459

derivation of molecular pK values of dibasic acids from dependences on (Dixon, H. B. F.) 1979, **177**, 249–250

pH, effect of, on the kinetics of reductive deiodination of thyroxine and tri-iodothyronines catalysed by rat liver microsomal fraction (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1979, **179**, 489–495

effects of calcium ions and, on the intrinsic fluorescence of ox prothrombin fragment 1 (Scott, M. E., Koehler, K. A. & Hiskey, R. G.) 1979, **177**, 879–886

effects of dioxan and, on the reaction catalysed by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* β-glucosidase (Umezurike, G. M.) 1977, **167**, 831–833

effects of ionic strength and, on the allosteric interactions of ox pancreatic ribonuclease with substrates and substrate analogues (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 1–4

external, changes in the kinetic behaviour of the transport of threonine into *Trypanosoma brucei* elicited by variation in (Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **164**, 15–25

intracellular, use of phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance to indicate the presence of inorganic phosphate in rat skeletal muscle in two compartments distinguished by differences in (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114

model for the allosteric regulation of the activity of enzymes sensitive to changes in (Shindler, J. S. & Tipton, K. F.) 1977, **167**, 479–482

pH gradient, transmembrane, stimulation through changes in, of the transport of pyruvate into metabolizing rat liver mitochondria after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 389–398

transmembrane, transmembrane electrical potential and, in *Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans* (Cox, J. C., Nicholls, D. G. & Ingledew, W. J.) 1979, **178**, 195–200

Phage, *see* Bacteriophage

Phagocytosis, relationship of detergent-solubilized rabbit lung alveolar macrophage plasma-membrane glycoproteins to an isolated inhibitor of (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 305–314

Phagosomes, inhibition of the discharge of endocytosed proteins from, into lysosomes in cultured hepatoma cells exposed to dimerized ribonuclease A (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442

Phaseolus aureus, *see* Bean, mung

Phaseolus vulgaris, *see* Bean, bush *and* Bean, kidney

Phenacyl-α-chymotrypsin, evidence for a pH-dependent irreversible formation of a stable conformation of (Mariano, P. S., Glover, G. I. & Petersen, J. R.) 1978, **171**, 115–122

1,10-Phenanthroline, reactions of, with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1977, **167**, 237–244

Phenazine methosulphate, involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals but not of superoxide ion radicals in the hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320

Phenazines, incorporation of shikimate into, and their further metabolism by *Pseudomonas phenazinium* N.C.I.B. 11027 (Byng, G. S. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 139–145

Phenobarbital, changes in the concentrations of nicotinamide nucleotides and adenine nucleotides during mixed-function oxidation of *p*-nitroanisole in perfused liver from normal rats and from those treated with (Kauffman, F. C., Evans, R. K. & Thurman, R. G.) 1977, **166**, 583–592

Phenobarbital, demonstration of functional heterogeneity of the activities of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver after the administration of 3-methylcholanthrene and (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 671–672
induction by, of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucosyltransferase in the housefly (Morello, A. & Repetto, Y.) 1979, **177**, 809–812
substrate specificity and properties of liver uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase purified to apparent homogeneity from rats pretreated with (Burchell, B.) 1978, **173**, 749–757

Phenobarbitone, effects of, and other agents on the utilization of haem by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

Phenol oxidase precursor, silkworm, activation by α-chymotrypsin of, and its relevance to light-induced pigmentation (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177**, 981–983

Phenol sulphate–phenol sulphotransferase, *Aspergillus oryzae*, kinetic studies of the reaction catalysed by (Burns, G. R. J., Galanopoulou, E. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **167**, 223–227

Phenol sulphotransferase, activity of, and the metabolism of inorganic sulphate in isolated perfused rat liver (Mulder, G. J. & Keulemans, K.) 1978, **176**, 959–965
use of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol as selective inhibitor of sulphation by, but not of glucuronidation by uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559

Phenolphthalein, biliary excretion of anionic conjugates of diethylstilboestrol and, in the guinea pig (Barford, P. A., Olavesen, A. H., Curtis, C. G. & Powell, G. M.) 1977, **168**, 373–377

Phenols, 4-alkyl-, demonstration of two functionally heterogeneous groups within the activities of rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase towards a series of, during perinatal development (Wishart, G. J. & Campbell, M. T.) 1979, **178**, 443–447
biochemical applications of chemically induced nuclear polarization in peptides, catecholamines and (Muszkat, K. A., Weinstein, M. & Gilon, C.) 1978, **173**, 993–996

***p*-(Phenoxypropoxy)aniline,** 'affinity' chromatography of steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of, attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408

[^{3}H]Phenyl azide, use of, as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling chicken-egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles and ox brain myelin membrane (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228

Phenylalanine, artificially induced active transport of, driven by the efflux of a sugar via a heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107
comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and *p*-chlorophenylalanine as inducers of chronic high concentrations of, in rat blood during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459
dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and cholinergic agonists of the incorporation of, into protein in rat parotid-gland slices (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29
effects of analogues of, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein by mouse neuroblastoma cells (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938

Phenylalanine, effects of the acute administration of, on the concentrations of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids and the biosynthesis of protein in mouse brain *in vivo* (Hughes, J. V. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **162**, 527–537
incorporation of, into protein in skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic hamsters (Saleem, M. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1979, **180**, 51–58
inhibition by derivatives of tyrosine and, of the activity of *Escherichia coli* K12 chorismate mutase–prephenate dehydrogenase (Smith, G. D., Roberts, D. V. & Daday, A.) 1977, **165**, 121–126
inhibition by β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in rat liver and kidney and of the transport of, by the small intestine (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352
kinetic studies with the use of proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the specific α-deuteration of aspartate and, catalysed by *Escherichia coli* K12 aspartate aminotransferase (Gout, E., Chesne, S., Beguin, C. G. & Pelmont, J.) 1978, **171**, 719–723
pools of, and other amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709
transport of alanine and, by vesicles of human small-intestinal brush-border membrane (Lücke, H., Haase, W. & Murer, H.) 1977, **168**, 529–532

Phenylalanine aminotransferase, subcellular distribution of serine aminotransferase, histidine aminotransferase and, with pyruvate or glyoxylate as amino acceptor in rat liver (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Takada, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1978, **170**, 173–175

Phenylalanine hydroxylase, inhibition by β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine of the activity of, in rat liver and kidney and of the transport of phenylalanine by the small intestine (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352

Phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, lack of inhibition by ricin and modeccin of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of, to brine-shrimp ribosomes (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236

***p*-*N*,*N*′-Phenylenebismaleimide,** hydrolysis of, and of its adducts with cysteine and its implications for use of the reagent for the cross-linking of proteins (Knight, P.) 1979, **179**, 191–197
use of, as a specific cross-linking reagent for rabbit skeletal-muscle F-actin (Knight, P. & Offer, G.) 1978, **175**, 1023–1032

Phenylephrine, effects of vasopressin, glucagon and, on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797

***N*-Phenylglycolhydroxamate,** formation of, from nitrosobenzene catalysed by yeast transketolase (Corbett, M. D. & Chipko, B. R.) 1977, **165**, 263–267

Phenylglyoxal, inactivation by butane-2,3-dione, pyridoxal 5′-phosphate and, of *Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342 glutamate dehydrogenase and glutamate synthase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

Phenyl[2-^{3}H]glyoxal, synthesis of, from [2-^{3}H]acetophenone, and its use in the modification of arginine residues in enzymes (Augustus, B. W. & Hutchinson, D. W.) 1979, **177**, 377–379

Phenylketonuria, comparison of α-methylphenylalanine and *p*-chlorophenylalanine as inducers of chronic hyperphenylalaninaemia in the rat during postnatal development and suitability of the treated animals as models for (DelValle, J. A., Dienel, G. & Greengard, O.) 1978, **170**, 449–459

limitations of the potential usefulness of β-2-thienyl-DL-alanine as an inducer of, in the rat (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352

Phenylmeruric acetate, reappraisal of the reaction of, with *Megasphaera elsdenii* butyryl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase (Engel, P. C. & Jones, J. B.) 1978, **171**, 51–59

Philosamia ricini, *see* Silkworm

Phormia regina, *see* Blowfly

Phormidium luridum, mass-spectral identification and purification of phycoerythrobilin and phycocyanobilin from the bile pigments of, and other cyanobacteria (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6

Phormidium persicinum, mass-spectral identification and purification of phycoerythrobilin and phycocyanobilin from the bile pigments of, and other cyanobacteria (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6

Phosphagen kinases, role of, in muscle of various vertebrate and invertebrate animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Beis, I., Leech, A. R. & Zammit, V. A.) 1978, **172**, 533–537

Phosphatase, acid, potato-tuber, kinetic behaviour of copolymers of human serum albumin and, in homogeneous phase and under gel-immobilized conditions (Cantarella, M., Remy, M.-H., Scardi, V., Alfani, F., Iorio, G. & Greco, G., Jr.) 1979, **179**, 15–20

acid, tartrate-sensitive, kidney-cortex, rabbit, purification and properties of (Helwig, J.-J., Farooqui, A. A., Bollack, C. & Mandel, P.) 1978, **175**, 321–329

alkaline, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

alkaline, changes in the properties and activities of, and other rat small-intestinal brush-border enzymes along the villus–crypt axis during postnatal development (Simon, P. M., Kedinger, M., Raul, F., Grenier, J. F. & Haffen, K.) 1979, **178**, 407–413

alkaline, differentiation of the changes in the activities of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase and, associated with increased absorption of calcium ions by chick intestine (Lane, S. M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **174**, 1067–1070

alkaline, *Escherichia coli*, steady-state kinetics of the negative co-operativity and flip-flop mechanism for (Waight, R. D., Leff, P. & Bardsley, W. G.) 1977, **167**, 787–798

alkaline, milk, human, partial purification of, and comparison of its properties with those of the placental and liver isoenzymes (Hamilton, T. A., Górnicki, S. Z. & Sussman, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 197–201

alkaline, release by a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of, from membranes from various mammalian tissues (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **167**, 281–284

cell-wall, cotton-plant, inhibition by Kelthane of the activity of (Daley, L. S., Carroll, P. & Mussell, H.) 1979, **179**, 719–721

Phosphatases, simplified synthesis of 1-pyrrolidinecarbothioic acid (2-pyridylmethylene)hydrazide and its action as an inhibitor of (Coburn, S. P. & Schaltenbrand, W. E.) 1978, **171**, 485–488

Phosphate, evidence for the presence of an adenine-like unit, ribose and, covalently bound to the iron protein component of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170 nitrogenase complex (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

inorganic, coupling of energy to the transport of, by *Escherichia coli* K12 (Rosenberg, H., Gerdes, R. G. & Harold, F. M.) 1979, **178**, 133–137

inorganic, effect of dietary phosphate content on the transport of, by isolated rat kidney brush-border vesicles (Stoll, R., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1979, **180**, 465–470

inorganic, effect of parathyrin on the transport of, by isolated rat kidney brush-border vesicles (Evers, C., Murer, H. & Kinne, R.) 1978, **172**, 49–56

inorganic, effects of adenine nucleotides and, on the activity of *Anabaena cylindrica* adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase (Sawhney, S. K. & Nicholas, D. J. D.) 1977, **164**, 161–167

inorganic, effects of administration *in vivo* of glucagon, insulin and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the transport and metabolism of, in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Barritt, G. J., Thorne, R. F. W. & Hughes, B. P.) 1978, **172**, 577–585

inorganic, effects of substrate, metal ions and template on the inhibition by inorganic pyrophosphate and, of the activity of bacteriophage-Qβ ribonucleic acid polymerase (Brooks, R. R. & Andersen, J. A.) 1978, **171**, 725–732

inorganic, effects of surface potential on the interaction of cations with the uptake of, by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Roomans, G. M. & Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.) 1979, **178**, 521–527

inorganic, exogenous, changes in the response to, of the transport of calcium ions by blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria during development (Smith, R. L. & Bygrave, F. L.) 1978, **170**, 81–85

inorganic, incorporation and release of iron and, in horse spleen ferritin (Treffry, A. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **171**, 313–320

inorganic, incorporation into liposomes of rat kidney brush-border membrane transport systems for D-glucose, L-alanine and (Kinne, R. & Faust, R. G.) 1977, **168**, 311–314

inorganic, involvement of, in the transport and oxidation of choline by rat liver mitochondria (Tyler, D. D.) 1977, **166**, 571–581

inorganic, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of compartmentation of organic phosphates and, in rat skeletal muscle (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114

inorganic, role of respiratory substrates, temperature and, in the transport of calcium ions by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

Phosphates, organic, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of compartmentation of inorganic phosphate and, in rat skeletal muscle (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114

Phosphate-transport system, properties of the glucose-transport system and, of resealed washed human erythrocyte membranes (Mawby, W. J. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1978, **172**, 605–611

Phosphatidate, effects of barbiturates on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and, in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13

kinetics of the muscarinic effect on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and, in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C.) 1977, **168**, 549–555

Phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and, in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

Phosphatidate phosphatase, diurnal variations in the concentrations of insulin and corticosterone in rat blood and the activity of, in liver (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443

effects of acute administration of ethanol and of chronic administration of benfluorex on the activity of, in rat liver and adipose tissue (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

effects of administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and ethanol on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of, and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

effects of chronic streptozotocin-induced diabetes on the activities of, and other enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Whiting, P. H., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Brindley, D. N. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **168**, 147–153

effects of cortisol, corticotropin and thyroxine on the biosynthesis of glycerolipids and on the activity of, in rat liver (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784

involvement of phospholipase A and, in the control of the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Han, L.-Y. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 667–670

liver, rat, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and inorganic cations on the activity of (Bowley, M., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **165**, 447–454

mechanisms of the effects of the administration of ethanol and glycerol on the activity of, in rat liver (Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **176**, 885–892

problems encountered in measurement of the activity of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **171**, 263–266

Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase, effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the activities of phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase and, in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

Phosphatidylcholine, changes in the content of pulmonary surfactant and the metabolism of, in the lungs of rats exposed to chrysotile asbestos dust (Tetley, T. D., Richards, R. J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **166**, 323–329

chicken-egg, use of [^{3}H]phenyl azide as a photoreactive lipophilic reagent for labelling vesicles of, and other natural membranes (Abu-Salah, K. M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1977, **161**, 223–228

Phosphatidylcholine, concentration and metabolism of, and other phospholipids in nervous tissue and skeletal muscle of normal mice and of mice with muscular dystrophy (Kwok, C. T. & Austin, L.) 1978, **176**, 15–22

depletion of and re-activation by, and other phospholipids of guinea-pig liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 117–124

effects of analogues of ethanolamine and choline on the metabolism of phosphatidylethanolamine and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408

effects of the administration of cortisol on the induction of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, and other phospholipids in foetal rabbit lung (Possmayer, F., Duwe, G., Metcalfe, R., Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., Wong, C., Las Heras, J. & Harding, P. G. R.) 1977, **166**, 485–494

egg, binding of 2-acetamidofluorene, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, oestrone and testosterone to (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

egg, binding of bromosulphophthalein, oestrone sulphate, haem and bilirubin to (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

evidence from essential-fatty acid-deficient animals for a regulatory role of choline kinase in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1978, **176**, 631–633

identification of, as the donor of the diacylglycerol moiety in the biosynthesis of monogalactosyl diacylglycerol in developing maize leaves (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1977, **162**, 289–296

iodinated, iodination of thyroid proteins during incubation of, with dog thyroid-gland slices (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Tavares, C. J.) 1977, **168**, 155–160

rate-limiting steps in the cytidine pathway for the biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine and, in rat liver (Infante, J. P.) 1977, **167**, 847–849

[^{32}P]Phosphatidylcholine, use of soya beans for the preparation of, and [^{32}P]lysophosphatidylcholine (Hubmann, F.-H.) 1979, **179**, 713–714

Phosphatidylethanolamine, effects of analogues of choline and ethanolamine on the metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408

effects of the administration of cortisol on the induction of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, and other phospholipids in foetal rabbit lung (Possmayer, F., Duwe, G., Metcalfe, R., Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., Wong, C., Las Heras, J. & Harding, P. G. R.) 1977, **166**, 485–494

evidence for the co-ordinate regulation of the activities of ethanolamine kinase and phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 723–725

rate-limiting steps in the cytidine pathway for the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and, in rat liver (Infante, J. P.) 1977, **167**, 847–849

Phosphatidyl-exchange protein, use of, to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of phosphatidylinositol in rat liver microsomal membranes (Brophy, P. J., Burbach, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420

Phosphatidylinositol, comparison of the effects of phytohaemagglutinin and ionophore A23187 on the turnover of, in pig lymphocytes (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **164**, 389–397

Phosphatidylinositol, effects of barbiturates on the metabolism of phosphatidate and, in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13
effects of chronic streptozotocin-induced diabetes on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, and other glycerolipids in rat liver (Whiting, P. H., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Brindley, D. N. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **168**, 147–153
effects of vasopressin and related peptides on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase and the metabolism of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Kirk, C. J., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1979, **178**, 493–496
evidence for a role of the turnover of, in the coupling of stimulation by immunoglobulin E-directed and other ligands and the secretion of histamine by rat peritoneal mast cells (Cockcroft, S. & Gomperts, B. D.) 1979, **178**, 681–687
hydrolysis of, by lysosomal enzymes of rat liver and brain (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **176**, 475–484
inhibition after prolonged exposure to 5-hydroxytryptamine of the entry of calcium ions into and the biosynthesis of, by blowfly salivary gland (Berridge, M. J. & Fain, J. N.) 1979, **178**, 59–69
kinetics of the muscarinic effect on the metabolism of phosphatidate and, in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C.) 1977, **168**, 549–555
membrane-bound, stimulation by fatty acids of the hydrolysis of, by rat brain phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase (Irvine, R. F., Letcher, A. J. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **178**, 497–500
properties of enzymes degrading, in rat liver lysosomes (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1977, **164**, 277–280
relationship between biosynthesis of, and recovery of 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated transport of calcium ions in blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **180**, 655–661
relationship between the stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine of the secretion of fluid, the transport of calcium ions and the hydrolysis of, by blowfly salivary gland (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **178**, 45–58
use of phosphatidylinositol-exchange protein to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of, in rat liver microsomal membranes (Brophy, P. J., Burbach, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420

Phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase, brain, rat, stimulation by fatty acids of the hydrolysis of membrane-bound phosphatidylinositol by (Irvine, R. F., Letcher, A. J. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **178**, 497–500

Phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate (triphosphoinositide), activation by calcium ions of the hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate (diphosphoinositide) and, by guinea-pig brain synaptosomes (Griffin, H. D. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1978, **176**, 541–552
(triphosphoinositide), stimulation by acetylcholine of the breakdown of, in rabbit iris smooth muscle (Abdel-Latif, A. A., Akhtar, R. A. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **162**, 61–73

Phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate (diphosphoinositide), activation by calcium ions of the hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate (triphosphoinositide) and, by guinea-pig brain synaptosomes (Griffin, H. D. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1978, **176**, 541–552

Phosphodiesterase, heart, ox, specific interaction of Cibacron and related dyes with rabbit skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase and (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.) 1978, **175**, 501–506
kidney-cortex, rat, hydrolysis of glycerylphosphorylinositol by (Dawson, R. M. C. & Hemington, N.) 1977, **162**, 241–245

Phosphodiesterase(s), regulatory role of, in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the gonadotropin-stimulated production of progesterone in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211

Phosphodiesterases, properties of the calcium ion-dependent protein modulator of the activities of, of mouse epidermis (Murray, A. W. & Rogers, A.) 1978, **176**, 727–732

Phosphoenolpyruvate, properties of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in relation to the direction and regulation of the metabolism of, in muscle of various vertebrates and invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 979–987
transport of, through the human erythrocyte membrane (Hamasaki, N., Hardjono, I. S. & Minakami, S.) 1978, **170**, 39–46

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, effects of starvation and streptozotocin-diabetes on the activity of, in guinea-pig liver and kidney cortex (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164**, 357–361
induction of the activity of, in rat kidney cortex during acute poisoning of the liver by administration of carbon tetrachloride (Faus, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. A., Vargas, A. & Sánchez-Medina, F.) 1978, **174**, 461–467
inhibition by administration of ochratoxin A of the activity of, in rat kidney cortex (Meisner, H. & Selanik, P.) 1979, **180**, 681–684
properties of pyruvate kinase and, in relation to the direction and regulation of the metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate in muscle of various vertebrates and invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 979–987
role of, in the metabolism of amino acids in skeletal muscle and heart muscle of various animal species (Newsholme, E. A. & Williams, T.) 1978, **176**, 623–626

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi*, purification and properties of (Jones, R., Wilkins, M. B., Coggins, J. R., Fewson, C. A. & Malcolm, A. D. B.) 1978, **175**, 391–406

Phosphoenolpyruvate kinase, role of, in the release of alanine by rat diaphragm muscle *in vitro* (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1977, **162**, 399–403

Phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase, evidence for the co-ordinate regulation of the activities of ethanolamine kinase and, in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine in rat liver (Infante, J. P. & Kinsella, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 723–725

Phosphofructokinase, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, subunit structure of, and the amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptide containing the highly active thiol group (Simpson, I. A., Hollaway, M. R. & Beard, J.) 1977, **163**, 309–316
spleen, pig, effects of substrates and effectors on the reversible inactivation by adenosine triphosphate of (Weidemann, M. J., Kolbuch-Braddon, M. E. & Hickman, P. E.) 1977, **165**, 525–537

Phosphofructokinases, nervous-tissue and muscle, effects of citrate on the activity of, from various animal species (Newsholme, E. A., Sugden, P. H. & Williams, T.) 1977, **166**, 123–129

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, liver, sheep, examination of potential matrices for the affinity chromatography of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked dehydrogenases with special reference to (Griffiths, P., Houlton, A., Adams, M. J., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1977, **161**, 561–568

Phosphoglucose isomerase, effects of restricted hydration on the rates of the reactions catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, fumarase and, and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167

Phosphoglycerate kinase, yeast, use of isoelectric focusing and reaction with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol to monitor urea-induced conformational changes of (Stinson, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 65–70

3-Phosphoglycerate kinase, purification of, from diverse sources by affinity elution chromatography (Fifis, T. & Scopes, R. K.) 1978, **175**, 311–319

Phosphoglycerate mutase, yeast, use of ultracentrifugal analysis for comparison of the association of, with that of human haemoglobin (Spragg, S. P., Roche, J. J. & Wilcox, J.) 1977, **163**, 543–555

2-Phosphoglycollate, ^{31}P-nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the complex formed between chicken and rabbit skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerases and (Campbell, I. D., Jones, R. B., Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 607–621

spectrophotometric studies of the interaction between chicken skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerase and (Jones, R. B. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 623–630

Phospholipase A, activity of, associated with human polymorphonuclear-leucocyte membranes (Franson, R., Weiss, J., Martin, L., Spitznagel, J. K. & Elsbach, P.) 1977, **167**, 839–841

involvement of phosphatidate phosphatase and, in the control of the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver (Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Han, L.-Y. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **174**, 667–670

stimulation by, of the content of prostaglandin E and the biosynthesis of somatotropin in rat anterior pituitary gland (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 1978, **176**, 319–323

Phospholipase A_2, activity of, of rat liver mitochondria during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 349–352

effects of the chronic administration of ethanol on the metabolism of sources of energy and on the activity of, in rat liver (Spach, P. I., Parce, J. W. & Cunningham, C. C.) 1979, **178**, 23–33

lack of stimulation by noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activity of, in guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Rowe, C. E.) 1977, **164**, 287–288

venom, coral-snake, purification and characterization of (Possani, L. D., Alagón, A. C., Fletcher, P. L., Jr., Varela, M. J. & Juliá, J. Z.) 1979, **179**, 603–606

Phospholipase C, *Bacillus cereus*, effect of urea on the conformation of (Little, C.) 1978, **175**, 977–986

Bacillus cereus, effect of zinc ions on the denaturation and renaturation of, in solutions of guanidinium chloride (Little, C. & Johansen, S.) 1979, **179**, 509–514

Phospholipase C, *Bacillus cereus*, evidence for the presence of essential lysine residues in (Aurebekk, B. & Little, C.) 1977, **161**, 159–165

Bacillus cereus, reactivity towards diethyl pyrocarbonate of the histidine residues of (Little, C.) 1977, **167**, 399–404

effects of, and other digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of human placental plasma-membrane insulin-receptor protein (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43

phosphatidylinositol-specific, release by, of alkaline phosphatase from membranes from various, mammalian tissues (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **167**, 281–284

phosphatidylinositol-specific, *Staphylococcus aureus*, modification of sheep, ox and pig erythrocyte membranes by (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **162**, 235–240

Phospholipases, effects of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and calcium ions on the activities of, in isolated cat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Laychock, S. G., Franson, R. C., Weglicki, W. B. & Rubin, R. P.) 1977, **164**, 753–756

Phospholipid, effect of the ratio of cholesterol to, in human erythrocyte-'ghost' membrane on cholesterol exchange (Poznansky, M. J. & Czekanski, S.) 1979, **177**, 989–991

requirement for, for the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by hamster liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system (Lotlikar, P. D., Dwyer, E. N., Baldy, W. J. & Nyce, J.) 1977, **168**, 571–574

Phospholipid liposomes, use of, for modification of the content of cholesterol in chicken erythrocytes (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Hart, C. A. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **166**, 255–263

Phospholipid vesicles, interaction of ox and pig mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase monomer with (Webster, K. A., Patel, H. V., Freeman, K. B. & Papahadjopoulos, D.) 1979, **178**, 147–158

Phospholipids, altered metabolism of proteins and, in rat liver plasma membrane after injection of D-galactosamine *in vivo* (Bachmann, W., Harms, E., Hassels, B., Henninger, H. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **166**, 455–462

characterization of the interaction of, with ox erythrocyte membrane acetylcholinesterase (Beauregard, G. & Roufogalis, B. D.) 1979, **179**, 109–117

composition and metabolism of, in nervous tissue and skeletal muscle of normal mice and of mice with muscular dystrophy (Kwok, C. T. & Austin, L.) 1978, **176**, 15–22

content of, and activity of purified rat liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Burchell, B. & Hallinan, T.) 1978, **171**, 821–824

dependence on, of the activities of rabbit liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases towards oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

depletion of and re-activation by, of guinea-pig liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 117–124

effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and, in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

Phospholipids, effects of analogues of ethanolamine and choline on the metabolism of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Åkesson, B.) 1977, **168**, 401–408
effects of barbiturates on the metabolism of, in rat brain synaptosomes (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13
effects of the administration of cortisol on the induction of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in foetal rabbit lung (Possmayer, F., Duwe, G., Metcalfe, R., Stewart-DeHaan, P. J., Wong, C., Las Heras, J. & Harding, P. G. R.) 1977, **166**, 485–494
interactions of gangliosides with glycosphingolipids and, in mixed monolayers (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **175**, 1113–1118
interactions of tocopherols and ubiquinones with monolayers of (Maggio, B., Diplock, A. T. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 111–121
iodinated, iodination of thyroid proteins during incubation of, with dog thyroid-gland slices (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Tavares, C. J.) 1977, **168**, 155–160
nomenclature of, and other lipids (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 21–35
requirement for negatively charged dispersions of, for interaction with lipid-depleted rabbit kidney sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1979, **177**, 265–273
role of, in the reduction of ubiquinone analogues by ox heart mitochondrial reduced nictotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase (Ragan, C. I.) 1978, **172**, 539–547
simple and rapid method for the reversible removal of, from rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Goodman, S. L., Isern de Caldentey, M. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **169**, 305–311
transverse organization of, across the bilayer of subfractions of rat liver plasma membrane (Higgins, J. A. & Evans, W. H.) 1978, **174**, 563–567
use of detergents for removal of lipids from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome *c* oxidase and reconstitution of enzyme activity by, by using cholate-mediated exchange (Virji, M. & Knowles, P. F.) 1978, **169**, 343–353

Phosphonoacetaldehyde hydrolase, *Bacillus cereus*, evidence for the formation of an imine between enzyme and substrate during the reaction catalysed by (La Nauze, J. M., Coggins, J. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **165**, 409–411

Phosphoprotein (protein C), salivary, human, binding of calcium ions to, in comparison with the binding of calcium ions to the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245
(protein C), salivary, human, chemical and physical characterization of, and comparison with the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 229–239

Phosphoprotein L_p, ribosomal, Krebs II-ascites-cell, characterization of, and its relationship to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572

Phosphoribosyltransferases, role of nucleoside phosphorylases and, in the transport of adenine, hypoxanthine and uracil into *Escherichia coli* (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204

Phosphorus, metabolism of cholecalciferol and expression of vitamin D activity in rats fed on diets with low contents of calcium and of (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Sinai, L., Harell, A., Puschett, J. B., Golub, E E. & Bronner, F.) 1978, **170**, 227–233
nomenclature of compounds of biochemical importance containing (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature) 1978, **171**, 1–19

Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance, use of, for the study of compartmentation of inorganic phosphate and organic phosphates in rat skeletal muscle (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114

Phosphorylase, *see* Glycogen phosphorylase

Phosphorylase kinase, *see* Glycogen phosphorylase kinase

Phosphorylase *b* kinase, *see* Glycogen phosphorylase *b* kinase

Phosphorylase phosphatase, regulation by adrenaline of the activity of, in rat skeletal muscle (Tao, S.-H., Huang, F. L., Lynch, A. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 347–350

Phosphorylation, identification of the domain of ox retina rhodopsin that is susceptible to (Sale, G. J., Towner, P. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **175**, 421–430
of yeast, ribosomal proteins *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., de Hey, J. T. & Planta, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 213–219
oxidative, effects of altered composition of membrane sterols on, in a haem-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298
oxidative, effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the proton permeability and, of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570
oxidative, halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganotin and triorganolead compounds on, and other functions of rat liver mitochondria (Aldridge, W. N., Street, B. W. & Skilleter, D. N.) 1977, **168**, 353–364
oxidative, inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of, by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602
oxidative, inhibition by 3,3′-dipropylthiocarbocyanine of respiration and, by turnip mitochondria (Howard, P. H., Jr. & Wilson, S. B.) 1979, **180**, 669–672
oxidative, inhibition by DL-8-methyldihydrolipoate of, by ox heart mitochondria (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 1977, **164**, 699–704
oxidative, inhibition by pentachlorophenol and related uncouplers of, of the transport of proline and glycine by *Bacillus subtilis* (Nicholas, R. A. & Ordal, G. W.) 1978, **176**, 639–647
oxidative, in preparations of *Pseudomonas* AM1 and its relevance to the metabolism of methanol by the organism (Netrusov, A. I. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **178**, 353–360
oxidative, investigation of the possibility that the adenine nucleotide translocator is rate-limiting for, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342
oxidative, magnitude and sites of generation of the proton-motive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in, by ox heart submitochondrial particles (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, **174**, 237–256

Phosphorylation, oxidative, magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in, by *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 phosphorylating membrane vesicles (Kell, D. B., John, P. & Ferguson, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 257–266
oxidative, mitochondrial, effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on cell growth, respiratory translocation of protons and, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59
oxidative, mutation causing the uncoupling of, from electron transport and also affecting a second component of the F_0 portion of the magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **164**, 193–198
oxidative, partial diploids of *Escherichia coli* carrying normal and mutant alleles affecting (Gibson, F., Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A. & Radik, J.) 1977, **162**, 665–670

Phosphorylation potential, generation of, by respiring ox heart submitochondrial particles (Ferguson, S. J. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1977, **168**, 299–303
magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with, in ox heart submitochondrial particles (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, **174**, 237–256
magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with, in *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 phosphorylating membrane vesicles (Kell, D. B., John, P. & Ferguson, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 257–266

Phosphorylation sites, troponin-T, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, effects of interaction with troponin C on the phosphorylation of, by phosphorylase kinase (Moir, A. J. G., Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 371–382

***O*-Phosphoserine residues,** presence of *O*-phosphothreonine and, in non-collagenous proteins and their absence from phosphorylated collagen from chicken bone (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98

***O*-Phosphothreonine residues,** presence of *O*-phosphoserine and, in non-collagenous proteins and their absence from phosphorylated collagen from chicken bone (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98

***Photobacterium leiognathi*,** pulse-radiolysis study of the catalytic mechanism of the iron-containing superoxide dismutase from (Lavelle, F., McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Roberts, P. B., Puget, K. & Michelson, A. M.) 1977, **161**, 3–11

Photosynthesis, derivation of an electron-transport rate equation, energy-conservation rate equations and a luminescence-flux equation for, in algae and higher plants (Li, Y.-S.) 1978, **174**, 569–577

Photosystem I, evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of the oxidation–reduction potential of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700) in, of spinach chloroplasts (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85

Photosystem I reaction centre, chloroplast, spinach-leaf, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the free-radical signal I and the bound iron–sulphur centre A of (Williams-Smith, D. L., Heathcote, P., Sihra, C. K. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 365–371

Photosystem I reaction centre, chloroplast, spinach-leaf, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700), the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Phycocyanin, allo-, *Cyanidium caldarium*, properties and *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of (Brown, A. S. & Troxler, R. F.) 1977, **163**, 571–581

Phycocyanobilin, bile-pigment, cyanobacterial, mass-spectral identification and purification of, and phycoerythrobilin (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6
biosynthesis of, in *Cyanidium caldarium* (Troxler, R. F., Kelly, P. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **172**, 569–576

Phycoerythrobilin, bile-pigment, cyanobacterial, mass-spectral identification and purification of, and phycocyanobilin (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6

***Physarum polycephalum*,** characterization of glycosidases secreted into the culture medium by (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **161**, 149–157
heterogeneity of cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from (Zänker, K. S. & Schiebel, W.) 1978, **171**, 445–451

Phytanic acid, intermolecular specificity of pig pancreatic lipase in the lipolysis of triacylglycerols containing (Needs, E. C. & Welch, V. A.) 1978, **175**, 341–343

Phytoferritins, lentil-seed and pea-seed, isolation and characterization of (Crichton, R. R., Ponce-Ortiz, Y., Koch, M. H. J., Parfait, R. & Stuhrmann, H. B.) 1978, **171**, 349–356

Phytohaemagglutinin, comparison of the effects of ionophore A23187 and, on the metabolism of glycerolipids in pig lymphocytes (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **164**, 389–397
effect of, on the activity of adenylate cyclases in non-nuclear subcellular fractions of human lymphocytes (Snider, D. E., Jr. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 473–482

***Phytophthora cinnamomi*,** evidence from cell-free systems for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of sterols in *Rhizoctonia solani* and (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 355–363
evidence from mycelial studies for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of sterols in *Rhizoctonia solani* and (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 343–354

Pigeon, activity of covalently cross-linked cholera toxin with the adenylate cyclase of intact and lysed erythrocytes from (van Heyningen, S.) 1977, **168**, 457–463
composition of the protein and lipid components of erythrocyte membrane from (Watts, C. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **173**, 899–907
effects of ionophores on the fluorescence of 3,3′-dipropyloxadicarbocyanine in the presence of erythrocytes and erythrocyte 'ghosts' from, and liposomes (Kimmich, G. A., Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **168**, 81–90
equilibrium constant and reversibility of the reaction catalysed by liver nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from (Apps, D. K. & Nairn, A. C.) 1977, **167**, 87–93
preparation and properties of liver nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from, supported on the inside surface of nylon tubes (Sundaram, P. V. & Apps, D. K.) 1977, **161**, 441–443

Pigeon, probable site of action of 1,1,1-trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone on the respiratory chain of heart mitochondria from (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, **164**, 617–620
use of obelin in a study of the inhibition by calcium ions of the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in sealed erythrocyte 'ghosts' from (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 1978, **176**, 53–66

Pigment epithelium, binding sites for retinoic acid in, and other ocular tissues from various species (Wiggert, B., Bergsma, D. R., Helmsen, R. & Chader, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 87–94

Pigment P700 (reaction-centre chlorophyll), evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of the oxidation–reduction potential of, in Photosystem I of spinach chloroplasts (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85
(reaction-centre chlorophyll), quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of, and the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Pigmentation, differences in the proportions of porphyrin derivatives in, of various subspecies of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* (Shah, H. N., Bonnett, R., Mateen, B. & Williams, R. A. D.) 1979, **180**, 45–50

Pine (*Pinus radiata*), isolation, characterization and tissue distribution of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from (Wilson, T., Moustafa, E. & Renwick, A. G. C.) 1978, **175**, 931–936
(*Pinus silvestris*), changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to xylem in fir (*Abies grandis*) and (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288

α-Pinene, metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas putida* (Tudroszen, N. J., Kelly, D. P. & Millis, N. F.) 1977, **168**, 315–318

Pinocytosis, fluid-phase and adsorptive, effects of temperature, metabolic inhibitors and other factors on, by rat peritoneal macrophages (Pratten, M. K. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1979, **180**, 567–571
measurement of, of poly(vinylpyrrolidone), sucrose and colloidal gold by cultured rat yolk sac *in vitro* (Roberts, A. V. S., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 239–244
quantitative study of, of colloidal gold, sucrose and poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and of intracellular proteolysis of pinocytosed albumin by rat peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 365–372
rate of capture by, of macromolecular substrates by rat yolk-sac incubated in serum-free culture medium (Ibbotson, G. E. & Williams, K. E.) 1979, **178**, 785–792
uptake of putrescine by, by *Dictyostelium discoideum* A.T.C.C. 24397 (Turner, R., North, M. J. & Harwood, J. M.) 1979, **180**, 119–127

***Pinus radiata*, *see* Pine**

***Pinus silvestris*, *see* Pine**

***Pisum sativum*, *see* Pea**

Pituitary gland, anterior, ostrich, isolation and characterization of corticotropin from (Naudé, R. J. & Oelofsen, W.) 1977, **165**, 519–523

Pituitary gland, anterior, ox, chemical differences between isohormones of thyrotropin from (Davy, K. M. M., Fawcett, J. S. & Morris, C. J. O. R.) 1977, **167**, 279–280
anterior, ox, isolation and characterization of the subunits of follitropin from, and comparison with those of lutropin and thyrotropin (Cheng, K.-W.) 1978, **175**, 29–34
anterior, rat, human and ox, properties of somatostatin-binding protein from the cytosol fraction of, and other mammalian tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277
anterior, rat, preparation of ^{14}C-labelled somatotropin by biosynthesis by, *in vitro* (Wallis, M., Davies, R. V. & Daniels, M.) 1978, **169**, 669–676
anterior, rat, stimulation by phospholipase A of the content of prostaglandin E and the biosynthesis of somatotropin in (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 1978, **176**, 319–323
effects of removal of, on the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of protein in rat liver (Conde, R. D.) 1979, **178**, 725–731
pig, isolation of the C-Fragment and C′-Fragment of lipotropin from, and of the C-Fragment from pig brain (Smyth, D. G., Snell, C. R. & Massey, D. E.) 1978, **175**, 261–270
posterior, influence of length of the peptide chain on the formation of disulphide bonds in hormones biosynthesized by, and their analogues (Moore, G.) 1978, **173**, 403–409

Pituitary-gland tumour cells, prolactin-producing, rat, cultured, effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386

pK_a, pH-dependence of the second-order rate constants of the modification of enzymes may provide values of, for free reactant (Brocklehurst, K. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1977, **167**, 859–862

Placenta, human, determination of the carbohydrate compositions of the A and B isoenzymes of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase from (Freeze, H., Geiger, B. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 749–752
human, effects of digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of plasma-membrane insulin-receptor protein from (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43
human, immunochemical characterization of human liver proteins structurally related to *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase from (Carroll, M.) 1978, **173**, 191–196
human, partial purification of human milk alkaline phosphatase and comparison of its properties with those of the isoenzymes from, and liver (Hamilton, T. A., Górnicki, S. Z. & Sussman, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 197–201
human, purification and properties of glutathione peroxidase from (Awashti, Y. C., Dao, D. D., Lal, A. K. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1979, **177**, 471–476
human, rapid partial purification of glucocerebroside β-glucosidase from, and its entrapment in liposomes for possible use in the treatment of patients with Gaucher's disease (Braidman, I. P. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1977, **164**, 439–445
rat, uptake of amino acids from maternal plasma by, during pregnancy (Palou, A., Arola, L. & Alemany, M.) 1977, **166**, 49–55

Plasma, chicken, relationship between the biotin-binding proteins of, and egg-yolk (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633
chick, immature, modulation by thyroid status on the induction by oestrogens of riboflavin-binding protein of (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650
dog, reliability of the rates of appearance of glucose in, *in vivo* calculated from constant infusion of tracer radioactively labelled glucose (Allsop, J. R., Wolfe, R. R. & Burke, J. G.) 1978, **172**, 407–416
human, dissociation by amino compounds of fibronectin from, from gelatin–agarose (Vuento, M. & Vaheri, A.) 1978, **175**, 333–336
human, equilibrium study of the binding of metal ions to Factor XIII from (Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M. & Holbrook, J. J.) 1978, **169**, 397–402
human, inactivation by thiol proteinases of α_1 proteinase inhibitor from (Johnson, D. & Travis, J.) 1977, **163**, 639–641
human, kinetic properties of the primary plasmin inhibitor from (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1977, **163**, 389–391
human, multiple forms of α-D-mannosidase in (Hirani, S. & Winchester, B.) 1979, **179**, 583–592
human, physical and chemical properties of α_2-macroglobulin from (Hall, P. K. & Roberts, R. C.) 1978, **173**, 27–38
human, purification and mechanism of action of the primary plasmin inhibitor from (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1978, **175**, 635–641
human, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from, and kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Bella, A., Jr., Whitehead, J. S. & Kim, Y. S.) 1977, **167**, 621–628
human, use of polarization of fluorescence to measure the dissociation of Factor XIIIa from (Freyssinet, J.-M., Lewis, B. A., Holbrook, J. J. & Shore, J. D.) 1978, **169**, 403–410
human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of ribonucleases from, and other tissues (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426
mammalian, comparison of the properties of collagen glucosyltransferases present in, and platelets of various species (Menashi, S. & Grant, M. E.) 1979, **178**, 777–784
mouse, use of coupling to soluble dextran to enhance the persistence of therapeutic enzymes in (Sherwood, R. F., Baird, J. K., Atkinson, T., Wiblin, C. N., Rutter, D. A. & Ellwood, D. C.) 1977, **164**, 461–464
pig, study by magnetic-resonance and kinetic methods of the properties of cupric ions in benzylamine oxidase from (Barker, R., Boden, N., Cayley, G., Charlton, S. C., Henson, R., Holmes, M. C., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 289–302
post-heparin, human, purification and properties of salt-resistant lipase and lipoprotein lipase from (Östlung-Lindqvist, A.-M.) 1979, **179**, 555–559
post-heparin, pig, partial purification and properties of two triacylglycerol lipases from (Ehnholm, C., Bensadoun, A. & Brown, W. V.) 1977, **163**, 347–355
rabbit, isolation and partial characterization of α_1-antitrypsin from (Koj, A., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Regoeczi, E.) 1978, **169**, 589–596
Plasma, rat, calcitonin-mediated changes in the concentration of tryptophan in, and in the concentration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the activity of acetylcholinesterase in the brain (Nakhla, A. M. & Majumdar, A. P. N.) 1978, **170**, 445–448
rat, contribution of triacylglycerol of, to liver triacylglycerol during starvation (Lipkin, E. W., Cooper, C & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 205–218
rat, effect of tryptophan on the control of the concentration of glucose in (Smith, S. A. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **168**, 495–506
rat, effects of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate on the activities of β-glucuronidases of, and liver microsomal and lysosomal fractions (Mandell, B. & Stahl, P.) 1977, **164**, 549–556
rat, effects of litter size on the concentration of insulin in, and on the activity of lipoprotein lipase and the number and size of fat-cells in four depots of adipose tissue during the first four weeks after birth of the animals (Cryer, A. & Jones, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 711–724
rat, maternal and foetal, concentrations of amino acids in (Palou, A. Arola, L. & Alemany, M.) 1977, **166**, 49–55
rat, purification of fibrinogen and its constituent chains from (van Ruijven-Vermeer, I. A. M. & Nieuwenhuizen, W.) 1978, **169**, 653–658
rat, purification of rat liver particulate neutral ribonuclease and comparison of its properties with those of ribonucleases from, and pancreas (Bartholeyns, J & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683
rat, rate of release of liver triacylglycerol into, during starvation (Palmer, J. F., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 219–226
rat, role of the liver non-parenchymal cells in the clearance from, of glycoproteins with terminal mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine residues (Schlesinger, P. H., Doebber, T. W., Mandell, B. F., White, R., DeSchryver, C., Rodman, J. S., Miller, M. J. & Stahl, P.) 1978, **176**, 103–109
rat, variation with age and sex of the concentrations of carnitine in, and other tissues (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681
Plasma albumin, *see* Albumin, plasma
Plasma lipoproteins, *see* Lipoproteins, plasma
Plasma membrane, *see* Membrane, plasma
Plasma proteins, *see* Proteins, plasma
Plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, mouse, structure of intracellular immunoglobulin M from, and identification of a free thiol group (Richardson, N. E. & Feinstein, A.) 1978, **175**, 959–967
RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells, mouse, identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into 5-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of immuno-globulin λ-type light chains produced by (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354
Plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells, mouse, binding of 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl derivatives to myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188
mouse, geometry of the antibody-combining site of dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from (Dower, S. K., Wain-Hobson, S., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Jackson, W. R. C., Perkins, S. J., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wright, C. E. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 207–223

Plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells, mouse, gross architecture of the antibody-combining site of dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from, determined by spin-label mapping (Sutton, B. J., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Marsh, D., Wain-Hobson, S., Willan, K. J. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 177–197
mouse, role of nitro groups in the binding of nitro-aromatic compounds to myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722
specificity of interactions of hapten side chains with the antibody-combining site of dinitrophenyl-binding myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 227–235

Plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells, mouse, resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of 2,4-dinitrophenyl compounds by myeloma proteins (immunoglobulins A) from (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

Plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315, MOPC 460 and XRPC 25 cells, mouse, comparison of the dimensions of the antibody-combining sites of dinitro-phenyl-binding myeloma proteins (immunoglobulins A) from, determined by spin-label mapping (Willan, K. J., Marsh, D., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wain-Hobson, S., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1977, **165**, 199–206

Plasmin, activation by cathepsin B, kallikrein and, of mouse bone procollagenase to collagenase (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31

Plasmin inhibitor, plasma, human, primary, kinetic properties of (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1977, **163**, 389–391
primary, plasma, human, purification and mechanism of action of (Christensen, U. & Clemmensen, I.) 1978, **175**, 635–641

Plasminogen activators, seminal-plasma, human, two, purification and properties of (Propping, D., Zaneveld, L. J. D., Tauber, P. F. & Schumacher, G. F. B.) 1978, **171**, 435–444

Platelets, human, broken and intact, inhibition by adenosine analogues of the activity of adenylate cyclase in preparations of (Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L. & Desjardins, J. V.) 1978, **176**, 83–95
human, effects of colchicine on, under conditions of short-term incubation (Ribbi-Jaffe, A. & Apitz-Castro, R.) 1979, **178**, 449–454
human, evidence that the formation of malondialdehyde in, is catalysed by thromboxane synthase (McMillan, R. M., MacIntyre, D. E., Booth, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 595–598
human, factors affecting the activity of guanylate cyclase in lysates of (Adams, A. F. & Haslam, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 23–35
human, relationships between the structure of prostaglandins and their activity in the aggregation of (MacIntyre, D. E., Salzman, E. W. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 921–929
human, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of collagen, ionophore A23187 and prostaglandin E_1 on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406

Platelets, human, use of affinity elution chromatography in a simple method for assay of the activity of adenylate cyclase in (Sinha, A. K. & Colman, R. W.) 1978, **174**, 699–702
mammalian, comparison of the properties of collagen glucosyltransferases present in, and plasma of various species (Menashi, S. & Grant, M. E.) 1979, **178**, 777–784

Pokeweed-mitogen-receptor proteins, membrane, lymphocyte, mouse, isolation and characterization of (Yokoyama, K., Terao, T. & Osawa, T.) 1977, **165**, 431–437

Policy of the Journal and instructions to authors, 1978, **169**, 1–27
amendments to 1977, **161**, 1–2

Poly-(*N*-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate), linkage of, to peptidoglycan in *Micrococcus* sp. 2102 cell wall (Heptinstall, J., Coley, J., Ward, P. J., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **169**, 329–336

Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose), metabolism of, and regulation by oxygen of the growth of chick-embryo heart myocardial cells (Ghani, Q. P. & Hollenberg, M.) 1978, **170**, 387–394

Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase, activity of, in nuclei from dividing and from non-dividing but differentiating guinea-pig small-intestinal epithelial cells (Porteous, J. W., Furneaux, H. M., Pearson, C. K., Lake, C. M. & Morrison, A.) 1979, **180**, 455–463

Polyadenylate polymerase, effects of noradrenaline on the acetylation of histones, rate of synthesis of polyamines and behaviour of ribonucleic acid polymerase and, in perfused rabbit heart (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340

Polyamine oxidase, activities of diamine oxidase and, in normal and transformed rat kidney cells (Quash, G., Keolouangkhot, T., Gazzolo, L., Ripoll, H. & Saez, S.) 1979, **177**, 275–282

Polyamines, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of, and nucleic acids during the growth of cucumber cotyledons induced by cytokinins (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172**, 185–188
activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of, in chick-embryo, rabbit, rat and human cartilage (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162**, 347–350
activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of, in liver and kidneys of rats on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56
changes in the concentrations of, and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in various tissues of the young rat during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121
changes in the metabolism of, in rat liver during postnatal development (Brosnan, M. E., Symonds, G. W., Hall, D. E. & Symonds, D. L.) 1978, **174**, 727–732
diminished excretion of, by baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells exposed to methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **174**, 349–352
dissociation by, and other amino compounds of human plasma fibrinolectin from gelatin–agarose (Vuento, M. & Vaheri, A.) 1978, **175**, 333–336

Polyamines, effect of 1,4-diaminobutanone on the stability of ornithine decarboxylase and the biosynthesis of, in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Stevens, L. & McKinnon, I. M.) 1977, **166**, 635–637
effect of, on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin and non-histone proteins (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
effects of administration of aliphatic diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Pegg, A. E., Conover, C. & Wrona, A.) 1978, **170**, 651–660
effects of age in the intact animal and of administration of androgens to the castrated animal on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and, in rat ventral prostate gland (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
effects of age, sex and the administration of methionine on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and, in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
effects of noradrenaline on the behaviour of polyadenylate polymerase and ribonucleic acid polymerase, acetylation of histones and rate of synthesis of, in perfused rabbit heart (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340
effects of noradrenaline on the cytoplasmic processing of ribonucleic acid and the synthesis of, in perfused rabbit heart after treatment with reserpine (Corti, A., Casti, A., Mezzetti, G., Reali, N., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 341–345
effects of nutritional state, adrenal-gland function, administration of some drugs and partial hepatectomy on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185
effects of oestrogens on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the concentrations of, in differentiating chick-embryo Müllerian ducts and other organs (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 143–149
effects of, on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in control and virally transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94
kinetics of the biosynthesis and turnover of, in mouse fibroblasts (McCormick, F.) 1978, **174**, 427–434
modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of, and of the activities of their biosynthetic enzymes in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94
pathway for the biosynthesis of, in *Caldariella acidophila* (De Rosa, M., De Rosa, S., Gambacorta, A., Carteni-Farina, M. & Zappia, V.) 1978, **176**, 1–7
regulation of the activities of L-ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase involved in the biosynthesis of, in rat ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicle (Piik, K., Rajamäki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385
replacement by magnesium ions of some of the functions of, in BHK-21/C13 baby-hamster kidney cells (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 391–395
role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of, in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

Polyamines, suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the formation of, and macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117

Polydeoxyribonucleotides, bifunctional intercalation and sequence specificity in the binding of quinoxaline antibiotics to (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 115–128
changes in mechanism and specificity related to structural changes in the interaction between synthetic analogues of quinoxaline antibiotics and (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 129–144

Polylysine, mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, protamine and, of the activities of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase and horse serum cholinesterase (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232

Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, *see* Leucocytes, polymorphonuclear

Polyoxin D, inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of chitin in *Aspergillus fumigatus* (Archer, D. B.) 1977, **164**, 653–658

Polypeptide chains, inhibitory effect of modeccin on the elongation of, during the biosynthesis of protein catalysed by brine-shrimp ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Zamboni, M., Denaro, M., Testoni, G., Gasperi-Campani, A. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **176**, 371–379

Polypeptides, high-molecular-weight, spectrin, two, similarity of, from ox erythrocyte membrane (Dunn, M. J., Kemp, R. B. & Maddy, A. H.) 1978, **173**, 197–205
identification of, of mouse liver plasma-membrane gap junctions (Culvenor, J. G. & Evans, W. H.) 1977, **168**, 475–481
simple sensitive method for the determination of proteins and, in polyacrylamide gels after isoelectric focusing (Storring, P. L. & Tiplady, R. J.) 1978, **171**, 79–82
use of α-chymotrypsin as a catalyst for the synthesis of (Morihara, K. & Oka, T.) 1977, **163**, 531–542

Polyphosphoinositides, evidence that, are not associated with human erythrocyte membrane glycophorin (Shukla, S. D., Coleman, R., Finean, J. B. & Michell, R. H.) 1979, **179**, 441–444

Polyprenols, use of high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of (Keenan, R. W., Rice, N. & Quock, R.) 1977, **165**, 405–408

Polyprenyl phosphate mannose, formation of, and lipid-linked oligosaccharide by lactating rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

Polyprenyl phosphate sugars, biosynthesis of, during the production of slime polysaccharides by maize root-cap-cell membranes (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1979, **178**, 661–671

Polyprenyl phosphates, C_{85} and C_{55}, transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to retinyl phosphate and, by rat liver microsomal subfractions and Golgi-apparatus membranes (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

Polyribonucleotide chains, initiation and elongation of, on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin transcribed by homologous ribonucleic acid polymerase B (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198
regulation by androgens of the elongation of, on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218

Polyribonucleotides, double-stranded, enhancement by, of the production by cultured mouse peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes of differentiation-stimulating factor(s) for mouse myeloid leukaemic cells (Tomida, M., Takenaga, K., Yamamoto, Y. & Hozumi, M.) 1978, **176**, 665–669

Polyribosomes, *Bacillus licheniformis* and *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, number and activity of active ribosomes in (Stenesh, J. & Shen, P. Y.) 1977, **164**, 669–674

binding of monoribosomes, oligoribosomes and, to rat liver endoplasmic-reticulum membranes (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114

free, liver, rat, separation by gel filtration of, and microsomal membranes (McCole, N., Palmer, D. N. & Williams, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 437–439

isolation and characterization of membrane proteins responsible for the attachment of, to rough microsomal fraction of rat liver (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66

liver, rat, free and membrane-bound, differences in size, structure and function of (Ramsey, J. C. & Steele, W. J.) 1977, **168**, 1–8

thyroglobulin-synthesizing, membrane-bound, thyroid-gland, ox and dog thyrotropin-stimulated recruitment of free ribosomes on to (Davies, E., Dumont, J. E. & Vassart, G.) 1978, **172**, 227–231

Polysaccharide, C-, cell-wall, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* A.T.C.C. 12213, structure of (Poxton, I. R., Tarelli, E. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **175**, 1033–1042

(paramylon), characterization of a protein–glucan formed as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of, by *Euglena gracilis* (Tomos, A. D. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 283–290

pneumococcal, type-III, use of gadolinium as a probe in the Fc region of a homogeneous rabbit antibody specific for (Willan, K. J., Wallace, K. H., Jaton, J.-C. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **161**, 205–211

properties of horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by attachment to (Silvestrini, M. C., Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.) 1978, **169**, 257–263

Polysaccharide moieties, characterization of the lipid A moieties and, of *Vibrio cholerae* and *Vibrio el-tor* lipopolysaccharides (Raziuddin, S.) 1977, **167**, 147–154

Polysaccharides, cell-wall, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars involved in the biosynthesis of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in pine and fir (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288

cell-wall, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars involved in the biosynthesis of, during differentiation of cambium to xylem in sycamore and poplar (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

heparin-like, identification of *N*-sulphated disaccharide units in, from various sources (Jacobsson, I., Höök, M., Pettersson, I., Lindahl, U., Larma, O., Wirén, E. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **179**, 77–87

immobilization of adenine nucleotides on, by using glutaraldehyde coupling and borohydride reduction (Gacesa, P. & Whish, W. J. D.) 1978, **175**, 349–352

Polysaccharides, influence of cations at the plasma membrane in controlling the secretion of, by sycamore cells in suspension culture (Morris, M. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 603–618

location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and, of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

slime, biosynthesis of polyprenyl phosphate sugars during the production of, by maize root-cap-cell membranes (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1979, **178**, 661–671

slime, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of, by membranes of maize-seedling root-cap cells (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

Polysomes, *see* Polyribosomes

Polyuridylate polymerase, comparison of endogenous and exogenous ribonucleic acids as primers for the activity of, in rat liver ribosomes (Hayashi, T. T. & MacFarlane, K.) 1979, **177**, 895–902

Polyuronides, oxidation by periodate and the configurations of, in solution (Scott, J. E. & Tigwell, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 103–114

Poly(vinylpyrrolidone), pinocytosis of sucrose, colloidal gold and, by cultured rat yolk sac *in vitro* (Roberts, A. V. S., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 239–244

quantitative study of pinocytosis of colloidal gold, sucrose and, and of intracellular proteolysis of pinocytosed albumin by rat peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 365–372

Poplar (*Populus robusta*), changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to xylem in sycamore (*Acer pseudoplatanus*) and (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

Populus robusta, *see* Poplar

Porphyra umbilicalis, determination of the amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from (Takruri, I., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D., Andrew, P. W. & Rogers, L. J.) 1978, **173**, 459–466

Porphyria, effect of early depletion of haem by clinical and experimental exacerbators of, on the concentration of regulatory free haem and the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1978, **172**, 487–494

experimental, role of a porphyrin-like inhibitor of protohaem ferro-lyase in mouse and rat liver in, produced by the administration of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (Tephly, T. R., Gibbs, A. H. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **180**, 241–244

hexachlorobenzene-induced, composition and concentrations of porphyrins and activity of porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase in various rat tissues in (San Martin de Viale, L. C., Rios de Molina, M. d. C., Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. & Tomio, J. M.) 1977, **168**, 393–400

Porphyridium cruentum, covalent linkage of protein to carbohydrate in the extracellular proteoglycan from (Heaney-Kieras, J., Rodén, L. & Chapman, D. J.) 1977, **165**, 1–9

Porphyrin, differences in the proportions of derivatives of, in the pigmentation of various subspecies of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* (Shah, H. N., Bonnett, R., Mateen, B. & Williams, R. A. D.) 1979, **180**, 45–50

Porphyrin carboxylic acids, use of high-pressure liquid chromatography with solvent systems containing phase-transfer agents for the direct determination of (Bonnett, R., Charalambides, A. A., Jones, K., Magnus, I. A. & Ridge, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 693–696

Porphyrin esters, determination by titration with copper ions of the molar absorption coefficients of, in chloroform (With, T. K. & Pedersen, J. S.) 1977, **161**, 425–429

Porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase, composition and concentrations of porphyrins and activity of, in various rat tissues in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria (San Martin de Viale, L. C., Rios de Molina, M. d. C., Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. & Tomio, J. M.) 1977, **168**, 393–400

Porphyrins, activity of porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase and composition and concentrations of, in various rat tissues in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria (San Martin de Viale, L. C., Rios de Molina, M. d. C., Wainstok de Calmanovici, R. & Tomio, J. M.) 1977, **168**, 393–400

binding of, by rat liver ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Koskelo, P.) 1978, **169**, 509–516

changes in the production of, and other activities in female hamster Harderian gland during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation (Payne, A. P., McGadey, J., Moore, M. R. & Thompson, G. G.) 1979, **178**, 597–604

Porphyrogens, effects of, and other agents on the utilization of haem by rat liver apo-(tryptophan pyrrolase) (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438

Potassium, effects of dietary deficiency of, on the activities of mouse kidney lysosomal enzymes (Cleveland, C. E. & Swank, R. T.) 1978, **170**, 249–256

Potassium cyanide, reactions of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase with (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **175**, 239–249

Potassium ions, activation by, of the hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate in mouse pancreatic islet-of-Langerhans plasma membranes (Lernmark, Å., Parman, A. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **166**, 181–187

effect of imposed deprivation of serum on the growth of mouse 3T3 cells and its dissociation from changes in the transport of, as measured by the uptake of rubidium ions (Tupper, J. T. & Zografos, L.) 1978, **174**, 1063–1065

effects of, on the activity of *Torpedo marmorata* electric-organ synaptosomal and mitochondrial acetyl-co-enzyme A synthetases (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301

evidence that the calcium ion-dependent accumulation of diacylglycerols by erythrocytes from various mammalian and avian species is associated with micro-vesiculation but not with an efflux of (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 1977, **166**, 495–499

uptake of adrenaline by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule 'ghosts' in response to a diffusion potential produced by the addition of (Njus, D. & Radda, G. K.) 1979, **180**, 579–585

Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) tuber, kinetic behaviour of co-polymers of human serum albumin and acid phosphatase from, in homogeneous phase and under gel-immobilized conditions (Cantarella, M., Remy, M.-H., Scardi, V., Alfani, F., Iorio, G. & Greco, G., Jr.) 1979, **179**, 15–20

Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) tubers, hydrolysis of organic pyrophosphates and triphosphates by an apyrase isoenzyme from (del Campo, G., Puente, J., Valenzuela, M. A., Traverso-Cori, A. & Cori, O.) 1977, **167**, 525–529

properties of the lectin from, and the nature of its glycoprotein linkages (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N., Neuberger, A. & Creeth, J. M.) 1978, **171**, 665–674

Potential, surface, effects of, on the interaction of cations with the uptake of inorganic phosphate by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Roomans, G. M. & Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.) 1979, **178**, 521–527

Potential difference, electrochemical, protonic, transmembrane, effect of the administration of thyroxine *in vivo* on, of rat liver mitochondria (Shears, S. B. & Bronk, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 505–507

Prednisolone, comparison of the effects of methyl-prednisolone and, on human lymphoblastoid cells (Waddell, A. W. & Currie, A. R.) 1977, **168**, 323–324

Pregnancy, activities of proteinases and proteinase inhibitor in rat uterus myometrium during, and involution (Afting, E.-G., Becker, M. L. & Elce, J. S.) 1979, **177**, 99–106

alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of insulin during, studied in isolated rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507

changes in the activity of female hamster Harderian gland during the oestrous cycle and, and lactation (Payne, A. P., McGadey, J., Moore, M. R. & Thompson, G. G.) 1979, **178**, 597–604

concentrations of amino acids in maternal and foetal rat plasma during (Palou, A., Arola, L. & Alemany, M.) 1977, **166**, 49–55

co-ordinate changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis, activation and esterification of fatty acids in rabbit mammary gland during, and lactation (Short, V. J., Brindley, D. N. & Dils, R.) 1977, **162**, 445–450

direct immunoassay of oestrogen glucuronides in female human urine during (Baker, T. S., Jennison, K. M. & Kellie, A. E.) 1979, **177**, 729–738

Prekallikrein, pancreas, rat, immunological similarity of rat submandibular-gland, urinary and pancreas kallikreins and (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, **167**, 835–838

Prephenate dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli* K12, affinity chromatography of, and inhibition of its activity by derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine (Smith, G. D., Roberts, D. V. & Daday, A.) 1977, **165**, 121–126

Pre-prolactin, rat, determination of the partial amino acid sequence of (Maurer, R. A., Gorski, J. & McKean, D. J.) 1977, **161**, 189–192

Pressure, effect of, on the equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by pig heart lactate dehydrogenase (Hardman, M. J., Coates, J. H. & Gutfreund, H.) 1978, **171**, 215–223

Proacrosin, activation of, during the isolation of acrosin from ram spermatozoa, and purification of the enzyme by affinity chromatography (Brown, C. R. & Hartree, E. F.) 1978, **175**, 227–238

Proalbumin, roles of calcium ion-dependent fusion of Golgi vesicles and of cathepsin B in the conversion of, into serum albumin in rat liver (Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.) 1978, **172**, 301–309

Prochymosin, evidence that the first step in the activation of chicken pepsinogen is similar to that of (Keilova, H., Kostka, V. & Kay J.) 1977, **167**, 855–858
see also Prorennin

Procion Red HE-3B, immobilized, selective retardation of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent dehydrogenases on chromatography columns of (Watson, D. H., Harvey, M. J. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1978, **173**, 591–596

Procollagen, biosynthesis of, by matrix-free chick-embryo artery cells (Schofield, J. D., Harwood, R. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **166**, 437–446
type I, skin, sheep, dermatosparactic, determination of the amino acid sequence of the *N*-terminal non-collagenous segment of (Rohde, H., Wachter, E., Richter, W. J., Bruckner, P., Helle, O. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 631–642
type I, skin, sheep, dermatosparactic, structure of antigenic determinants in the *N*-terminal non-collagenous region of (Rohde, H. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 643–647

Procollagenase, bone, mouse, activation by cathepsin B, plasmin and kallikrein of, to collagenase (Eeckhout, Y. & Vaes, G.) 1977, **166**, 21–31

Procollagens, specificity of the conversion of, into collagens by cultured monkey periodontal-ligament fibroblasts (Limeback, H. F., Sodek, J. & Brunette, D. M.) 1978, **170**, 63–71
tendon and cartilage, chick, disulphide-bonded nature of, and the role of extension peptides in the assembly of the molecules (Harwood, R., Merry, A. H., Woolley, D. E., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **161**, 405–418

Progesterone, distinction between the binding sites for glucocorticoids and, in lactating mouse mammary gland (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352
effects of diethylstilboestrol and, on the dehydrogenase and esterase activities of purified rabbit liver aldehyde dehydrogenase (Duncan, R. J. S.) 1977, **161**, 123–130
effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by, of the accumulation of messenger ribonucleic acid and the biosynthesis of uteroglobulin in rabbit uterus (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A.) 1979, **180**, 491–500
induction by lutropin of peroxidase and its possible role in the biosynthesis of, in corpora lutea of rat ovary (Agrawal, P. & Laloraya, M. M.) 1977, **166**, 205–208
inhibition by human choriogonadotropin β-subunit of the stimulation by lutropin of the biosynthesis of, by rat ovary *in vitro* (Dighe, R. R., Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.) 1979, **180**, 573–578
regulatory role of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s) in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the gonadotropin-stimulated production of, in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211
specific 11α-hydroxylation of, by *Aspergillus ochraceus* TS (Samanta, T. B., Roy, N. & Chattopadhyay, S.) 1978, **176**, 593–594

Progesterone-receptor protein, cytosolic, uterus, human, interaction of progestins with (Kasid, A., Buckshee, K., Hingorani, V. & Laumas, K. R.) 1978, **176**, 531–539

Progesterone–receptor protein complex, binding of oestradiol-17β-receptor protein complex and, to hypothalamus chromatin from male and female sheep (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

Progestins, distinction between the binding sites for glucocorticoids and, in lactating mouse mammary gland (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352

Progestins, interaction of, with the cytosolic progesterone-receptor protein of (Kasid, A., Buckshee, K., Hingorani, V. & Laumas, K. R.) 1978, **176**, 531–539

Proinsulin, alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of, and insulin during pregnancy and starvation studied in isolated rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507
biosynthesis of, by broken-cell preparations of isolated rabbit pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Parry, D. G. & Taylor, K. W.) 1978, **170**, 523–527
effects of sugars on the biosynthesis of, and insulin in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526
stimulation by metabolic signals produced by purine ribonucleosides of the biosynthesis of, and secretion of insulin by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467
stimulation by pyruvate and lactate of the biosynthesis of, and the release of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37

Prolactin, characterization of the binding of, by preparations of rat liver plasma membrane (Silverstein, A. M. & Richards, J. F.) 1979, **178**, 743–751
effects of starvation, insulin deficiency and deficiency of, on the metabolism of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159
effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cultured rat pituitary-gland tumour cells producing (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386
inhibition by low concentrations of ouabain of the induction by, of lactogenesis in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516
possible role of, in the regulation of lipogenesis in rat liver and adipose tissue during lactation (Agius, L., Robinson, A. M., Girard, J. R. & Williamson, D. H.) 1979, **180**, 689–692
pre-, rat, determination of the partial amino acid sequence of (Maurer, R. A., Gorski, J. & McKean, D. J.) 1977, **161**, 189–192

Proline, activities of enzymes involved in the conversion of arginine into glutamate and, in lactating rat mammary gland (Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 105–113
activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate and, in various rat tissues (Herzfeld, A., Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 95–103
artificially induced active transport of, driven by the efflux of a sugar via a heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107
inhibition by pentachlorophenol and related uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation of the transport of glycine and, by *Bacillus subtilis* (Nicholas, R. A. & Ordal, G. W.) 1978, **176**, 639–647
metabolism of, in isolated rat liver cells (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707

Proline, molecular weights and the problem of aggregation of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in *Escherichia coli* (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 219–228
pools of, and other amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into protein in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709
potential errors arising from the use of a bioradiological procedure for assay of the biosynthesis of, by cell-free extracts of *Escherichia coli* (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 207–217
transport of, by newborn rat kidney brush-border membrane vesicles (Goldmann, D. R., Roth, K. S., Langfitt, T. W., Jr. & Segal, S.) 1979, **178**, 253–256

Prolyl hydroxylase, effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities on galactosyltransferase, collagen glucosyltransferase, lysyl hydroxylase and, in cultured chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539
turnover of the tetrameric form of, and of the corresponding monomer-size protein in chick-embryo cartilaginous bone and lung *in vivo* (Majamaa, K., Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 313–322

Prolyl 3-hydroxylase, activities of prolyl 4-hydroxylase and, in various rat and chick-embryo tissues and changes in these activities during postnatal development in the rat (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131
effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethylnitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 4-hydroxylase and, in rat liver and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in the liver and serum (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135

Prolyl 4-hydroxylase, effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethylnitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and, in rat liver and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in the liver and serum (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135

Pronase, action of, and other proteinases on the glycoprotein from pig gastric mucus (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

Propionate, metabolism of, in relation to the biosynthesis of branched-chain fatty acids by preparations of chicken liver and sheep inguinal adipose tissue (Scaife, J. R., Wahle, K. W. J. & Garton, G. A.) 1978, **176**, 799–804

Propionic acidaemia, formation of diastereoisomers of methylcitrate catalysed by pig heart citrate synthase and its relevance to the appearance of methylcitrate in the urine of human patients with (Weidman, S. W. & Drysdale, G. R.) 1979, **177**, 169–174

***n*-Propyl 2-pyridyl disulphide,** use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide and, as reactivity probes for the active-site cysteine residue of papain (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **171**, 385–401

Prorennin, ox, activation studies of the multiple forms of (Asato, N. & Rand, A. G., Jr.) 1977, **167**, 429–434

Prostaglandin E, stimulation by phospholipase A of the content of, and the biosynthesis of somatotropin in rat anterior pituitary gland (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 1978, **176**, 319–323

Prostaglandin E_1, effect of, on the activity of adenylate cyclases in non-nuclear subcellular fractions of human lymphocytes (Snider, D. E., Jr. & Parker, C. W.) 1977, **162**, 473–482
role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of collagen, ionophore A23187 and, on the phosphorylation of specific proteins in human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406

Prostaglandin E_2, transformation of arachidonate into 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, thromboxane B_2 and, by sheep lung microsomal fraction (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

Prostaglandins, effects of, on the uptake of substrates and on cell division in human diploid W138 fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8
regulation of the biosynthesis of, and of the selective release of lysosomal hydrolases by mouse peritoneal macrophages (Bonney, R. J., Wightman, P. D., Davies, P., Sadowski, S. J., Kuehl, F. A., Jr. & Humes, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 433–442
relationships between the structure of, and their activity in the aggregation of human platelets (MacIntyre, D. E., Salzman, E. W. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 921–929

Prostate gland, human, substrate specificity of 5′-methylthioadenosine phosphorylase from (Zappia, V., Oliva, A., Cacciapuoti, G., Galletti, P., Mignucci, G. & Carteni-Farina, M.) 1978, **175**, 1043–1050
ventral, rat, effects of age in the intact animal and of administration of androgens to the castrated animal on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and polyamines in (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
ventral, rat, effects of polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with nuclear chromatin and non-histone proteins of (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
ventral, rat, effects of the administration of α-difluoromethylornithine on the induction by testosterone of the regeneration of, and seminal vesicles after castration (Danzin, C., Jung, M. J., Claverie, N., Grove, J., Sjoerdsma, A. & Koch-Weser, J.) 1979, **180**, 507–513
ventral, rat, initiation and elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on chromatin from, transcribed by homologous ribonucleic acid polymerase B (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198
ventral, rat, mechanisms of replenishment of the nuclear androgen-receptor protein in (Van Doorn, E. & Bruchovsky, N.) 1978, **174**, 9–16
ventral, rat, rapid method for the assay of the activity of aminopropyltransferases from, and other tissues (Hibasami, H. & Pegg, A. E.) 1978, **169**, 709–712
ventral, rat, regulation by androgens of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on chromatin from (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218
ventral, rat, regulation by testosterone of the biosynthesis of major proteins in (Parker, M. G., Scrace, G. T. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.) 1978, **170**, 115–121
ventral, rat, regulation of the activities of L-ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase in, and seminal vesicle (Piik, K., Rajamäki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385

Protamine, mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, polylysine and, of the activities of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase and horse serum cholinesterase (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232

Protamine messenger ribonucleic acid, testis, rainbow-trout, isolation and purification of (Gedamu, L., Iatrou, K. & Dixon, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 589–599

Protease, *see* Proteinase

Protein, accelerated degradation of, formed in rat and rabbit reticulocytes under conditions of depletion of individual amino acids (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158

acetylcholine-receptor, muscarinic, plasma-membrane, neuroblastoma-cell, NIE-115, mouse, ligand-binding properties of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 1978, **172**, 495–501

actin-like, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the incorporation of leucine into, in chick small-intestine brush border (Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **173**, 627–631

activating, liver, human, purification and properties of, for β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase (Hechtman, P. & LeBlanc, D.) 1977, **167**, 693–701

activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of diets free of and containing (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56

adaptation of the metabolism of, in rat skeletal muscle to exercise (Dohm, G. L., Hecker, A. L., Brown, W. E., Klain, G. J., Puente, F. R., Askew, E. W. & Beecher, G. R.) 1977, **164**, 705–708

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-receptor, regulation by gonadotropin of the activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and, of rat ovarian cells (Menon, K. M. J. & Azhar, S.) 1978, **172**, 433–442

adenosine triphosphatase-inhibitor, mitochondrial, heart, ox, thermodynamic analysis of the interaction between ox heart mitochondrial coupling adenosine triphosphatase and (Gomez-Fernandez, J. C. & Harris, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 967–975

age-dependent inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver during postnatal development (Klaipongpan, A., Bloxham, D. P. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **168**, 271–275

age-related changes in the concentration of ribonucleic acid and the turnover of, in diaphragm muscle from normal and dystrophic hamsters (Goldspink, D. F. & Goldspink, G.) 1977, **162**, 191–194

analysis of errors in estimation of the rate of biosynthesis of, by constant infusion of a labelled amino acid into an animal (Garlick, P. J.) 1978 **176**, 402–405

androgen-receptor, nuclear, mechanisms of replenishment of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E. & Bruchovsky, N.) 1978, **174**, 9–16

basic, myelin, brain, ox, cat, rabbit and rat, proteolytic and peroxidatic reactions of commercial preparations of horseradish peroxidase with (Cammer, W., Bieler, L. Z. & Norton, W. T.) 1978, **169**, 567–577

basic, myelin, brain, ox, interaction of sodium dodecyl sulphate with (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 281–285

basic, myelin, brain, ox, location of sites for ionic interaction with lipids in the *C*-terminal third of (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 583–591

Protein, biosynthesis of, during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the dog heart after stenosis of the pulmonary artery (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166**, 315–321

biosynthesis of, in skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic hamsters (Saleem, M. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1979, **180**, 51–58

calcium ion-binding, relationship between vitamin D-stimulated transport of calcium ions and, in chicken small intestine (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101

changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of, in chicken skeletal muscle during stretch-induced hypertrophy of skeletal muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 407–417

C-, interaction of, with heavy meromyosin and subfragment 2 of skeletal-muscle myosin (Starr, R. & Offer, G.) 1978, **171**, 813–816

colchicine-binding, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization of (Cappuccinelli, P. & Hames, B. D.) 1978, **169**, 499–504

covalent linkage of carbohydrate to, in *Porphyridium cruentum* extracellular proteoglycan (Heaney-Kieras, J., Rodén, L. & Chapman, D. J.) 1977, **165**, 1–9

cytosolic, specific, effect of the administration of corticotropin on the biosynthesis of, in rat adrenal gland (Dazord, A., Gallet, D. & Saez, J. M.) 1978, **176**, 233–239

decline in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and, with loss of viability during the early hours of imbibition by rye seeds (Sen, S. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **166**, 33–38

decreased activity of rat liver peptide-elongation factors involved in the biosynthesis of (Hradec, J., Tuháčková, Z. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 9–13

decreased rates of degradation of, in rat brain during postnatal development (Dahl, J. L. & Weibel, V. J.) 1979, **180**, 423–426

dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and cholinergic agonists of the biosynthesis of, in rat parotid-gland slices (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176**, 23–29

dietary, effects of deprivation of, on the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (McGowan, J., Atryzek, V. & Fausto, N.) 1979, **180**, 25–35

effect of dietary deficiency of, on the biosynthesis of albumin and on the concentration of albumin messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135

effect of metabolic conditions on the turnover of, in *Saccharmoyces cerevisiae* (López, S. & Gancedo, J. M.) 1979, **178**, 769–776

effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of, in rat skeletal muscle (Hoover-Plow, J. L. & Clifford, A. J.) 1978, 176, 137–142

effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of, in rat skeletal muscle (Millward, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 427–429

effect of the partial pressure of oxygen on the biosynthesis of, and the hydroxylation of collagen by mature mouse tooth periodontal tissues in organ culture (Yen, E. H. K., Sodek, J. & Melcher, A. H.) 1979, **178**, 605–612

effect of β-D-xylosides on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage in the absence of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233

effects of amino acids, ammonia and leupeptin on the biosynthesis and degradation of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Seglen, P. O.) 1978, **174**, 469–474

Protein, effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and *α*-methylphenylalanine on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of by mouse neuroblastoma cells (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.) 1978, **174**, 931–938
effects of hypophysectomy on the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat liver (Conde, R. D.) 1979, **178**, 725–731
effects of low concentrations of ouabain on the induction by prolactin of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and, and of fatty acids in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516
effects of starvation on the concentration of ribonucleic acid and the turnover of, in active and immobilized rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **176**, 603–606
effects of starvation on the rate of biosynthesis of, in rat liver and small intestine (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379
effects of testosterone on the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid and, in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551
egg-yolk (vitellogenin), biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of, by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170
endocytosed, inhibition of the discharge of, from phagosomes into lysosomes in cultured hepatoma cells exposed to dimerized ribonuclease A (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442
evidence for the involvement of lysosomes in the turnover of, in mouse peritoneal macrophages (Dean, R. T.) 1979, **180**, 339–345
evidence that all factors required for the biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocytes are retained on heparin–Sepharose (Hradec, J. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 1–7
extraction from rabbit reticulocyte membrane of an elongation-stage inhibitor of the biosynthesis of (Wreschner, D. H. & Herzberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 379–387
glucocorticoid-receptor, cytosol, liver, rat, maximization of the purification of the complex of glucocorticoid and, by deoxyribonucleic acid–cellulose chromatography (Eisen, H. J. & Glinsmann, W. H.) 1978, **171**, 177–183
glucocorticoid-receptor, cytosol, liver, rat, physical properties of (Litwack, G., Cake, M. H., Filler, R. & Taylor, K.) 1978, **169**, 445–448
heterologous, erythrocyte-entrapped, immunological evaluation of repeated administration of, to the C3H/HeJ mouse (Fiddler, M. B., Hudson, L. D. S. & Desnick, R. J.) 1977, **168**, 141–145
increased rate of biosynthesis and decreased rate of degradation of, in mouse liver during postnatal development (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **166**, 115–121
influence of diurnal changes in the concentrations of rat liver free amino acids on the composition of the precursor pool charging transfer ribonucleic acid for the biosynthesis of (Vidrich, A., Airhart, J., Bruno, M. K. & Khairallah, E. A.) 1977, **162**, 257–266
influence of passive stretch on the growth and the turnover of, of denervated rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **174**, 595–602
inhibition by selenodiglutathione of the biosynthesis of, by mouse-embryo 3T3-f fibroblasts and *Escherichia coli* (Vernie, L. N., Collard, J. G., Eker, A. P. M., De Wildt, A. & Wilders, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 213–218
Protein, inhibition of the degradation of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407
inhibitory effect of *Adenia digitata* modeccin on the biosynthesis of, by a lysate of rabbit reticulocytes and by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496
inhibitory effect of modeccin on the elongation of polypeptide chains during the biosynthesis of, catalysed by brine-shrimp ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Zamboni, M., Denaro, M., Testoni, G., Gasperi-Campani, A. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **176**, 371–379
insulin-receptor, plasma-membrane, placental, human, effects of digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43
inter-organ relationships of the metabolism of glucose, lactate and amino acids in rats fed on diets with high contents of carbohydrate and (Rémésy, C., Demigné, C. & Aufrère, J.) 1978, **170**, 321–329
iron, nitrogenase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170, evidence for the presence of phosphate, ribose and an adenine-like unit covalently bound to (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259
iron–sulphur, molybdenum-containing, *Desulfovibrio gigas*, determination of the redox potential of (Moura, J. J. G., Xavier, A. V., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., Bruschi, M. & Le Gall, J.) 1978, **173**, 419–425
lability of the products of the biosynthesis of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Bakalkin, G. Ya., Kalnov, S. L., Galkin, A. V., Zubatov, A. S. & Luzikov, V. N.) 1978, **170**, 569–576
lutropin-induced, specific, regulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **170**, 9–15
matrix, nuclear-polyhedrosis-virus, cabbage-looper, characterization and serology of, before and after degradation by an endogenous proteinase (Eppstein, D. A. & Thoma, J. A.) 1977, **167**, 321–332
membrane (Band 3), erythrocyte, human, major, association of blood-group-I activity with (Childs, R. A. Feizi, T., Fukuda, M. & Hakomori, S.-I.) 1978, **173**, 333–336
membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, characterization of, and of two fragments derived by specific proteolysis (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 139–147
membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, ionic-strength-dependent changes in the structure of (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **161**, 131–138
microtubule, brain, sheep, induction by griseofulvin of the aggregation of (Roobol, A., Gull, K. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 39–43
molybdenum–iron, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the redox properties of, of various bacterial nitrogenase complexes between +50 and −450mV (O'Donnell, M. J. & Smith, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 831–839
molybdenum–iron, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter vinelandii* A.T.C.C. 13705, molecular weight and subunit structure of (Swisher, R. H., Landt, M. L. & Reithel, F. J.) 1977, **163**, 427–432
myeloma (immunoglobulin A), binding of 2,4,6-trinitrophenyl derivatives to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188

Protein, myeloma (immunoglobulin A), dinitrophenyl-binding, geometry of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Wain-Hobson, S., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Jackson, W. R. C., Perkins, S. J., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wright, C. E. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 207–223

myeloma (immunoglobulin A), dinitrophenyl-binding, gross architecture of the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Sutton, B. J., Gettins, P., Givol, D., Marsh, D., Wain-Hobson, S., Willan, K. J. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 177–197

myeloma (immunoglobulin A), dinitrophenyl-binding, specificity of interactions of hapten side chains with the antibody-combining site of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Givol, D., McLaughlin, A. C., Pecht, I., Sunderland, C. A. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **165**, 227–235

myeloma (immunoglobulin A), role of nitro groups in the binding of nitroaromatic compounds to, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Gettins, P., Givol, D. & Dwek, R. A.) 1978, **173**, 713–722

myeloma (immunoglobulin A), secretory, rabbit, isolation of a proteolytic fragment suitable for studies of the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 245–253

non-histone, high-mobility-group-type, high-molecular-weight, oviduct, chicken, isolation of (Teng, C. S., Gallagher, K. & Teng, C. T.) 1978, **176**, 1003–1006

novel method for assay of the reaction of puromycin with peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid and its use in studying the mode of action of alpha sarcin and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of, by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170**, 57–61

oestradiol-17β-receptor, binding of the complex of oestradiol-17β with, to hypothalamus chromatin from male and female sheep (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

oestradiol-receptor, nuclear, liver, chick, soluble, interaction of nafoxidine hydrochloride with (Lazier, C. B. & Alford, W. S.) 1977, **164**, 659–667

oestrogen-binding, high-affinity, cytosolic, liver, cockerel, properties of (Lazier, C. B. & Haggarty, A. J.) 1979, **180**, 347–353

oestrogen-receptor, cytosol, mammary-gland, calf, use of sodium bromide and heparin-Sepharose in the purification of (Rotondi, A. & Auricchio, F.) 1979, **178**, 581–587

oestrogen-receptor, cytosol, mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, effect of heparin on the aggregation of, and interaction of the receptor protein with heparin–Sepharose (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Sampaolo, P. & Schiavone, E.) 1978, **171**, 137–141

oestrogen-receptor, mammary-gland, mouse, lactating, inhibition of aggregation and characterization of, in the presence of sodium bromide (Auricchio, F., Rotondi, A., Schiavone, E. & Bresciani, F.) 1978, **169**, 481–488

oestrogen-receptor, nuclear, soluble, ontogeny of the response to oestradiol-17β of the concentration of, and of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin in chick-embryo liver (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152

Protein, phosphatidylinositol-exchange, use of, to obtain evidence for the existence of different pools of phosphatidylinositol in rat liver microsomal membranes (Brophy, P. J., Burbach, P., Nelemans, S. A., Westerman, J., Wirtz, K. W. A. & van Deenen, L. L. M.) 1978, **174**, 413–420

pools of amino acids and kinetics of their incorporation into, in HeLa cells (Robertson, J. H. & Wheatley, D. N.) 1979, **178**, 699–709

progesterone-receptor, binding of the complex of progesterone with, to hypothalamus chromatin from male and female sheep (Perry, B. N. & Lopez, A.) 1978, **176**, 873–883

progesterone-receptor, cytosolic, uterus, human interaction of progestins with (Kasid, A., Buckshee, K., Hingorani, V. & Laumas, K. R.) 1978, **176**, 531–539

purification and properties of a factor inhibitory towards the biosynthesis of, from skeletal muscle of normal mice and those with muscle dystrophy (Petryshyn, R. A. & Nicholls, D. M.) 1978, **176**, 907–917

rates of biosynthesis of, in chicken skeletal muscle, heart muscle and smooth muscle (Laurent, G. J., Sparrow, M. P., Bates, P. C. & Millward, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 393–401

rates of degradation of, in regions of the rat central nervous system *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642

receptor, high-molecular-weight, brain, rat, binding of pyridoxylated β-bungarotoxin to (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 281–288

retinoic acid-binding, skin, chick-embryo, determination of binding affinities of retinoids to ox serum albumin and to (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717

retinoic acid-binding, skin, chick-embryo, purification and properties of (Sani, B. P. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **173**, 643–649

riboflavin-binding, chicken-egg-white, isolation and characterization of chicken-egg-white thiamin-binding protein and its interaction with (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894

riboflavin-binding, induction by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of, in immature chick liver (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335

riboflavin-binding, plasma, chick, modulation by thyroid status of the induction by oestrogens of, in the immature bird (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650

ribosomal, acidic, phosphorylation of, of the large ribosomal subunit of Krebs II ascites cells (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

somatostatin-binding, properties of, from the cytosol fraction of various rat, human and ox tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277

stimulation by treatment with cycloheximide of the transport of ribonucleoprotein complexes from nuclei to cytosol in rat liver and its relevance to the biosynthesis of, *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649

structural requirements for the inhibitory action of 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes on the biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocyte cell-free systems (Carter, C. J. & Cannon, M.) 1977, **166**, 399–409

Protein, suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the formation of polyamines and of, and other macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117

thiamin-binding, chicken-egg-white, isolation and characterization of, and its interaction with riboflavin-binding protein (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894

turnover of, in chick skeletal muscle during growth (Maruyama, K., Sunde, M. L. & Swick, R. W.) 1978, **176**, 573–582

vitamin D-binding, serum, human, quantitative studies on the interaction of cholecalciferol and its metabolites with different genetic variants of (Kawakami, M., Imawari, M. & Goodman, DeW. S.) 1979, **179**, 413–423

zinc ion-binding, concentrations of, in liver of neonatal, normal adult and partially hepatectomized rats (Ohtake, H., Hasegawa, K. & Koga, M.) 1978, **174**, 999–1005

Protein A, aminoazo-dye-binding, liver, rat, binding of organic anions to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 327–337

aminoazo-dye-binding, liver, rat, binding of uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine and its relevance to the binding of the same compounds by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326

salivary, human, comparison of the binding of calcium ions to, and protein C (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245

salivary, human, comparison of the chemical and physical properties of, and protein C (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 229–239

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction of, and the Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G as probed by complement-fixation and nuclear-magnetic resonance studies (Wright, C., Willan, K. J., Sjödahl, J., Burton, D. R. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 661–668

Protein C, salivary, human, binding of calcium ions to, in comparison with the binding of calcium ions to the related protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245

salivary, human, chemical and physical characterization of, and comparison with the related protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 229–239

Protein (calcium-binding) messenger ribonucleic acid, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of, in small-intestinal nuclei of vitamin D-deficient chicks (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094

Protein component, purification and properties of, of human brain thromboplastin (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

Protein components, effects of temperature and of the ratio of, on the proton-reducing and acetylene-reducing activities of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461

Protein factor, cytosolic, liver, rat, purification and properties of, that binds and deacylates initiator transfer ribonucleic acid (Pohlreich, P., Kříž, O., Tuháčková, Z., Dušek, Z. & Hradec, J.) 1979, **177**, 707–719

Protein fraction, cystine-rich, amino acid composition of, from oxidized human hair α-keratin (Buchanan, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 489–491

Protein HMG 2, non-histone, chromosomal, thymus-gland, calf, isolation, characterization and determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of glutamic acid- and aspartic acid-rich peptide HGA-2 from (Walker, J. M., Gooderham, K. & Johns, E. W.) 1979, **179**, 253–255

Protein kinase, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, activities of, in cytosol of normal mouse lung and of urethane-induced mouse lung tumours (Malkinson, A. M., Gunderson, T. J. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1977, **168**, 319–321

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of, in cultured rat prolactin-producing pituitary-gland tumour cells (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, evidence for phosphorylation of troponin I by, in perfused heart from mice deficient in phosphorylase kinase (England, P. J.) 1977, **168**, 307–310

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, inactivation of rat epididymal adipose-tissue glycerol phosphate acyltransferase catalysed by, and its possible involvement in the regulation of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols (Nimmo, H. G. & Houston, B.) 1978, **176**, 607–610

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, nuclear, liver, rat, purification and properties of, associated with ribonucleic acid polymerase I (Hirsch, J. & Martelo, O. J.) 1978, **169**, 355–359

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, nucleoplasmic, liver, rat, histone-specific, partial purification and properties of (Neumann, J. R., O'Meara, A. R. & Herrmann, R. L.) 1978, **171**, 123–135

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, phosphorylation by, of pig brain microtubule proteins (Sheterline, P.) 1977, **168**, 533–539

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, regulation by gonadotropin of the activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-receptor protein and, of rat ovarian cells (Menon, K. M. J. & Azhar, S.) 1978, **172**, 433–442

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, sites of phosphorylation of rabbit heart-muscle troponin I by, and the mechanism of the interaction with troponin C (Moir, A. J. G. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 333–343

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, evidence for an essential arginine residue in the recognition site of (Matsuo, M., Huang, C. & Huang, L. C.) 1978, **173**, 441–447

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, salt-dissociated, method for the assay of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate by competitive binding to (Døskeland, S. O. & Haga, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 363–372

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, substrate specificity of (Yeaman, S. J., Cohen, P., Watson, D. C. & Dixon, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 411–421

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-independent, liver, rat, phosphorylation by, of threonine and serine residues of native and partially dephosphorylated caseins (Deana, A. D., Meggio, F. & Pinna, L. A.) 1979, **179**, 693–696

Protein kinase, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, factors affecting the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to (Døskeland, S. O., Ueland, P. M. & Haga, H. J.) 1977, **161**, 653–665
guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, heart, calf, foetal, purification, properties and catalytic subunit of (Shoji, M., Patrick, J. G., Davis, C. W. & Kuo, J. F.) 1977, **161**, 213–221
nuclear, mammary-gland, rat, purification and properties of (Majumder, G. C.) 1977, **165**, 469–477
ribosomal, reticulocyte, rabbit, purification and properties of (Issinger, O.-G.) 1977, **165**, 511–518
Protein kinases, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, characterization of, and other adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins (Døskeland, S. O. & Ueland, P. M.) 1977, **165**, 561–573
adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, brain and heart, mouse, microheterogeneity of (Malkinson, A. M., Gharrett, A. J. & Hogy, L.) 1978, **175**, 367–375
changes in the activities of, in rat testis during neonatal and postnatal development (Bernard, E. A. & Wasserman, G. F.) 1977, **162**, 465–467
effect of lutropin on the activity of, in rat testis Leydig cells and correlation with the production of testosterone (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168**, 43–48
effects of polyamines on the reactions catalysed by, associated with rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin and non-histone proteins (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
phosphorylation by, of proteins endogenous to various neonatal and adult mouse tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432
properties of, present in rat islets of Langerhans (Sugden, M. C., Ashcroft, S. J. H. & Sugden, P. H.) 1979, **180**, 219–229
Protein kinases I and II, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, liver, rat, differential activation of, of glucagon-treated animals (Schwoch, G.) 1978, **170**, 469–477
Protein methylase III, cytochrome *c*-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, partial purification and characterization of (Nochumson, S., Durban, E., Kim, S. & Paik, W. K.) 1977, **165**, 11–18
Protein modulator, calcium ion-dependent, properties of, of the activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases of mouse epidermis (Murray, A. W. & Rogers, A.) 1978, **176**, 727–732
Protein phosphatase inhibitor, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, substrate specificity of (Cohen, P., Nimmo, G. A. & Antoniw, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 435–444
Protein phosphatases, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, comparison of the substrate specificities of, involved in the regulation of glycogen metabolism (Antoniw, J. F., Nimmo, H. G., Yeaman, S. J. & Cohen, P.) 1977, **162**, 423–433
Proteinase (actinidin), Chinese-gooseberry, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of (Carne, A. & Moore, C. H.) 1978, **173**, 73–83
alkaline, skeletal-muscle, rat, purification and properties of, associated with myofibrillar proteins (Dahlmann, B. & Reinauer, H.) 1978, **171**, 803–810
Proteinase, (cathepsin F), cartilage, ear, rabbit, partial purification and characterization of, a previously undescribed enzyme active against proteoglycans (Dingle, J. T., Blow, A. M. J., Barrett, A. J. & Martin, P. E. N.) 1977, **167**, 775–785
(cathepsin G), leucocyte, human, action of, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **161**, 17–19
(elastase), lysosomal, leucocyte, human, action of, on oxidized B chain of ox insulin (Blow, A. M. J.) 1977, **161**, 13–16
endogenous, characterization and serology of the matrix protein from a cabbage-looper nuclear-polyhedrosis virus before and after degradation by (Eppstein, D. A. & Thoma, J. A.) 1977, **167**, 321–332
lysosomal, liver, rat, partial purification and characterization of, catalysing the inactivation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (Lynen, A., Sedlaczek, E. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **169**, 321–328
neutral, degradation of cartilage proteoglycans by, secreted by cultured rabbit bone-marrow macrophages (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1978, **172**, 275–284
neutral, production by antigen- or mitogen-provoked rabbit spleen cells of factors that stimulate the secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages of, degrading cartilage proteoglycans (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251
neutral, simultaneous release by cultured mouse bone explants and the parallel activation of precursors of collagenase and, that when activated degrades cartilage proteoglycans and denatured collagen (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274
neutral, smooth-muscle, small-intestinal, rat, inactivation of native enzymes by (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1978, **173**, 291–298
neutral, smooth-muscle, small-intestinal, rat, susceptibility to digestion by, of rabbit skeletal-muscle phosphorylases *a* and *b* (Carney, I. T., Beynon, R. J., Kay, J. & Birket, N.) 1978, **175**, 105–113
non-pepsin, gastric-mucosa, human, isolation and properties of (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 617–624
serine, activation by, of a latent form of collagenase in involuting rat uterus (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1977, **161**, 535–542
serine, *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168, intracellular, purification and properties of, and comparison with the homologous enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis* A-50 (Strongin, A. Ya., Gorodetsky, D. I., Kuznetsova, I. A., Yanonis, V. V., Abramov, Z. T., Belyanova, L. P., Baratova, L. A. & Stepanov, V. M.) 1979, **179**, 333–339
Proteinase inhibitor, activities of proteinases and, in rat uterus myometrium during pregnancy and involution (Afting, E.-G., Becker, M. L. & Elce, J. S.) 1979, **177**, 99–106
purification of turtle-dove egg-white ovomucoid and its activity as a human P_1-blood-group antigen and as (François-Gerard, C., Gerday, C. & Beeley, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 679–685
tick, characterization of, with allergenic activity (Willadsen, P. & Riding, G. A.) 1979, **177**, 41–47
α_1 Proteinase inhibitor, inhibition of ox α- and β-thrombin by anti-thrombin III, α_2-macroglobulin and (Machovich, R., Borsodi, A., Blaskó, G. & Orakzai, S. A.) 1977, **167**, 393–398

α_1 Proteinase inhibitor, plasma, human, inactivation of, by thiol proteinases (Johnson, D. & Travis, J.) 1977, **163**, 639–641

Proteinase inhibitors, cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, characterization of (Roughley, P. J., Murphy, G. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **169**, 721–724

inhibition by, and other agents of the degradation of protein in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hopgood, M. F., Clark, M. G. & Ballard, F. J.) 1977, **164**, 399–407

Proteinase K, limited proteolysis by, of rabbit skeletal-muscle creatine kinase (Williamson, J., Greene, J., Chérif, S. & Milner-White, E. J.) 1977, **167**, 731–737

Proteinases, action of, on the glycoprotein from pig gastric mucus (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

activities of, and proteinase inhibitor in rat uterus myometrium during pregnancy and involution (Afting, E.-G., Becker, M. L. & Elce, J. S.) 1979, **177**, 99–106

(cathepsins B and D), liver and skeletal-muscle, rat, degradation of rat and rabbit skeletal-muscle proteins by (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820

metallo-, neutral, bone, rabbit, two, separation of latent forms of collagenase and of, that when activated degrade gelatin and cartilage proteoglycans (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496

sensitivity towards, of the release of α-amylase and ribonuclease by rat pancreatic microsomal fraction (Pearce, P. D., May, B. K. & Elliott, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 611–614

skin, rabbit, two, characterization of (Jasani, B., Jasani, M. K. & Talbot, M. D.) 1978, **169**, 287–295

synovial-fibroblast and polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, rabbit, properties of, with activity towards proteoglycans (Werb, Z., Dingle, J. T., Reynolds, J. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 949–958

thiol, inactivation by, of human plasma α_1 proteinase inhibitor (Johnson, D. & Travis, J.) 1977, **163**, 639–641

tissue, heterogeneity of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646

tissue, structure of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycan and its susceptibility to proteolysis by (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637

Protein–glucan, characterization of, formed as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of paramylon by *Euglena gracilis* (Tomos, A. D. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 283–290

Protein–lipid globules, egg-yolk, chicken, duck and emu, isolation and properties of, that are stable in concentrated sodium chloride solution (Vadehra, D. V., Bain, J. M. & Burley, R. W.) 1977, **166**, 619–624

Protein–polysaccharides, *see* Proteoglycan *and* Proteoglycans

Proteins, abnormal, effect of nutritional shift on the degradation of, in mouse liver (Amils, R., Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.) 1977, **164**, 363–369

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding, adrenal-gland-cortex ox, characterization of (Døskeland, S. O. & Ueland, P. M.) 1977, **165**, 561–573

adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of, in nuclei from dividing and from non-dividing but differentiating guinea-pig small-intestinal epithelial cells (Porteous, J. W., Furneaux, H. M., Pearson, C. K., Lake, C. M. & Morrison, A.) 1979, **180**, 455–463

Proteins, adenovirus-receptor, plasma-membrane, KB-cell, human, characterization of (Hennache, B. & Boulanger, P.) 1977, **166**, 237–247

altered metabolism of phospholipids and, in rat liver plasma membrane after injection of D-galactosamine *in vivo* (Bachmann, W., Harms, E., Hassels, B., Henninger, H. & Reutter, W.) 1977, **166**, 445–462

anomalous reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with thiol groups of (Nitta, K., Bratcher, S. C. & Kronman, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 385–392

apparent absence of involvement of biotin in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Friedman, P. A. & Shia, M. A.) 1977, **163**, 39–43

biotin-binding, plasma and egg-yolk, chicken, relationship between (Mandella, R. D., Meslar, H. W. & White, H. B., III) 1978, **175**, 629–633

cell, effects of inhibitors of microtubule function or of translation on the general degradation of, in cultured rat-embryo fibroblasts (Amenta, J. S., Sargus, M. J. & Baccino, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 223–227

cell-specific, biosynthesis of, by isolated guinea-pig seminal-vesicle epithelium (Veneziale, C. M.) 1977, **166**, 155–166

cell-specific, effects of castration and subsequent administration of androgens on the biosynthesis of, by isolated guinea-pig seminal-vesicle epithelium (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173

changes in the concentrations of, that are determinants of myelination in different regions of developing rat central nervous system (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255

collagenous, biosynthesis and partial characterization of, of rat lens capsule (Heathcote, J. G., Sear, C. H. J. & Grant, M. E.) 1978, **176**, 283–294

composition of the lipids and, present in the pigeon erythrocyte membrane (Watts, C. & Wheeler, K. P.) 1978, **173**, 899–907

contribution of cytochromes and, to the effect of ascorbate on artificial and rat liver microsomal hydroxylation systems containing oxygen and hydrogen peroxide (Chrastil, J. & Wilson, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 693–698

criteria for recognition of the structure and micropolarity of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding sites in (Cortijo, M., Jimenez, J. S. & Llor, J.) 1978, **171**, 497–500

dexamethasone-receptor, liver, rat, heterogeneity and properties of (Liu, S.-L. H. & Webb, T. E.) 1979, **180**, 187–193

different, synthesis of *N*-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio)-propionate and its use as a heterobifunctional reagent for the thiolation of proteins and for the conjugation of (Carlsson, J., Drevin, H. & Axén, R.) 1978, **173**, 723–737

effects of carbon tetrachloride on the secretion of lipoproteins and, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Gravela, E., Albano, E., Dianzani, M. U., Poli, G., & Slater, T. F.) 1979, **178**, 509–512

effects of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the adsorption of, on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424

enamel, extracellular-matrix, four, identification of, formed during the development of rabbit-embryo tooth organs (Guenther, H. L., Croissant, R. D., Schonfeld, S. E. & Slavkin, H. C.) 1977, **163**, 591–603

endogenous, effect of lutropin on the phosphorylation of, in rat testis Leydig cells and correlation with the production of testosterone (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168**, 43–48

Proteins, envelope, Newcastle-disease-virus, use of 12-(4-azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoyl-glucosamine as a photoreactive probe for the mapping of (Bramhall, J. S., Shiflett, M. A. & Wisnieski, B. J.) 1979, **177**, 765–768

gliding edge dislocations in, as a possible mechanism for the active transport of ions by biological membranes (Chandler, H. D., Woolf, C. J. & Hepburn, H. R.) 1978, **169**, 559–565

heart-muscle, guinea-pig, use of constant infusion of labelled amino acids for measurement of the turnover of (Wyborny, L. E., Kritcher, E. M. & Luchi, R. J.) 1978, **170**, 189–192

highly electrophilic character of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan and possible consequences for its application as a labelling agent for (Baines, B. S., Allen, G. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **163**, 189–192

hydrolysis of *p-NN'*-phenylenebismaleimide and of its adducts with cysteine and its implication for use of the reagent for the cross-linking of (Knight, P.) 1979, **179**, 191–197

indirect method for estimation of the rate of degradation of, in tissues (Paskin, N. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **174**, 153–161

iron-binding (mycobactins), *Mycobacterium smegmatis* N.C.I.B. 8548, use of highpressure liquid chromatography for the separation of (Ratledge, C. & Ewing, D. F.) 1978, **175**, 853–857

iron-sulphur, properties of, of the *Pseudomonas putida* benzene dioxygenase system (Crutcher, S. E. & Geary, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 393–400

lithocholate-binding, cytosol, liver, rat, two, partial purification of (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R., Hayes, J. D. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 1977, **165**, 425–429

liver, human, immunochemical characterization of, structurally related to human placenta *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase (Carroll, M.) 1978, **173**, 191–196

membrane, erythrocyte, human, characterization of, after cell fusion induced by oleoylglycerol in the presence of calcium ions (Quirk, S. J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Vos, J. & Lucy, J. A.) 1978, **176**, 159–167

membrane, erythrocyte, human, cross-linking by periodate of, and distribution of intramembrane particles (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686

membrane, erythroid-cell, rabbit, changes in the components of, during differentiation (Light, N. D. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **164**, 565–578

membrane, isolation and characterization of, responsible for the attachment of polyribosomes to rough microsomal fraction of rat liver (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66

membrane, lysosomal, liver, rat, evidence that most of, are exposed to the cytoplasm (Schneider, D. L., Burnside, J., Gorga, F. R. & Nettleton, C. J.) 1978, **176**, 75–82

membrane, novel system for the two-dimensional electrophoresis of (Booth, A. G.) 1977, **163**, 165–168

membrane, stereochemical considerations for constructing α-helical protein bundles with particular application to (Dunker, A. K. & Zaleske, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 45–57

microsomal, corpus luteum, ox, activation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the endogenous phosphorylation of (Hardie, D. G. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1977, **164**, 213–221

Proteins, microtubule, brain, pig, general properties and partial characterization of, and their phosphorylation by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (Sheterline, P.) 1977, **168**, 533–539

microvillar-membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, identification and resolution of the detergent- and proteinase-solubilized forms of (Booth, A. G., Hubbard, L. M. L. & Kenny, A. J.) 1979, **179**, 397–405

mitochondrial, liver, rat, choice of precursors for the measurement of the turnover of proteins by a double-isotope method and its application to the study of (Burgess, R. J., Walker, J. H. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 919–926

mitochondrial, liver, rat, relative rates of turnover of subunits of (Walker, J. H., Burgess, R. J. & Mayer, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 927–932

myelin, brain, mouse, turnover of, *in vivo* (Lajtha, A., Toth, J., Fujimoto, K. & Agrawal, H. C.) 1977, **164**, 323–329

myelin, sciatic-nerve, mouse, composition of, from Quaking and Jimpy mutants (Matthieu, J.-M.) 1978, **173**, 989–991

myeloma, human, fragments produced by peptic digestion of, of different immunoglobulin G subclasses in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M.) 1977, **165**, 303–308

myeloma, identification of *N*-terminal glutamine residue before its conversion into 5-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid residue in precursors of λ-type light chains of, produced by mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E, RPC 20 and MOPC 315 cells (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.) 1977, **165**, 347–354

myeloma (immunoglobulins A), dinitrophenyl-binding, comparison of the dimensions of the antibody-combining sites of, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315, MOPC 460 and XRPC 25 cells determined by spin-label mapping (Willan, K. J., Marsh, D., Sunderland, C. A., Sutton, B. J., Wain-Hobson, S., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1977, **165**, 199–206

myeloma (immunoglobulins A), rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of part of the variable region of heavy chains of, of different a-locus allotypes (Johnstone, A. P. & Mole, L. E.) 1977, **167**, 255–267

myeloma (immunoglobulins A), resonance Raman-spectroscopic studies of the hapten features involved in the binding of 2,4-dinitrophenyl compounds by, from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 and MOPC 460 cells (Kumar, K., Phelps, D. J., Carey, P. R. & Young, N. M.) 1978, **175**, 727–735

myofibrillar, skeletal-muscle, rat, purification and properties of an alkaline proteinase associated with (Dahlmann, B. & Reinauer, H.) 1978, **171**, 803–810

non-collagenous, biosynthesis of collagen and, in chick-embryo skeletal muscle during development (Nwagwu, M. & Reid, S. A.) 1977, **166**, 199–204

non-collagenous, presence of *O*-phosphoserine and *O*-phosphothreonine residues in, and their absence from phosphorylated collagen from chicken bone (Cohen-Solal, L., Lian, J. B., Kossiva, D. & Glimcher, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 81–98

non-histone, chromosomal, calf, lack of tissue specificity of (Rabbani, A., Goodwin, G. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1978, **173**, 497–505

non-histone, chromosomal, characterization of, of the main classes of rat brain nuclei fractionated by zonal centrifugation (Tsitilou, S. G., Cox, D., Mathias, A. P. & Ridge, D.) 1979, **177**, 331–346

Proteins, non-histone, chromosomal, effect of, on the template activity of sea-urchin deoxyribonucleic acid in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Di Mauro, E., Pedone, F. & Pomponi, M.) 1978, **174**, 95–102
non-histone, effects of polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with chromatin and, of rat ventral-prostate-gland nuclei (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
non-histone, nuclear, liver, mouse, isolation and partial characterization of the low-molecular-weight phosphorylated component of (MacGillivray, A. J., Johnston, C., MacFarlane, R. & Rickwood, D.) 1978, **175**, 35–46
nuclear, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the phosphorylation of, in isolated rat heart nuclei (Akhtar, R. A. & Itzhaki, S.) 1977, **161**, 487–494
oestrogen-receptor, uterus and hypothalamus, rat, intracellular relationships of, during the oestrous cycle (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47
oestrogen-receptor, uterus, rat, binding characteristics, content and intracellular distribution of, in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. (Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529
oligomeric synthesis of bifunctional derivatives of chloromethylalkanediones of various chain lengths and their use for cross-linking thiol groups in (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210
oxytocin-binding, suitability of [8-lysine]oxytocin as a ligand for the preparation of immobilized forms of oxytocin for affinity chromatography (Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 1977, **165**, 43–47
phosphorylated, use of extraction with detergents and urea and of gel filtration in the preparation of fractions enriched in, from ox cerebral-cortex synaptic membrane (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.) 1977, **163**, 369–378
phosphorylation of, endogenous to various neonatal and adult mouse tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432
plasma, differential effects of clofibrate on alterations in the concentrations of, in rat blood induced by inflammation (Powanda, M. C., Abeles, F. B., Bostian, K. A., Fowler, J. P. & Hauer, E. C.) 1979, **178**, 633–641
plasma, effects of hypophysectomy on the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of, and other proteins in rat liver (Conde, R. D.) 1979, **178**, 725–731
plasma, inhibition and subsequent stimulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Procyk, R. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **162**, 501–507
plasma-membrane, biosynthesis of, during myogenesis of cultured chick-embryo skeletal-muscle cells (Cates, G. A. & Holland, P. C.) 1978, **174**, 873–881
pokeweed-mitogen-receptor, membrane, lymphocyte, mouse, isolation and characterization of (Yokoyama, K., Terao, T. & Osawa, T.) 1977, **165**, 431–437
radiolabelled, computed resolution and relative specific radioactivities of, biosynthesized by isolated rat gastric mucosal cells (Trotman, C. N. A. & Greenwell, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 159–164
rate of capture by pinocytosis of, by rat yolk-sac incubated in serum-free culture medium (Ibbotson, G. E. & Williams, K. E.) 1979, **178**, 785–792
Proteins, redox, single-site, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648
regulation by testosterone of the biosynthesis of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Parker, M. G., Scrace, G. T. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.) 1978, **170**, 115–121
relationship between isoelectric points and rates of degradation of, *in vivo* in various mammalian tissues (Dice, J. F., Hess, E. J. & Goldberg, A. L.) 1979, **178**, 305–312
ribosomal, differences in, of free and membrane-bound rat liver polyribosomes (Ramsey, J. C. & Steele, W. J.) 1977, **168**, 1–8
ribosomal, effect of various methods of preparation on the apparent composition of, of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes (Huvos, P., Fey, S. & Hardwicke, P. M. D.) 1978, **176**, 381–391
ribosomal, L7 and L12, *Escherichia coli*, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_y from Krebs II ascites cells and its relationship to (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572
ribosomal, yeast, methylation of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., Kunst, A., Planta, R. J. & Mager, W. H.) 1978, **175**, 221–225
ribosomal, yeast, phosphorylation of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., de Hey, J. T. & Planta, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 213–219
salivary, human, fractionation and characterization by column chromatography and electrofocusing of, after enzymic iodination (Sarimo, S. S. & Tenovuo, J.) 1977, **167**, 23–29
scope and limitations of the 2-sulphobenzyl group for the protection of thiol groups of (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134
simple sensitive method for the determination of polypeptides and, in polyacrylamide gels after isoelectric focusing (Storring, P. L. & Tiplady, R. J.) 1978, **171**, 79–82
simplified electrophoretic system for determination of the molecular weights of (Manwell, C.) 1977, **165**, 487–495
skeletal-muscle, rat and rabbit, degradation of, by rat liver and skeletal-muscle cathepsins B and D (Schwartz, W. N. & Bird, J. W. C.) 1977, **167**, 811–820
skeletal-muscle, rat, effect of administration of glucocorticoids on the rate of degradation of, *in vivo* as measured by urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine (Tomas, F. M., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.) 1979, **178**, 139–146
solvent accessibility in glycyl, alanyl and seryl dipeptides and its relevance to the interaction of, with water (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182
specific, effect of lutropin on the biosynthesis of, in rat tumour Leydig cells and in immature rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172**, 147–153
specific, influence of lutropin and cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 341–346
specific, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the effects of collagen, ionophore A23187 and prostaglandin E_1 on the phosphorylation of, in human platelets (Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A. & Fox, J. E. B.) 1979, **178**, 397–406
suitability of the 4-pyridylmethyl group for the protection of thiol groups during the partial synthesis of (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126

Proteins, synthesis of *N*-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio)propionate and its use as a heterobifunctional reagent for the thiolation of, and for the conjugation of different proteins (Carlsson, J., Drevin, H. & Axén, R.) 1978, **173**, 723–737
theoretical analysis of the use of zonal gel filtration in the detection and purification of complexes of, with ligands (Nimmo, I. A. & Bauermeister, A.) 1978, **169**, 437–440
thyroid, iodination of, during incubation of iodinated phospholipids with dog thyroid-gland slices (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Tavares, C. J.) 1977, **168**, 155–160
troponin C-like (calmodulins), activation by, of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin light-chain kinase (Nairn, A. C. & Perry, S. V.) 1979, **179**, 89–97
troponin C-like (calmodulins), purification and characterization of, from rabbit smooth muscle and other tissues (Grand, R. J. A., Perry, S. V. & Weeks, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 521–529
troponin-like, adductor-muscle, scallop, preparation and properties of (Goldberg, A. & Lehman, W.) 1978, **171**, 413–418
use of *NN*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate for high-sensitivity analysis of amino acid sequences of peptides and (Chang, J. Y.) 1977, **163**, 517–520
venom, asynchrony in the biosynthesis of, in *Vipera palaestinae* venom gland (Oron, U., Kinamon, S. & Bdolah, A.) 1978, **174**, 733–739
vinblastine-precipitable, evidence that the mediation by 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of changes in rat ts-NT_3-Kr cells involves macromolecular alterations in (Meza, A. T. & Rieber, M.) 1978, **174**, 1071–1074
wheat-kernel, monomeric and dimeric, structural studies of, with inhibitory activity towards yellow-mealworm α-amylase (Petrucci, T., Sannia, G., Parlamenti, R. & Silano, V.) 1978, **173**, 229–235
Z-line, flight-muscle, water-bug, characterization of (Bullard, B. & Sainsbury, G. M.) 1977, **161**, 399–403

Proteins L7 and L12, ribosomal, *Escherichia coli*, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_7 from Krebs II ascites cells and its relationship to (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572

Proteoglycan, cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, heterogeneity of, and the pathway for its proteolytic degradation by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 639–646
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, role of carboxyl groups in the interaction of hyaluronic acid with (Christner, J. E., Brown, M. L. & Dziewiatkowski, D. D.) 1977, **167**, 711–716
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, structure of proteoglycan from, and its susceptibility to proteolysis by tissue proteinases (Roughley, P. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1977, **167**, 629–637
cartilage-specific, biosynthesis of, by suspension cultures of adult pig larynx chondrocytes (Wiebkin, O. W. & Muir, H.) 1977, **164**, 269–272
extracellular, *Porphyridium cruentum*, covalent linkage of protein to carbohydrate in (Heaney-Kieras, J., Rodén, L. & Chapman, D. J.) 1977, **165**, 1–9

Proteoglycans, articular-cartilage, baboon, gel-electrophoretic analysis of, obtained by density-gradient centrifugation and by sequential extraction (Stanescu, V., Maroteaux, P. & Sobczak, E.) 1977, **163**, 103–109

Proteoglycans, articular-cartilage, dog, changes in the composition of, during aging and osteoarthritis (Inerot, S., Heinegård, D., Audell, L. & Olsson, S.-E.) 1978, **169**, 143–156
articular-cartilage human, age-related changes in the composition and structure of (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **176**, 683–693
articular-cartilage, human, isolation of (Bayliss, M. T. & Ali, S. Y.) 1978, **169**, 123–132
cartilage, degradation of, by a neutral proteinase secreted by cultured rabbit bone-marrow macrophages (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1978, **172**, 275–284
cartilage, laryngeal, pig, characterization by electric birefringence of, and of their complexes with hyaluronic acid (Isles, M., Foweraker, A. R., Jennings, B. R., Hardingham, T. & Muir, H.) 1978, **173**, 237–243
cartilage, laryngeal, pig, role of link-protein in the structure of aggregates of hyaluronate and (Hardingham, T. E.) 1979, **177**, 237–247
cartilage, laryngeal, pig, selfassociation of subunits of (Sheehan, J. K., Nieduszynski, I. A., Phelps, C. F., Muir, H. & Hardingham, T. E.) 1978, **171**, 109–114
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, electron-microscopic studies of native and fragmented molecules of (Heinegård, D., Lohmander, S. & Thyberg, J.) 1978, **175**, 913–919
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, immunochemical analysis of (Wieslander, J. & Heinegård, D.) 1979, **179**, 35–45
cartilage, production by antigen- or mitogen-provoked rabbit spleen cells of factors that stimulate the secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages of a neutral proteinase degrading (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251
cartilage, separation from rabbit bone of latent forms of collagenase and of two neutral metalloproteinases that when activated degrade gelatin and (Sellers, A., Reynolds, J. J. & Meikle, M. C.) 1978, **171**, 493–496
cartilage, simultaneous release by cultured mouse bone explants and the parallel activation of precursors of collagenase and of a neutral proteinase that when activated degrades denatured collagen and (Vaes, G., Eeckhout, Y., Lenaers-Claeys, G., François-Gillet, C. & Druetz, J.-E.) 1978, **172**, 261–274
content of, and the axial periodicity of rabbit tendon collagen (Gillard, G. C., Merrilees, M. J., Bell-Booth, P. G., Reilly, H. C. & Flint, M. H.) 1977, **163**, 145–151
corneal, ox, different, interactions between (Speziale, P., Speziale, M. S., Galligani, L. & Balduini, C.) 1978, **173**, 935–939
effect of vitamin D deficiency on, of chick growth cartilage (Dickson, I. R. & Roughley, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 675–682
heterogeneity of, in chick-embryo limb cartilage during development (Vasan, N. S. & Lash, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 179–183
intervertebral-disc, pig, absence of degradation during the isolation of (Stevens, R. L., Dondi, P. G. & Muir, H.) 1979, **179**, 573–578
intervertebral-disc, pig and human, homology of the structure of, with that of proteoglycans from laryngeal cartilage (Stevens, R. L., Ewins, R. J. F., Revell, P. A. & Muir, H.) 1979, **179**, 561–572
keratan sulphate-containing, corneal-stroma, ox, characterization of (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.) 1978, **169**, 517–530
preservation of, in bone matrix during demineralization in organic solvents by alkylammonium salts of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (Scott, J. E. & Kyffin, T. W.) 1978, **169**, 697–701

Proteoglycans, properties of rabbit synovial-fibroblast and polymorphonuclear-leucocyte proteinases with activity towards (Werb, Z., Dingle, J. T., Reynolds, J. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 949–958
release of, by ox nasal-septum cartilage cultivated in the presence of human and rabbit synovium from arthritic animals and its relevance to human rheumatoid arthritis (Steinberg, J., Sledge, C. B., Noble, J. & Stirrat, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 403–412
Smith-degraded, modified procedure for the preparation of, for use as substrates in the assay of the activity of xylosyltransferase in extracts of chick-embryo cartilage (Sandy, J. D.) 1979, **177**, 569–574
sulphated, endocytosis of, by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Prinz, R., Schwermann, J., Buddecke, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **176**, 671–676
use of a radiochemical assay method in the identification of rabbit ear cartilage enzymes degrading, and partial purification and characterization of a previously undescribed proteinase (cathepsin F) (Dingle, J. T., Blow, A. M. J., Barrett, A. J. & Martin, P. E. N.) 1977, **167**, 775–785

Proteolipid, dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-binding, membrane, chloroplast, lettuce-leaf, purification by ion-exchange chromatography of (Sigrist-Nelson, K. & Azzi, A.) 1979, **177**, 687–692

Proteolysis, energy requirement for, of ^{125}I-labelled ox serum albumin in mouse liver and kidney slices (Mego, J. L. & Farb, R. M.) 1978, **172**, 233–238

***Proteus vulgaris*,** purification and properties of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide pyrophosphatase from (Davies, R. & King, H. K.) 1978, **175**, 669–674

Prothrombin, evidence for the involvement of superoxide radical ions in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348
purification of rat liver reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) dehydrogenase and its role in the vitamin K (3-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthaquinone)-dependent carboxylation reaction involved in the biosynthesis of (Wallin, R., Gebhardt, O. & Prydz, H.) 1978, **169**, 95–101

Prothrombin fragment 1, ox, effects of calcium ions and pH on the intrinsic fluorescence of (Scott, M. E., Koehler, K. A. & Hiskey, R. G.) 1979, **177**, 879–886
Protoferrihaem, oxidation of, and other haems by hydrogen peroxide (Brown, S. B., Hatzikonstantinou, H. & Herries, D. G.) 1978, **174**, 901–907

Protohaem, differences in the proportions of protoporphyrin and, in the pigmentation of various subspecies of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* (Shah, H. N., Bonnett, R., Mateen, B. & Williams, R. A. D.) 1979, **180**, 45–50

Protohaem ferro-lyase, role of a porphyrin-like inhibitor of, in mouse and rat liver in experimental porphyria produced by the administration of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (Tephly, T. R., Gibbs, A. H. & De Matteis, F.) 1979, **180**, 241–244

Protohaemin, properties of, in dimethyl sulphoxide/water mixtures (Collier, G. S., Pratt, J. M., de Wet, C. R. & Tshabalala, C. F.) 1979, **179**, 281–289

Protonmotive force, evidence consistent with a proposed cycle of changes in a single fixed-charge molecule in the mitochondrial inner membrane that mediates both the uptake of calcium ions and the first step in the utilization of (Archbold, G. P. R., Farrington, C. L., Lappin, S. A., McKay, A. M. & Malpress, F. H.) 1979, **180**, 161–174

Protonmotive force, magnitude and sites of generation of, and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in ox heart submitochondrial particles (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, **174**, 237–256
magnitude and sites of generation of, and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 phosphorylating membrane particles (Kell, D. B., John, P. & Ferguson, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 257–266
nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to, and the conductance of protons in blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322

Protons, absorption of, with α-methyl glucoside and α-thioethyl glucoside by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240 (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599
anion/calcium ion ratios and production of, during the uptake of calcium ions by rat heart and liver mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1978, **176**, 983–991
changes in the kinetic behaviour of the transport of threonine into *Trypanosoma brucei* elicited by variation in the external concentration of (Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **164**, 15–25
effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the energetic functions and permeability towards, of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570
effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59
effects of temperature and of the ratio of the component proteins on the activities of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex in the reduction of acetylene and (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461
evidence for an electrogenic co-transport of 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate and, driven by the protonmotive force in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A.) 1977, **168**, 211–221
evidence for the symport of sugars and, in *Rhodotorula gracilis* (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22
exchange of, at C-2 of histidine residue 41 of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1977, **165**, 587–589
exchange of, involving C-1 *pro-S* hydrogen atoms of dihydroxyacetone phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate catalysed by class-I and class-II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Galdes, A. & Hill, H. A. O.) 1978, **171**, 539–542
nature of controlled respiration and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of, in blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322
possible role of symport with, in the transport of α-aminoisobutyrate into *Crithidia fasciculata* (Midgley, M.) 1978, **174**, 191–202
role of, in the artificially induced active transport of amino acid driven by the efflux of a sugar via heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107

Protons, role of superoxide dismutase and catalase in the protection of systems donating, involved in the fixation of nitrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377
stoicheiometry of the respiration driven translocation of, in *Pseudomonas* AM1 and in a mutant lacking cytochrome *c* (O'Keeffe, D. T. & Anthony, C.) 1978, **170**, 561–567
translocation of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin-granule membrane (Phillips, J. H. & Allison, Y. P.) 1978, **170**, 661–672
translocation of, coupled to the flow of electrons from endogenous substrates to fumarate in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.) 1977, **164**, 265–267
transport of calcium ions and electrochemical potential gradient of, in guinea-pig cerebral-cortex and rat heart mitochondria (Nicholls, D. G.) 1978, **170**, 511–522
uptake of, linked to the transport system for 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A. E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1977, **162**, 183–187

Protoplasts, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, biosynthesis of chitin in (Archer, D. B.) 1977, **164**, 653–658

Protoporphyrin, differences in the proportions of protohaem and, in the pigmentation of various subspecies of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* (Shah, H. N., Bonnett, R., Mateen, B. & Williams, R. A. D.) 1979, **180**, 45–50

Protopterus aethiopicus, *see* Lungfishes

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of cytochrome c_{551} and azurin from, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648
reduction by chromous ions of cytochrome c_{551} oxidase from (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1977, **163**, 629–632

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750,** electron-transfer reaction between azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C. & Brunori, M.) 1977, **167**, 447–455
oxidation by potassium ferricyanide of cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **173**, 681–690
reaction of oxygen with cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from (Greenwood, C., Barber, D., Parr, S. R., Antonini, E., Brunori, M. & Colosimo, A.) 1978, **173**, 11–17
reactions of cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from, with potassium cyanide (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.) 1978, **175**, 239–249
some magnetic properties of cytochrome oxidase from (Walsh, T. A., Johnson, M. K., Greenwood, C., Barber, D., Springall, J. P. & Thomson, A. J.) 1979, **177**, 29–39

Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 8505, identification of 2,4-diamino-2,4,6-trideoxy-D-glucose as one of the amino components of the lipopolysaccharide from (Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **161**, 103–109

Pseudomonas AM1, oxidative phosphorylation in preparations of membranes from, and its relevance to the metabolism of methanol by the organism (Netrusov, A. I. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **178**, 353–360
presence of two cytochromes *b* in (Keevil, C. W. & Anthony, C.) 1979, **180**, 237–239
stoicheiometry of the respiration-driven translocation of protons in, and in a mutant lacking cytochrome *c* (O'Keeffe, D. T. & Anthony, C.) 1978, **170**, 561–567

Pseudomonas aminovorans, molecular size of *N*-methylglutamate dehydrogenase from (Bamforth, C. W. & Large, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 509–512

***Pseudomonas aminovorans* N.C.I.B. 9039,** solubilization, partial purification and properties of *N*-methylglutamate dehydrogenase from (Bamforth, C. W. & Large, P. J.) 1977, **161**, 357–370

***Pseudomonas* C12B,** inversion of configuration and carbon–oxygen bond cleavage catalysed by secondary alkylsulphatases from *Comamonas terrigena* and (Bartholomew, B., Dodgson, K. S., Matcham, G. W. J., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **165**, 575–580
mechanisms of action of primary alkylsulphatase and arylsulphatase from (Cloves, J. M., Dodgson, K. S., Games, D. E., Shaw, D. J. & White, G. F.) 1977, **167**, 843–846
purification and properties of S1 secondary alkylsulphatase from (Bartholomew, B., Dodgson, K. S. & Gorham, S. D.) 1978, **169**, 659–667

Pseudomonas indigofera, simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

***Pseudomonas* MA-1,** determination of the amino acid sequence around the pyridoxal-binding site of pyridoxamine–pyruvate amino-transferase from (Hodsdon, J., Kolb, H., Snell, E. E. & Cole, R. D.) 1978, **169**, 429–432

***Pseudomonas maltophilia* N.C.T.C. 10257,** identification of 3-*O*-methyl-L-xylose as a component of the lipopolysaccharide of (Brown, F., Neal, D. J. & Wilkinson, S. G.) 1977, **163**, 173–175

***Pseudomonas phenazinium* N.C.I.B. 11027,** incorporation of shikimate into phenazines and their further metabolism by (Byng, G. S. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 139–145

Pseudomonas putida, metabolism of α-pinene by (Tudroszen, N. J., Kelly, D. P. & Millis, N. F.) 1977, **168**, 315–318
properties of the iron–sulphur proteins of the benzene dioxygenase system from (Crutcher, S. E. & Geary, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 393–400

***Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9866,** incorporation of the oxygen atom of water in the formation of *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol catalysed by *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase from (Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 345–347
purification properties of *p*-cresol–(acceptor) oxidoreductase (hydroxylating) from (Hopper, D. J. & Taylor, D. G.) 1977, **167**, 155–162

***Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869,** purification and properties of aromatic alcohol dehydrogenases from, grown on 3,5-xylenol and *p*-cresol (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 659–667
purification and properties of *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase and 3,5-xylenol methylhydroxylase from (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 649–658

***Pseudomonas* sp.,** effects of substituents on the 1,2-dioxygenation of catechol by catechol 1,2-dioxygenases from *Alcaligenes eutrophus* and (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 85–94
properties of two catechol 1,2-dioxygenases from, grown on 3-chlorobenzoate (Dorn, E. & Knackmuss, H.-J.) 1978, **174**, 73–84

***Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 9816,** metabolism of dibenzo[1,4]furan by (Klečka, G. M. & Gibson, D. T.) 1979, **180**, 639–645

***Pseudomonas* spp.,** initiation by L-threonine aldolase of the degradation of threonine in (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 209–216

***Pseudomonas stutzeri*,** pathway for the metabolism of N^4-ethyl-L-asparagine in (Dineen, R. W. & Gray, D. O.) 1978, **170**, 487–493

***Pseudomonas testosteroni*,** 'affinity' chromatography of 3(17)β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, **177**, 401–408

***Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808,** purification and properties of urocanase from (Hacking, A. J., Bell, M. V. & Hassall, H.) 1978, **171**, 41–50

Pseudomonic acid, inhibition by, of the activity of isoleucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in *Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600 (Hughes, J. & Mellows, G.) 1978, **176**, 305–318

Pseudouridylate residues, evidence for lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of 2′-*O*-methyl groups and, of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from cells of three vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786

Pteroylmonoglutamate, metabolic fate of, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1978, **174**, 579–583

Pulmonary artery, biosynthesis of protein during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the dog heart after stenosis of (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166**, 315–321

Pulmonary secretions, human, characterization of a high-molecular-weight glycoprotein isolated from, of patients with alveolar proteinosis (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1979, **177**, 153–158

human, identification of hyaluronic acid in, of patients with asthma (Sahu, S. & Lynn, W. S.) 1978, **173**, 565–568

Pulmonary surfactant, accumulation and turnover of, in rabbit lung (Desai, R., Tetley, T. D., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Richards, R. J.) 1978, **176**, 455–462

changes in the content of, and the metabolism of phosphatidylcholine in the lungs of rats exposed to chrysotile asbestos dust (Tetley, T. D., Richards, R. J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1977, **166**, 323–329

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase, erythrocyte, rabbit, effects of substrates on the inactivation by heat and proteolytic digestion of (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1979, **179**, 29–34

erythrocyte, rabbit, initial-velocity kinetic studies of the reaction catalysed by (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1979, **179**, 21–27

erythrocyte, rabbit, partial purification and properties of (Savage, B. & Spencer, N.) 1977, **167**, 703–710

Purine nucleotides, effect of ammonia on the biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides and, in rat liver and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464

natural and halogenated, specificity of the reaction of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A with (Pares, X., Arus, C., Llorens, R. & Cuchillo, C. M.) 1978, **175**, 21–27

systematic variations in the concentrations of, in steady-state perfused rat heart (Bates, D. J., Perrett, D. & Mowbray, J. (1978, **176**, 485–493

Purine phosphoribosyltransferases, intracellular location of the activities of, in *Escherichia coli* (Page, M. G. P. & Burton, K.) 1978, **174**, 717–725

Purine ribonucleosides, stimulation by metabolic signals produced by, of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and secretion of insulin by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467

Purines, thiol-containing, affinity chromatography of, and of ribonucleic acids containing incorporated 6-thioguanosine residues (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1977, **168**, 595–597

Puromycin, novel method for assay of the reaction of, with peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid and its use in studying the mode of action of alpha sarcin and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170**, 57–61

Purple membrane, *see* Membrane, purple

Putrescine, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of, and other polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56

changes in the concentrations of, and other polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in various tissues of the young rat during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121

effects of administration of, and other aliphatic diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in rat liver (Pegg, A. E., Conover, C. & Wrona, A.) 1978, **170**, 651–660

effects of, and other diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in control and virally transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94

kinetics of the biosynthesis and turnover of, and other polyamines in mouse fibroblasts (McCormick, F.) 1978, **174**, 427–434

uptake of, by *Dictyostelium discoideum* A.T.C.C. 24397 (Turner, R., North, M. J. & Harwood, J. M.) 1979, **180**, 119–127

Pyran, inhibition by, of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from human leukaemia cells and simian sarcoma virus (DiCioccio, R. A. & Srivastava, B. I. S.) 1978, **175**, 519–524

Pyridoxal, determination of the amino acid sequence around the binding site for, of *Pseudomonas* MA-1 pyridoxamine–pyruvate aminotransferase (Hodsdon, J., Kolb, H., Snell, E. E. & Cole, R. D.) 1978, **169**, 429–432

Pyridoxal phosphate, evidence for the role of a form of, as a cofactor of chick-embryo cartilage lysyl oxidase (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 463–467

role of, in the biosynthesis of polyamines in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, criteria for recognition of the structure and micropolarity of binding sites for, in proteins (Cortijo, M., Jimenez, J. S. & Llors, J.) 1978, **171**, 497–500

inactivation by butane-2,3-dione, phenylglyoxal and, of *Bacillus megaterium* N.C.T.C. 10342 glutamate dehydrogenase and glutamate synthase (Hemmilä, I. A. & Mäntsälä, P. I.) 1978, **173**, 53–58

inactivation by, of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Aurebekk, B. & Little, C.) 1977, **161**, 159–165

reaction of amino-oxyacetate with enzymes dependent on (John, R. A., Charteris, A. & Fowler, L. J.) 1978, **171**, 771–779

Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, role of the binding of, in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.) 1979, **177**, 661–671

Pyridoxamine–pyruvate aminotransferase, *Pseudomonas* MA-1, determination of the amino acid sequence around the pyridoxal-binding site of (Hodsdon, J., Kolb, H., Snell, E. E. & Cole, R. D.) 1978, **169**, 429–432

Pyridoxine, evidence for the role of a derivative of, as a cofactor of chick-embryo cartilage lysyl oxidase (Murray, J. C. & Levene, C. I.) 1977, **167**, 463–467

2-(2′-Pyridylmercapto)mercuri-4-nitrophenol, *see* 4-Nitro-2-(2′-pyridylmercapto)mercuriphenol

4-Pyridylmethyl group, suitability of, for the protection of thiol groups during the partial synthesis of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126

Pyrimidine nucleosides, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of, in fluoropyrimidine-sensitive and -resistant cell lines of rat Novikoff hepatoma (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Pyrimidine nucleotides, effect of ammonia on the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and, in rat liver and brain *in vivo* (Skaper, S. D., O'Brien, W. E. & Schafer, I. A.) 1978, **172**, 457–464

Pyrimidines, metabolism of, and the biosynthesis of lathyrine in Tangier-pea seedlings (Brown, E. G. & Al-Baldawi, N. F.) 1977, **164**, 589–594

Pyrocatechases, *see* Catechol 1,2-dioxygenases

Pyroglutamic acid, *see* 5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid

Pyrophosphate, inorganic, effects of substrate, metal ions and template on the inhibition by inorganic phosphate and, of the activity of bacteriophage-Qβ ribonucleic acid polymerase (Brooks, R. R. & Andersen, J. A.) 1978, **171**, 725–732

Pyrophosphates, organic, hydrolysis of organic triphosphates and, by a potato-tuber apyrase isoenzyme (Del Campo, G., Puente, J., Valenzuela, M. A., Traverso-Cori, A. & Cori, O.) 1977, **167**, 525–529

1-Pyrrolidinecarbothioic acid (2-pyridylmethylene)-hydrazide, simplified synthesis of, and its action as an inhibitor of phosphatases (Coburn, S. P. & Schaltenbrand, W. E.) 1978, **171**, 485–488

Pyrrolid-2-one-5-carboxylic acid, *see* 5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid

1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate, activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of, in various rat tissues (Herzfeld, A., Mezl, V. A. & Knox, W. E.) 1977, **166**, 95–103

1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, *Escherichia coli*, molecular weights of, and other enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of proline and the problem of enzyme aggregation (Hayzer, D. J. & Moses, V.) 1978, **173**, 219–228

Pyruvaldehyde, identification of a complex of enzyme, orthophosphate and, as an intermediate in the reaction catalysed by rabbit skeletal-muscle fructose bisphosphate aldolase (Grazi, E. & Trombetta, G.) 1978, **175**, 361–365

Pyruvate, effects of dichloroacetate, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and the concentration of, on gluconeogenesis, ketogenesis and 3-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate concentration ratios in isolated rat hepatocytes (Demaugre, F., Leroux, J.-P. & Cartier, P.) 1978, **172**, 91–96

Pyruvate, exchange properties, pH-dependence and mechanism of the carrier of the transport of ketone bodies and, across rat liver mitochondrial membrane (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 377–387

exogenous, effect of, on the induction by glucose of the release of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Kawazu, S., Hutton, J. C., Boschero, A. C., Devis, G., Somers, G., Herchuelz, A. & Malaisse, W. J.) 1978, **176**, 217–232

mechanism of the formation of the adduct between oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and, that is bound to pig heart lactate dehydrogenase (Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 951–957

pathway for the metabolism of, to ethanol in *Entamoeba histolytica* (Lo, H.-S. & Reeves, R. E.) 1978, **171**, 225–230

regulation of gluconeogenesis and the supply of cytosol reducing equivalents for the formation of lactate in rat kidney-cortex tubule fragments incubated with (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142

role of calcium ions in the regulation by mitogens of the oxidation of, by rat thymocytes (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716

stimulation by lactate and, of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and the release of insulin by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Jain, K., Asina, S. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **176**, 31–37

stimulation through changes in the transmembrane pH gradient of the transport of, into metabolizing rat liver mitochondria after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 389–398

Pyruvate carboxylase, *Bacillus* sp., thermophilic, specificity of activation of, by acyl-coenzyme A and properties of catalysis by the enzyme in the absence of activator (Libor, S. M., Sundaram, T. K. & Scrutton, M. C.) 1978, **169**, 543–558

liver, chicken, ligand-induced conformational transitions and secondary structure composition of (McGurk, K. S. & Spivey, H. O.) 1979, **177**, 697–705

mitochondrial, liver, sheep, pathway of the reaction catalysed by (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Wallace, J. C. & Keech, D. B.) 1978, **169**, 225–228

roles of N^{10}-formyltetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and, in rat liver in the toxic effects of excess of dietary histidine (Scrutton, M. C. & Beis, I.) 1979, **177**, 833–846

Pyruvate carboxylases, mitochondrial, liver, sheep and chicken, atypical velocity responses of, to increasing concentrations of acetyl-coenzyme A (Easterbrook-Smith, S. B., Campbell, A. J., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1979, **179**, 497–502

Pyruvate decarboxylase, intracellular location of citrate synthase, 3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase and, in lactating rat mammary gland (Taylor, D. J., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 273–275

Pyruvate dehydrogenase, activities of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase and, in heart and mammary gland from various ruminant and non-ruminant animals (Read, G., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1977, **164**, 349–355

changes in the activities of, and other enzymes involved in energy metabolism in rat cerebral-cortex mitochondria during postnatal development (Land, J. M., Booth, R. F. G., Berger, R. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 339–348

changes in the activity of, in hamster small intestine during neonatal development (Schiller, C. M.) 1977, **164**, 693–697

Pyruvate dehydrogenase, evidence that the biosynthesis of fatty acids in the interscapular brown adipose of cold-adapted rats is increased *in vivo* by insulin by mechanisms involving parallel activation of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and (McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1977, **166**, 627–630

heart, pig, inhibition by phosphorylation of additional sites on, of re-activation of the enzyme by pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase (Sugden, P. H., Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **169**, 433–435

mitochondrial, heart, rat, effect of alloxan-diabetes on the control of the activity of, by concentration ratios of adenosine triphosphate/adenosine diphosphate, of reduced/oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and of acetyl-coenzyme A/coenzyme A (Kerbey, A. L., Radcliffe, P. M. & Randle, P. J.) 1977, **164**, 509–519

regulation by adrenaline of the activity of, in rat epididymal fat-pads and isolated adipocytes (Smith, S. J. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 119–130

stimulation by vasopressin of the activity of, in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1978, **176**, 627–629

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, effects of starvation and administration of insulin on the activity of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Baxter, M. A. & Coore, H. G.) 1978, **174**, 553–561

Escherichia coli, intramolecular coupling of active sites in (Danson, M. J., Hooper, E. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1978, **175**, 193–198

Escherichia coli K12, polypeptide-chain stoicheiometry and lipoic acid content of (Hale, G. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **177**, 129–137

heart, pig, subunit stoicheiometry in the regulation by phosphorylation of the activity of (Sugden, P. H. & Randle, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 659–668

inactive, inhibition by alloxan-diabetes and starvation of the dephosphorylation of, to the active complex in rat heart mitochondria (Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J. & Sugden, P. H.) 1978, **173**, 669–680

partial purification and characterization of a rat liver lysosomal proteinase catalysing the inactivation of (Lynen, A., Sedlaczek, E. & Wieland, O. H.) 1978, **169**, 321–328

Pyruvate kinase, hepatopancreas, crab, interactions of allosteric modifiers with (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.) 1977, **165**, 97–105

liver, rabbit, evidence against the formation of phosphoenzyme in the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Dann, L. G. & Britton, H. G.) 1977, **161**, 445–448

maximum activities and the effects of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate on, of muscles of various vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to the control of glycolysis (Zammit, V. A., Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 989–998

properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, in relation to the direction and regulation of the metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate in muscle of various vertebrates and invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1978, **174**, 979–987

regulation by insulin of the activity of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Denton, R. M., Edgell, N. J., Bridges, B. J. & Poole, G. P.) 1979, **180**, 523–531

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, kinetics and mechanism of action of (Dann, L. G. & Britton, H. G.) 1978, **169**, 39–54

Quinacrine hydrochloride, effects of histones on the binding of ethidium bromide and, to calf thymus-gland deoxyribonucleic acid (Chitre, A. V. & Korgaonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219

Quinolinate, permeability of the plasma membrane of isolated rat and guinea-pig liver cells to (Elliott, K. R. F., Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.) 1977, **164**, 283–286

Quinomycin C, bifunctional intercalation and sequence specificity in the binding of, and other quinoxaline antibiotics to deoxyribonucleic acids (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 115–128

Quinone, participation of, and cytochrome *b* in the *Citrobacter freundii* respiratory chain involved in the reduction of tetrathionate (Novotný, Č. & Kaprálek, F.) 1979, **178**, 237–240

Quinones, lipophilic, interaction of, with fragments of membranes from *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 and *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

Quinoxaline antibiotics, bifunctional intercalation and sequence specificity in the binding of, to deoxyribonucleic acids (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 115–128

changes in mechanism and specificity related to structural changes in the interaction between synthetic analogues of, and deoxyribonucleic acids (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 129–144

γ-Radiation, effects of, on the phosphorylation of histones of rat thymus-gland nuclei (Fónagy, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **162**, 171–181

Radish (*Raphanus sativus*) seedlings, effect of 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-*N*-methylpropionamide on the biosynthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in (Aspart, L., Cooke, R., Delseny, M. & Guitton, Y.) 1978, **171**, 607–611

Rana pipiens*, *see Frog

Rana temporaria*, *see Frog

Raphanus sativus*, *see Radish

Red blood cells, *see* Erythrocytes

Red deer (*Cervus elephas*), state of aggregation of milk β-lactoglobulins from, near neutral pH (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.) 1977, **167**, 45–51

Redox potential, determination of, of the *Desulfovibrio gigas* molybdenum-containing iron–sulphur protein (Moura, J. J. G., Xavier, A. V., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., Bruschi, M. & Le Gall, J.) 1978, **173**, 419–425

Redox potentials, determination of, of molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in *Escherichia coli* nitrate reductase (Vincent, S. P.) 1979, **177**, 757–759

determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences and, of two ferredoxins from *Nostoc* strain MAC (Hutson, K. G., Rogers, L. J., Haslett, B. G., Boulter, D. & Cammack, R.) 1978, **172**, 465–477

midpoint, measurement of, of plant and algal ferredoxins (Cammack, R., Rao, K. K., Bargeron, C. P., Hutson, K. G., Andrew, P. W. & Rogers, L. J.) 1977, **168**, 205–209

Redox proteins, single-site, mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

Redox state, cellular, effects of pent-4-enoate on glycolysis, oxidation of fatty acids and, in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K., Jauhonen, V. P., Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **170**, 235–240

Redox state, effect of, of the cytosolic nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide couple on the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase and its role in the control of the responsiveness of isolated rat hepatocytes to glucagon (Clark, M. G. & Jarrett, I. G.) 1978, **176**, 805–816

Reducing equivalents, cytosol, regulation of gluconeogenesis and the supply of, for the formation of lactate in rat kidney-cortex tubule fragments incubated with pyruvate (Saggerson, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 131–142

Renin, interconversion of, and high-molecular-weight renin in dog kidney cortex (Funakawa, S., Funae, Y. & Yamamoto, K.) 1978, **176**, 977–981

Rennin (chymosin), demonstration of the activity of, in the stomach of the newborn pig (Foltmann, B., Lønblad, P. & Axelsen, N. H.) 1978, **169**, 425–427

Rennin precursor, evidence that the first step in the activation of chicken pepsinogen is similar to that of (Keilova, H., Kostka, V. & Kay, J.) 1977, **167**, 855–859

ox, activation studies of the multiple forms of (Asato, N. & Rand, A. G., Jr.) 1977, **167**, 429–434

Reserpine, effects of noradrenaline on the cytoplasmic processing of ribonucleic acid in perfused rabbit heart after treatment with (Corti, A., Casti, A., Mezzetti, G., Reali, N., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 341–345

Respiration, anaerobic, effects of permeability barriers imposed by the cytoplasmic membrane on the sites and specificity of the reaction of bipyridylium compounds with enzymes involved in, in *Escherichia coli* (Jones, R. W. & Garland, P. B.) 1977, **164**, 199–211

controlled, nature of, and its relationship to protonmotive force and the conductance of protons in blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.) 1977, **164**, 305–322

cyanide-resistant, identification of iron–sulphur centres in cuckoo-pint-spadix mitochondria with very high rates of (Cammack, R. & Palmer, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 347–355

fuels of, in isolated rat and chicken small-intestine enterocytes (Watford, M., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1979, **178**, 589–596

inhibition by 3,3′-dipropylthiocarbocyanine of, and oxidative phosphorylation by turnip mitochondria (Howard, P. H., Jr. & Wilson, S. B.) 1979, **180**, 669–672

protective role of carotenoids in the photosensitivity of, by *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria (Ramadan-Talib, Z. & Prebble, J.) 1978, **176**, 767–775

rates of, in mitochondria isolated from cyanide-sensitive and cyanide-stimulated cultures of *Acanthamoeba castellani* (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1978, **174**, 203–211

role of inorganic phosphate, temperature and substrates for, in the transport of calcium ions by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

stoicheiometry of the translocation of protons driven by, in *Pseudomonas* AM1 and in a mutant lacking cytochrome *c* (O'Keeffe, D. T. & Anthony, C.) 1978, **170**, 561–567

Respiratory chain, characterization of, of *Methylomonas* P11 (Drabikowska, A. K.) 1977, **168**, 171–178

Citrobacter freundii, participation of quinone and cytochrome *b* in, involved in the reduction of tetrathionate (Novotný, Č. & Kaprálek, F.) 1979, **178**, 237–240

Respiratory chain, mitochondrial, heart, pigeon, probable site of action of 1,1,1-trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone on (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, **164**, 617–620

stimulation of, of rat liver mitochondria between cytochrome c_1 and cytochrome *c* after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, **172**, 399–405

Respiratory state, influence of, on the activity of monoamine oxidase in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Smith, G. S. & Reid, R. A.) 1978, **176**, 1011–1014

Restriction endonuclease, *see* Deoxyribonuclease, endo-, restriction

Reticulocytes, rabbit, changes in the components of the surface membrane during the differentiation of, and erythrocytes (Light, N. D. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1977, **164**, 565–578

rabbit, characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of ox transferrin and their inability to donate iron to (Brock, J. H., Arzabe, F. R., Richardson, N. E. & Deverson, E. V.) 1978, **171**, 73–78

rabbit, differences in the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern of, and erythrocytes (Setchenska, M. S. & Arnstein, H. R. V.) 1978, **170**, 193–201

rabbit, effect of various methods of preparation on the apparent composition of ribosomal proteins of ribosomes from (Huvos, P., Fey, S. & Hardwicke, P. M. D.) 1978, **176**, 381–391

rabbit, evidence that all factors required for the biosynthesis of protein by, are retained on heparin–Sepharose (Hradec, J. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 1–7

rabbit, extraction from the membrane of, of an elongation-stage inhibitor of the biosynthesis of protein (Wreschner, D. H. & Herzberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 379–387

rabbit, inhibitory effect of *Adenia digitata* modeccin on the biosynthesis of protein by a lysate of (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496

rabbit, novel method for assay of the reaction of puromycin with peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid and its use in studying the mode of action of alpha sarcin and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein by a cell-free system from (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170**, 57–61

rabbit, preferential utilization of iron bound to diferric transferrin by, *in vitro* (Zapolski, E. J. & Princiotto, J. V.) 1977, **166**, 175–179

rabbit, purification and properties of ribosomal casein kinase from (Issinger, O.-G.) 1977, **165**, 511–518

rabbit, retention at low temperatures of ribosomes from, on heparin bound to Sepharose 4B (Hradec, J. & Kříž, O.) 1978, **173**, 349–352

rabbit, specific dimerization of β-globin messenger ribonucleic acid from (Mezl, V. A. & Hunt, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 159–169

rabbit, structural requirements for the inhibitory action of 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes on the biosynthesis of protein by cell-free systems obtained from (Carter, C. J. & Cannon, M.) 1977, **166**, 399–409

rat and rabbit, accelerated degradation of the protein formed in, under conditions of depletion of individual amino acids (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158

Reticulum, endoplasmic, liver, human, analytical fractionation of, and other subcellular organelles of needle-biopsy specimens (Peters, T. J. & Seymour, C. A.) 1978, **174**, 435–446
endoplasmic, liver, rat, binding of monoribosomes, oligoribosomes and polyribosomes to membranes of (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114
endoplasmic, liver, rat, evidence for the presence of a subpopulation of ribosomes bound to, that are detached *in vitro* by carcinogens and by centrifugation (Palmer, D. N., Rabin, B. R. & Williams, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 9–14
endoplasmic, liver, rat, fractionation of the membranes of, on the basis of their surface properties (Ohlsson, R., Jergil, B. & Walter, H.) 1978, **172**, 189–192
endoplasmic, liver, rat, role of the components of dietary lipids in the regulation of the composition of fatty acids and the rate of lipid peroxidation in (Hammer, C. T. & Willis, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593
endoplasmic, rough, liver, rat, changes in the activity of uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine–asparagine-sequon *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyltransferase in preparations of, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Khalkhali, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 257–261
sarcoplasmic, characteristics of, from slowly glycolysing and rapidly glycolysing pig skeletal muscle *post mortem* (McIntosh, D. B., Berman, M. C. & Kench, J. E.) 1977, **166**, 387–398
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, cross-linking experiments with adenosine triphosphatase from (Hebdon, G. M., Cunningham, L. W. & Green, N. M.) 1979, **179**, 135–139
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, aggregational state of deoxycholate–solubilized calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from, in an enzymically active form (Jørgensen, K. E., Lind, K. E., Røigaard-Petersen, H. & Møller, J. V.) 1978, **169**, 489–498
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequences of cysteine-containing peptides obtained by tryptic digestion of calcium ion-transporting adenosine triphosphatase from (Allen, G. & Green, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 393–402
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, gliding edge dislocations in proteins as a possible mechanism for the active transport of ions by, and by other biological membranes (Chandler, H. D., Woolf, C. J. & Hepburn, H. R.) 1978, **169**, 559–565
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, reactivity of the thiol groups of adenosine triphosphatase from, and their location on tryptic fragments of the molecule (Thorley-Lawson, D. A. & Green, N. M.) 1977, **167**, 739–748

Retina, binding sites for retinoic acid in, and other ocular tissues from various species (Wiggert, B., Bergsma, D. R., Helmsen, R. & Chader, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 87–94
ox, identification of the domain of rhodopsin from, that is susceptible to phosphorylation (Sale, G. J., Towner, P. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **175**, 421–430
sheep, use of cross-linking reagents in an investigation of the organization of rhodopsin in the photoreceptor membrane of rod outer segments of (Brett, M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **177**, 215–223

Retinoic acid, binding sites for, in different ocular tissues from various species (Wiggert, B., Bergsma, D. R., Helmsen, R. & Chader, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 87–94

Retinoic acid, effects of the administration of, to vitamin A-deficient rats on the properties of ribonucleic acids of liver, small-intestinal mucosa and testis (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346
formation of dehydroretinol, 3-hydroxyretinol and, in the freshwater fish *Saccobranchus fossilis* (Barua, A. B. & Goswami, U. C.) 1977, **166**, 133–136

Retinoic acid-binding protein, skin, chick-embryo, determination of binding affinities of retinoids to ox serum albumin and to (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717
skin, chick-embryo, purification and properties of (Sani, B. P. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **173**, 643–649

Retinoids, determination of binding affinities of, to chick-embryo skin retinoic acid-binding protein and to ox serum albumin (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717

Retinyl acetate, effects of the administration of, to vitamin A-deficient rats on the properties of ribonucleic acids of liver, small-intestinal mucosa and testis (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346

Retinyl phosphate, subcellular distribution of the rat liver enzyme catalysing the formation of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from guanosine diphosphate mannose and (Smith, M. J., Schreiber, J. B. & Wolf, G.) 1979, **180**, 449–453
transfer of glycosyl groups from nucleotide sugars to C_{85} and C_{55} polyprenyl phosphates and, by rat liver microsomal subfractions and Golgi-apparatus membranes (Bergman, A., Mankowski, T., Chojnacki, T., De Luca, L. M., Peterson, E. & Dallner, G.) 1978, **172**, 123–127

Reverse transcriptase, spleen, human, purification, biochemical characterization and serological analysis of, and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from a patient with myelofibrotic syndrome (Chandra, P. & Steel, L. K.) 1977, **167**, 513–524

Rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), newborn, structural identity of conjugates of bilirubin in bile and meconium from newborn humans and (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Rasmussen, R. D., Okeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H., Bergstrom, D. E. & Hanson, F. W.) 1979, **179**, 537–547
structures of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubins from bile of human and, and a comparison with those of dog bilirubins (Blumenthal, S. G., Taggart, D. B., Ikeda, R. M., Ruebner, B. H. & Bergstrom, D. E.) 1977, **167**, 535–548

Rheumatoid arthritis, *see* Arthritis, rheumatoid

Rhizoctonia solani, evidence from cell-free systems for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of sterols in *Phytophthora cinnamomi* and (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 355–363
evidence from mycelial studies for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of sterols in *Phytophthora cinnamomi* and (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 343–354

Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, partial purification of dye-linked alcohol dehydrogenase from, and comparison of its properties with those of dye-linked methanol dehydrogenases from other micro-organisms (Bamforth, C. W. & Quayle, J. R.) 1978, **169**, 677–686

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria including (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

***Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa*,** location of *O*-methyl sugars in antigenic lipopolysaccharides and polysaccharides of various photosynthetic bacteria and cyanobacteria including (Tharanathan, R. N., Mayer, H. & Weckesser, J.) 1978, **171**, 403–408

***Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*,** comparison of the uptake of permeant thiocyanate ions and the spectroscopic red-band shift of carotenoids as methods for the determination of the membrane potential in chromatophores from (Ferguson, S. J., Jones, O. T. G., Kell, D. B. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1979, **180**, 75–85

localization of ferrochelatase and newly synthesized haem in membrane fractions from (Barrett, J. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 277–281

properties of a cytochrome *c*-enriched membrane fraction isolated from (Barrett, J., Hunter, C. N. & Jones, O. T. G.) 1978, **174**, 267–275

***Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253,** purification and properties of the high-activity form of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase from (Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.) 1979, **177**, 649–659

role of the binding of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in (Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.) 1979, **177**, 661–671

Rhodopsin, retina, ox, identification of the domain of, that is susceptible to phosphorylation (Sale, G. J., Towner, P. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **175**, 421–430

use of cross-linking reagents in an investigation of the organization of, in the photoreceptor membrane of rod outer segments of sheep retina (Brett, M. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **177**, 215–223

***Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170,** purification and properties of the nitrogenase complex from, and evidence for the presence of phosphate, ribose and an adenine-like unit covalently bound to the iron protein component (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

***Rhodospirillum rubrum* N.C.I.B. 8255,** kinetics of the reaction catalysed by ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from (Christeller, J. T. & Laing, W. A.) 1978, **173**, 467–473

***Rhodotorula gracilis*,** evidence for the symport of protons and sugars in (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22

Riboflavin-binding protein, chicken-egg-white, isolation and characterization of chicken-egg-white thiamin-binding protein and its interaction with (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894

induction by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of, in immature chick liver (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335

plasma, chick, modulation by thyroid status of the induction by oestrogens of, in the immature bird (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650

Ribonuclease, calcium ion-stimulated, characterization of, as a marker enzyme for the differentiation of lactating rat mammary gland (Liu, D. K., Kulick, D. & Williams, G. H.) 1979, **178**, 241–244

neutral, particulate, liver, rat, purification of, and comparison of its properties with those of pancreas and plasma ribonucleases (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683

pancreas, ox, effects of method of preparation and storage on the allosteric behaviour of (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 5–10

Ribonuclease, pancreas, ox, nature of the allosteric interactions of, with substrates and substrate analogues (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.) 1978, **173**, 1–4

regional differences in the activity of, in rat and mouse kidney (Liu, D. K. & Matrisian, P. E.) 1977, **164**, 371–377

sensitivity towards proteinases of the release of α-amylase and, by rat pancreatic microsomal fraction (Pearce, P. D., May, B. K. & Elliott, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 611–614

Ribonuclease A, dimerized, inhibition of the discharge of endocytosed protein from phagosomes into lysosomes in cultured hepatoma cells exposed to (Bartholeyns, J., Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1979, **178**, 433–442

pancreas, ox, modification by limited subtilisin digestion of the monodeamidated derivative of (Manjula, B. N., Acharya, A. S. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1977, **165**, 337–345

pancreas, ox, nature of the circular-dichroic spectra of complexes between nucleotides and (Dudkin, S. M., Karabashyan, L. V., Karpeisky, M. Ya., Mikhailov, S. N., Padyukova, N. Sh. & Sakharovsky, V. G.) 1977, **167**, 749–757

pancreas, ox, specificity of the reaction of, with natural and halogenated purine nucleotides (Pares, X., Arus, C., Llorens, R. & Cuchillo, C. M.) 1978, **175**, 21–27

pancreas, ox, structure and enzyme activity of, after esterification at the glutamic acid-49 and aspartic acid-53 residues (Acharya, A. S., Manjula, B. N. & Vithayathil, P. J.) 1978, **173**, 821–830

Ribonuclease inhibitor, regional differences in the activities of ribonuclease and, in rat and mouse kidney (Liu, D. K. & Matrisian, P. E.) 1977, **164**, 371–377

Ribonuclease S, role of the imidazolyl nitrogen atoms of histidine residue 12 of (van Batenburg, O. D., Voskuyl-Holtkamp, I., Schattenkerk, C., Hoes, K., Kerling, K. E. T. & Havinga, E.) 1977, **163**, 385–387

Ribonucleases, plasma, pancreas, spleen and liver, human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426

Ribonucleic acid, absence of parallelism between the concentrations of polyamines, deoxyribonucleic acid and, during the growth of cucumber cotyledons induced by cytokinins (Suresh, M. R. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **172**, 185–188

age-related changes in the turnover of protein and the concentration of, in diaphragm muscle from normal and dystrophic hamsters (Goldspink, D. F. & Goldspink, G.) 1977, **162**, 191–194

biosynthesis of, *in vitro* in primary spermatocytes isolated from rat testis (Grootegoed, J. A., Grollé-Hey, A. H., Rommerts, F. F. G. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **168**, 23–31

changes in the structure of chromatin during spermatogenesis in maturing rooster testis as demonstrated by the initiation pattern of the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1978, **170**, 203–210

characterization of the nucleotide sequences of double-stranded segments of, present in the initial transcription products of rat liver chromatin (Pays, E.) 1977, **165**, 237–245

decline in the biosynthesis of, and protein with loss of viability during the early hours of imbibition by rye seeds (Sen, S. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **166**, 33–38

Ribonucleic acid, effect of chromosomal non-histone proteins on the template activity of sea-urchin deoxyribonucleic acid in the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* (Di Mauro, E., Pedone, F. & Pomponi, M.) 1978, **174**, 95–102

effects of low concentrations of ouabain on the induction by prolactin of the biosynthesis of, and protein and fatty acids in rabbit mammary-gland explants (Falconer, I. R., Forsyth, I. A., Wilson, B. M. & Dils, R.) 1978, **172**, 509–516

effects of noradrenaline on the cytoplasmic processing of, in perfused rabbit heart after treatment with reserpine (Corti, A., Casti, A., Mezzetti, G., Reali, N., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 341–345

effects of starvation on the turnover of protein and the concentration of, in active and immobilized rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **176**, 603–606

estimation of reiteration of genes in mouse X5563 myeloma cells from kinetics of the hybridization of deoxyribonucleic acid and, in the presence of a moderate excess of deoxyribonucleic acid (Muto, M.) 1977, **165**, 19–25

high-molecular-weight, metabolism of, in hypothalamic and cortical regions of female rat brain during development (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 511–521

incorporation of, *in vitro* into dense ribonucleoprotein-like materials by isolated rat liver nuclei (Suzuka, I.) 1978, **174**, 503–508

initiation of the transcription of deoxyribonucleic acid for the biosynthesis of, in normal and phosphorylated rat liver nucleosomes (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1978, **176**, 615–618

kinetics and template-dependency of the biosynthesis of, by bacterial ribonucleic acid polymerases (Panayotatos, N. & Kędzy, F. J.) 1978, **169**, 421–423

low-molecular-weight (4.5S), ribosomal, chloroplast, spinach-leaf, characterization of, and of similar species in other higher plants (Whitfeld, P. R., Leaver, C. J., Bottomley, W. & Atchison, B. A.) 1978, **175**, 1103–1112

messenger, albumin, effect of dietary deficiency of protein in the biosynthesis of albumin and on the concentration of, in rat liver (Pain, V. M., Clemens, M. J. & Garlick, P. J.) 1978, **172**, 129–135

messenger, calcium-binding-protein, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of, in small-intestinal nuclei of vitamin D-deficient chicks (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094

messenger, effects of testosterone on the biosynthesis of, and protein in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551

messenger, effect of the administration of oestradiol-17β and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by progesterone of the accumulation of, and the biosynthesis of uteroglobulin in rabbit uterus (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A.) 1979, **180**, 491–500

messenger, globin, analysis of the α-globin/β-globin ratio and of the content of, in rabbit bone-marrow erythroid cells (Mezl, V. A., Kawasaki, E. S. & Hunt, J. A.) 1979, **179**, 525–535

messenger, α_{2u}-globulin, inhibition by oestrogens of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Roy, A. K., Dowbenko, D. J. & Schiop, M. J.) 1977, **164**, 91–97

messenger, β-globin, reticulocyte, rabbit, specific dimerization of (Mezl, V. A. & Hunt, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 159–169

Ribonucleic acid, messenger, inhibition by 3′-deoxyadenosine of the efflux of, from nuclei isolated from simian-virus-40-transformed mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts (Agutter, P. S. & McCaldin, B.) 1979, **180**, 371–378

messenger, metallothionein, liver, rat, partial purification, characterization and translation *in vitro* of (Andersen, R. D. & Weser, U.) 1978, **175**, 841–852

messenger, polyadenylated, liver, rat, direction by, of the biosynthesis of metallothionein *in vitro* (Shapiro, S. G., Squibb, K. S., Markowitz, L. A. & Cousins, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 833–840

messenger, protamine, testis, rainbow-trout, isolation and purification of (Gedamu, L., Iatrou, K. & Dixon, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 589–599

nuclear, heterogeneous, use of rat liver nucleoplasm for the characterization of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver *in vivo* (Beebee, T. J. C.) 1978, **176**, 715–725

nuclear, heterogeneous, uterus, rat, characterization of, and the effect of oestradiol-17β on its biosynthesis (Aziz, S. & Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **172**, 587–593

regulation by androgens of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains during the biosynthesis of, on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218

ribosomal, composition of the histones of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclear chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164

ribosomal, effect of 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-*N*-methylpropionamide on the biosynthesis of, in radish seedlings (Aspart, L., Cooke, R., Delseny, M. & Guitton, Y.) 1978, **171**, 607–611

ribosomal, HeLa-cell, correlation between the results for methylated nucleotide sequences in, from 'fingerprinting' hydrolysates obtained by digestion with T_1 ribonuclease and with T_1 ribonuclease plus pancreatic ribonuclease (Maden, B. E. H. & Khan, M. S. N.) 1977, **167**, 211–221

ribosomal, isolation from sea-urchin spermatozoa of heavy satellite deoxyribonucleic acid containing base sequences coding for (Mishra, N. K.) 1978, **175**, 15–19

ribosomal, onset of the degradation of, during cessation of growth in baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **176**, 933–941

ribosomal, preparation of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronuclear chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153

ribosomal, relationship of the ploidy of chromosome 21 to the effect of interferon on, of human fibroblasts (Maroun, L. E.) 1979, **179**, 221–225

ribosomal, 5.8S, HeLa-cell, evidence on the conformation of, from the reaction of sodium bisulphite with specific cytidylate residues (Kelly, J. M., Goddard, J. P. & Maden, B. E.) 1978, **173**, 521–532

ribosomal, 17S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in HeLa-cell 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77

ribosomal, 18S, HeLa-cell, biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 17S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Madden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77

Ribonucleic acid, stimulation by, of the activity of nucleoside triphosphatase of rat and pig liver nuclear envelopes (Agutter, P. S., Harris, J. R. & Stevenson, I.) 1977, **162**, 671–679
stimulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver *in vivo* after the administration of non-lethal doses of cycloheximide (Ch'ih, J. J., Pike, L. M. & Devlin, T. M.) 1977, **168**, 57–63
suppression by DL-α-difluoromethylornithine and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the formation of polyamines and of, and other macromolecules in phytohaemagglutinin-activated human lymphocytes (Hölttä, E., Jänne, J. & Hovi, T.) 1979, **178**, 109–117
transfer, aminoacyl-, binding of chloramphenicol and of a fragment of, to ribosomes and to a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Butler, P. D., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.) 1978, **172**, 503–508
transfer, aminoacyl-, lack of inhibition by ricin and modeccin of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of, to brine-shrimp ribosomes (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236
transfer, *Escherichia coli*, use of chemical modification as a probe of conformational changes during aminoacylation of (Lowdon, M. & Goddard, J. P.) 1978, **171**, 601–606
transfer, influence of diurnal changes in the concentrations of rat liver free amino acids on the composition of the precursor pool charging (Vidrich, A., Airhart, J., Bruno, M. K. & Khairallah, E. A.) 1977, **162**, 257–266
transfer, initiator, purification and properties of a rat liver cytosolic protein factor that binds and deacylates (Pohlreich, P., Kříž, O., Tuháčková, Z., Dušek, Z. & Hradec, J.) 1979, **177**, 707–719
transfer, peptidyl-, novel method for assay of the reaction of puromycin with, and its use in studying the mode of action of alpha sarcin and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170**, 57–61
transfer, valine, 2b, baker's-yeast, separation by high-voltage electrophoresis on diethylaminoethyl-paper and by thin-layer chromatography of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of (Gorbulev, V. G., Kutateladze, T. V., Barciszewski, J. & Axel'rod, V. D.) 1977, **163**, 409–410
use of ethidium bromide in a rapid and sensitive method for determination of, in ribosomal preparations (Mackie, C., Bryant, T. H. E. & Mowbray, J.) 1979, **177**, 977–979

Ribonucleic acid polymerase, bacteriophage-Qβ, effects of substrate, metal ions and template on the inhibition by inorganic phosphate and inorganic pyrophosphate of the activity of (Brooks, R. R. & Andersen, J. A.) 1978, **171**, 725–732
effects of noradrenaline on the acetylation of histones, rate of synthesis of polyamines and behaviour of polyadenylate polymerase and, in perfused rabbit heart (Casti, A., Corti, A., Reali, N., Mezzetti, G., Orlandini, G. & Caldarera, C. M.) 1977, **168**, 333–340
Escherichia coli, anomalous reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofuran with thiol groups of, and other proteins (Nitta, K., Bratcher, S. C. & Kronman, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 385–392
Escherichia coli, intrasubunit binding of nucleotides by (Malcolm, A. D. B. & Moffatt, J. R.) 1978, **175**, 189–192

Ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600, dissociation of sigma factor from (Campbell, A. M. & Lowe, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 177–179

Ribonucleic acid polymerase I, nuclear, liver, rat, purification and properties of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase associated with (Hirsch, J. & Martelo, O. J.) 1978, **169**, 355–359

Ribonucleic acid polymerase II, use of rat liver nucleoplasm for the characterization of the activity of, in rat liver *in vivo* (Beebee, T. J. C.) 1978, **176**, 715–725

Ribonucleic acid polymerase A, deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, yeast, use of convolution analysis as a mathematical method for the study of transcription by (Cooper, C. S. & Quincey, R. V.) 1979, **177**, 825–831

Ribonucleic acid polymerase B, liver, rat, characterization of the nucleotide sequences of doublestranded segments of ribonucleic acid present in the initial transcription products formed by, in the presence of rat liver chromatin (Pays, E.) 1977, **165**, 237–245
ventral-prostate-gland, rat, initiation and elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin transcribed by (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1977, **166**, 189–198

Ribonucleic acid polymerases, bacterial, kinetics and template-dependency of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by (Panayotatos, N. & Kèzdy, F. J.) 1978, **169**, 421–423
transcription by, of rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid *in vitro* at low ionic strength (Pays, E.) 1978, **175**, 1–13

Ribonucleic acid (transfer) methyltransferase, liver, rat, recognition of individual *Escherichia coli* transfer ribonucleic acids by (Kraus, J.) 1978, **169**, 247–249

Ribonucleic acids, affinity chromatography of, containing incorporated 6-thioguanosine residues (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1977, **168**, 595–597
balance between anabolism and catabolism of [5-^{3}H]-uridine and its relationship to the labelling of, in mouse liver after partial hepatectomy (Yngner, T., Engelbrecht, C., Lewan, L. & Annerfeldt, J.-E.) 1979, **178**, 1–8
effects of vitamin A nutritional status on the properties of, of rat liver, small-intestinal mucosa and testis (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346
endogenous and exogenous, comparison of, as primers for the activity of polyuridylate polymerase in rat liver ribosomes (Hayashi, T. T. & MacFarlane, K.) 1979, **177**, 895–902
liver, hamster, persistence of methylated base residues in, after administration of dimethylnitrosamine to the animals (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.) 1979, **177**, 967–973
ribosomal, evidence for lack of exact numerical correspondence between the contents of pseudouridylate residues and 2′-*O*-methyl groups of, from cells of three vertebrate species (Hughes, D. G. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **171**, 781–786
ribosomal, extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of, from various vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542
ribosomal, nucleolar and nucleoplasmic, liver, rat, quantitative analysis of (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Stoykova, A. S.) 1978, **171**, 367–374

Ribonucleic acids, ribosomal, processing and migration of, in the nucleoli and nucleoplasm of rat liver nuclei (Dudov, K. P., Dabeva, M. D., Hadjiolov, A. A. & Todorov, B. N.) 1978, **171**, 375–383
stimulation by oestriol of the biosynthesis of, in immature rat uterus (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183
transfer, aminoacyl-, effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the concentrations of, and the biosynthesis of protein in mouse brain *in vivo* (Hughes, J. V. & Johnson, T. C.) 1977, **162**, 527–537
transfer, aminoacyl-, increased binding of, to ribosomes accompanying the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Nicholls, D. McE., Carey, J. & Sendecki, W.) 1977, **166**, 463–471
transfer, brain, rat, evidence for the methylation of precursors of, during postnatal development (Elahi, E. & Sellinger, O. Z.) 1979, **177**, 381–384
transfer, cognate, use of, as ligands for the affinity chromatography of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 419–428
transfer, *Escherichia coli*, recognition of, by rat liver 1-adenine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferase (Kraus, J.) 1978, **169**, 247–249

Ribonucleoprotein, incorporation of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* into dense materials resembling, by isolated rat liver nuclei (Suzuka, I.) 1978, **174**, 503–508

Ribonucleoprotein complexes, stimulation by treatment with cycloheximide of the transport of, from nuclei to cytosol in rat liver and its relevance to the regulation of the biosynthesis of protein *in vivo* (Ch'ih, J. J., Duhl, D. M., Faulkner, L. S. & Devlin, T. M.) 1979, **178**, 643–649

Ribonucleoprotein particles, further characterization of ribosomal subunits and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of, from mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from rat liver and other mammalian tissues (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259

Ribonucleosides, purine, stimulation by metabolic signals produced by, of the biosynthesis of proinsulin and secretion of insulin by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Jain, K. & Logothetopoulos, J.) 1978, **170**, 461–467

Ribonucleotide sites, localization of, in rat liver mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid (Lonsdale, D. M. & Jones, I. G.) 1978, **169**, 79–85

Ribose, evidence for the presence of phosphate, an adenine-like unit and, covalently bound to the iron protein component of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* A.T.C.C. 11170 nitrogenase complex (Ludden, P. W. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **175**, 251–259

[1-^{14}C]Ribose 5-phosphate, distribution of ^{14}C in glucose 6-phosphate biosynthesized from, by a rat liver extract and its relevance to the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose (Williams, J. F., Clark, M. G. & Blackmore, P. F.) 1978, **176**, 241–256

Ribosomal protein, acidic, phosphorylation of, of the large ribosomal subunit of Krebs II ascites cells (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

Ribosomal proteins, differences in, of free and membrane-bound rat liver polyribosomes (Ramsey, J. C. & Steele, W. J.) 1977, **168**, 1–8
effect of various methods of preparation on the apparent composition of, of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes (Huvos, P., Fey, S. & Hardwicke, P. M. D.) 1978, **176**, 381–391

Ribosomal proteins, yeast, methylation of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., Kunst, A., Planta, R. J. & Mager, W. H.) 1978, **175**, 221–225
yeast, phosphorylation of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., de Hey, J. T. & Planta, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 213–219

Ribosomal proteins L7 and L12, *Escherichia coli*, characterization of the acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein L_7 from Krebs II ascites cells and its relationship to (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1978, **176**, 569–572

Ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal

Ribosomal subunit, large, phosphorylation of an acidic ribosomal protein of, of Krebs II ascites cells (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200

Ribosomal subunits, further characterization of, and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of ribonucleoprotein particles from mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from rat liver and other mammalian tissues (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259

Ribosomes, active, number and activity of, in *Bacillus licheniformis* and *Bacillus stearothermophilus* polyribosomes (Stenesh, J. & Shen, P. Y.) 1977, **164**, 669–674
binding of polyribosomes, oligoribosomes and, to rat liver endoplasmic-reticulum membranes (Fielder, J. A., Dani, H. M., Ridge, D. & Rabin, B. R.) 1978, **172**, 109–114
brine-shrimp, inhibitory effect of modeccin on the elongation of polypeptide chains during the biosynthesis of protein catalysed by (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Zamboni, M., Denaro, M., Testoni, G., Gasperi-Campani, A. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **176**, 371–379
brine-shrimp, lack of inhibition by ricin and modeccin of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236
chloroplast, spinach-leaf, characterization of low-molecular-weight (4.5S) ribonucleic acid of, and of other higher-plant chloroplast ribosomes (Whitfeld, P. R., Leaver, C. J., Bottomley, W. & Atchison, B. A.) 1978, **175**, 1103–1112
Escherichia coli-mutant, binding of chloramphenicol and of a fragment of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to, and a ribosome precursor (Butler, P. D., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.) 1978, **172**, 503–508
free, thyrotropin-stimulated recruitment of, on to ox and dog thyroid-gland membrane-bound thyroglobulin-synthesizing polyribosomes (Davies, E., Dumont, J. E. & Vassart, G.) 1978, **172**, 227–231
inactive, evidence for a high proportion of, in slow-growing yeast cells (Waldron, C., Jund, R. & Lacroute, F.) 1977, **168**, 409–415
isolation and characterization of membrane proteins responsible for the attachment of, to rough microsomal fraction of rat liver (Fujita, S., Ogata, F., Nakamura, J., Omata, S. & Sugano, H.) 1977, **164**, 53–66
liver, rat, comparison of endogenous and exogenous ribonucleic acids as primers for the activity of polyuridylate polymerase in (Hayashi, T. T. & MacFarlane, K.) 1979, **177**, 895–902
liver, rat, decreased activity of peptide-elongation factors associated with, after treatment with cholesterol esterase (Hradec, J., Tuháčková, Z. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 9–13

Ribosomes, liver, rat, increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids to, accompanying the regeneration of the organ after partial hepatectomy (Nicholls, D. McE., Carey, J. & Sendecki, W.) 1977, **166**, 463–471
membrane-bound, liver, rat, evidence for the presence of a subpopulation of, that are detached *in vitro* by carcinogens and by centrifugation (Palmer, D. N., Rabin, B. R. & Williams, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 9–14
mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, liver, rat, further characterization of ribosomal subunits and validity of buoyant-density methods for determination of the chemical composition and partial specific volume of ribonucleoprotein particles from, and from those of other mammalian tissues (Sacchi, A., Ferrini, U., Londei, P., Cammarano, P. & Maraldi, N.) 1977, **168**, 245–259
onset of the degradation of, during cessation of growth in baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1978, **176**, 933–941
reticulocyte, rabbit, effect of various methods of preparation on the apparent composition of ribosomal proteins of (Huvos, P., Fey, S. & Hardwicke, P. M. D.) 1978, **176**, 381–391
reticulocyte, rabbit, evidence that all factors required for the biosynthesis of protein by, are retained on heparin–Sepharose (Hradec, J. & Dušek, Z.) 1978, **172**, 1–7
reticulocyte, rabbit, purification and properties of casein kinase from (Issinger, O.-G.) 1977, **165**, 511–518
reticulocyte, rabbit, retention at low temperatures of, on heparin bound to Sepharose 4B (Hradec, J. & Kříž, O.) 1978, **173**, 349–352
use of ethidium bromide in a rapid and sensitive method for determination of ribonucleic acid in preparations of (Mackie, C., Bryant, T. H. E. & Mowbray, J.) 1979, **177**, 977–979

D-[U-^{14}C]Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate, preparative-scale enzymic synthesis of, from D-[U-^{14}C]glucose (Kuehn, G. D. & Hsu, T.-C.) 1978, **175**, 909–912

Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase, comparison of the kinetic properties of, in extracts of chloroplasts from six higher-plant species utilizing the reductive pentose phosphate pathway (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482
Rhodospirillum rubrum N.C.I.B. 8255, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Christeller, J. T. & Laing, W. A.) 1978, **173**, 467–473

Ricin, lack of inhibition by modeccin and, of the elongation factor 1-dependent binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to brine-shrimp ribosomes (Sperti, S. & Montanaro, L.) 1979, **178**, 233–236

Rickets, effect of, on the proteoglycans of chick growth cartilage (Dickson, I. R. & Roughley, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 675–682

Rooster, maturing, changes in composition of chromatin and genomic activity of testis nuclei of, during spermatogenesis (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **164**, 99–111
maturing, changes in the structure of chromatin during spermatogenesis in testis of, as demonstrated by the initiation pattern of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1978, **170**, 203–210

Root effect, protein- and ligand-dependence of, for trout and aruana haemoglobins (Giardina, B., Giacometti, G. M., Coletta, M., Brunori, M., Giacometti, G. & Rigatti, G.) 1978, **175**, 407–412

Root nodules, kidney-bean, oxidation of glycine by leghaemoglobin from, and associated catabolic reactions at the haem group (Lehtovaara, P.) 1978, **176**, 351–358
leguminous-plant, formation of isomers of biliverdin during the degradation of leghaemoglobins from, of various species (Lehtovaara, P. & Perttilä, U.) 1978, **176**, 359–364
soya-bean and cowpea, identification by electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of nitrosyl-leghaemoglobins in crude preparations of leghaemoglobins from (Maskall, C. S., Gibson, J. F. & Dart, P. J.) 1977, **167**, 435–445

Root-cap cells, maize, biosynthesis of polyprenyl phosphate sugars during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1979, **178**, 661–671
maize-seedling, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170**, 599–608

Roots, bush-bean, partial purification and properties of cholinesterase from (Mansfield, D. H., Webb, G., Clark, D. G. & Taylor, I. E. P.) 1978, **175**, 769–777
storage, beet, location of acid β-fructofuranosidase and sucrose in vacuoles in (Leigh, R. A., ap Rees, T., Fuller, W. A. & Banfield, J.) 1979, **178**, 539–547

Rubidium ions, effect of imposed deprivation of serum on the growth of mouse 3T3 cells and its dissociation from changes in the transport of potassium ions as measured by the uptake of (Tupper, J. T. & Zografos, L.) 1978, **174**, 1063–1065
inhibition by alloxan of the uptake of, by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Idahl, L.-Å., Lenmark, Å., Sehlin, J. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 9–18

Rumen, ox, purification and properties of urease from (Mahadevan, S., Sauer, F. D. & Erfle, J. D.) 1977, **163**, 495–501
sheep, conversion of methyl groups of choline via trimethylamine into methane by micro-organisms of (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535
sheep, rapid degradation of dietary choline in, and its consequent low availability for nutrition (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W., Snoswell, A. M., Northrop, A. J., Lindsay, D. B. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1979, **180**, 559–565

Rusticyanin, *Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans*, purification and properties of, and its involvement in the oxidation of ferrous iron (Cox, J. C. & Boxer, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 497–502

Ruthenocene, acetyl-, identification of a glucuronide as the major metabolite of, in the bile and urine of the rat (Taylor, A. J. & Wenzel, M.) 1978, **172**, 77–82

Rye (*Secale cereale*) embryos, analysis of nucleosomal deoxyribonucleic acid from (Cheah, K. S. E. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **163**, 141–144

Rye (*Secale cereale*) seeds, decline in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein with loss of viability during the early hours of imbibition by (Sen, S. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **166**, 33–38

***Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*,** isolation and characterization of histones of chromatin from (Pastink, A., Berkhout, T. A., Mager, W. H. & Planta, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 917–923
methylation of ribosomal proteins of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., Kunst, A., Planta, R. J. & Mager, W. H.) 1978, **175**, 221–225

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., de Hey, J. T. & Planta, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 213–219

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activation of selenate by adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from (Dilworth, G. L. & Bandurski, R. S.) 1977, **163**, 521–529

binding to subcellular particles, catalytic properties and gel-filtration behaviour of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from (Londesborough, J.) 1977, **163**, 467–476

biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in HeLa-cell 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in 17S ribosomal ribonucleic acid of (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77

catalytic effect of the monomeric form of hexokinase A from (Yip, B. P. & Rudolph, F. B.) 1977, **161**, 181–183

effect of metabolic conditions on the turnover of protein in (López, S. & Gancedo, J. M.) 1979, **178**, 769–776

effects of altered composition of membrane sterols on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem-deficient mutant of (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298

effects of changes in sterol composition on the adenine nucleotide transporter of mitochondria from (Haslam, J. M., Astin, A. M. & Nichols, W. W.) 1977, **166**, 559–563

effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the proton permeability and energetic functions of mitochondria from (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570

effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of protons in (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59

effects of surface potential on the interaction of cations with the uptake of inorganic phosphate by (Roomans, G. M. & Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.) 1979, **178**, 521–527

estimation of rate and dissociation constants involving ternary complexes in reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from (Dickinson, F. M. & Dickenson, C. J.) 1978, **171**, 629–637

evidence for a high proportion of inactive ribosomes in slow-growing cells of (Waldron, C., Jund, R. & Lacroute, F.) 1977, **168**, 409–415

inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of the activity of the adenosine triphosphate synthase complex of mitochondria from (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602

inhibition by ethanol, acetaldehyde and trifluoroethanol of reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenases from horse liver and (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627

ionic properties of the essential histidine residue of alcohol dehydrogenase from, in complexes of the enzyme with its coenzymes and substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **161**, 73–82

kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by potassium ion-activated aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 787–798

lability of the products of the biosynthesis of protein in mitochondria of (Bakalkin, G. Y., Kalnov, S. L., Galkin, A. V., Zubatov, A. S. & Luzikov, V. N.) 1978, **170**, 569–576

manipulation of the cellular composition of cytochromes and lipids in a haem-deficient mutant of (Astin, A. M., Haslam, J. M. & Woods, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 275–285

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, origin of C-2 of the thiazole moiety during the biosynthesis of thiamin in (White, R. L. & Spenser, I. D.) 1979, **179**, 315–325)

presence of dolichol in a lipid diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine from (Reuvers, F., Boer, P. & Hemming, F. W.) 1978, **169**, 505–508

purification of sulphate adenylyltransferase (adenosine diphosphate) from, and steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Nicholls, R. G.) 1977, **165**, 149–155

rapid purification and properties of potassium ion-activated aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 773–786

separation by high-voltage electrophoresis on diethylaminoethyl-paper and by thin-layer chromatography of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of valine transfer ribonucleic acid 2b from (Gorbulev, V. G., Kutateladze, T. V., Barciszewski, J. & Axel'rod, V. D.) 1977, **163**, 409–410

use of convolution analysis as a mathematical method for the study of transcription by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase A from (Cooper, C. S. & Quincey, R. V.) 1979, **177**, 825–831

use of detergents for removal of lipids from cytochrome *c* oxidase from, and reconstitution of enzyme activity by using cholate-mediated exchange (Virji, M. & Knowles, P. F.) 1978, **169**, 343–353

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240**, absorption of protons with α-methyl glucoside and α-thioethyl glucoside by (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599

Saccobranchus fossilis, formation of vitamin A in (Barua, A. B. & Goswami, U. C.) 1977, **166**, 133–136

identification of the naturally occurring anhydrovitamin A_2 of, as 3-hydroxyanhydroretinol (Barua, A. B., Verma, K. & Das, S. R.) 1979, **177**, 791–799

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) seed, evidence for the presence of an oleoyl phosphatidylcholine desaturase in microsomal fraction of cotyledons of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Browse, J.) 1979, **179**, 649–656

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) seeds, incorporation of acetate and glycerol into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of, and other oilseeds (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433

Saliva, human, binding of calcium ions to the phosphoprotein protein C of, in comparison with the binding of calcium ions to the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 241–245

human, chemical and physical characterization of the phosphoprotein protein C of, and comparison with the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163**, 229–239

human, fractionation and characterization by column chromatography and electrofocusing of proteins from, after enzymic iodination (Sarimo, S. S. & Tenovuo, J.) 1977, **167**, 23–29

Salivary gland, blowfly, inhibition after prolonged exposure to 5-hydroxytryptamine of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol by and the entry of calcium ions into (Berridge, M. J. & Fain, J. N.) 1979, **178**, 59–69

blowfly, relationship between biosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol and recovery of 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated transport of calcium ions in (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **180**, 655–661

Salivary gland, blowfly, relationship between the stimulation by hydroxytryptamine of the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol, the secretion of fluid and the transport of calcium ions by (Fain, J. N. & Berridge, M. J.) 1979, **178,** 45–58
parotid, human, binding of calcium ions to the phosphoprotein protein C of saliva secreted by, in comparison with the binding of calcium ions to the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163,** 241–245
parotid, human, chemical and physical characterization of the phosphoprotein protein C of saliva secreted by, and comparison with the related phosphoprotein protein A (Bennick, A.) 1977, **163,** 229–239
parotid, rat, control of the biosynthesis and release of amylase by (McPherson, M. A. & Hales, C. N.) 1978, **176,** 855–863
parotid, rat, dependence on calcium ions of the inhibition by α-adrenergic agonists and cholinergic agonists of the biosynthesis of protein in slices of (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Lim, S. C.) 1978, **176,** 23–29
submandibular, armadillo, polypeptide linkages and resulting structural features as chromogenic factors in the Lowry phenol reaction with a glycoprotein from, and with its desialylated and deglycosylated products (Wu, A. M., Wu, J. C. & Herp, A.) 1978, **175,** 47–51
submandibular, armadillo, preparation and characterization of glycoproteins from (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, **161,** 37–47
submandibular, pig, isolation and properties of kallikrein from (Lemon, M., Fiedler, F., Förg-Brey, B., Hirschauer, C., Leysath, G. & Fritz, H.) 1979, **177,** 159–168
submandibular, rat, formation of sulpholipids in (Pritchard, E. T.) 1977, **166,** 141–144
submandibular, rat, immunological similarity of kallikreins from, and urine and pancreas (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, **167,** 835–838

Salivary glands, human, fractionation and characterization by column chromatography and electrofocusing of proteins secreted by, after enzymic iodination (Sarimo, S. S. & Tenovuo, J.) 1977, **167,** 23–29

Salmo gairdneri, *see* Trout, rainbow

Salmo irideus, *see* Trout

Sandhoff's disease, purification and properties of human kidney-cortex β-D-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases A and B for possible use in the treatment of (Wiktorowicz, J. E., Awasthi, Y. C., Kurosky, A. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1977, **165,** 49–53

Sarcin, alpha, novel method for assay of the reaction between puromycin and peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid and its use in studying the mode of action of, and other inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Hobden, A. N. & Cundliffe, E.) 1978, **170,** 57–61

Sarcolemma, heart, guinea-pig, stimulation by phosphorylase kinase of the accumulation of calcium ions by (Sulakhe, P. V. & St. Louis, P. J.) 1977, **164,** 457–459
heart-muscle, guinea-pig, differential effects of non-ionic detergents on the activities of membrane adenylate cyclases from, and microsomal fraction (Sulakhe, P. V. & Narayanan, N.) 1978, **175,** 171–180
skeletal-muscle, mouse, isolation, characterization and lipid composition of, from normal and dystrophic animals (de Kretser, T. A. & Livett, B. G.) 1977, **168,** 229–237

Sarcoma virus, simian, inhibition by pyran of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from human leukaemia cells and (DiCioccio, R. A. & Srivastava, B. I. S.) 1978, **175,** 519–524

Sarcophaga ruficornis, *see* Blowfly

Sarcoplasm, skeletal-muscle, rat, effect of surgical trauma on the turnover of protein in, and myofibrils (Hoover-Plow, J. L. & Clifford, A. J.) 1978, **176,** 137–142

Sarcoplasmic reticulum, *see* Reticulum, sarcoplasmic

[1-Sarcosine,8-alanine]angiotensin II, *see* Angiotensin II, [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]-

Scallop (*Aequipecten irradians*), preparation and properties of troponin-like proteins from adductor muscle of (Goldberg, A. & Lehman, W.) 1978, **171,** 413–418

Schistocerca gregaria, *see* Locust

***Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻,** changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase during the cell cycle of catabolite-repressed and -de-repressed cells of (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162,** 39–46
changes in the inhibitor sensitivities of mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of, during the cell cycle (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162,** 581–590

Sciatic nerve, *see* Nerve, sciatic

Sea snake (*Astrotia stokesii*), determination of amino acid sequences of three neurotoxins from the venom of, including evidence that two of the toxins possess amidated *C*-terminal residues (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1978, **175,** 507–517
(*Laticauda semifasciata*), correction of the amino acid sequences of erabutoxins a and b from the venom of (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1977, **167,** 289–291

Sea-urchin (*Lytechinus variegatus*), isolation of heavy satellite deoxyribonucleic acid from spermatozoa of (Mishra, N. K.) 1978, **175,** 15–19
(*Paracentrotus lividus*), effect of chromosomal non-histone proteins on the template activity of deoxyribonucleic acid from, in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Di Mauro, E., Pedone, F. & Pomponi, M.) 1978, **174,** 95–102

Secale cereale, *see* Rye

Seed, safflower, evidence for the presence of an oleoyl phosphatidylcholine desaturase in microsomal fraction of cotyledons of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Browse, J.) 1979, **179,** 649–656

Seedlings, barley, etiolated, reconstitution of the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by etioplast membranes isolated from leaves of (Griffiths, W. T.) 1978, **174,** 681–692
maize, changes in the rates of biosynthesis and degradation of catalase in, during germination (Sorenson, J. C., Ganapathy, P. S. & Scandalios, J. G.) 1977, **164,** 113–117
maize, differential light-scattering by granal and agranal chloroplasts and their fragments from (Faludi-Dániel, Á., Bialek, G. E., Horváth, G., Sz.-Rozsa, Z. & Gregory, R. P. F.) 1978, **174,** 647–651
maize, structure and function of glycoproteins biosynthesized during the production of slime polysaccharides by membranes of root-cap cells of (Green, J. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1978, **170,** 599–608
pea, partial purification and properties of uridine diphosphate glucose–sterol glucosyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase from (Staver, M. J., Glick, K. & Baisted, D. J.) 1978, **169,** 297–303

Seedlings, radish, effect of 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-*N*-methylpropionamide on the biosynthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in (Aspart, L., Cooke, R., Delseny, M. & Guitton, Y.) 1978, **171**, 607–611
Tangier-pea, biosynthesis of lathyrine in (Brown, E. G. & Al-Baldawi, N. F.) 1977, **164**, 589–594
Seeds, *Datura stramonium*, purification of the lectin from (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Yeoman, M. M.) 1978, **175**, 1151–1153
lentil and pea, isolation and characterization of phytoferritins from (Crichton, R. R., Ponce-Ortiz, Y., Koch, M. H. J., Parfait, R. & Stuhrmann, H. B.) 1978, **171**, 349–356
pea, use of immunoaffinity chromatography for the purification of legumin from (Casey, R.) 1979, **177**, 509–520
rye, decline in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein with loss of viability during the early hours of imbition by (Sen, S. & Osborne, D. J.) 1977, **166**, 33–38
soya-bean and linseed, rapid temperature-induced changes in the composition of fatty acids of glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.) 1978, **170**, 437–439
soya-bean, linseed and safflower, incorporation of acetate and glycerol into glycerolipids of developing cotyledons of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Balasingham, N.) 1978, **170**, 421–433
white-clover, purification and properties of α-galactosidase from (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1977, **161**, 509–515
white-clover, purification and properties of α-galactosidases II, III and IV from, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1069–1077
white-clover, purification and properties of β-mannases I and II from, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Villarroya, H., Williams, J., Dey, P., Villarroya, S. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1079–1087
Selenate, activation of, by baker's-yeast adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase (Dilworth, G. L. & Bandurski, R. S.) 1977, **163**, 521–529
Selenium, accelerated catabolism of haem in the liver of rats deficient in (Burk, R. F. & Correia, M. A.) 1977, **168**, 105–111
Selenodiglutathione, inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of protein by mouse-embryo 3T3-f fibroblasts and *Escherichia coli* (Vernie, L. N., Collard, J. G., Eker, A. P. M., De Wildt, A. & Wilders, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 213–218
Seminal fluid, human, use of affinity chromatography for the purification of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme X from (Kolk, A. H. J., Van Kuyk, L. & Boettcher, B.) 1978, **173**, 767–771
Seminal plasma, human, purification and properties of two plasminogen activators from (Propping, D., Zaneveld, L. J. D., Tauber, P. F. & Schumacher, G. F. B.) 1978, **171**, 435–444
Seminal vesicle, guinea-pig, biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by epithelium isolated from (Veneziale, C. M.) 1977, **166**, 155–166
guinea-pig, effects of castration and subsequent administration of androgens on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by epithelium isolated from (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173
Seminal vesicle, rat, regulation of the activities of L-ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase in, and ventral prostate gland (Piik, K., Rajamäki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385
Seminal vesicles, rat, effects of testosterone on the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid and protein in (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551
rat, effects of the administration of α-difluoromethylornithine on the induction by testosterone of the regeneration of, and ventral prostate gland after castration (Danzin, C., Jung, M. J., Claverie, N., Grove, J., Sjoerdsma, A. & Koch-Weser, J.) 1979, **180**, 507–513
Sendai virus, surface components involved in changes in the membrane of Lettree cells mediated by (Micklem, K. J. & Pasternak, C. A.) 1977, **162**, 405–410
Senescence, effects of, on the oxidation of fatty acids and transport of carnitine and acylcarnitines by rat heart mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.) 1978, **170**, 285–295
Serine, characteristics of the transport of alanine, glutamine and, across the plasma membrane of isolated rat hepatocytes (Joseph, S. K., Bradford, N. M. & McGivan, J. D.) 1978, **176**, 827–836
[3-^{14}C]Serine, intramolecular labelling of sucrose biosynthesized from [^{14}C]carbon dioxide or, by pea and wheat leaves (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27
Serine aminotransferase, subcellular distribution of activities of phenylalanine aminotransferase, histidine aminotransferase and, with pyruvate or glyoxylate as amino acceptor in rat liver (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Takada, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.) 1978, **170**, 173–175
L-Serine dehydratase, *Arthrobacter globiformis* N.C.I.B. 8602, purification and properties of (Gannon, F., Bridgeland, E. S. & Jones, K. M.) 1977, **161**, 345–355
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, regulation by nicotinamide nucleotides of the activity of, in monkey liver (Ramesh, K. S. & Appaji Rao, N.) 1978, **174**, 1055–1058
L-Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, evidence for the separate identity of L-threonine aldolase and, in *Pseudomonas* spp. (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 209–216
Serine residues, phosphorylation by a rat liver adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase of threonine residues and, of native and partially dephosphorylated caseins (Deana, A. D., Meggio, F. & Pinna, L. A.) 1979, **179**, 693–696
Serine–pyruvate aminotransferases, liver, mouse, rat, dog and cat, purification and properties of (Noguchi, T., Takada, Y. & Kido, R.) 1977, **161**, 609–614
Serotonin, *see* 5-Hydroxytryptamine
Serum, calf, effects of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, on the biosynthesis of hyaluronate in confluent cultures of rat fibroblasts (Tomida, M., Koyama, H. & Ono, T.) 1977, **162**, 539–543
effect of imposed deprivation of, on the growth of mouse 3T3 cells and its dissociation from changes in the transport of potassium ions as measured by the uptake of rubidium ions (Tupper, J. T. & Zografos, L.) 1978, **174**, 1063–1065
guinea-pig and human, identification of the sites in α-chains of collagens from various sources that bind antigelatin factor (cold-insoluble globulin) from (Dessau, W., Adelmann, B. C., Timpl, R. & Martin, G. R.) 1978, **169**, 55–59

Serum, horse, mechanism of the inhibition by cobra cardiotoxin, protamine and polylysine of the activities of electric-eel acetylcholinesterase and of cholinesterase from (Lin, S.-Y. S., Liao, C. & Lee, C. Y.) 1977, **161**, 229–232
human, detection, purification and characterization of a glycopeptide from, and tumour effusions from tumour-bearing patients that acts as an acceptor for galactosyltransferase (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.) 1979, **178**, 279–287
human, four-straight-line model for the characteristics of the binding of ox trypsin by (Topping, R. M. & Seilman, S.) 1979, **177**, 493–499
human, quantitative studies on the interaction of cholecalciferol and its metabolites with different genetic variants of vitamin D-binding protein from (Kawakami, M., Imawari, M. & Goodman, DeW. S.) 1979, **179**, 413–423
human, simple radioassay method for measuring the activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme in (Ryan, J. W., Chung, A., Ammons, C. & Carlton, M. L.) 1977, **167**, 501–504
human, structure and enzymic activities of subcomponents C1r and C1s of component C1 of complement from (Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R., Reid, K. B. M. & Gigli, I.) 1977, **163**, 219–227
human, use of wheat-germ lectin–Sepharose for the purification of haemopexin from (Vretblad, P. & Hjorth, R.) 1977, **167**, 759–764
marmoset, activities of isoenzymes of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase in, and kidney and urine (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1978, **175**, 859–867
rabbit, presence in high concentrations of a subunit-sized cholinesterase in (Main, A. R., McKnelly, S. C. & Burgess-Miller, S. K.) 1977, **167**, 367–376
rat, concentrations of free and lipid *myo*-inositol in, and other tissues of animals with acute and less severe streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Palmano, K. P., Whiting, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1977, **167**, 229–235
rat, contribution of triacylglycerol of, to liver triacylglycerol during starvation (Lipkin, E. W., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 205–218
rat, effects of hepatic injury induced by the administration of dimethylnitrosamine on the activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in rat liver and on the concentration of immunoreactive prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and liver (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L., Tryggvason, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1978, **170**, 129–135
rat, purification of rat liver particulate neutral ribonuclease and comparison of its properties with those of ribonucleases from, and pancreas (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1977, **164**, 675–683
rat, purification, physicochemical properties, oestrogen-binding properties and chemical modification of the thiol group of α-foetoprotein from, and amniotic fluid (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1978, **175**, 73–81
rat, rate of release of liver triacylglycerol into, during starvation (Palmer, J. F., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 219–226

Serum albumin, *see* Albumin, serum

Serum factors, human, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233

Serum lipoproteins, *see* Lipoproteins, serum

Serum transferrin, *see* Transferrin, serum

Seryl dipeptides, solvent accessibility in glycyl dipeptides, alanyl dipeptides and, and its relevance to the interactions of proteins with water (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182

Sex, effects of the administration of methionine, age and, on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and polyamines in various rat tissues (Eloranta, T. O.) 1977, **166**, 521–529
variation of the concentrations of carnitine in various rat tissues with age and (Borum, P. R.) 1978, **176**, 677–681

Shark (*Centrophorus squamosus*), characterization of the serum lipoproteins of (Mills, G. L., Taylaur, C. E., Chapman, M. J. & Forster, G. R.) 1977, **163**, 455–465

Shikimate, conversion by gastrointestinal micro-organisms of, into cyclohexanecarboxylate and the subsequent metabolism of the latter compound in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1977, **164**, 595–600
incorporation of, into phenazines and their further metabolism by *Pseudomonas phenazinium* N.C.I.B. 11027 (Byng, G. S. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 139–145
role of gastrointestinal micro-organisms in the metabolism of, in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1978, **170**, 257–264

Sialic acid, relationship between the content of, of the maternal milk and the activity of neuraminidase in the small intestine of the suckling rat and other mammalian species (Dickson, J. J. & Messer, M.) 1978, **170**, 407–413

Sialic acid residues, effect of enzymic removal of, on the solubilization by Triton X-100 of human erythrocyte membrane glycoproteins (Pratt, R. S. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1979, **179**, 299–303

Sialic acids, cytidine monophosphate, synthesis of, by using frog liver cytidine monophosphate acylneuraminate synthase immobilized on Sepharose 4B (Corfield, A. P., Schauer, R. & Wember, M.) 1979, **177**, 1–7

Sialoglycopeptide, effect of adenosine triphosphate and reduced glutathione on the release of, during self-digestion of human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Suhail, M., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F. & Balduini, C.) 1977, **164**, 469–472

Sialoglycoprotein, lymphoblastoid-cell MOLT-4B, human, major, isolation and partial characterization of (Saito, M., Toyoshima, S. & Osawa, T.) 1978, **175**, 823–831
membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, differences in the content and structure of, of types M^k, Miltenberger Class V and M^s (Anstee, D. J. & Tanner, M. J. A.) 1978, **175**, 149–157
membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, use of 1-azido-4-iodo[^{3}H]benzene as a photosensitive hydrophobic probe for labelling of the transmembrane region of (Wells, E. & Findlay, J. B. C.) 1979, **179**, 265–272

Sialoglycoproteins, anomalous gel-filtration behaviour of (Alhadeff, J. A.) 1978, **173**, 315–319

Sialylation, effect of, on the clearance of infused human *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidases from rat blood (Bearpark, T. & Stirling, J. L.) 1977, **168**, 435–439
separation of rat brain membranes with different ratios of activity for, of gangliosides to concentration of gangliosides (Landa, C. A., Maccioni, H. J. F., Arce, A. & Caputto, R.) 1977, **168**, 325–332

Sialyltransferases, microsomal, activity of, in regenerating rat liver (Serafini-Cessi, F.) 1977, **166**, 381–386

Sigma factor, dissociation of, from *Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600 ribonucleic acid polymerase (Campbell, A. M. & Lowe, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 177–179

Silicic acid, uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Volcani, B. E.) 1978, **172**, 557–568

Silkworm (*Bombyx mori*), activation by α-chymotrypsin of tyrosinase precursor from, and its relevance to light-induced pigmentation (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177**, 981–983

(*Philosamia ricini*), evidence for the presence of the urea cycle in the blowfly (*Sarcophaga ruficornis*) and for its absence from (Pant, R. & Gupta, S. K.) 1978, **174**, 341–344

Simian virus 40, effects of diamines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in control mouse-embryo 3T3 fibroblasts and in the same cells after transformation by (Bethell, D. R. & Pegg, A. E.) 1979, **180**, 87–94

establishment of rat pancreatic endocrine cell lines by infection with (Niesor, E. J., Wollheim, C. B., Mintz, D. H., Blondel, B., Renold, A. E. & Weil, R.) 1979, **178**, 559–568

Sirohaem, incorporation of methionine-derived methyl groups into, by *Escherichia coli* (Siegel, L. M., Davis, P. S. & Murphy, M. J.) 1977, **167**, 669–674

Skeletal muscle, *see* Muscle, skeletal

Skin, calf, effect of ox tendon glycoprotein on the formation of fibrils from solutions of collagen from (Anderson, J. C., Labedz, R. I. & Kewley, M. A.) 1977, **167**, 345–351

chick-embryo, determination of binding affinities of retinoids to ox serum albumin and to retinoic acid-binding protein from (Sani, B. P., Titus, B. C. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **171**, 711–717

chick-embryo, isolation and separation of α- and β-tubulins from, and other tissues (El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A) 1978, **169**, 717–719

chick-embryo, purification and properties of retinoic acid-binding protein from (Sani, B. P. & Banerjee, C. K.) 1978, **173**, 643–649

human, exclusion of dextrans by meshworks of collagen fibres from (Pearce, R. H. & Laurent, T. C.) 1977, **163**, 617–625

human, 'fingerprints' obtained by high-pressure liquid chromatography of peptides produced by clostridiopeptidase A digestion of collagens from, and cartilage (Van der Rest, M., Cole, W. G. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1977, **161**, 527–534

human, purification, characterization and inhibition of collagenase from (Woolley, D. E., Glanville, R. W., Roberts, D. R. & Evanson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 265–276

mouse, properties of the calcium ion-dependent protein modulator of the activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases of (Murray, A. W. & Rogers, A.) 1978, **176**, 727–732

pig and human, properties of the soluble and membrane-bound amino acid 2-naphthylamidases from (Gray, G. M., Tabiowo, A. & Trotter, M. D.) 1977, **161**, 667–675

rabbit, characterization of two proteinases found in homografts of (Jasani, B., Jasani, M. K. & Talbot, M. D.) 1978, **169**, 287–295

rabbit, evidence that latent collagenases from, and other tissues are enzyme–inhibitor complexes (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307

Skin, rat and chick-embryo, activities of prolyl 3-hydroxylase and prolyl 4-hydroxylase in, and other tissues and changes in these activities during postnatal development in the rat (Tryggvason, K., Majamaa, K. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1979, **178**, 127–131

rat and ox, characterization of the products of reduction of collagen after treatment of, and bone and tendon with sodium cyanoborohydride (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

rat, isolation of minimally degraded hyaluronate from (Mathieson, J. M. & Pearce, R. H.) 1977, **161**, 419–424

rat, stability of collagen of, during recovery from undernutrition (Etherington, D. J.) 1977, **168**, 579–581

sheep, dermatosparactic, determination of the amino acid sequence of the *N*-terminal non-collagenous segment of type I procollagen from (Rhode, H., Wachter, E., Richter, W. J., Bruckner, P., Helle, O. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 631–642

sheep, dermatosparactic, structure of antigenic determinants in the *N*-terminal non-collagenous region of type I procollagen from (Rohde, H. & Timpl, R.) 1979, **179**, 643–647

Skin fibroblasts, human, cultured, biosynthesis and release of glycoproteins by (Sear, C. H. J., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **168**, 91–103

human, cultured, endocytosis of sulphated proteoglycans by (Prinz, R., Schwermann, J., Buddecke, E. & von Figura, K.) 1978, **176**, 671–676

human, cultured, extensive conjugation of metabolites of 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine in, and rat hepatoma cells (Crooks, P. A., Breakefield, X. O., Sulens, C. H., Castiglione, C. M. & Coward, J. K.) 1978, **176**, 187–196

human, cultured, secretion of isoenzymes of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase by (Willcox, P.) 1978, **173**, 433–439

human, effects of anti-microtubular agents on the secretion and endocytosis of lysosomal hydrolases and of sulphated glycosaminoglycans by, in culture (von Figura, K., Kresse, H., Meinhard, U. & Holtfrerich, D.) 1978, **170**, 313–320

human, foetal, cultured, structure and metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in (Sjöberg, I., Carlstedt, I., Cöster, L., Malmström, A. & Fransson, L.-Å.) 1979, **178**, 257–270

human, use of titration with lectins to demonstrate the alteration of molecules of lysosomal hydrolases in, from patients with I-cell disease (Rousson, R., Ben-Yoseph, Y., Fiddler, M. B. & Nadler, H. L.) 1979, **180**, 501–505

rat, cultured, rapid isolation of plasma membranes in high yield from (Thom, D., Powell, A. J., Lloyd, C. W. & Rees, D. A.) 1977, **168**, 187–194

Slime mould (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), accumulation of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase by axenically grown amoebae of (Hames, B. D. & Hodson, B. A.) 1979, **177**, 21–28

(*Dictyostelium discoideum*), characterization of the colchicine-binding protein from (Cappuccinelli, P. & Hames, B. D.) 1978, **169**, 499–504

(*Dictyostelium discoideum*), mechanism of the reduction by ascorbate of cytochrome *c* from, and of other single-site redox proteins (Al-Ayash, A. I. & Wilson, M. T.) 1979, **177**, 641–648

(*Dictyostelium discoideum* A.T.C.C. 24397), uptake of putrescine by (Turner, R., North, M. J. & Harwood, J. M.) 1979, **180**, 119–127

Slime mould (*Physarum polycephalum*), characterization of glycosidases secreted into the culture medium by (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L) 1977, **161**, 149–157

(*Physarum polycephalum*), heterogeneity of cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from (Zänker, K. S. & Schiebel, W.) 1978, **171**, 445–451

Slime polysaccharides, *see* Polysaccharides, slime

Small intestine, *see* Intestine, small

Smooth muscle, *see* Muscle, smooth

Snail, freshwater (*Lymnaea stagnalis*), characterization of domains obtained by limited proteolytic digestion of haemocyanin from (Gullick, W. J., Herries, D. G. & Wood, E. J.) 1979, **179**, 593–602

freshwater (*Lymnaea stagnalis*), identification of 3-*O*-methylgalactose and 3-*O*-methylmannose in haemocyanins of the Roman snail (*Helix pomatia*) and (Hall, R. L., Wood, E. J., Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J. & Vliegenthart, J. F. G.) 1977, **165**, 173–176

(*Helicella ericetorum*), purification and properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase from (Calvo, P., Reglero, A. & Cabezas, J. A.) 1978, **175**, 743–750

Roman (*Helix pomatia*), identification of 3-*O*-methylgalactose and 3-*O*-methylmannose in haemocyanins of a freshwater snail (*Lymnaea stagnalis*) and (Hall, R. L., Wood, E. J., Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J. & Vliegenthart, J. F. G.) 1977, **165**, 173–176

Sodium cyanoborohydride, characterization of the products of reduction of collagen after treatment of rat and ox skin, tendon and bone with (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

Sodium deoxycholate, selective inactivation by, of lactate dehydrogenases from various rat tissues (Lehnert, T. & Berlet, H. H.) 1979, **177**, 813–818

Sodium dodecyl sulphate, effects of, on the adsorption of proteins on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424

interaction of ox brain myelin basic protein with (Jones, A. J. S. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **169**, 281–285

solubilization by, of purified preparations of ox central-nervous-system myelin (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1978, **173**, 909–917

Sodium dodecyltriethoxy sulphate, metabolism of sodium undecyltriethoxy sulphate and, in the rat (Taylor, A. J., Powell, G. M., Howes, D., Black, J. G. & Olavesen, A. H.) 1978, **174**, 405–412

Sodium fluoride, solubilization of cow corpus luteum adenylate cyclase in Lubrol-PX, Triton X-100 or digitonin and the stabilizing effect of, present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

Sodium heparan sulphate, molecular conformation of, in the condensed phase (Elloway, H. F. & Atkins, E. D. T.) 1977, **161**, 495–498

Sodium ions, co-transport of taurocholate and, by isolated rat ileum brush-border membrane vesicles (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958

coupling of, to the uptake of taurocholate by hamster small-intestinal brush-border membrane vesicles (Beesley, R. C. & Faust, R. G.) 1979, **178**, 299–303

equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the concentration gradient of amino acids and the electrochemical gradient of, across the plasma membrane of mouse ascites-tumour cells (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817

Sodium ions, modulation by, and other agents on the efflux of calcium ions from rat heart mitochondria (Harris, E. J.) 1979, **178**, 673–680

Sodium undecyltriethoxy sulphate, metabolism of sodium dodecyltriethoxy sulphate and, in the rat (Taylor, A. J., Powell, G. M., Howes, D., Black, J. G. & Olavesen, A. H.) 1978, **174**, 405–412

Solanum tuberosum, *see* Potato

Somatostatin, identification of metabolites of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and, in rat blood *in vivo* (Bennett, H. P. J., Hudson, A. M., McMartin, C. & Purdon, G. E.) 1977, **168**, 9–13

Somatostatin-binding protein, properties of, from the cytosol fraction of various rat, human and ox tissues (Ogawa, N., Thompson, T., Friesen, H. G., Martin, J. B. & Brazeau, P.) 1977, **165**, 269–277

Somatotropin, rat, ^{14}C-labelled, preparation of, by biosynthesis by rat anterior pituitary gland *in vitro* (Wallis, M., Davies, R. V. & Daniels, M.) 1978, **169**, 669–676

stimulation by phospholipase A of the content of prostaglandin E and the biosynthesis of, in rat anterior pituitary gland (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 1978, **176**, 319–323

Sorbitol, effects of administration of glucose, fructose, glycerol, ethanol and, on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

South African clawed toad (*Xenopus laevis*), biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of vitellogenin by the liver of (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170

Soya bean, *see* Bean, soya

Spadix, cuckoo-pint, identification of iron–sulphur centres in mitochondria from, with very high rates of cyanide-resistant respiration (Cammack, R. & Palmer, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 347–355

Spectrin, membrane, erythrocyte, human, cross-linking by periodate of, and other membrane proteins and distribution of intramembrane particles (Gahmberg, C. G., Virtanen, I. & Wartiovaara, J.) 1978, **171**, 683–686

membrane, erythrocyte, ox, similarity of the two high-molecular-weight polypeptides of (Dunn, M. J., Kemp, R. B. & Maddy, A. H.) 1978, **173**, 197–205

Sperm whale, kinetics of the recombination reaction between alkaline haematin and apomyoglobin from (Adams, P. A.) 1977, **163**, 153–158

reaction of the fluoride derivative of iron(III) myoglobin from, with reducing agents (Cox, R. P.) 1977, **167**, 493–495

Spermatocytes, primary, rat, isolated, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, *in vitro* (Grootegoed, J. A., Grollé-Hey, A. H., Rommerts, F. F. G. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **168**, 23–31

Spermatogenesis, changes in composition of chromatin and genomic activity of nuclei of maturing rooster testis during (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **164**, 99–111

changes in the structure of chromatin during, in maturing rooster testis as demonstrated by the initiation pattern of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1978, **170**, 203–210

Spermatozoa, bull, extraction and biochemical characterization of nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 585–594
bull, properties of nuclear and mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (Philippe, M. & Chevaillier, P.) 1978, **175**, 595–600
epididymal, rat, regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, oxidation of lipids and transfer of metabolites into and out of mitochondria in, and epididymis (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
guinea-pig, evidence that increased influx of calcium ions is a component of the capacitation of (Singh, J. P., Babcock, D. F. & Lardy, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 549–556
rabbit, purification and properties of acrosomal neuraminidase from (Srivastava, P. N. & Abou-Issa, H.) 1977, **161**, 193–200
ram, activation of proacrosin during the isolation of acrosin from, and purification of the enzyme by affinity chromatography (Brown, C. R. & Hartree, E. F.) 1978, **175**, 227–238
ram, inhibition by α-chlorohydrin of metabolism in, and location of the block in glycolysis (Brown-Woodman, P. D. C., Mohri, H., Mohri, T., Suter, D. & White, I. G.) 1978, **170**, 23–37
salmon, relative reactivity of the phosphodiester site thymidylyl(3′-5′)thymidine of deoxyribonucleic acid from, towards alkylation by dimethylsulphate, ethyl methanesulphonate, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587
sea-urchin, isolation of heavy satellite deoxyribonucleic acid from (Mishra, N. K.) 1978, **175**, 15–19

Spermidine, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of, and other polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56
activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of spermine and, in chick-embryo, rabbit, rat and human cartilage (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162**, 347–350
changes in the concentrations of, and other polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in various tissues of the young rat during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121
changes in the metabolism of, and other polyamines in rat liver during postnatal development (Brosnan, M. E., Symonds, G. W., Hall, D. E. & Symonds, D. L.) 1978, **174**, 727–732
effect of, and other polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin and non-histone proteins (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
effects of age in the intact animal and of administration of androgens to the castrated animal on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, spermine and, in rat ventral prostate gland (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
kinetics of the biosynthesis and turnover of, and other polyamines in mouse fibroblasts (McCormick, F.) 1978, **174**, 427–434

Spermidine, modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of, and other polyamines in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94
pathway for the biosynthesis of, and other polyamines in *Caldariella acidophila* (De Rosa, M., De Rosa, S., Gambacorta, A., Carteni-Farina, M. & Zappia, V.) 1978, **176**, 1–7
replacement by magnesium ions of some of the functions of, and other polyamines in BHK-21/C13 baby-hamster kidney cells (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 1979, **178**, 391–395
role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of, and other polyamines in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

Spermine, activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of, and other polyamines in liver and kidney of rats on a cyclical regimen of protein-free and protein-containing diets (Farwell, D. C., Miguez, J. B. & Herbst, E. J.) 1977, **168**, 49–56
activity of ornithine decarboxylase and concentrations of spermidine and, in chick-embryo, rabbit, rat and human cartilage (Conroy, P. D., Simms, D. M. & Pointon, J. J.) 1977, **162**, 347–350
changes in the concentrations of, and other polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in various tissues of the young rat during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121
changes in the metabolism of, and other polyamines in rat liver during postnatal development (Brosnan, M. E., Symonds, G. W., Hall, D. E. & Symonds, D. L.) 1978, **174**, 727–732
effect of, and other polyamines on the reactions catalysed by protein kinases associated with rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin and non-histone proteins (Ahmed, K., Wilson, M. J., Goueli, S. A. & Williams-Ashman, H. G.) 1978, **176**, 739–750
effects of age in the intact animal and of administration of androgens to the castrated animal on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, spermidine and, in rat ventral prostate gland (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
kinetics of the biosynthesis and turnover of, and other polyamines in mouse fibroblasts (McCormick, F.) 1978, **174**, 427–434
modification by diamines of the relative concentrations of, and other polyamines in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kallio, A., Pösö, H., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **166**, 89–94
role of pyridoxal phosphate in the biosynthesis of, and other polyamines in various rat tissues (Pegg, A. E.) 1977, **166**, 81–88

Sphingolipids, glyco-, interactions of gangliosides with phospholipids and, in mixed monolayers (Maggio, B., Cumar, F. A. & Caputto, R.) 1978, **175**, 1113–1118

Sphingomyelin, role of a specific pool of choline in the biosynthesis of, in rat heart (Kiss, Z.) 1977, **168**, 387–391

Spinacea oleracea, *see* Spinach

Spinach (*Spinacea oleracea*), evidence for multiple components in electron-paramagnetic-resonance signal I obtained at low temperature during measurement of the oxidation–reduction potential of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (pigment P700) in Photosystem I of chloroplasts from (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Slabas, A. R.) 1977, **162**, 75–85

Spinach, leaves, characterization of low-molecular-weight (4.5S) ribonucleic acid in ribosomes of chloroplasts of, and other higher plants (Whitfeld, P. R., Leaver, C. J., Bottomley, W. & Atchison, B. A.) 1978, **175**, 1103–1112

leaves, comparison of the kinetic properties of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase in extracts of chloroplasts from, and from five other higher-plant species utilizing the reductive pentose phosphate pathway (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482

leaves, evidence that the activity of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetase of chloroplasts from, is concentrated in the envelope (Roughan, P. G. & Slack, C. R.) 1977, **162**, 457–459

leaves, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the free-radical signal I and the bound iron–sulphur centre of the Photosystem I reaction centre of chloroplasts from (Williams–Smith, D. L., Heathcote, P., Sihra, C. K. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 365–371

leaves, quantitative electron-paramagnetic-resonance measurements of the reaction-centre chlorophyll (Pigment P700), the primary electron acceptor X and iron–sulphur centre A of the Photosystem I reaction centre of chloroplasts from (Heathcote, P., Williams-Smith, D. L. & Evans, M. C. W.) 1978, **170**, 373–378

Spinal cord, rat and chick-embryo, involvement of cytoskeletal structures in the mediation by nerve growth factor of the induction of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in cultured ganglia from (Lakshmanan, J.) 1979, **178**, 245–248

rat, developing, changes in the concentrations of protein determinants of myelination in different regions of, and brain (Banik, N. L. & Smith, M. E.) 1977, **162**, 247–255

rat, rates of degradation of protein in, and other regions of the central nervous system *in vivo* during postnatal development (Dunlop, D. S., van Elden, W. & Lajtha, A.) 1978, **170**, 637–642

Spirillum lipoferum, properties of the nitrogenase system from (Ludden, P. W., Okon, Y. & Burris, R. H.) 1978, **173**, 1001–1003

Spleen, calf, lack of tissue specificity of the high-mobility group of chromosomal non-histone proteins from, and other tissues (Rabbani, A., Goodwin, G. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1978, **173**, 497–505

horse, comparative study of the surface charge, iron content and kinetics of iron uptake for ferritins and apoferritins from, and liver (Russell, S. M. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **175**, 91–104

horse, incorporation and release of iron and inorganic phosphate in ferritin from (Treffry, A. & Harrison, P. M.) 1978, **171**, 313–320

horse, removal of cadmium(II) from crystallized ferritin from (Hegenauer, J., Saltman, P. & Halten, L.) 1979, **177**, 693–695

human, properties of isoferritins from, and other tissues (Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M. & Jacobs, A.) 1978, **173**, 969–977

human, purification, biochemical characterization and serological analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases and a reverse transcriptase from, of a patient with myelofibrotic syndrome (Chandra, P. & Steel, L. K.) 1977, **167**, 513–524

Spleen, human, use of primary binding tests for the immunological characterization of ribonucleases from, and other tissues (Neuwelt, E. A., Schmukler, M., Niziak, M. S., Jewett, P. B. & Levy, C. C.) 1977, **163**, 419–426

mouse, neonatal and adult, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to, and other tissues and to various mouse tumours (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432

ox, activation by glycine ethyl ester of cathepsin D from (Dionyssiou-Asteriou, A. & Rakitzis, E. T.) 1979, **177**, 355–356

pig, effects of substrates and effectors on the reversible inactivation by adenosine triphosphate of phosphofructokinase from (Weidemann, M. J., Kolbuch-Braddon, M. E. & Hickman, P. E.) 1977, **165**, 525–537

rat, endocytosis and breakdown of ^{125}I-labelled pig lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme M_4 by, and liver *in vivo* (Sinke, J., Bouma, J. M. W., Kooistra, T. & Gruber, M.) 1979, **180**, 1–9

rat, kinetic properties of magnesium-and-calcium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from the outer-membrane fraction of mitochondria from (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1977, **165**, 355–365

rat, partial purification and properties of cytosol acid nucleotidase from (Tjernshaugen, H.) 1978, **169**, 597–605

rat, use of ^{18}O-labelling and metal substitution in a study of the degradation of haem in microsomal fraction from, and in a model system (King, R. F. G. J. & Brown, S. B.) 1978, **174**, 103–109

rat, young, changes in the concentrations of polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthetic decarboxylases in, and other tissues during recovery from undernutrition (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121

sheep, effects of the administration of excess of copper ions on the metabolism of iron in, and other organs (Theil, E. C. & Calvert, K. T.) 1978, **170**, 137–143

Spleen cells, rabbit, antigen- or mitogen-provoked, production by, of factors that stimulate the secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages of a neutral proteinase degrading cartilage proteoglycans (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1979, **180**, 249–251

Spores, *Bacillus megaterium*, concentrations of amino acids, organic acids, adenine nucleotides and nicotinamide nucleotides during germination of (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 627–634

Bacillus megaterium, use of L-[^{3}H]alanine and [^{3}H]water to detect metabolism during germination of (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 635–640

Sporulation, accumulation of calcium ions during, of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **176**, 197–203

dependence on energy of the accumulation of calcium ions during, of *Bacillus megaterium* KM (Hogarth, C. & Ellar, D. J.) 1979, **178**, 627–632

purification and properties of an extracellular manganese ion-stimulated deoxyribonuclease produced during, of *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168 (Akrigg, A.) 1978, **172**, 69–76

release of extracellular manganese ion-stimulated deoxyribonuclease as a marker event in, of *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168 (Akrigg, A. & Mandelstam, J.) 1978, **173**, 63–67

Sputum, human, separation and characterization by density-gradient methods of bronchial glycoproteins from, from asthmatic and bronchitic patients (Creeth, J. M., Bhaskar, K. R., Horton, J. R., Das, I., Lopez-Vidriero, M.-T. & Reid, L.) 1977, **167**, 557–569

Squalene, biosynthesis of, as the terminal compound in the sterol-biosynthetic pathway in *Phytophthora cinnamomi* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 343–354

biosynthesis of, by a cell-free system as the terminal compound in the sterol-biosynthetic pathway of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 355–363

Squalus acanthias, *see* Dogfish

Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition by clavulinate of the activity of β-lactamases from (Reading, C. & Hepburn, P.) 1979, **179**, 67–76

interaction of protein A from, and the Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G as probed by complement-fixation and nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies (Wright, C., Willan, K. J., Sjödahl, J., Burton, D. R. & Dwek, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 661–668

modification of sheep, ox and pig erythrocyte membranes by phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C purified from (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1977, **162**, 235–240

***Staphylococcus aureus* PC1**, preferential nitration by tetranitromethane of a specific tyrosine residue in β-lactamase from (Bristow, A. F. & Virden, R.) 1978, **169**, 381–388

Staphylococcus epidermidis, interaction of lipophilic quinones with fragments of membranes from *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 and (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

***Staphylococcus* spp.**, purification, inhibitor studies and *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of variants of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase from (Fitton, J. E. & Shaw, W. V.) 1979, **177**, 575–582

***Staphylococcus staphylolyticus* N.R.R.L. B2628**, catalysis of peptidyl-transfer reactions of the imino-transfer type by the endopeptidase of lysostaphin from (Sloan, G. L., Smith, E. C. & Lancaster, J. H.) 1977, **167**, 293–296

Starfish (*Asterias rubens*), biosynthesis of menaquinone-4 and 2,3-epoxymenaquinone-4 from menadione in, and other marine invertebrates (Burt, V. T., Bee, E. & Pennock, J. F.) 1977, **162**, 297–302

Starvation, alterations in the regulation of the biosynthesis of insulin during, studied in isolated rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Bone, A. J. & Howell, S. L.) 1977, **166**, 501–507

changes in the activity of mitochondrial acetyl-coenzyme A acetyltransferase in rat liver during neonatal development and (Reed, W. D., Ozand, P. T., Tildon, J. T. & Cornblath, M.) 1977, **164**, 27–32

contribution of serum triacylglycerol to liver triacylglycerol in the rat during (Lipkin, E. W., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 205–218

diurnal variation and effect of, on the biosynthesis of lactose in lactating rat mammary gland (Carrick, D. T. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1978, **174**, 319–325

effect of, on the subcellular localization of lipoprotein lipase in rat epididymal fat-cells (Vanhove, A., Wolf, C., Breton, M. & Glangeaud, M.-C.) 1978, **172**, 239–245

effects of administration of insulin and, on the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in lactating rat mammary gland (Baxter, M. A. & Coore, H. G.) 1978, **174**, 553–561

Starvation, effects of ammonia and norvaline on the metabolism of lactate in hepatocytes isolated from rats during (Grunnet, N. & Katz, J.) 1978, **172**, 595–603

effects of, and other treatments on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylmethionine and the biosynthesis of polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O. & Raina, A. M.) 1977, **168**, 179–185

effects of, on hepatic intermediary metabolism, on ketogenesis and on ketonaemia in the non-lactating cow (Baird, G. D., Heitzman, R. J., Reid, I. M., Symonds, H. W. & Lomax, M. A.) 1979, **178**, 35–44

effects of, on the rate of biosynthesis of protein in rat liver and small intestine (McNurlan, M. A., Tomkins, A. M. & Garlick, P. J.) 1979, **178**, 373–379

effects of, on the turnover of protein and the concentration of ribonucleic acid in active and immobilized rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.) 1978, **176**, 603–606

effects of prolactin deficiency, insulin deficiency and, on the metabolism of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Robinson, A. M. & Williamson, D. H.) 1977, **164**, 153–159

effects of streptozotocin-diabetes and, on the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in guinea-pig liver and kidney cortex (Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **164**, 357–361

formation and utilization of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate in rat liver mitochondria during streptozotocin-diabetes and (Deana, R., Fabbro, M. & Rigoni, F.) 1978, **172**, 371–375

inhibition by alloxan-diabetes and, of the dephosphorylation of inactive pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to the active complex in rat heart mitochondria (Hutson, N. J., Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J. & Sugden, P. H.) 1978, **173**, 669–680

opposite effects of, on the oxidation of adenosine and on adenosine-induced release of insulin by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Andersson, A.) 1978, **176**, 619–621

rate of release of liver triacylglycerol into serum in the rat during (Palmer, J. F., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 219–226

Stearate desaturase, role of insulin in the regulation of the activity of, in liver and epididymal adipose tissue of obese–hyperglycaemic and lean mice (Enser, M.) 1979, **180**, 551–558

Stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase, microsomal, liver, rat, properties of (Jeffcoat, R., Brawn, P. R., Safford, R. & James, A. T.) 1977, **161**, 431–437

Stenosis, pulmonary-artery, biosynthesis of protein during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the dog heart after (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166**, 315–321

Sternum, chick-embryo, mode of action of 4-methylumbelliferyl β-D-xyloside on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in (Gibson, K. D. & Segen, B. J.) 1977, **168**, 65–79

Steroid hydroperoxides, reduction of lipid hydroperoxides and, catalysed by a non-selenium-dependent guinea-pig liver glutathione reductase (Shreve, M. R., Morrissey, P. G. & O'Brien, P. J.) 1979, **177**, 761–763

Steroidogenesis, corticotropin-induced, correlation of, with the concentration of receptor-bound adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex cells (Podesta, E. J., Milani, A., Steffen, H. & Neher, R.) 1979, **180**, 355–363

Steroidogenesis, gonadotropin-stimulated regulatory role of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase(s) in the turnover of intracellular adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, in isolated rat ovary cells (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.) 1979, **180**, 201–211

Steroids, androgenic, effects of the administration of, on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and polyamines in the ventral prostate gland of the castrated rat (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97

androgenic, regulation by, of the biosynthesis of major proteins in rat ventral prostate gland (Parker, M. G., Scrace, G. T. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.) 1978, **170**, 115–121

androgenic, regulation by, of the elongation of polyribonucleotide chains on rat ventral-prostate-gland chromatin (Thomas, P., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.) 1978, **170**, 211–218

effects of angiotensin II and [1-sarcosine,8-alanine]angiotensin II on the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the biosynthesis of, by isolated rat adrenal-gland-cortex glomerulosa cells (Bing, R. F. & Schulster, D.) 1978, **176**, 39–45

effects of ovariectomy, castration and the administration of, on the activities of oestrone glucuronyltransferase and testosterone glucuronyltransferase in rat liver (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556

glucocorticoid, distinction between the binding sites for progestins and, in lactating mouse mammary gland (Shyamala, G. & McBlain, W. A.) 1979, **178**, 345–352

glucocorticoid, functional heterogeneity of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase in rat liver during perinatal development and induction by (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 485–489

glucocorticoid, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase during organ culture of foetal rat liver in the presence of (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253

hormonal regulation of the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, in chick-embryo ovary (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134

17β-hydroxy, activity of a new guinea-pig liver testosterone 17β-dehydrogenase towards (Kageura, E. & Toki, S.) 1977, **163**, 401–407

oestrogenic, induction by, of the biosynthesis of riboflavin-binding protein in immature chick liver (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1978, **170**, 331–335

oestrogenic, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids in immature rat uterus (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183

stimulation of the glucuronidation of, by uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine and by disruption of guinea-pig microsomal fraction (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168**, 125–127

Sterols, control of the metabolism of, in rat adrenal-gland mitochondria (Mason, J. I., Arthur, J. R. & Boyd, G. S.) 1978, **174**, 1045–1051

effects of changes in the composition of, on the adenine nucleotide transporter of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Haslam, J. M., Astin, A. M. & Nichols, W. W.) 1977, **166**, 559–563

evidence from cell-free systems for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of, in *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Phytophthora cinnamomi* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 355–363

Sterols, evidence from mycelial studies for differences in the pathways for the biosynthesis of, in *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Phytophthora cinnamomi* (Wood, S. G. & Gottlieb, D.) 1978, **170**, 343–354

membrane, effects of altered composition of, on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem-deficient mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298

nature of the stimulation by noradrenaline of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (George, R. & Ramasarma, T.) 1977, **162**, 493–499

Stomach, human, digestion of ovalbumin by pepsins 1, 3 and 5 from (Walker, V. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **176**, 429–432

human, isolation and characterization of a glycopeptide from gastric juice from (Goso, K. & Hotta, K.) 1977, **163**, 169–172

human, isolation and properties of a non-pepsin proteinase from the mucosa of (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 617–624

human, use of diethylaminoethyl-cellulose for the preparation and purification of individual pepsins from gastric juice from (Roberts, N. B. & Taylor, W. H.) 1978, **169**, 607–615

pig, action of proteinases on the glycoprotein from gastric mucus from (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

pig, comparison of the properties of intrinsic factor and cobalophilin present in digestive juices present in, and small intestine (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712

pig, enhancement by human and ox serum albumin of the viscosity of gastric mucin from (List, S. J., Findlay, B. P., Forstner, G. G. & Forstner, J. F.) 1978, **175**, 565–571

pig, newborn, demonstration of the activity of rennin in (Foltmann, B., Lønblad, P. & Axelsen, N. H.) 1978, **169**, 425–427

rat, computed resolution and relative specific radioactivities of radiolabelled proteins biosynthesized by gastric mucosal cells isolated from (Trotman, C. N. A. & Greenwell, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 159–164

rat, possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine as mediator in the action of calcitonin on, and small intestine and pancreas (Nakhla, A. M. & Latif, A.) 1978, **176**, 339–342

***Streptococcus pneumoniae* A.T.C.C. 12213,** structure of C-polysaccharide from the cell wall of (Poxton, I. R., Tarelli, E. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **175**, 1033–1042

***Streptomyces albus* G,** interaction of β-lactam antibiotics with exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase from (Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F. & Ghuysen, J.-M.) 1978, **175**, 801–805

purification and physicochemical properties of exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase from (Duez, C., Frère, J.-M., Geurts, F., Ghuysen, J.-M., Dierickx, L. & Delcambe, L.) 1978, **175**, 793–800

Streptomyces clavuligerus, incorporation of molecular oxygen during the biosynthesis of a 7α-methoxycephalosporin by (O'Sullivan, J., Aplin, R. T., Stevens, C. M. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, **179**, 47–52

oxygenation of desacetoxycephalosporin C to desacetylcephalosporin C by 2-oxoglutarate-linked dioxygenases from *Acremonium chrysogenum* and (Turner, M. K., Farthing, J. E. & Brewer, S. J.) 1978, **173**, 839–850

***Streptomyces dehydrogenans*, 'affinity' chromatography of cortisone reductase from, and other steroid-transforming enzymes on columns of *p*-(phenoxypropoxy)-aniline attached to Sepharose (Renwick, A. G. C., Chambers, S. M. & Willcox, P.) 1979, 177, 401–408**

***Streptomyces* R61, effects of nucleophiles on the breakdown of the benzylpenicilloyl–enzyme complex EI* formed between benzylpencillin and exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase from (Marquet, A., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M. & Loffett, A.) 1979, 177, 909–916**

***Streptomyces rubescens*, identification of metabolites formed from 3-(3aα-hexahydro-7aβ-methyl-1,5-dioxoindan-4α-yl)propionate and their relevance to the degradation of cholic acid by (Hashimoto, S. & Hayakawa, S.) 1977, 164, 715–726**

***Streptopelia risoria*, *see* Turtle dove**

Streptozotocin-diabetes, *see* Diabetes, streptozotocin-induced

***Struthio camelus*, *see* Ostrich**

Subcomponent C1q, complement, human, characterization of the hydroxylysine-linked glycoside of, and of various collagens (Shinkai, H. & Yonemasu, K.) 1979, 177, 847–852

complement, human, determination of the amino acid sequence of the *N*-terminal 108 amino acid residues of the B chain of (Reid, K. B. M. & Thompson, E. O. P.) 1978, 173, 863–868

complement, human, determination of the amino acid sequences of the three collagen-like regions present in (Reid, K. B. M.) 1979, 179, 367–371

complement, human, determination of the sequence of the *N*-terminal forty-two amino acid residues of the C chain of (Reid, K. B. M.) 1977, 161, 247–251

complement, human, inhibition by a pepsin-derived fragment of, of the reconstitution of the haemolytic activity of component C1 (Reid, K. B. M., Sim, R. B. & Faiers, A. P.) 1977, 161, 239–245

complement, ox, purification and characterization of (Campbell, R. D., Booth, N. A. & Fothergill, J. E.) 1979, 177, 531–540

Subcomponents C1q and C1s, complement, human, binding of, and component C4 to antibody–antigen complexes and to antibody-coated erythrocytes (Goers, J. W. F. & Porter, R. R.) 1978, 175, 675–684

Subcomponents C1r and C1s, structure and enzymic activities of, of component C1 of human complement (Sim, R. B., Porter, R. R., Reid, K. B. M. & Gigli, I.) 1977, 163, 219–227

Submandibular gland, armadillo, polypeptide linkages and resulting structural features as chromogenic factors in the Lowry phenol reaction with a glycoprotein from, and with its desialylated and deglycosylated products (Wu, A. M., Wu, J. C. & Herp, A.) 1978, 175, 47–51

armadillo, preparation and characterization of glycoproteins from (Wu, A. M. & Pigman, W.) 1977, 161, 37–47

pig, isolation and properties of kallikrein from (Lemon, M., Fiedler, F., Förg-Brey, B., Hirschauer, C., Leysath, G. & Fritz, H.) 1979, 177, 159–168

rat, formation of sulpholipids in (Pritchard, E. T.) 1977, 166, 141–144

rat, immunological similarity of kallikreins from, and urine and pancreas (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, 167, 835–838

Submitochondrial particles, heart, ox, concentrations of adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor in, and its influence on adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions (Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1977, 162, 351–357

heart, ox, magnitude and sites of generation of the protonmotive force and its comparison with the phosphorylation potential in (Sorgato, M. C., Ferguson, S. J., Kell, D. B. & John, P.) 1978, 174, 237–256

heart, ox, reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate)-dependent formation of superoxide ions by, and the preparation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, 180, 129–135

heart, ox, respiring, phosphorylation potential generated by (Ferguson, S. J. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1977, 168, 299–303

heart, ox, use of mixed anhydrides of nucleotides and mesitylenecarboxylic acid as specific inhibitors of adenosine triphosphatase from (Kozlov, I. A., Shalamberidze, M. V., Novikova, I. Y., Sokolova, N. I. & Shabarova, Z. A.) 1979, 178, 339–343

heart, pigeon, probable site of action of 1,1,1-trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone on the respiratory chain of (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, 164, 617–620

liver, rat, purification and properties of mitochondrial membrane adenosine triphosphatase released from, by treatment with chloroform (Tyler, D. D. & Webb, P. R.) 1979, 178, 289–297

mung-bean, effects of bathophenanthroline, bathophenanthrolinesulphonate and 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone on, and mitochondria (Rich, P. R., Moore, A. L. & Bonner, W. D., Jr.) 1977, 162, 205–208

Substance P, inactivation of, in rat kidney (Ward, P. E. & Johnson, A. R.) 1978, 171, 143–148

Substrates, determination of the parameters for the binding of, to enzymes when the total and free substrate concentrations are not approximately equal (Gains, N.) 1979, 179, 697–700

Subtilisin, *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg 168, purification and properties of, and comparison with the homologous enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis* A-50 (Strongin, A. Ya., Gorodetsky, D. I., Kuznetsova, I. A., Yanonis, V. V., Abramov, Z. T., Belyanova, L. P., Baratova, L. A. & Stepanov, V. M.) 1979, 179, 333–339

Succinate, effects of bathophenanthroline, bathophenanthrolinesulphonate and 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone on the oxidation of, by mung-bean mitochondria and submitochondrial particles (Rich, P. R., Moore, A. L. & Bonner, W. D., Jr.) 1977, 162, 205–208

energy-dependence of the oxidation of, by *Bacillus caldolyticus* membrane vesicles (Dawson, A. G. & Chappell, J. B.) 1978, 170, 395–405

increase in the rate of oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria after the administration of glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 1978, 172, 399–405

***N*-Succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithio)propionate, synthesis of, and its use as a heterobifunctional reagent for the thiolation of proteins and for the conjugation of different proteins (Carlsson, J., Drevin, H. & Axén, R.) 1978, 173, 723–737**

Succinyl-coenzyme A–3-oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase, *see* 3-Oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase

Sucrase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, 174, 61–66

Sucrase, induction of the activity of, in foetal rat jejunum by administration of cortisone or 3,3′,5-triiodothyronine to the mother (Celano, P., Jumawan, J., Horowitz, C., Lau, H. & Koldovsky, O.) 1977, **162**, 469–472

Sucrose, intramolecular labelling of, biosynthesized from [^{14}C]carbon dioxide or [3-^{14}C]serine by pea and wheat leaves (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27

location of acid β-fructofuranosidase and, in beet storage-root vacuoles (Leigh, R. A., ap Rees, T., Fuller, W. A. & Banfield, J.) 1979, **178**, 539–547

pinocytosis of poly(vinylpyrrolidone), colloidal gold and, by cultured rat yolk sac *in vitro* (Roberts, A. V. S., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 239–244

quantitative study of pinocytosis of colloidal gold, poly-(vinylpyrrolidone) and, and of intracellular proteolysis of pinocytosed albumin by rat peritoneal mononuclear leucocytes (Pratten, M. K., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 365–372

Sugar, artificially induced active transport of amino acid driven by the efflux of, via a heterologous transport system in de-energized *Escherichia coli* (Bentaboulet, M., Robin, A. & Kepes, A.) 1979, **178**, 103–107

Sugar phosphate polymer, linkage of, to peptidoglycan in *Micrococcus* sp. 2102 cell wall (Heptinstall, J., Coley, J., Ward, P. J., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **169**, 329–336

Sugar phosphates, phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of compartmentation of inorganic phosphate and, in rat skeletal muscle (Busby, S. J. W., Gadian, D. G., Radda, G. K., Richards, R. E. & Seeley, P. J.) 1978, **170**, 103–114

Sugars, dependence on pH of glycolysis and of the transport of, in cultured Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459

effects of, on the biosynthesis of proinsulin and insulin in isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Bunce, J., Lowry, M., Hansen, S. E. & Hedeskov, C. J.) 1978, **174**, 517–526

evidence for an electrogenic cotransport of protons and, driven by the protonmotive force in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Lagarde, A.) 1977, **168**, 211–221

evidence for carrier-mediated facilitated diffusion of, into rat liver lysosomes (Doeherty, K., Brenchley, G. V. & Hales, C. N.) 1979, **178**, 361–366

evidence for the symport of protons and, in *Rhodotorula gracilis* (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22

lipid-linked, formation of, as intermediates in the biosynthesis of glycoproteins in lactating rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 273–283

lipid-linked, formation of, by lactating rabbit mammary-gland microsomal fraction (White, D. A.) 1978, **170**, 479–486

Sulphate, inorganic, activity of phenol sulphotransferase and the metabolism of, in isolated perfused rat liver (Mulder, G. J. & Keulemans, K.) 1978, **176**, 959–965

inorganic, availability of, in blood for the formation of the sulphate conjugate of harmol in rat liver (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1978, **172**, 247–251

inorganic, incorporation of glucosamine and, into glycosaminoglycans in cultures of normal and malignant human brain glial cells (Glimelius, B., Norling, B., Westermark, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1978, **172**, 443–456

Sulphate, inorganic, urinary excretion of, formed during the catabolism of intravenously injected heparan *N*-sulphate in the rat (Perry, M. A., Powell, G. M., Wusteman, F. S. & Curtis, C. G.) 1977, **166**, 373–379

Sulphate adenylyltransferase (adenosine diphosphate), baker's-yeast, purification of, and steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Nicholls, R. G.) 1977, **165**, 149–155

Anabaena cylindrica, effects of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate on the activity of (Sawhney, S. K. & Nicholas, D. J. D.) 1977, **164**, 161–167

baker's-yeast, activation of selenate by (Dilworth, G. L. & Bandurski, R. S.) 1977, **163**, 521–529

***N*-Sulphated disaccharide units,** identification of, in heparin-like polysaccharides from various sources (Jacobsson, I., Höök, M., Pettersson, I., Lindahl, U., Larm, O., Wirén, E. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **179**, 77–87

Sulphation, use of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol as selective inhibitor of, by phenol sulphotransferase but not of glucuronidation by uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559

2-Sulphobenzyl group, scope and limitations of, for the protection of thiol groups of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134

Sulphogalactosyldiacylglycerol, biosynthesis of, by rat brain microsomal fraction *in vitro* (Subba Rao, G., Norcia, L. N., Pieringer, J. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 429–435

Sulphogalactosylglycerolipid, association of, with myelination in rat brain during postnatal development (Pieringer, J., Subba Rao, G., Mandel, P. & Pieringer, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 421–428

Sulpholipids, formation of, in rat submandibular salivary gland (Pritchard, E. T.) 1977, **166**, 141–144

Sulphydryl, *see* Thiol group *and* Thiol groups

Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) leaves, comparison of the kinetic properties of ribulose biphosphate carboxylase in extracts of chloroplasts from, and from five other higher-plant species utilizing the reductive pentose phosphate pathway (Delaney, M. E. & Walker, D. A.) 1978, **171**, 477–482

Supernatant fraction, *see* Cytosol

Superoxide dismutase, effect of, on the reaction of menadione with human haemoglobin (Winterbourn, C. C., French, J. K. & Claridge, R. F. C.) 1979, **179**, 665–673

erythrocyte, ox, binding of zinc ions to the apoenzyme of (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1979, **177**, 477–486

erythrocyte, ox, effects of added solutes on the activity of (McAdam, M. E.) 1977, **161**, 697–699

erythrocyte, ox, exchange of protons at C-2 of histidine residue 41 of (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1977, **165**, 587–589

erythrocyte, ox, involvement of the bridging imidazolate of histidine residue 61 in the catalytic mechanism of action of (McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Lavelle, F., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **167**, 271–274

erythrocyte, ox, study by nuclear-magnetic-relaxation measurements of the properties of the cupric ion sites of (Boden, N., Holmes, M. C. & Knowles, P. F.) 1979, **177**, 303–309

Superoxide dismutase, iron-containing, *Photobacterium leiognathi*, pulse-radiolysis study of the catalytic mechanism of (Lavelle, F., McAdam, M. E., Fielden, E. M., Roberts, P. B., Puget, K. & Michelson, A. M.) 1977, **161**, 3–11
manganese-containing, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, kinetic model of the reaction catalysed by (McAdam, M. E., Fox, R. A., Lavelle, F. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 71–79
manganese-containing, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, properties of (McAdam, M. E., Lavelle, F., Fox, R. A. & Fielden, E. M.) 1977, **165**, 81–87
ox, copper-free, kinetic aspects of the binding of copper ions to (Rigo, A., Viglino, P., Bonori, M., Cocco, D., Calabrese, L. & Rotilio, G.) 1978, **169**, 277–280
ox, distribution of copper in, containing less than stoicheiometric copper ion/protein ratios obtained by the binding of copper ions to the copper-free enzyme (Rigo, A., Viglino, P., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **161**, 27–30
ox, properties of, containing increasing copper ion/protein ratios obtained by the binding of copper ions to the copper-free enzyme (Rigo, A., Terenzi, M., Viglino, P., Calabrese, L., Cocco, D. & Rotilio, G.) 1977, **161**, 31–35
role of catalase and, in the protection of proton-donating systems involved in the fixation of nitrogen by *Anabaena cylindrica* (Henry, L. E. A., Gogotov, I. N. & Hall, D. O.) 1978, **174**, 373–377
subcellular distribution of the activities of myeloperoxidase and, in human neutrophil leucocytes (Rest, R. F. & Spitznagel, J. K.) 1977, **166**, 145–153

Superoxide ion radicals, effect of β-lapachone on the formation of hydrogen peroxide and, in *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Boveris, A., Docampo, R., Turrens, J. F. & Stoppani, A. O. M.) 1978, **175**, 431–439
evidence for the involvement of, in the vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of glutamic acid residues of prothrombin by rat liver microsomal fraction (Esnouf, M. P., Green, M. R., Hill, H. A. O., Irvine, G. B. & Walter, S. J.) 1978, **174**, 345–348
generation of hydrogen peroxide, hydroxyl radicals and, during the oxidation of dihydroxyfumarate by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **163**, 441–448
involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals but not of, in the hydroxylation of aromatic compounds by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and phenazine methosulphate (Halliwell, B.) 1977, **167**, 317–320
involvement of hydrogen peroxide and, in the oxidation of 2-nitropropane catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (De Rycker, J. & Halliwell, B.) 1978, **175**, 601–606
role of, in the breakdown of human oxyhaemoglobin on reaction with acetylphenylhydrazine (French, J. K., Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 19–26

Superoxide ions, reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate)-dependent formation of, by ox heart submitochondrial particles and the preparation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135

Surfactants (sodium undecyltriethoxy sulphate and sodium dodecyltriethoxy sulphate), metabolism of, in the rat (Taylor, A. J., Powell, G. M., Howes, D., Black, J. G. & Olavesen, A. H.) 1978, **174**, 405–412

Sycamore (*Acer pseudoplatanus*) cells, influence of cations at the plasma membrane in controlling the secretion of polysaccharides by, in suspension culture (Morris, M. R. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **166**, 603–618
changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to xylem in poplar (*Populus robusta*) and (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

Synacthen, *see* Corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide

Synaptic membrane, *see* Membrane, synaptic

Synaptic vesicles, brain, ox, possible role of α-actinin in the release of neurotransmitters from (Schook, W., Ores, C. & Puszkin, S.) 1978, **175**, 63–72

Synaptosomes, brain, guinea-pig, activation by calcium ions of the hydrolysis of phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4-phosphate (diphosphoinoside) and phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate (triphosphoinositide) by (Griffin, H. D. & Hawthorne, J. N.) 1978, **176**, 541–552
brain, rat, comparative studies on the metabolism of glutamate in non-synaptic mitochondria and in mitochondria from (Dennis, S. C., Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 727–736
brain, rat, effects of barbiturates on the metabolism of phosphatidate and phosphatidylinositol in (Miller, J. C. & Leung, I.) 1979, **178**, 9–13
brain, rat, kinetics of the muscarinic effect on the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidate in (Miller, J. C.) 1977, **168**, 549–555
brain, rat, rapid method for the isolation of a relatively pure metabolically competent preparation of (Booth, R. F. G. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **176**, 365–370
electric-organ, *Torpedo marmorata*, subcellular localization and effects of ions on the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in, and mitochondria (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301
forebrain, rat, activities of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in cytosol of (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 1979, **178**, 753–760
isolation of ox brain lysosomes by a separation method involving alteration of the sedimentation properties of mitochondria and (Lisman, J. J. W., de Haan, J. & Overdijk, B.) 1979, **178**, 79–87

(±)-Synephrine, oxidation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetate to 5-carboxymethyl-2-hydroxymuconate semialdehyde in the pathway for the degradation of, by *Arthrobacter synephrinum* (Krishnan Kutty, R., Abitha Devi, N., Verraswamy, M., Ramesh, S. & Subba Rao, P. V.) 1977, **167**, 163–170

Synovial fibroblasts, rabbit, properties of proteinases from, and polymorphonuclear leucocytes with activity towards proteoglycans (Werb, Z., Dingle, J. T., Reynolds, J. J. & Barrett, A. J.) 1978, **173**, 949–958

Synovial fluid, ox, isolation and partial characterization of the major glycoprotein (LGP-I) from the articular lubricating fraction of (Swann, D. A., Sotman, S., Dixon, M. & Brooks, C.) 1977, **161**, 473–485
ox, isolation and properties of a glycoprotein (LGP-II) from, with lubricating properties for articular cartilage (Swann, D. A. & Mintz, G.) 1979, **179**, 465–471

Synovium, human and rabbit, arthritic, release of proteoglycans by ox nasal-septum cartilage cultivated in the presence of, and its relevance to human rheumatoid arthritis (Steinberg, J., Sledge, C. B., Noble, J. & Stirrat, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 403–412

Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein, factors affecting the production by baby-hamster kidney cells of BHK glycoprotein I which cross-reacts immunologically with (Bloomfield, F. J., Dunstan, D. R., Foster, C. L., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 41–51

Tangier pea, *see* Pea, Tangier

Tapetum lucidum, alligator-gar, identification of 3-(2,5-*SS*-dicysteinyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine in, and its enzymic biosynthesis (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.) 1977, **161**, 499–507

Taurine, biochemical basis for the conjugation of bile acids with either glycine or, in the liver of various species (Vessey, D. A.) 1978, **174**, 621–626

kinetic studies on the enzymes catalysing the conjugation of bile acids with glycine and, in ox liver (Vessey, D. A., Crissey, M. H. & Zakim, D.) 1977, **163**, 181–183

transport of, by rat kidney-cortex brush-border membrane vesicles (Rozen, R., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Scriver, C. R.) 1979, **180**, 245–248

Taurocholate, co-transport of sodium ions and, by isolated rat ileum brush-border membrane vesicles (Lücke, H., Stange, G., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.) 1978, **174**, 951–958

coupling of sodium ions to the uptake of, by hamster small-intestinal brush-border membrane vesicles (Beesley, R. C. & Faust, R. G.) 1979, **178**, 299–303

role of tubular reabsorption in rat kidney in the excretion of, and other bile acids in the urine (Barnes, S., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.) 1977, **166**, 65–73

Tay–Sachs disease, purification and properties of human kidney-cortex β-D-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase A for possible use in the treatment of (Wiktorowicz, J. E., Awasthi, Y. C., Kurosky, A. & Srivastava, S. K.) 1977, **165**, 49–53

use of antisera raised against β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases to demonstrate the presence of cross-reacting material in liver of human patients with (Srivastava, S. K., Ansari, N. H., Hawkins, L. A. & Wiktorowicz, J. E.) 1979, **179**, 657–664

Teeth, mouse, effect of the partial pressure of oxygen on the biosynthesis of protein and the hydroxylation of collagen by mature periodontal tissues from, in organ culture (Yen, E. H. K., Sodek, J. & Melcher, A. H.) 1979, **178**, 605–612

Teichoic acid, binding of magnesium ions to *Bacillus subtilis* W23 cell walls containing teichuronic acid or (Heckels, J. E., Lambert, P. A. & Baddiley, J.) 1977, **162**, 359–365

(C-polysaccharide), cell-wall, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* A.T.C.C. 12213, structure of (Poxton, I. R., Tarelli, E. & Baddiley, J.) 1978, **175**, 1033–1042

Teichuronic acid, binding of magnesium ions to *Bacillus subtilis* W23 cell walls containing teichoic acid or (Heckels, J. E., Lambert, P. A. & Baddiley, J.) 1977, **162**, 359–365

Temperature, dependence on, of the loss of latency of rat liver lysosomal enzymes (Ruth, R. C. & Weglicki, W. B.) 1978, **172**, 163–173

effect of, on the circular dichroism, fluorescence and enzymic activity of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* N.C.T.C. 2665 adenosine triphosphatase (Ayala, J. A. & Nieto, M.) 1978, **169**, 371–380

effect of, on the individual stages of the hydrolysis of non-specific *p*-nitrophenyl esters by α-chymotrypsin (Adams, P. A. & Swart, E. R.) 1977, **161**, 83–92

Temperature, effects of, and of the ratio of the protein components on the proton-reducing and acetylene-reducing activities of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase complex (Thorneley, R. N. F. & Eady, R. R.) 1977, **167**, 457–461

effects of, and other factors on fluid-phase and adsorptive pinocytosis by rat peritoneal macrophages (Pratten, M. K. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1979, **180**, 567–571

role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and, in the transport of calcium ions by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544

role of thermotropic changes in the membrane structure in the dependence on, of the activity of guinea-pig liver microsomal phospholipid-dependent uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Pechey, D. T., Graham, A. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1978, **175**, 115–124

Tendon, chick, disulphide-bonded nature of procollagens from, and cartilage and the role of extension peptides in the assembly of the molecules (Harwood, R., Merry, A. H., Woolley, D. E., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1977, **161**, 405–418

ox, effect of glycoprotein from, on the formation of fibrils from solutions of calf skin collagen (Anderson, J. C., Labedz, R. I. & Kewley, M. A.) 1977, **167**, 345–351

rabbit, content of proteoglycans and the axial periodicity of collagen from (Gillard, G. C., Merrilees, M. J., Bell-Booth, P. G., Reilly, H. C. & Flint, M. H.) 1977, **163**, 145–151

rat and ox, characterization of the products of reduction of collagen after treatment of, and bone and skin with sodium cyanoborohydride (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.) 1977, **163**, 339–346

Tendon cells, chick-embryo, cultured, effects of cortisol acetate on the biosynthesis of collagen and on the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in (Oikarinen, A.) 1977, **164**, 533–539

chick-embryo, effect of the formation of the triple helix of collagen on the hydroxylation of lysine residues and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues in, and cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.) 1977, **166**, 357–362

chick-embryo, re-examination of the subcellular fractionation of, and cartilage cells (Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.) 1979, **180**, 435–436

Tenebrio molitor, *see* Mealworm, yellow

Testis, mouse, induction by the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin of the production of testosterone by Leydig cells from (Ramakrishnan, S., Das, C. & Talwar, G. P.) 1978, **176**, 599–602

rainbow-trout, isolation and purification of protamine messenger ribonucleic acid from (Gedamu, L., Iatrou, K. & Dixon, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 589–599

rat, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* in primary spermatocytes isolated from (Grootegoed, J. A., Grollé-Hey, A. H., Rommerts, F. F. G. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **168**, 23–31

rat, changes in the activities of protein kinases in, during neonatal and postnatal development (Bernard, E. A. & Wasserman, G. F.) 1977, **162**, 465–467

rat, comparison of the nuclear binding sites for oestradiol-17β in, and uterus (de Boer, W., de Vries, J., Mulder, E. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 331–339

rat, effect of lutropin on the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in Leydig cells from, and correlation with the production of testosterone (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168**, 43–48

Testis, rat, effects of testosterone on the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid and protein in seminal vesicles of (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551
rat, effects of vitamin A nutritional status on the properties of ribonucleic acids of, and other tissues (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346
rat, immature, effect of lutropin on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in rat tumour Leydig cells and in Leydig cells from (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172**, 147–153
rat, influence of lutropin and cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in Leydig cells isolated from (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 341–346
rat, regulation of the biosynthesis of specific lutropin-induced protein in Leydig cells from (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **170**, 9–15
rat, use of activation by metal ions to demonstrate multiple activities of α-mannosidase in, and other tissues (Snaith, S. M.) 1977, **163**, 557–564
rooster, maturing, changes in the composition of chromatin and genomic activity of nuclei of, during spermatogenesis (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **164**, 99–111
rooster, maturing, changes in the structure of chromatin during spermatogenesis in, as demonstrated by the initiation pattern of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid *in vitro* (Mezquita, C. & Teng, C. S.) 1978, **170**, 203–210
Testosterone, binding of, and other uncharged molecules to egg phosphatidylcholine (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B. & Christodoulides, L.) 1979, **180**, 319–326
effect of lutropin on the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in rat testis Leydig cells and correlation with the production of (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.) 1977, **168**, 43–48
effects of castration and subsequent administration of, on the biosynthesis of cell-specific proteins by isolated guinea-pig seminal-vesicle epithelium (Veneziale, C. M., Burns, J. M., Lewis, J. C. & Büchi, K. A.) 1977, **166**, 167–173
effects of, on the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid and protein in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J. & Burchell, J. M.) 1978, **174**, 543–551
effects of the administration of, and other androgens on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid and polyamines in the ventral prostate gland of the castrated rat (Takyi, E. E. K., Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.) 1977, **162**, 87–97
effects of the administration of diethylstilboestrol and, on the sexual differentiation of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in rat liver during neonatal development (Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318
effects of the administration of α-difluoromethylornithine on the induction by, of the regeneration of the ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicles in the rat after castration (Danzin, C., Jung, M. J., Claverie, N., Grove, J., Sjoerdsma, A. & Koch-Weser, J.) 1979, **180**, 507–513
hormonal regulation of the production of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, oestradiol-17β and, in chick-embryo ovary (Teng, C. T. & Teng, C. S.) 1977, **162**, 123–134
Testosterone, induction by the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin of the production of, by mouse testis Leydig cells (Ramakrishnan, S., Das, C. & Talwar, G. P.) 1978, **176**, 599–602
regulation by, of the activities of enzymes involved in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, oxidation of lipids and transfer of metabolities into and out of mitochondria in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
regulation by, of the biosynthesis of major proteins in rat ventral prostate gland (Parker, M. G., Scrace, G. T. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.) 1978, **170**, 115–121
role of, in the regulation of the activities of L-ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase in rat ventral prostate gland and seminal vesicle (Piik, K., Rajämaki, P., Guha, S. K. & Jänne, J.) 1977, **168**, 379–385
Testosterone 17β-dehydrogenase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, liver, guinea-pig, new, purification and properties of (Kageura, E. & Toki, S.) 1977, **163**, 401–407
Testosterone glucuronyltransferase, liver, rat, properties of, and oestrone glucuronyltransferase and the effects of ovariectomy, castration and administration of steroids on their activities (Rao, G. S., Haueter, G., Rao, M. L. & Breuer, H.) 1977, **162**, 545–556
Testosterone-receptor protein, nuclear, mechanisms of replenishment of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E. & Bruchovsky, N.) 1978, **174**, 9–16
Tetrahydrobiopterin, kinetics of the biosynthesis of, by rabbit brain tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (Abelson, H. T., Spector, R., Gorka, C. & Fosburg, M.) 1978, **171**, 267–268
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, brain, rabbit, kinetics of the biosynthesis of tetrahydrobiopterin by (Abelson, H. T., Spector, R., Gorka, C. & Fosburg, M.) 1978, **171**, 267–268
Lactobacillus casei MTX/R, circular-dichroism studies of the binding of ligands to (Hood, K., Bayley, P. M. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1979, **177**, 425–432
Lactobacillus casei, use of ultraviolet difference spectroscopy for study of the binding of substrate and inhibitors to (Hood, K. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 1978, **171**, 357–366
3α,7α,12α,22ξ-Tetrahydroxy-5β-cholestan-26-oic acid, identification of the taurine conjugate of, as a major component of green-turtle bile salts (Haslewood, G. A. D., Ikawa, S., Tökés, L. & Wong, D.) 1978, **171**, 409–412
Tetrahymena pyriformis, composition of the histones of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from macronuclei of (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 155–164
preparation of chromatin containing deoxyribonucleic acid coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid from macronuclei of (Jones, R. W.) 1978, **173**, 145–153
Tetranitromethane, effects of modification with, of the tyrosine residues of bacteriorhodopsin in *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane (Campos-Cavieres, M., Moore, T. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **179**, 233–238
preferential nitration by, of a specific tyrosine residue of *Staphylococcus aureus* PC1 β-lactamase (Bristow, A. F. & Virden, R.) 1978, **169**, 381–388
Tetrathionate, participation of quinone and cytochrome *b* in the *Citrobacter freundii* respiratory chain involved in the reduction of (Novotný, C. & Kaprálek, F.) 1979, **178**, 237–240

3-Then-2′-oyl-1,1,1-trifluoroacetone, *see* 1,1,1-Trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone

Theophylline, effects of α-adrenergic agonists, glucagon, papaverine and, on gluconeogenesis in tubule fragments from kidney cortex of fed rats (MacDonald, D. W. R. & Saggerson, E. D.) 1977, **168**, 33–42

Thermoactinomyces sacchari, simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

Thermolysin, fluorimetric study of the role of calcium ions in the stability of (Fontana, A., Vita, C., Boccu', E. & Veronese, F. M.) 1977, **165**, 539–545

Thermomonospora fusca, simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

Thermus aquaticus, simple efficient methods for the purification of malate dehydrogenases from, and other bacteria (Wright, I. P. & Sundaram, T. K.) 1979, **177**, 441–448

Thiamin, origin of C-2 of the thiazole moiety during the biosynthesis of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (White, R. L. & Spenser, I. D.) 1979, **179**, 315–325

Thiamin-binding protein, chicken-egg-white, isolation and characterization of, and its interaction with riboflavin-binding protein (Muniyappa, K. & Adiga, P. R.) 1979, **177**, 887–894

β-2-Thienyl-DL-alanine, inhibition by, of the activity of rat liver and kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase and of the transport of phenylalanine by the small intestine (Wapnir, R. A. & Moak, G. S.) 1979, **177**, 347–352

Thioalkylation, properties of pig heart lactate dehydrogenase in which the 'essential' cysteine residue 165 has been modified by (Bloxham, D. P., Sharma, R. P. & Wilton, D. C.) 1979, **177**, 769–780

Thiobacillus ferro-oxidans, purification and properties of rusticyanin from, and its involvement in the oxidation of ferrous iron (Cox, J. C. & Boxer, D. H.) 1978, **174**, 497–502

transmembrane electrical potential and transmembrane pH gradient in (Cox, J. C., Nicholls, D. G. & Ingledew, W. J.) 1979, **178**, 195–200

Thiocyanate ions, permeant, comparison of the spectroscopic red-band shift of carotenoids and the uptake of, as methods for the determination of the membrane potential in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* chromatophores (Ferguson, S. J., Jones, O. T. G., Kell, D. B. & Sorgato, M. C.) 1979, **180**, 75–85

Thioesterase, release by limited tryptic digestion of rat mammary-gland fatty acid synthetase complex of two domains possessing the activity of (Dileepan, K. N., Lin, C. Y. & Smith, S.) 1978, **175**, 199–206

α-Thioethyl glucoside, absorption of protons with α-methyl glucoside and, by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240 (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599

Thioguanosine, interaction of chromophoric nucleotides derived from thioinosine and, with subfragment 1 of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29

6-Thioguanosine residues, affinity chromatography of ribonucleic acids containing (Melvin, W. T. & Keir, H. M.) 1977, **168**, 595–597

Thioinosine, interaction of chromophoric nucleotides derived from thioguanosine and, with subfragment 1 of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin (Eccleston, J. F. & Trentham, D. R.) 1977, **163**, 15–29

Thiol group, active-site, use of two-protonic-state electrophiles as reactivity probes for, of papain (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1978, **171**, 385–401

exposed, interaction of pig heart aspartate aminotransferase with mercurochrome and the relationship of, of the enzyme to the active centre (Kalogerakos, T. G., Oikonomakos, N. G., Dimitropoulos, C. G., Karni-Katsadima, I. A. & Evangelopoulos, A. E.) 1977, **167**, 53–63

highly active, amino acid sequence of the tryptic peptide of rabbit skeletal-muscle phosphofructokinase that contains (Simpson, I. A., Hollaway, M. R. & Beard, J.) 1977, **163**, 309–316

identification of, in intracellular immunoglobulin M of mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 104E (Richardson, N. E. & Feinstein, A.) 1978, **175**, 959–967

purification, physicochemical properties, oestrogen-binding properties and chemical modification of, of rat amniotic-fluid and serum α-foetoprotein (Versée, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1978, **175**, 73–81

reactive, use of a chromophoric reporter group to study the role of, of rabbit skeletal-muscle creatine kinase (Keighren, M. A. & Price, N. C.) 1978, **171**, 269–272

suggested role of, of cysteine residue β-93 in the oxidation by copper ions of the haem groups of human haemoglobin (Winterbourn, C. C. & Carrell, R. W.) 1977, **165**, 141–148

Thiol groups, effects of modification of, on the binding and catalytic activities of rat liver ligandin (Carne, T., Tipping, E. & Ketterer, B.) 1979, **177**, 433–439

evaluation of benzofuran as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for, by using its reactions with papain, ficin, bromelain and low-molecular-weight thiols (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637

reactivity of, of skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum adenosine triphosphatase and their location on tryptic fragments of the molecule (Thorley-Lawson, D. A. & Green, N. M.) 1977, **167**, 739–748

role of, in the binding of prolactin by preparations of rat liver plasma membrane (Silverstein, A. M. & Richards, J. F.) 1979, **178**, 743–751

scope and limitations of the 2-sulphobenzyl group for the protection of, of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 127–134

suitability of the 4-pyridylmethyl group for the protection of, during the partial synthesis of proteins (Rüegg, U. Th., Jarvis, D. & Rudinger, J.) 1979, **179**, 119–126

synthesis of bifunctional derivatives of chloromethylalkanediones of various chain lengths and their use for the cross-linking of, in oligomeric proteins (Bloxham, D. P.) 1977, **167**, 201–210

synthesis of 4-nitro-2-(2′-pyridylmercapto)mercuriphenol and its evaluation as a reagent for (Baines, B. S. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1979, **179**, 701–704

Thiolation, synthesis of *N*-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithio)-propionate and its use as a heterobifunctional reagent for, of proteins and for the conjugation of different proteins (Carlsson, J., Drevin, H. & Axén, R.) 1978, **173**, 723–737

Thiols, anomalous reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with (Nitta, K., Bratcher, S. C. & Kronman, M. J.) 1979, **177**, 385–392

Thiols, low-molecular-weight, evaluation of benzofuran as a chromophoric oxidizing agent for thiol groups by using its reactions with papain, ficin, bromelain and (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.) 1977, **161**, 627–637

low-molecular-weight, kinetics of the reactions of the thiol-specific reactivity probe benzofuroxan with papain, ficin, bromelain and (Shipton, M. & Brocklehurst, K.) 1977, **167**, 799–810

Thionein, cadmium-, induction of the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat liver cells (Hidalgo, H. A., Koppa, V. & Bryan, S. E.) 1978, **170**, 219–225

copper-, effect of zinc deficiency on the biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat liver and kidney (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892

metallo-, direction by rat liver polyadenylated messenger ribonucleic acid of the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* (Shapiro, S. G., Squibb, K. S., Markowitz, L. A. & Cousins, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 833–840

zinc-, control of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Squibb, K. S., Cousins, R. J. & Feldman, S. L.) 1977, **164**, 223–228

Thionein (metallo-) messenger ribonucleic acid, liver, rat, partial purification, characterization and translation *in vitro* of (Andersen, R. D. & Weser, U.) 1978, **175**, 841–852

Thioneins, metallo-, turnover of, in rat liver (Andersen, R. D., Winter, W. P., Maher, J. J. & Bernstein, I. A.) 1978, **174**, 327–338

Threonine, changes in the kinetic behaviour of the transport of, into *Trypanosoma brucei* elicited by variation in the external concentration of hydrogen ions (Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **164**, 15–25

initiation by L-threonine aldolase of the degradation of, in *Pseudomonas* spp. (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 209–216

initiation by threonine dehydratase of the degradation of, in *Corynebacterium* sp. N.C.I.B. 11102 (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 579–587

L-Threonine aldolase, initiation by, of the degradation of threonine in *Pseudomonas* spp. (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 209–216

Threonine dehydratase, initiation by, of the degradation of threonine in *Corynebacterium* sp. N.C.I.B. 11102 (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.) 1977, **164**, 579–587

Threonine residues, phosphorylation by a rat liver adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-independent protein kinase of serine residues and, of native and partially dephosphorylated caseins (Deana, A. D., Meggio, F. & Pinna, L. A.) 1979, **179**, 693–696

Thrombin, interaction of α-*N*-(toluene-*p*-sulphonyl)-*p*-guanidino-L-phenylalanine methyl ester with trypsin and (Klausner, Y. S., Rigbi, M., Ticho, T., de Jong, P. J., Neginsky, E. J. & Rinott, Y.) 1978, **169**, 157–167

ox, effect of heparin on the inactivation of, by anti-thrombin III (Machovich, R. & Arányi, P.) 1978, **173**, 869–875

α- and β-Thrombin, ox, inactivation of, by anti-thrombin III, α_2-macroglobulin and α_1-proteinase inhibitor (Machovich, R., Borsodi, A., Blaskó, G. & Orakzai, S. A.) 1977, **167**, 393–398

Thrombin inhibitor, ox, molecular-weight-dependence of the binding of pig heparin to (Laurent, T. C., Tengblad, A., Thunberg, L., Höök, M. & Lindahl, U.) 1978, **175**, 691–701

Thromboplastin (clotting Factor III), brain, human, purification and properties of (Bjørklid, E. & Storm, E.) 1977, **165**, 89–96

Thromboxane B_2, transformation of arachidonate into prostaglandin E_2, 6-oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ and, by sheep lung microsomal fraction (Tai, H.-H., Yuan, B. & Wu, A. T.) 1978, **170**, 441–444

Thromboxane synthase, evidence that the formation of malondialdehyde in human platelets is catalysed by (McMillan, R. M., MacIntyre, D. E., Booth, A. & Gordon, J. L.) 1978, **176**, 595–598

Thymidine, application of isotope-dilution analysis to measurement of the incorporation of, into deoxyribonucleic acid by cultured Chinese-hamster ovary cells Scott, F. W. & Forsdyke, D. R.) 1978, **170**, 545–549

effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of, and other substrates and on cell division in human diploid W138 fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8

selective stimulation by the administration of 3,3′,5′-triiodothyronine of the incorporation of, into deoxyribonucleic acid in neonatal rat heart myocardial cells (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67

Thymidylyl(3′-5′)thymidine, phosphodiester-site, relative reactivity of, of salmon spermatozoa deoxyribonucleic acid towards alkylation by dimethylsulphate, ethyl methanesulphonate, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Swenson, D. H. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **171**, 575–587

Thymocytes, calf, subcellular localization of γ-glutamyltransferase in the plasma membrane of (Suter, D., Brunner, G. & Ferber, E.) 1978, **175**, 643–647

rat, role of aerobic glycolysis in the transformation of, by concanavalin A (Hume, D. A., Radik, J. L., Ferber, E. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 703–709

rat, role of calcium ions in the regulation by mitogens of the oxidation of pyruvate by (Hume, D. A., Vijayakumar, E. K., Schweinberger, F., Russell, L. M. & Weidemann, M. J.) 1978, **174**, 711–716

Thymoma, alkylation of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo* in various tissues of C57BL mice by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the induction of (Frei, J. V., Swenson, D. H., Warren, W. & Lawley, P. D.) 1978, **174**, 1031–1044

Thymus gland, calf, defined molecular-weight distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid from, after extensive sonication (Davis, A. W. & Phillips, D. R.) 1978, **173**, 179–183

calf, effects of histones on the binding of ethidium bromide and quinacrine hydrochloride to deoxyribonucleic acid from (Chitre, A. V. & Korgaonkar, K. S.) 1979, **179**, 213–219

calf, general method for the purification of deoxycytidine kinase from, and various other mammalian tissues (Baxter, A., Currie, L. M. & Durham, J. P.) 1978, **173**, 1005–1008

calf, isolation, characterization and determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of glutamic acid- and aspartic acid-rich peptide HGA-2 from chromosomal non-histone protein HMG 2 from (Walker, J. M., Gooderham, K. & Johns, E. W.) 1979, **179**, 253–255

calf, lack of tissue specificity of the high-mobility group of chromosomal non-histone proteins from, and other tissues (Rabbani, A., Goodwin, G. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1978, **173**, 497–505

Thymus gland, chicken, rat and human, comparison of the compositions of glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of, and of chicken bursa of Fabricius (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1978, **173**, 475–482
rabbit, quantitative analysis of histone H1 in nuclei from (Goodwin, G. H., Nicolas, R. H. & Johns, E. W.) 1977, **167**, 485–488
rat, control of the phosphorylation of histones of nuclei from, and the effects of γ-irradiation (Fónagy, A., Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 1977, **162**, 171–181
rat, molecular weights of the Thy-1 membrane glycoproteins from, and brain measured in the presence and absence of deoxycholate (Kuchel, P. W., Campbell, D. G., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.) 1978, **169**, 411–417

Thyroglobulin, thyrotropin-stimulated recruitment of free ribosomes on to ox and dog thyroid-gland membrane-bound polyribosomes synthesizing (Davies, E., Dumont, J. E. & Vassart, G.) 1978, **172**, 227–231

Thyroid gland, chick, modulation by hyperthyroid and hypothyroid status of, of the induction by oestrogens of plasma riboflavin-binding protein in the immature bird (Murthy, U. S. & Adiga, P. R.) 1977, **166**, 647–650
dog, iodination of thyroid proteins during incubation of iodinated phospholipids with slices of (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Tavares, C. J.) 1977, **168**, 155–160
ox and dog, thyrotropin-stimulated recruitment of free ribosomes on to membrane-bound thyroglobulin-synthesizing polyribosomes of (Davies, E., Dumont, J. E. & Vassart, G.) 1978, **172**, 227–231
ox, subcellular localization of the activity of peroxidase in (De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R., Hilderson, H. J. J., Van Dessel, G. A. F. & Dierick, W. S. H.) 1978, **174**, 939–949

Thyroid hormones, involvement of adenosine and, in the regulation of lipolysis in rat adipocytes (Ohisalo, J. J. & Stouffer, J. E.) 1979, **178**, 249–251
modulation by, of the numbers of β-adrenergic receptors in membranes of isolated rat epididymal adipocytes (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010

Thyroid-stimulating hormone, *see* Thyrotropin

Thyroliberin, effects of, on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cultured rat prolactin-producing pituitary-gland tumour cells (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386

Thyrotropin, anterior-pituitary-gland, ox, chemical differences between isohormones of (Davy, K. M. M., Fawcett, J. S. & Morris, C. J. O. R.) 1977, **167**, 279–280
isolation and characterization of the subunits of ox anterior-pituitary-gland follitropin and comparison with those of lutropin and (Cheng, K.-W.) 1978, **175**, 29–34
stimulation by, of the recruitment of free ribosomes on the ox and dog thyroid-gland membrane-bound thyroglobulin-synthesizing polyribosomes (Davies, E., Dumont, J. E. & Vassart, G.) 1978, **172**, 227–231

Thyrotropin-releasing factor, *see* Thyroliberin

Thyroxine, effect of pH on the kinetics of reductive deiodination of, and tri-iodothyronines catalysed by rat liver microsomal fraction (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1979, **179**, 489–495
effect of the administration of, *in vivo* on the transmembrane protonic electrochemical potential difference of rat liver mitochondria (Shears, S. B. & Bronk, J. R.) 1979, **178**, 505–507

Thyroxine, effects of cortisol, corticotropin and, on the biosynthesis of glycerolipids and on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver (Glenny, H. P. & Brindley, D. N.) 1978, **176**, 777–784
effects of, on the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase in rat liver after the administration of ethanol and glycerol to the animals (Savolainen, M. J. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1978, **176**, 885–892
re-examination of the subcellular localization of the 5′-deiodination of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Auf dem Brinke, D., Hesch, R.-D. & Köhrle, J.) 1979, **180**, 273–279
sequential deiodination of, in rat liver homogenate (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1978, **174**, 221–229

Tick (*Boophilus microplus*), characterization of a proteinase inhibitor with allergenic activity from (Willadsen, P. & Riding, G. A.) 1979, **177**, 41–47

Toad (*Bufo marinus*), effects of cholera toxin and guanosine 5′-[βγ-imido]triphosphate on the affinity of the β-adrenergic receptors of erythrocyte membranes from (Fischer, J. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **176**, 505–510

α-Tocopherol, activity of phospholipase A_2 of rat liver mitochondria during deficiency of (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 349–352
dietary, effect of, on the composition of fatty acids and the rate of lipid peroxidation in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Hammer, C. T. & Wills, E. D.) 1978, **174**, 585–593
possible interrelationship between vitamin B_{12} and, in the disturbance in the metabolism of 2-methylmalonate in the rat during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 115–121

Tocopherols, interactions of ubiquinones and, with monolayers of phospholipids (Maggio, B., Diplock, A. T. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 111–121

α-*N*-(Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl)-*p*-guanidino-L-phenylalanine methyl ester, interaction of, with thrombin and trypsin (Klausner, Y. S., Rigbi, M., Tichi, T., de Jong, P. J., Neginsky, E. J. & Rinott, Y.) 1978, **169**, 157–167

Tolypothrix tenuis, mass-spectral identification and purification of phycoerythrobilin and phycocyanobilin from the bile pigments of, and other cyanobacteria (Fu, E., Friedman, L. & Siegelman, H. W.) 1979, **179**, 1–6

Tooth organs, rabbit-embryo, identification of four extracellular-matrix enamel proteins formed during the development of (Guenther, H. L., Croissant, R. D., Schonfeld, S. E. & Slavkin, H. C.) 1977, **163**, 591–603

Torpedo marmorata, biosynthesis of acetyl-coenzyme A in the electric organ of, in relation to the metabolism of acetylcholine (Diebler, M.-F. & Morot-Gaudry, Y.) 1977, **166**, 447–453
subcellular localization and effects of ions on the activity of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in the electric organ of (Morot-Gaudry, Y. & Diebler, M.-F.) 1979, **180**, 297–301

Toxin, cholera, requirement for oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the stimulation by, of the activity of adenylate cyclase in isolated rat liver plasma membranes (Martin, B. R., Houslay, M. D. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1977, **161**, 639–642
cholera, time course of and rate-limiting steps in the activation by, of adenylate cyclase in rat liver (Fischer, J., Kohler, T. R., Lipson, L. G., Flores, J., Witkum, P. A. & Sharp, G. W. G.) 1978, **173**, 59–64

Toxin, extracellular, *Corynebacterium ovis*, purification and partial characterization of (Onon, E. O.) 1979, **177**, 181–186

Transamination, removal by, and scission of amino acid residues from the peptide representing the cupric ion-transport site of human serum albumin (Sarkar, B., Dixon, H. B. F. & Webster, D.) 1978, **173**, 895–897

Transcription, use of convolution analysis as a mathematical method for the study of, by yeast deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase A (Cooper, C. S. & Quincey, R. V.) 1979, **177**, 825–831

Transfer ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, transfer

Transferrin, asialo-, human, distinction between binding and endocytosis of, by rat liver (Regoeczi, E., Taylor, P., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Koj, A.) 1978, **174**, 171–178

diferric, preferential utilization of iron bound to, by rabbit reticulocytes *in vitro* (Zapolski, E. J. & Princiotto, J. V.) 1977, **166**, 175–179

ovo-, chicken-egg, derivation of equations relating the fractional saturation of *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal sites to the number of bound iron atoms per molecule (Milne, J. G. C.) 1978, **173**, 541

ovo-, chicken-egg, iron-binding properties of (Williams, J., Evans, R. W. & Moreton, K.) 1978, **173**, 533–539

ox, characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of, and their inability to donate iron to rabbit reticulocytes (Brock, J. H., Arzabe, F. R., Richardson, N. E. & Deverson, E. V.) 1978, **171**, 73–78

serum, human, binding of different iron donors to, and isolation of iron-binding fragments from the *N*-terminal and *C*-terminal regions of the protein (Evans, R. W. & Williams, J.) 1978, **173**, 543–552

use of wheat-germ lectin–Sepharose for the separation of human serum haemopexin from (Vretblad, P. & Hjorth, R.) 1977, **167**, 759–764

Transketolase, yeast, formation of *N*-phenylglycohydroxamate from nitrosobenzene catalysed by (Corbett, M. D. & Chipko, B. R.) 1977, **165**, 263–267

Translation, effects of inhibitors of microtubule function or of, on the general degradation of cell proteins in cultured rat-embryo fibroblasts (Amenta, J. S., Sargus, M. J. & Baccino, F. M.) 1977, **168**, 223–227

Transpeptidation, *see* Peptidyl-transfer reactions

Transplantation antigens, human (HLA), incorporation of, into liposomes (Turner, M. J. & Sanderson, A. R.) 1978, **171**, 505–508

Trauma, surgical, effect of, on the turnover of protein in rat skeletal muscle (Hoover-Plow, J. L. & Clifford, A. J.) 1978, **176**, 137–142

surgical, effect of, on the turnover of protein in rat skeletal muscle (Millward, D. J.) 1979, **180**, 427–429

Trehalase, brush-border-membrane, small-intestinal, rat, identification of, and other enzymes after electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels containing sodium dodecyl sulphate (Hauri, H.-P. & Green, J. R.) 1978, **174**, 61–66

Triacylglycerol, liver, rat, contribution of serum triacylglycerol to, during starvation (Lipkin, E. W., Cooper, C. & Shipley, R. A.) 1978, **172**, 205–218

Triacylglycerol lipase, complete loss of the heparin-releasable activity of, from rat liver after the administration of collagenase (Thomas, J., Debeer, L. J. & Mannaerts, G. P.) 1978, **172**, 177–179

Triacylglycerol lipases, plasma, post-heparin, pig, two, partial purification and properties of (Ehnholm, C., Bensadoun, A. & Brown, W. V.) 1977, **163**, 347–355

Triacylglycerols, comparison of the metabolism of, and other components of chylomicrons and chylomicron remnants by perfused rat liver (Gardner, R. S. & Mayes, P. A.) 1978, **170**, 47–55

diurnal variations in the concentrations of insulin and corticosterone in rat blood and the biosynthesis of, in liver (Knox, A. M., Sturton, R. G., Cooling, J. & Brindley, D. N.) 1979, **180**, 441–443

effect of the administration of ethynyloestradiol on the incorporation of oleate into, by perfused liver and isolated hepatocytes from female rats (Weinstein, I., Soler-Argilaga, C., Werner, H. V. & Heimberg, M.) 1979, **180**, 265–271

effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and magnesium ions on the biosynthesis of phospholipids and, in rat liver microsomal membrane fraction (Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **162**, 25–32

effects of the administration of glucose, sorbitol, fructose, glycerol and ethanol on the concentration of corticosterone in serum and its subsequent involvement in regulation of the activity of phosphatidate phosphatase and the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Brindley, D. N., Cooling, J., Burditt, S. L., Pritchard, P. H., Pawson, S. & Sturton, R. G.) 1979, **180**, 195–199

inactivation of rat epididymal adipose-tissue glycerol phosphate acyltransferase catalysed by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and its possible involvement in the regulation of the biosynthesis of (Nimmo, H. G. & Houston, B.) 1978, **176**, 607–610

influence of fat-cell size and site of adipose tissue on the formation of, in these tissues in lean and obese animals (Jamdar, S. C.) 1978, **170**, 153–160

intermolecular specificity of pig pancreatic lipase in the lipolysis of, containing phytanic acid (Needs, E. C. & Welch, A. A.) 1978, **175**, 341–343

role of the biosynthesis of fatty acids in the accumulation of, in rat liver after the prolonged ingestion of ethanol (Savolainen, M. J., Hiltunen, J. K. & Hassinen, I. E.) 1977, **164**, 169–177

stereospecific biosynthesis of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Cooper, S. M. & Grigor, M. R.) 1978, **174**, 659–662

stimulation by human very-low-density plasma lipoproteins of the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat adipocytes (Thomopoulos, P., Berthelier, M., Lagrange, D., Chapman, M. J. & Laudat, M.-H.) 1978, **176**, 169–174

Trimkykin, changes in the sensitivities of mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase towards, and other inhibitors during the cell cycle of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻ (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162**, 581–590

localization of the site of action of, in yeast mitochondria (Cain, K. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **162**, 575–580

Tricarboxylic acid cycle, changes in the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and of intermediates of glycolysis and, in locust flight muscle upon flight and their relationship to the control of the cycle (Rowan, A. N. & Newsholme, E. A.) 1979, **178**, 209–216

effects of pent-4-enoate on the concentrations of intermediates of, in isolated perfused rat heart (Hiltunen, J. K.) 1978, **170**, 241–247

Tricarboxylic acid cycle, estimation of the maximum flux through, in heart and mammary gland from various ruminant and non-ruminant animals (Read, G., Crabtree, B. & Smith, G. H.) 1977, **164**, 349–355
regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in oxidation of lipids, transfer of metabolites into and out of mitochondria and, in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.) 1978, **174**, 741–752
regulation of the metabolism of glutamate by the activity of, in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C. & Clark, J. B.) 1978, **172**, 155–162

1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT), evidence that the induction by, of the activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver is accompanied by an increase in the activity of elongation factor 1 (Young, E. T. & Nicholls, D. McE.) 1978, **172**, 479–486

Trichoderma koningii, affinity chromatography of the components of cellulase system from (Halliwell, G. & Griffin, M.) 1978, **169**, 713–715

***Trichoderma koningii* I.M.I. 73022,** purification and properties of four endoglucanase components of the cellulase complex of, with special reference to their action on cellulose when acting alone and in synergism with the cellobiohydrolase component (Wood, T. M. & McCrae, S. I.) 1978, **171**, 61–72

Trichoderma viride, purification and characterization of 1,4-*β*-glucan glucanohydrolase from (Håkansson, U., Fägerstam, L. G., Pettersson, L. G. & Andersson, L.) 1979, **179**, 141–149

Trichoplusia ni, *see* Cabbage looper

Tridacna maxima, *see* Clam

Triethyltin, binding of, to cat haemoglobin and modification of the binding sites by diethyl pyrocarbonate (Elliott, B. M. & Aldridge, W. N.) 1977, **163**, 583–589
evidence for two chemically distinct sites and a role for histidine and cysteine residues in the binding of, to cat haemoglobin (Elliott, B. M., Aldridge, W. N. & Bridges, J. W.) 1979, **177**, 461–470

Trifluoroethanol, inhibition by ethanol, acetaldehyde and, of reactions catalysed by yeast and horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627

1-(3-Trifluoromethylphenyl)-2-[*N*-(2-benzoyloxyethyl)-amino]propane (benfluorex), effects of acute administration of ethanol and of chronic administration of, on the activities of some enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver and adipose tissue (Pritchard, P. H., Bowley, M., Burditt, S. L., Cooling, J., Glenny, H. P., Lawson, N., Sturton, R. G. & Brindley, D. N.) 1977, **166**, 639–642

1,1,1-Trifluoro-3-then-2′-oylacetone, probable site of action of, on the respiratory chain of pigeon heart mitochondria (Ingledew, W. J. & Ohnishi, T.) 1977, **164**, 617–620

Trifolium repens, *see* White clover

Triglycerides, *see* Triacylglycerol *and* Triacylglycerols

3α,12α,22ξ-Trihydroxy-5β-cholestan-26-oic acid, identification of the taurine conjugate of, as a major component of green-turtle bile salts (Haslewood, G. A. D., Ikawa, S., Tökés, L. & Wong, D.) 1978, **171**, 409–412

3,3′,5-Tri-iodothyronine, formation of, and other products during the sequential deiodination of thyroxine in rat liver homogenate (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1978, **174**, 221–229

3,3′,5-Tri-iodothyronine, induction of the activity of sucrase in foetal rat jejunum by administration of cortisone or, to the mother (Celano, P., Jumawan, J., Horowitz, C., Lau, H. & Koldovsky, O.) 1977, **162**, 469–472
stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233

3,3′,5′-Tri-iodothyronine, modulation by, of the numbers of *β*-adrenergic receptors in membranes of isolated rat epididymal adipocytes (Giudicelli, Y.) 1978, **176**, 1007–1010
re-examination of the subcellular localization of the 5′-deiodination of thyroxine to, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Auf dem Brinke, D., Hesch, R.-D. & Köhrle, J.) 1979, **180**, 273–279
selective stimulation by the administration of, of the activity of myocardial deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases-*α* of (Limas, C. J.) 1979, **180**, 59–67

Tri-iodothyronines, effect of pH on the kinetics of reductive deiodination of thyroxine and, catalysed by rat liver microsomal fraction (Visser, T. J., Fekkes, D., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.) 1979, **179**, 489–495

Trimethylamine, conversion of methyl groups of choline via, into methane by micro-organisms in sheep rumen (Neill, A. R., Grime, D. W. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1978, **170**, 529–535

Trimethylamine dehydrogenase, bacterium W3A1, participation of the iron–sulphur centres and of covalently bound flavin mononucleotide in the reaction catalysed by (Steenkamp, D. J., Singer, T. P. & Beinert, H.) 1978, **169**, 361–369

2,4,6-Trinitrophenyl derivatives, binding of, to myeloma protein (immunoglobulin A) from mouse plasma-cell tumour MOPC 315 cells (Dower, S. K., Gettins, P., Jackson, R., Dwek, R. A. & Givol, D.) 1978, **169**, 179–188

Triorganolead compounds, halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganotin compounds and, on oxidative phosphorylation and other functions of rat liver mitochondria (Aldridge, W. N., Street, B. W. & Skilleter, D. N.) 1977, **168**, 353–364

Triorganotin compounds, halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganolead compounds and, on oxidative phosphorylation and other functions of rat liver mitochondria (Aldridge, W. N., Street, B. W. & Skilleter, D. N.) 1977, **168**, 353–364

Triose phosphate isomerase, skeletal-muscle, chicken, spectrophotometric studies of the interaction between inhibitors and (Jones, R. B. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 623–630

Triose phosphate isomerases, skeletal-muscle, chicken and rabbit, ^{31}P-nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the complexes of substrate and of inhibitors with (Campbell, I. D., Jones, R. B., Kiener, P. A. & Waley, S. G.) 1979, **179**, 607–621

Triostin A, bifunctional intercalation and sequence specificity in the binding of, and other quinoxaline antibiotics to deoxyribonucleic acids (Lee, J. S. & Waring, M. J.) 1978, **173**, 115–128

Triphosphates, organic, hydrolysis of organic pyrophosphates and, by a potato-tuber apyrase isoenzyme (del Campo, G., Puente, J., Valenzuela, M. A., Traverso-Cori, A. & Cori, O.) 1977, **167**, 525–529

Triphosphoinositide, *see* Phosphatidyl-*myo*-inositol 4,5-bisphosphate

Trisaccharide, chondroitin sulphate, sequential degradation by chick-embryo epiphysial-cartilage lysosomal enzymes of (Ingmar, B. & Wasteson, Å.) 1979, **179**, 7–13

Triticum aestivum, see Wheat

Tritium isotope (^{3}H), isotope effect of, in the peroxidation of ethanol by rat and ox liver catalase (Damgaard, S. E.) 1977, **167**, 77–86

synthesis of human corticotropin labelled with, to high specific radioactivity (Brundish, D. E. & Wade, R.) 1977, **165**, 169–171

Triton WR1339, effects of the administration of asialo-fetuin and, on the uptake by mouse liver of carcino-embryonic antigen and asialo-carcinoembryonic antigen from the blood (Thomas, P. & Jones, M.) 1978, **173**, 981–983

reversal by administration of, of the induction by ethynyl-oestradiol of the esterification of cholesterol in rat liver (Davis, R. A., Showalter, R. & Kern, F., Jr.) 1978, **174**, 45–51

Triton X-100, solubilization of cow corpus luteum adenylate cyclase in Lubrol-PX, digitonin or, and the stabilizing effect of sodium fluoride present in the solubilization medium (Young, J. L. & Stansfield, D. A.) 1978, **173**, 919–924

Tropoelastin, aorta, chick, additional evidence for the existence of a precursor to (Heng-Khoo, C. S., Rucker, R. B. & Buckingham, K. W.) 1979, **177**, 559–567

aorta, chick-embryo, factors influencing the formation of isodesmosine and desmosine by the action of lysyl oxidase on (Narayanan, A. S., Page, R. C., Kuzan, F. & Cooper, C. G.) 1978, **173**, 857–862

Tropomyosin, heart-muscle, ox, circular-dichroic studies on the conformational behaviour of, and troponin (Lin, T.-I. & Cassim, J. Y.) 1978, **175**, 137–147

Troponin, heart-muscle, ox, circular-dichroic studies on the conformational behaviour of, and tropomyosin (Lin, T.-I. & Cassim, J. Y.) 1978, **175**, 137–147

skeletal-muscle, ox, self-association of (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.) 1977, **167**, 131–136

Troponin C, heart-muscle, rabbit, sites of phosphorylation of rabbit heart-muscle troponin I by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the mechanism of the interaction with (Moir, A. J. G. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 333–343

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, characterization of a region of the primary amino acid sequence of, that is involved in calcium ion-dependent interaction with troponin I (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **173**, 449–457

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, effects of interaction with, on the phosphorylation of the phosphorylation sites of troponin T by phosphorylase kinase (Moir, A. J. G., Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 371–382

skeletal-muscle, smooth-muscle and heart-muscle, rabbit, affinity-chromatographic isolation and properties of (Head, J. F., Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 465–471

Troponin C-like proteins (calmodulins), activation by, of rabbit skeletal-muscle myosin light-chain kinase (Nairn, A. C. & Perry, S. V.) 1979, **179**, 89–97

purification and characterization of, from rabbit smooth muscle and other tissues (Grand, R. J. A., Perry, S. V. & Weeks, R. A.) 1979, **177**, 521–529

Troponin I, evidence for phosphorylation of, by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in perfused heart from mice deficient in phosphorylase kinase (England, P. J.) 1977, **168**, 307–310

Troponin I, heart-muscle, rabbit, sites of phosphorylation of, by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the mechanism of the interaction with troponin C (Moir, A. J. G. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **167**, 333–343

skeletal-muscle and heart-muscle, human, properties of, and from the muscles of other mammalian species (Cummins, P. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **171**, 251–259

skeletal-muscle, breast and leg, chicken, comparison of, and troponin T (Wilkinson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 229–238

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, characterization of a region of the primary amino acid sequence of rabbit skeletal-muscle troponin C that is involved in calcium ion-dependent interaction with (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1978, **173**, 449–457

slow-skeletal-muscle, rabbit, determination of the amino acid sequence of (Grand, R. J. A. & Wilkinson, J. M.) 1977, **167**, 183–192

Troponin T, skeletal-muscle, breast and leg, chicken, comparison of, and troponin I (Wilkinson, J. M.) 1978, **169**, 229–239

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, phosphorylation sites of, and the effects of interaction with troponin C on their phosphorylation by phosphorylase kinase (Moir, A. J. G., Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1977, **161**, 371–382

Troponins, adductor-muscle, scallop, preparation and properties of (Goldberg, A. & Lehman, W.) 1978, **171**, 413–418

Trout, rainbow (*Salmo gairdneri*), isolation and partial characterization of serum lipoproteins and apolipoproteins of (Skinner, E. R. & Rogie, A.) 1978, **173**, 507–520

rainbow (*Salmo gairdneri*), isolation and purification of protamine messenger ribonucleic acid from testis of (Gedamu, L., Iatrou, K. & Dixon, G. H.) 1978, **171**, 589–599

(*Salmo irideus*), protein- and ligand-dependence of the Root effect for haemoglobins from aruana (*Osteoglossum bicirrhosum*) and (Giardina, B., Giacometti, G. M., Coletta, M., Brunori, M., Giacometti, G. & Rigatti, G.) 1978, **175**, 407–412

Trypan Blue, effects of alloxan on the uptake of, by isolated mouse islets of Langerhans (Grankvist, K., Lernmark, Å. & Täljedal, I.-B.) 1977, **162**, 19–24

Trypanosoma brucei, changes in the kinetic behaviour of the transport of threonine into, elicited by variation in the external concentration of hydrogen ions (Voorheis, H. P.) 1977, **164**, 15–25

isolation and partial characterization of the plasma membrane from (Voorheis, H. P., Gale, J. S., Owen, M. J. & Edwards, W.) 1979, **180**, 11–24

properties of the plasma-membrane adenylate cyclase from bloodstream forms of (Martin, B. R., Voorheis, H. P. & Kennedy, E. L.) 1978, **175**, 207–212

selective tryptic cleavage of variant surface glycoproteins from (Johnson, J. G. & Cross, G. A. M.) 1979, **178**, 689–697

Trypanosoma cruzi, effect of β-lapachone on the formation of superoxide ion radicals and hydrogen peroxide in (Boveris, A., Docampo, R., Turrens, J. F. & Stoppani, A. O. M.) 1978, **175**, 431–439

Trypsin, action of, and other proteinases on the glycoprotein from pig gastric mucosa (Scawen, M. & Allen, A.) 1977, **163**, 363–368

Trypsin, effects of, and other digestive enzymes on the characteristics of preparations of human placental plasma-membrane insulin-receptor protein (Clark, S., DeLuise, M., Larkins, R. G., Melick, R. A. & Harrison, L. C.) 1978, **174**, 37–43
interaction of α-*N*-(toluene-*p*-sulphonyl)-*p*-guanidino-L-phenylalanine methyl ester with thrombin and (Klausner, Y. S., Rigbi, M., Ticho, T., de Jong, P. J., Neginsky, E. J. & Rinott, Y.) 1978, **169**, 157–167
ox, four-straight-line model for the characteristics of the binding of, by human blood serum (Topping, R. M. & Seilman, S.) 1979, **177**, 493–499
ox, identification of distinctive forms of human α_2-macroglobulin by using the numerical relationship between the binding of, in the α- and β-modes (Topping, R. M. & Craven, A. H.) 1979, **177**, 501–508

Trypsin inhibitor (α_1-anti-trypsin), plasma, rabbit, isolation and partial characterization of (Koj, A., Hatton, M. W. C., Wong, K.-L. & Regoeczi, E.) 1978, **169**, 589–596
soya-bean, effects of sodium dodecyl sulphate on the adsorption of, and other proteins on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 417–424
tick, characterization of, with allergenic activity (Willadsen, P. & Riding. G. A.) 1979, **177**, 41–47

Trypsinogen, ox, identification of a second activation peptide from (Webster, D. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 285–287
ox, production of the second activation peptide from (Mahony, P. C. & Offord, R. E.) 1977, **167**, 287

Tryptophan, differential effects of, on gluconeogenesis in isolated rat and guinea-pig hepatocytes (Smith, S. A., Elliott, K. R. F. & Pogson, C. I.) 1978, **176**, 817–825
effect of, on the control of the concentration of glucose in rat plasma (Smith, S. A. & Pogson, C. I.) 1977, **168**, 495–506
enhancement by the chronic administration of ethanol of the metabolism of, in rat brain and the possible involvement of a decreased activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in the liver (Badawy, A. A.-B., Punjani, N. F. & Evans, M.) 1979, **178**, 575–580

Tryptophan pyrrolase, apo-, liver, rat, effects of acetate, metal cations, phenobarbitone, porphyrogens and substrates of glycine acyltransferase on the utilization of haem by (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1977, **164**, 431–438
effect of early depletion of haem by clinical and experimental exacerbators of porphyria on the concentration of regulatory free haem and the activity of, in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1978, **172**, 487–494
effects of the administration of endotoxin on the activities of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase and, and evidence for an endogenous regulatory fraction of haem in rat liver (Bissell, D. M. & Hammaker, L. E.) 1977, **166**, 301–304
possible involvement of a decreased activity of, in rat liver in the enhancement by the chronic administration of ethanol of the metabolism of tryptophan in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B., Punjani, N. F. & Evans, M.) 1979, **178**, 575–580

Tryptophan residue, active-site, chemical modification of, of an *Aspergillus niger* cellulase (Hurst, P. L., Sullivan, P. A. & Shepherd, M. G.) 1977, **167**, 549–556

Tryptophan residues, intrinsic fluorescence characteristics of tyrosine residues and, of preparations of isolated ox brain myelin sheath (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1979, **177**, 739–745

Tuber, potato, kinetic behaviour of co-polymers of human serum albumin and acid phosphatase from, in homogeneous phase and under gel-immobilized conditions (Cantarella, M., Remy, M.-H., Scardi, V., Alfani, F., Iorio, G. & Greco, G., Jr.) 1979, **179**, 15–20

Tubers, potato, hydrolysis of organic pyrophosphates and triphosphates by an apyrase isoenzyme from (del Campo, G., Puente, J., Valenzuela, M. A., Traverso-Cori, A. & Cori, O.) 1977, **167**, 525–529
potato, properties of the lectin from, and the nature of its glycoprotein linkages (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N., Neuberger, A. & Creeth, J. M.) 1978, **171**, 665–674

Tubulin (colchicine-binding protein), *Dictyostelium discoideum*, characterization of (Cappuccinelli, P. & Hames, B. D.) 1978, **169**, 499–504

α- and β-Tubulins, brain, muscle and skin, chick-embryo, isolation and separation of (El-Hamalawi, A.-R. A.) 1978, **169**, 717–719

Tumour cells, ascites, Ehrlich, role of respiratory substrates, inorganic phosphate and temperature in the transport of calcium ions by (Charlton, R. R. & Wenner, C. E.) 1978, **170**, 537–544
ascites, Krebs II, phosphorylation of an acidic ribosomal protein of the large ribosomal subunit of (Leader, D. P. & Coia, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 199–200
ascites, mouse, amplitude of the depolarization by amino acids of the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 801–810
ascites, mouse, equilibrium and steady-state models of the coupling between the amino acid concentration gradient and the sodium ion electrochemical gradient across the plasma membrane of (Philo, R. D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1978, **174**, 811–817
Ehrlich, cultured, dependence on pH of the transport of sugars and of glycolysis in (Kaminskas, E.) 1978, **174**, 453–459
Ehrlich, inhibitory effect of *Adenia digitata* modeccin on the biosynthesis of protein by (Gasperi-Campani, A., Barbieri, L., Lorenzoni, E., Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Bonetti, E. & Stirpe, F.) 1978, **174**, 491–496
human, various, loss of cell-population-density-dependent incorporation of fucose into the glycolipids of, in culture (Gacto, M.) 1978, **172**, 181–184
Leydig, rat, effect of lutropin on the biosynthesis of specific proteins in immature rat testis Leydig cells and in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1978, **172**, 147–153
pituitary-gland, prolactin-producing, rat, cultured, effects of thyroliberin on the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in (Gautvik, K. M., Walaas, E. & Walaas, O.) 1977, **162**, 379–386
various, activity of uridine kinase and the phosphorylation of pyrimidine nucleosides in (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Tumour effusions, human, detection, purification and characterization of a glycopeptide from, and serum from tumour-bearing patients that acts as an acceptor for galactosyltransferase (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.) 1979, **178**, 279–287

Tumours, colonic, rat, multiple forms and kinetic properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidases from, and from colonic mucosa from animals treated with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (Mian, N., Herries, D. G., Cowen, D. M. & Batte, E. A.) 1979, **177**, 319–330

Tumours, lung, human, characterization of neutral glycosphingolipids and gangliosides of, and normal lung (Narasimhan, R. & Murray, R. K.) 1979, **179**, 199–211
lung, mouse, urethane-induced, activities of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cytosol of, and normal mouse lung (Malkinson, A. M., Gunderson, T. J. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1977, **168**, 319–321
mouse, various, phosphorylation of proteins endogenous to various neonatal and adult mouse tissues and to (Malkinson, A. M. & McSwigan, C. E.) 1978, **172**, 423–432

Tunicamycin, effects of, on the incorporation of mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine into glycoproteins by lactating rabbit-mammary-gland explants (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1979, **180**, 481–489

Turkey, oxidation–reduction potentials of liver xanthine dehydrogenase from and the origins of oxidase and dehydrogenase behaviour in molybdenum-containing hydroxylases (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Cammack, R. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1977, **163**, 279–289
stopped-flow spectrophotometric studies on the reaction of xanthine dehydrogenase from the liver of, with reducing substrates (Ní Fhaoláin, I., Hynes, M. J. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1978, **171**, 83–88

Turnip (*Brassica napus*), effects of 3,3′-dipropylthiocarbocyanine on energy conservation by mitochondria from (Howard, P. H., Jr. & Wilson, S. B.) 1979, **180**, 669–672

Turtle dove (*Streptopelia risoria*), purification of egg-white ovomucoid from, and its activity as a proteinase inhibitor and as a human P_1-blood-group antigen (François-Gerard, C., Gerday, C. & Beeley, J. G.) 1979, **177**, 679–685

Tyramine glucuronide, biosynthesis of, by liver microsomal fraction from various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.) 1977, **164**, 529–531

Tyrosinase precursor, silkworm, activation by α-chymotrypsin of, and its relevance to light-induced pigmentation (Kuan, K. N., Lee, Y. Y. & Melius, P.) 1979, **177**, 981–983

Tyrosine, incorporation of, into protein during hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the dog heart after stenosis of the pulmonary artery (Everett, A. W., Taylor, R. R. & Sparrow, M. P.) 1977, **166**, 315–321
inhibition by derivatives of phenylalanine and, of the activity of *Escherichia coli* K12 chorismate mutase–prephenate dehydrogenase (Smith, G. D., Roberts, D. V. & Daday, A.) 1977, **165**, 121–126

Tyrosine aminotransferase, appearance of, during differentiation of rat hepatocytes isolated during perinatal development (Yeoh, G. C. T., Bennett, F. A. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 153–160
induction of the activity of, in hepatocytes cultured from rat foetuses treated with dexamethasone *in utero* (Yeoh, G. C. T., Arbuckle, T. & Oliver, I. T.) 1979, **180**, 545–549
liver, frog, partial purification and properties of (Ohisalo, J. J., Andersson, S. M. & Pispa, J. P.) 1977, **163**, 411–417
participation of cysteine and cystine in the inactivation of, in rat liver homogenates (Buckley, W. T. & Milligan, L. P.) 1978, **176**, 449–454

Tyrosine residue, specific, preferential nitration by tetranitromethane of, of *Staphylococcus aureus* PC2 β-lactamase (Bristow, A. F. & Virden, R.) 1978, **169**, 381–388

Tyrosine residues, effects of modification with tetranitromethane of, of bacteriorhodopsin in *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane (Campos-Cavieres, M., Moore, T. A. & Perham, R. N.) 1979, **179**, 233–238
intrinsic fluorescence characteristics of tryptophan residues and, of preparations of isolated ox brain myelin sheath (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1979, **177**, 739–745

Tyrosine *O*-sulphate, differential repression of the biosynthesis of arylsulphatases in *Aspergillus oryzae* grown in the presence of (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.) 1977, **166**, 415–420

Ubiquinol–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase, mitochondrial, heart, ox, effects of lipid phase transitions on the interaction of, and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase (Heron, C., Gore, M. G. & Ragan, C. I.) 1979, **178**, 415–426
mitochondrial, heart, ox, evidence for stoicheiometric association during the interaction between, and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Ragan, C. I. & Heron, C.) 1978, **174**, 783–790
mitochondrial, heart, ox, restoration of ubiquinone-pool behaviour during the interaction between, and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone oxidoreductase (Heron, C., Ragan, C. I. & Trumpower, B. L.) 1978, **174**, 791–800

Ubiquinone, interaction of, with fragments of *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 membrane (Mikeš, V. & Dadák, V.) 1979, **180**, 69–73

Ubiquinone-1, role of phospholipids in the reduction of, and its analogues by ox heart mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase (Ragan, C. I.) 1978, **172**, 539–547

Ubiquinone-8, deficiency in the pathway for the biosynthesis of, in a mutant of *Escherichia coli* K12 that is sensitive to chlorate when grown aerobically (Giordano, G., Grillet, L., Rosset, R., Dou, J. H., Azoulay, E. & Haddock, B. A.) 1978, **176**, 553–561

Ubiquinone reductase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, mitochondrial, heart, ox, production of superoxide ions by (Takeshige, K. & Minakami, S.) 1979, **180**, 129–135
nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked, mitochondrial, heart, ox, effects of chymotryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of (Crowder, S. E. & Ragan, C. I.) 1977, **165**, 295–301

Ubiquinones, interactions of tocopherols and, with monolayers of phospholipids (Maggio, B., Diplock, A. T. & Lucy, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 111–121

Umbilical cord, human, use of a series of dextran fractions as non-interacting macromolecular probes in structural investigation of the loose connective tissue of (Meyer, F. A., Koblentz, M. & Silberberg, A.) 1977, **161**, 285–291

***unc* alleles,** mutant, two (*uncA401* and *uncD409*), genetic complementation between, affecting the F_1 portion of *Escherichia coli* K12 magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase (Cox, G. B., Downie, J. A., Gibson, F. & Radik, J.) 1978, **170**, 593–598

Undecyltriethoxy sulphate, sodium, metabolism of sodium dodecyltriethoxy sulphate and, in the rat (Taylor, A. J., Powell, G. M., Howes, D., Black, J. G. & Olavesen, A. H.) 1978, **174**, 405–412

Undernutrition, changes in the concentrations of polyamines and in the activities of their biosynthesis decarboxylases in various tissues of the young rat during recovery from (McAnulty, P. A. & Williams, J. P. G.) 1977, **162**, 109–121

Uracil, transport of adenine, hypoxanthine and, into *Escherichia coli* (Burton, K.) 1977, **168**, 195–204

X-ray crystal structure of bis-(1,3-dimethyluracil)-dichlorocopper(II) and its relevance to the interaction between metal and oxygen atoms in derivatives of (Cartwright, B. A., Goodgame, M., Johns, K. W. & Skapski, A. C.) 1978, **175**, 337–339

Urate, kinetic properties of cytosol 5′-nucleotidase and their relationship to the conversion of adenine nucleotides into, in rat liver with particular reference to stimulation of the process by the administration of fructose (Van den Berghe, G., van Pottelsberghe, C. & Hers, H.-G.) 1977, **162**, 611–616

rate-limiting factors in the biosynthesis of glucose and, in isolated chicken hepatocytes (Mapes, J. P. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 193–203

Urea, comparison of the denaturation by guanidinium chloride and, of four molecular forms of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* adenosine triphosphatase (Nieto, M. & Ayala, J. A.) 1977, **161**, 321–331

effect of, on the conformation of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Little, C.) 1978, **175**, 977–986

effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on the formation of glucose and, in isolated rabbit liver cells (Zaleski, J. & Bryła, J.) 1978, **176**, 563–568

effects of atractylosides on the biosynthesis of glucose and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Stubbs, M., Vignais, P. V. & Krebs, H. A.) 1978, **172**, 333–342

formation of glucose and, from proline in isolated rat liver cells (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707

re-evaluation of amino-oxyacetate as an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis and the biosynthesis of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Smith, S. B., Briggs, S., Triebwasser, K. C. & Freedland, R. A.) 1977, **162**, 453–455

roles of the transport of anions and the competition for energy in the interrelationships between the control of the formation of glucose and, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Wojtczak, A. B., Wałajtys-Rode, E. I. & Geelen, M. J. H.) 1978, **170**, 379–385

sources of ammonia for the biosynthesis of, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R., Lund, P., Halliday, D. & Read, W. W. C.) 1978, **176**, 733–737

use of isoelectric focusing and reaction with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol to monitor conformational changes of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase induced by (Stinson, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 65–70

Urea cycle, evidence for the presence of, in the blowfly (*Sarcophaga ruficornis*) and for its absence from the silkworm (*Philosamia ricini*) (Pant, R. & Gupta, S. K.) 1978, **174**, 341–344

Urease, rumen, ox, purification and properties of (Mahadevan, S., Sauer, F. D. & Erfle, J. D.) 1977, **163**, 495–501

scope and limitations of the use of pipettes with, and other enzymes immobilized on their inside surface (Sundaram, P. V.) 1979, **179**, 445–447

Ureogenesis, gluconeogenesis and, from proline in isolated rat liver cells (Hensgens, H. E. S. J., Meijer, A. J., Williamson, J. R., Gimpel, J. A. & Tager, J. M.) 1978, **170**, 699–707

Ureogenesis, sources of ammonia for, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R., Lund, P., Halliday, D. & Read, W. W. C.) 1978, **176**, 733–737

Uric acid, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of complexes of milk xanthine oxidase with xanthine and (Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J. & Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 653–658

Uridine, effects of prostaglandins on the uptake of, and other substrates and on cell division in human diploid W 138 fibroblasts (Polgar, P. & Taylor, L.) 1977, **162**, 1–8

incorporation of, into ribonucleic acid *in vitro* in primary spermatocytes isolated from rat testis (Grootegoed, J. A., Grollé-Hey, A. H., Rommerts, F. F. G. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **168**, 23–31

use of *S*-(*N*-dansylaminoethyl)-6-mercaptoguanosine as a fluorescent probe for the system for the transport of, across the human erythrocyte membrane (Shohami, E. & Koren, R.) 1979, **178**, 271–277

[5-^{3}H]Uridine, balance between anabolism and catabolism of, and its relationship to the labelling of ribonucleic acids in mouse liver after partial hepatectomy (Yngner, T., Engelbrecht, C., Lewan, L. & Annerfeldt, J.-E.) 1979, **178**, 1–8

Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine, stimulation of the glucuronidation of steroids by disruption of guinea-pig liver microsomal fraction and by (Wilkinson, J. & Hallinan, T.) 1977, **168**, 125–127

Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine–asparagine-sequon *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyltransferase, changes in the activity of, in preparations of rat liver rough endoplasmic reticulum during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Khalkhali, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1977, **164**, 257–261

Uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase, membrane-bound, microsomal, liver, rat, purification and properties of (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.) 1977, **164**, 541–547

plasma, human, purification and properties of, and kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Bella, A., Jr., Whitehead, J. S. & Kim, Y. S.) 1977, **167**, 621–628

Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, liver, ox, half-of-the-sites oxidation by 6,6′-dithiodinicotinate of (Franzen, J. S., Marchetti, P., Ishman, R., Ashcom, J. & Feingold, D. S.) 1978, **173**, 701–704

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, accumulation of, by axenically grown amoebae of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Hames, B. D. & Hodson, B. A.) 1979, **177**, 21–28

Uridine diphosphate glucose–sterol glucosyltransferase, pea-seedling, partial purification and properties of, and nucleoside diphosphatase (Staver, M. J., Glick, K. & Baisted, D. J.) 1978, **169**, 297–303

Uridine diphosphate glucosyltransferase, activity of, in housefly microsomal fraction (Morello, A. & Repetto, Y.) 1979, **177**, 809–812

Uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase, demonstration of functional heterogeneity of the activities of, in rat liver after the administration of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 671–672

functional heterogeneity of the activity of, in rat liver during perinatal development and induction by glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J.) 1978, **174**, 485–489

Uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase, liver, mammalian, improved method for assay of the activity of, towards 5-hydroxytryptamine and some properties of the enzyme (Leakey, J. E. A.) 1978, **175**, 1119–1124
precocious development of the activity of, during organ culture of foetal rat liver in the presence of glucocorticoids (Wishart, G. J., Goheer, M. A., Leakey, J. E. A. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **166**, 249–253
regulation by glucocorticoids of the induction of the activity of, in rat liver during late-foetal development (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.) 1977, **168**, 507–511
use of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol as selective inhibitor of sulphation by phenol sulphotransferase but not of glucuronidation by, of rat liver *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Mulder, G. J. & Scholtens, E.) 1977, **165**, 553–559

Uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferases, liver, rat, demonstration of two functionally heterogeneous groups within the activities of, towards a series of 4-alkylphenols during perinatal development (Wishart, G. J. & Campbell, M. T.) 1979, **178**, 443–447
microsomal, liver, rabbit, separation of the activities of, specific for oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **171**, 659–663

Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, effects of administration of testosterone and diethylstilboestrol on the sexual differentiation of the activity of, in rat liver microsomal fraction during neonatal development (Lamartiniere, C. A., Dieringer, C. S., Kita, E. & Lucier, G. W.) 1979, **180**, 313–318
liver, Gunn-rat, defective, stimulation *in vitro* by alkyl ketones of the activity of (Lalani, E.-N. M. A. & Burchell, B.) 1979, **177**, 993–995
liver, rat, purification and properties of (Burchell, B.) 1977, **161**, 543–549
liver, rat, substrate specificity and properties of, purified to apparent homogeneity from animals pretreated with phenobarbital (Burchell, B.) 1978, **173**, 749–757
microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, depletion of and reactivation by phospholipids of (Graham, A. B., Pechey, D. T., Toogood, K. C., Thomas, S. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1977, **163**, 117–124
microsomal, liver, rabbit, structural requirements in the inhibition by opioid substances of the activity of, towards morphine (Sanchez, E., del Villar, E. & Tephly, T. R.) 1978, **169**, 173–177
microsomal, liver, rabbit, use of ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy to study the metabolism of nucleotides by, and nucleoside diphosphatase (Finch, S. A. E., Slater, T. F. & Stier, A.) 1979, **177**, 925–930
microsomal, liver, rat, possible multiple binding sites for *o*-aminophenol on (Howland, R. D. & Bohm, L. D.) 1977, **163**, 125–131
microsomal, liver, rat, purified, content of phospholipids and activity of (Burchell, B. & Hallinan, T.) 1978, **171**, 821–824
microsomal, liver, rat, strain differences in the activity of, towards androsterone (Matsui, M., Nagai, F. & Aoyagi, S.) 1979, **179**, 483–487
phospholipid-dependent, microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, role of thermotropic changes in the membrane structure in the dependence on temperature of the activity of (Pechey, D. T., Graham, A. B. & Wood, G. C.) 1978, **175**, 115–124

Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferases, microsomal, liver, rabbit, dependence on phospholipids of the activities of, towards oestrone and *p*-nitrophenol (Tukey, R. H., Billings, R. E., Autor, A. P. & Tephly, T. R.) 1979, **179**, 59–65

Uridine kinase, activity of, and the phosphorylation of pyrimidine nucleosides in fluoropyrimidine-sensitive and -resistant cell lines of rat Novikoff hepatoma (Greenberg, N., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.) 1977, **164**, 379–387

Uridine nucleotide cycle, role of nucleoside diphosphatase in, associated with the biosynthesis of lactose in rat mammary-gland Golgi apparatus (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.) 1977, **168**, 423–433

Urine, characterization of lysosomal hydrolases in, of human patients with mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease) and mucolipidosis III (Kress, B. C. & Miller, A. L.) 1979, **177**, 409–415
excretion in, of inorganic sulphate formed during the catabolism of intravenously injected heparan *N*-sulphate in the rat (Perry, M. A., Powell, G. M., Wusteman, F. S. & Curtis, C. G.) 1977, **166**, 373–379
excretion of metabolites of pteroylmonoglutamate in, in the rat (Barford, P. A., Staff, F. J. & Blair, J. A.) 1978, **174**, 579–583
human, female, direct radioimmunoassay of oestrogen glucuronides in (Baker, T. S., Jennison, K. M. & Kellie, A. E.) 1979, **177**, 729–738
human, involvement of receptors specific for galactose, mannose 6-phosphate and mannose residues in the recognition and subsequent endocytosis of α-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase from, by isolated rat hepatocytes (Ullrich, K., Basner, R., Gieselmann, V. & von Figura, K.) 1979, **180**, 413–419
human, simple high-yield procedure for isolation of kallikreins from (Oza, N. B. & Ryan, J. W.) 1978, **171**, 285–288
human, use of high-pressure liquid chromatography with solvent systems containing phase-transfer agents for the direct determination of porphyrin carboxylic acids in, and other biological samples (Bonnett, R., Charalambides, A. A., Jones, K., Magnus, I. A. & Ridge, R. J.) 1978, **173**, 693–696
identification of *p*-acetamidobenzoate as a metabolite of folates in, in the rat (Connor, M. J., Pheasant, A. E. & Blair, J. A.) 1979, **178**, 795–797
identification of a glucuronide as the major metabolite of acetylruthenocene in, and bile of the rat (Taylor, A. J. & Wenzel, M.) 1978, **172**, 77–82
identification of metabolites of benzyl isothiocyanate and its cysteine conjugate in, of the rat and the dog (Brüsewitz, G., Cameron, B. D., Chasseaud, L. F., Görler, K., Hawkins, D. R., Koch, H. & Mennicke, W. H.) 1977, **162**, 99–107
identification of metabolites of cyclohexanecarboxylate in, in the rat (Brewster, D., Jones, R. S. & Parke, D. V.) 1977, **164**, 595–600
marmoset, activities of isoenzymes of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase in, and serum and kidney (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 1978, **175**, 859–867
rat, direct method for assay of the concentration of kallikrein in (Oza, N. B.) 1977, **167**, 305–307
rat, immunological similarity of kallikreins from, and submandibular gland and pancreas (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Nustad, K. & Gautvik, K. M.) 1977, **167**, 835–838

Urine, role of tubular reabsorption in the kidney in the excretion of bile acids in, in the rat (Barnes, S., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.) 1977, **166**, 65–73
use of Acridine Orange fluorescence for the analysis of glycosaminoglycans in, of human patients with mucopolysaccharidoses (Diakun, G. P., Edwards, H. E., Allen, J. C. & Phillips, G. O.) 1978, **175**, 573–577

Urocanase, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808, purification and properties of (Hacking, A. J., Bell, M. V. & Hassall, H.) 1978, **171**, 41–50

Urokinase, evidence for non-specific dissociable binding obtained during investigation by isoelectric focusing of the interaction of human α_2-macroglobulin with (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.) 1978, **171**, 767–770

Uteroglobulin, effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by progesterone of the accumulation of messenger ribonucleic acid and the biosynthesis of, in rabbit uterus (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A.) 1979, **180**, 491–500
uterus, rabbit, determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of, and its precursor (Atger, M., Mercier, J.-C., Haze, G., Fridlansky, F. & Milgrom, E.) 1979, **177**, 985–988

Uterus, human, interaction of progestins with the cytosolic progesterone-receptor protein of (Kasid, A., Buckshee, K., Hingorani, V. & Laumas, K. R.) 1978, **176**, 531–539
rabbit, determination of the *N*-terminal amino acid sequences of uteroglobulin and its precursor from (Atger, M., Mercier, J.-C., Haze, G., Fridlansky, F. & Milgrom, E.) 1979, **177**, 985–988
rabbit, effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β and anti-oestrogen on the stimulation by progesterone of the accumulation of messenger ribonucleic acid and the biosynthesis of uteroglobulin in (Kopu, H. T., Hemminki, S. M., Torkkeli, T. K. & Jänne, O. A) 1979, **180**, 491–500
rabbit, evidence that latent collagenases from, and other tissues are enzyme–inhibitor complexes (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 1977, **163**, 303–307
rat, activities of proteinases and proteinase inhibitor in myometrium of, during pregnancy and involution (Afting, E.-G., Becker, M. L. & Elce, J. S.) 1979, **177**, 99–106
rat, binding characteristics, content and intracellular distribution of oestrogen-receptor proteins in, in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Chaudhuri, G., Elder, M. G. & Lim, L.) 1978, **176**, 523–529
rat, characterization of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid of, and the effect of oestradiol-17β on its biosynthesis (Aziz, S. & Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **172**, 587–593
rat, comparison of the nuclear binding sites for oestradiol-17β in, and testis (de Boer, W., de Vries, J., Mulder, E. & van der Molen, H. J.) 1977, **162**, 331–339
rat, effect of oestradiol-17β on the concentrations of total, latent and active collagenase during post-partum involution of (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1979, **180**, 95–102
rat, immature, stimulation by oestriol of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids in (Knowler, J. T.) 1978, **170**, 181–183
rat, intracellular relationships of the oestrogen-receptor proteins in, and hypothalamus during the oestrous cycle (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1978, **172**, 37–47
rat, involuting, latent form of collagenase in, and its activation by a serine proteinase (Woessner, J. F., Jr.) 1977, **161**, 535–542

Vacuoles, beetroot, location of acid β-fructofuranosidase and sucrose in (Leigh, R. A., ap Rees, T., Fuller, W. A. & Banfield, J.) 1979, **178**, 539–547

Valine, accelerated degradation of protein formed in rat and rabbit reticulocytes under conditions of depletion of, and other individual amino acids (Chandler, C. S. & Ballard, F. J.) 1978, **176**, 151–158
structural requirements for the inhibitory action of 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes on the incorporation of, into protein by rabbit reticulocyte cell-free systems (Carter, C. J. & Cannon, M.) 1977, **166**, 399–409

Valine transfer ribonucleic acid, baker's-yeast, separation by high-voltage electrophoresis on diethylaminoethyl-paper and by thin-layer chromatography of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of (Gorbulev, V. G., Kutateladze, T. V., Barciszewski, J. & Axel'rod, V. D.) 1977, **163**, 409–410

Valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, use of cognate transfer ribonucleic acid as a ligand for the affinity chromatography of (Clarke, C. M. & Knowles, J. R.) 1977, **167**, 419–428
Escherichia coli, interaction of phosphonate analogues of aminoacyladenylates with (Southgate, C. C. B. & Dixon, H. B. F.) 1978, **175**, 461–465

Vanadate, inhibition by, of the activity of eel gill sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Bell, M. V. & Sargent, J. R.) 1979, **179**, 431–438

Vasopressin, effects of, and related peptides on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase and the metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in isolated rat hepatocytes (Kirk, C. J., Rodriques, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1979, **178**, 493–496
effects of phenylephrine, glucagon and, on gluconeogenesis and on enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in isolated rat hepatocytes (Hue, L., Feliu, J. E. & Hers, H.-G.) 1978, **176**, 791–797
influence of length of the peptide chain on the formation of disulphide bonds in oxytocin and, and their analogues (Moore, G.) 1978, **173**, 403–409
rapid stimulation by oxytocin, angiotensin II and, of the degradation of glycogen in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.) 1978, **172**, 311–317
stimulation by angiotensin, oxytocin and, of gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 1978, **176**, 893–898
stimulation by, of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., McCormack, J. G. & Denton, R. M.) 1978, **176**, 627–629

Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*) leaves, electron-paramagnetic-resonance signals from the iron–sulphur centre and haem group during turnover of nitrite reductase from (Cammack, R., Hucklesby, D. P. & Hewitt, E. J.) 1978, **171**, 519–526

Veillonella alcalescens, magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres in milk xanthine oxidase and in xanthine dehydrogenases from turkey liver and (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479

Venom, *Astrotia stokesii*, determination of amino acid sequences of three neurotoxins from, including evidence that two of the toxins possess amidated *C*-terminal residues (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1978, **175**, 507–517

Venom, *Bungarus multicinctus*, binding of pyridoxylated β-bungarotoxin from, to a rat brain high-molecular-weight receptor protein (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 281–288

Bungarus multicinctus, separation of two discrete proteins with different synaptic actions from β-bungarotoxin from (MacDermot, J., Westgaard, R. H. & Thompson, E. J.) 1978, **175**, 271–279

coral-snake, purification and characterization of phospholipase A_2 from (Possani, L. D., Alagón, A. C., Fletcher, P. L., Jr., Varela, M. J. & Juliá, J. Z.) 1979, **179**, 603–606

sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*), correction of the amino acid sequences of erabutoxins a and b from (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.) 1977, **167**, 289–291

Venom gland, *Vipera palaestinae*, asynchrony in the biosynthesis of venom proteins in (Oron, U., Kinamon, S. & Bdolah, A.) 1978, **174**, 733–739

Vibrio cholerae, characterization of the lipid A and polysaccharide moieties of lipopolysaccharides from *Vibrio el-tor* and (Raziuddin, S.) 1977, **167**, 147–154

Vibrio el-tor, characterization of the lipid A and polysaccharide moieties of lipopolysaccharides from *Vibrio cholerae* and (Raziuddin, S.) 1977, **167**, 147–154

Vicia faba, *see* Bean, broad

Vigna unguiculata, *see* Cowpea

Vinblastine, effects of cycloheximide, colchicine and, on the metabolism of chylomicron cholesteryl esters by isolated rat hepatocytes (Nilsson, Å.) 1977, **162**, 367–377

Vipera palaestinae, asynchrony in the biosynthesis of venom proteins in the venom gland of (Oron, U., Kinamon, S. & Bdolah, A.) 1978, **174**, 733–739

Virus, adeno-, *see* Adenovirus

Newcastle-disease, *see* Newcastle-disease virus

nuclear-polyhedrosis, *see* Nuclear-polyhedrosis virus

sarcoma, *see* Sarcoma virus

Sendai, *see* Sendai virus

simian, *see* Simian virus

Vitamin A, effects of the nutritional status of, on the properties of ribonucleic acids of rat liver, small-intestinal mucosa and testis (Jayaram, M. & Ganguly, J.) 1977, **166**, 339–346

formation of, in the freshwater fish *Saccobranchus fossilis* (Barua, A. B. & Goswami, U. C.) 1977, **166**, 133–136

Vitamin A_2, anhydro-, *Saccobranchus fossilis*, naturally occurring, identification of, as 3-hydroxyanhydroretinol (Barua, A. B., Verma, K. & Das, S. R.) 1979, **177**, 791–799

Vitamin A receptors, binding of retinoic acid by, in different ocular tissues from various species (Wiggert, B., Bergsma, D. R., Helmsen, R. & Chader, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 87–94

Vitamin B_1, *see* Thiamin

Vitamin B_2, *see* Riboflavin

Vitamin B-6, *see* Pyridoxal phosphate

Vitamin B_{12}, comparison of the binding of, by intrinsic factor and cobalophilin present in digestive juices in different parts of the pig gastrointestinal tract (Marcoullis, G., Merivuori, H. & Gräsbeck, R.) 1978, **173**, 705–712

possible interrelationship between vitamin E and, in the disturbance in the metabolism of 2-methylmalonate in the rat during vitamin E deficiency (Pappu, A. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.) 1978, **172**, 115–121

Vitamin B_{12}, shortening of the cell cycle and reappearance of pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates during unbalanced growth of *Euglena gracilis* induced by (Goetz, G. H. & Carell, E. F.) 1978, **170**, 631–636

Vitamin C, *see* Ascorbate

Vitamin D, effect of deficiency of, on the proteoglycans of chick growth cartilage (Dickson, I. R. & Roughley, P. J.) 1978, **171**, 675–682

feedback regulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol of the metabolism of, in chick kidney (Colston, K. W., Evans, I. M. A., Spelsberg, T. C. & MacIntyre, I.) 1977, **164**, 83–89

kinetics of the reaction catalysed by rat liver microsomal cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase from animals depleted of and repleted with (Delvin, E. E., Arabian, A. & Glorieux, F. H.) 1978, **172**, 417–422

metabolism of cholecalciferol and expression of the activity of, in rats fed on low-calcium and low-phosphorus diets (Edelstein, S., Noff, D., Sinai, L., Harell, A., Puschett, J. B., Golub, E. E. & Bronner, F.) 1978, **170**, 227–233

relationship between transport of calcium ions stimulated by, and calcium ion-binding protein in chicken small intestine (Spencer, R., Charman, M., Wilson, P. W. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **170**, 93–101

stimulation by 1,25-dihydrocholecalciferol of the biosynthesis of calcium-binding-protein messenger ribonucleic acid in small-intestinal nuclei of chicks deficient in (Spencer, R., Charman, M. & Lawson, D. E. M.) 1978, **175**, 1089–1094

Vitamin D_3, *see* Cholecalciferol

Vitamin D-binding protein, serum, human, quantitative studies on the interaction of cholecalciferol and its metabolites with different genetic variants of (Kawakami, M., Imawari, M. & Goodman, DeW. S.) 1979, **179**, 413–423

Vitamin E, *see* α-Tocopherol

Vitamin K, *see* Menaquinone

Vitamin K_1 (2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone), lack of strict coupling of vitamin K_1-dependent carboxylation and the epoxidation of, in detergent-solubilized rat liver microsomal fraction (Wallin, R.) 1979, **178**, 513–519

Vitamin K_3, *see* Menadione

Vitellogenin, biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of, by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170

ontogeny of the response to oestradiol-17β of the concentration of soluble nuclear oestrogen-receptor protein and of the biosynthesis of, in chick-embryo liver (Lazier, C. B.) 1978, **174**, 143–152

role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of, by *Xenopus laevis* liver (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361

Wall, cell, *see* Cell wall

Wallago attu, occurrence of 3-hydroxyretinol in *Bagarius bagarius* and (Barua, A. B., Das, R. C. & Verma, K.) 1977, **168**, 557–564

Water, effects of restricted content of, on the rates of the reactions catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, phosphoglucose isomerase, hexokinase and fumarase and their relevance to metabolism in xeric (near-dry) conditions (Stevens, E. & Stevens, L.) 1979, **179**, 161–167

Water, solvent accessibility in glycyl, alanyl and seryl dipeptides and its relevance to the interaction of proteins with (Manavalan, P., Ponnuswamy, P. K. & Srinivasan, A. R.) 1977, **167**, 171–182

steady-state metabolism and transport of glucose and the transport of, by everted sacs of rat small intestine *in vitro* (Pritchard, P. J. & Porteous, J. W.) 1977, **164**, 1–14

[^{3}H]Water, use of L-[^{3}H]alanine and, to detect metabolism during germination of *Bacillus megaterium* spores (Scott, I. R. & Ellar, D. J.) 1978, **174**, 635–640

Water-buffalo (*Bubalus bubalus*), presence of an additional residue in the *C*-terminal amino acid sequence of light chains of immunoglobulin G from (Svasti, J.) 1977, **161**, 185–187

Water-bug (*Lethocerus cordofanus*), characterization of the proteins of the Z line of the flight muscle of (Bullard, B. & Sainsbury, G. M.) 1977, **161**, 399–403

Wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) kernel, structural studies of monomeric and dimeric proteins from, with inhibitory activity towards yellow-mealworm α-amylase (Petrucci, T., Sannia, G., Parlamenti, R. & Silano, V.) 1978, **173**, 229–235

Wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) leaves, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, and other higher plant leaves (Wharfe, J. & Harwood, J. L.) 1978, **174**, 163–169

determination of the amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from (Takruri, I. & Boulter, D.) 1979, **179**, 373–378

intramolecular labelling of sucrose biosynthesized from [^{14}C]carbon dioxide or [3-^{14}C]serine by pea (*Pisum sativum*) leaves and (Bird, I. F., Cornelius, M. J., Keys, A. J. & Whittingham, C. P.) 1978, **172**, 23–27

White clover (*Trifolium repens*), purification and properties of α-galactosidase from seeds of (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1977, **161**, 509–515

seeds, purification and properties of α-galactosidases II, III and IV from, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Williams, J., Villarroya, H. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1069–1077

seeds, purification and properties of β-mannanases I and II from, and the mode of degradation of galactomannans *in vitro* (Villarroya, H., Williams, J., Dey, P., Villarroya, S. & Petek, F.) 1978, **175**, 1079–1087

Wool, sheep, determination of the amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by tryptic and chymotryptic digestion of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of α-keratin from (Hogg, D. McC., Dowling, L. M. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 353–363

sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-I α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of α-keratin from (Gough, K. H., Inglis, A. S. & Crewther, W. G.) 1978, **173**, 373–385

sheep, determination of the complete amino acid sequence of a type-II α-helical segment of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of α-keratin from (Crewther, W. G., Inglis, A. S. & McKern, N. M.) 1978, **173**, 365–371

sheep, statistical analysis of the amino acid sequences of α-helical segments of *S*-carboxymethylkerateine-A from the low-sulphur fraction of α-keratin from (Elleman, T. C., Crewther, W. G. & Van der Touw, J.) 1978, **173**, 387–391

Xanthine, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of complexes of milk xanthine oxidase with uric acid and (Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J. & Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 653–658

pH-jump studies at subzero temperatures on an intermediate in the reaction of native milk xanthine oxidase with (Tsopanakis, A. D., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 879–885

Xanthine dehydrogenase, liver, turkey, oxidation–reduction potentials of, and the origins of oxidase and dehydrogenase behaviour in molybdenum-containing hydroxylases (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Cammack, R. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1977, **163**, 279–289

liver, turkey, stopped-flow spectrophotometric studies on the reaction of, with reducing substrates (Ní Fhaoláin, Í., Hynes, M. J. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1978, **171**, 83–88

Xanthine dehydrogenases, *Veillonella alcalescens* and turkey liver, magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres of milk xanthine oxidase and (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479

Xanthine oxidase, milk, cow, changes in apparent pH on freezing aqueous buffer solutions and their relevance to electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, and other metalloenzymes (Williams-Smith, D. L., Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J., Tsopanakis, A. D. & Vincent, S. P.) 1977, **167**, 593–600

milk, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of complexes of, with xanthine and uric acid (Bray, R. C., Barber, M. J. & Lowe, D. J.) 1978, **171**, 653–658

milk, magnetic coupling of the molybdenum and iron–sulphur centres of turkey liver and *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenases and (Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **169**, 471–479

milk, native and desulpho, comparison of the molybdenum centres of, and the nature of the cyanide-labile sulphur atom and of the proton-accepting group (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 887–897

milk, native, evidence for the transfer of protons from substrates to the molybdenum centre of, and for the existence of an anion-binding site (Gutteridge, S., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 869–878

milk, native, pH-jump studies at subzero temperatures on an intermediate in the reaction of xanthine with (Tsopanakis, A. D., Tanner, S. J. & Bray, R. C.) 1978, **175**, 879–885

milk, relationship between the Rapid and Very Rapid electron–paramagnetic-resonance signals given by molybdenum of (Bray, R. C., Gutteridge, S., Stotter, D. A. & Tanner, S. J.) 1979, **177**, 357–360

Xanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, intracellular location of the activities of, and other purine phosphoribosyltransferases in *Escherichia coli* (Page, M. G. P. & Burton, K.) 1978, **174**, 717–725

Xenoantigens, thymus-gland-dependent, lymphocyte, mouse, preliminary characterization of (Trowbridge, I. S., Nilsen-Hamilton, M., Hamilton, R. T. & Bevan, M. J.) 1977, **163**, 211–217

***Xenopus laevis*,** biosynthesis, assembly and secretion of vitellogenin by the liver of (Penning, T. M., Merry, A. H., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1977, **162**, 157–170

extensive homologies between the methylated nucleotide sequences of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from kidney cells from, and other vertebrate cells (Khan, M. S. N., Salim, M. & Madęn, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 531–542

***Xenopus laevis*,** role of stimulation of the biosynthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in the induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of vitellogenin by liver of (Smith, D. F., Penning, T. M., Ansari, A. Q., Munday, K. A. & Akhtar, M.) 1978, **174**, 353–361

Xylem, changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to, in pine and fir (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 281–288

changes in the activities of enzymes catalysing interconversions of nucleoside diphosphate sugars during differentiation of cambium to, in sycamore and poplar (Dalessandro, G. & Northcote, D. H.) 1977, **162**, 267–279

3,5-Xylenol, purification and properties of aromatic alcohol dehydrogenases from *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869 grown on *p*-cresol and (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 659–667

3,5-Xylenol methylhydroxylase, *Pseudomonas putida* N.C.I.B. 9869, purification and properties of, and *p*-cresol methylhydroxylase (Keat, M. J. & Hopper, D. J.) 1978, **175**, 649–658

β-D-Xylosides, effect of, on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage in the absence of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of protein (Gibson, K. D., Segen, B. J. & Audhya, T. K.) 1977, **162**, 217–233

Xylosyltransferase, modified procedure for the preparation of Smith-degraded proteoglycans for use as substrates in the assay of the activity of, in extracts of chick-embryo cartilage (Sandy, J. D.) 1979, **177**, 569–574

Yeast, baker's *see* Yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*)

(*Candida albicans*), induction of enzymes involved in the catabolism of *N*-acetylglucosamine in spheroplasts of (Singh, B. & Datta, A.) 1979, **178**, 427–431

(*Candida utilis* C.E.C.T. 1061), purification and characterization of endo-1,3-β-glucanase secreted into the culture medium by (Villa, T. G., Notario, V. & Villanueva, J. R.) 1979, **177**, 107–114

formation of *N*-phenylglycolhydroxamate from nitrosobenzene catalysed by transketolase from (Corbett, M. D. & Chipko, B. R.) 1977, **165**, 263–267

localization of the site of action of trialkytin in mitochondria from (Cain, K. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **162**, 575–580

preparation and properties of co-reticulated β-fructofuranosidase supported by an ultrafiltration membrane (Cantarella, M., Gianfreda, L., Palescandolo, R. & Scardi, V.) 1977, **167**, 313–315

reactions of 1,10-phenanthroline with alcohol dehydrogenase from (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1977, **167**, 237–244

(*Rhodotorula gracilis*), evidence for the symport of protons and sugars in (Höfer, M. & Misra, P. C.) 1978, **172**, 15–22

(*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*), isolation and characterization of histones of chromatin from (Pastink, A., Berkhout, T. A., Mager, W. H. & Planta, R. J.) 1979, **177**, 917–923

(*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*), methylation of ribosomal proteins of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., Kunst, A., Planta, R. J. & Mager, W. H.) 1978, **175**, 221–225

(*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*), phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins of, *in vivo* (Kruiswijk, T., de Hey, J. T. & Planta, R. J.) 1978, **175**, 213–219

Yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), activation of selenate by adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from (Dilworth, G. L. & Bandurski, R. S.) 1977, **163**, 521–529

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), binding to subcellular particles, catalytic properties and gel-filtration behaviour of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from (Londesborough, J.) 1977, **163**, 467–476

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide residue in HeLa-cell 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid and in 17S ribonucleic acid of (Brand, R. C., Klootwijk, J., Planta, R. J. & Maden, B. E. H.) 1978, **169**, 71–77

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), catalytic activity of the monomeric form of hexokinase A from (Yip, B. P. & Rudolph, F. B.) 1977, **161**, 181–183

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effect of metabolic conditions on the turnover of protein in (López, S. & Gancedo, J. M.) 1979, **178**, 769–776

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effects of altered composition of membrane sterols on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem-deficient mutant of (Astin, A. M. & Haslam, J. M.) 1977, **166**, 287–298

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effects of changes in sterol composition on the adenine nucleotide transporter of mitochondria from (Haslam, J. M., Astin, A. M. & Nichols, W. W.) 1977, **166**, 559–563

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effects of depletion of unsaturated fatty acids on the proton permeability and energetic functions of mitochondria from (Haslam, J. M. & Fellows, N. F.) 1977, **166**, 565–570

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effects of mutational alteration of mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant adenosine triphosphatase on cell growth, mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory translocation of protons in (Somlo, M., Reid, R. A. & Krupa, M.) 1977, **162**, 51–59

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), effects of surface potential on the interaction of cations with the uptake of inorganic phosphate by (Roomans, G. M. & Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H.) 1979, **178**, 521–527

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), estimation of rate and dissociation constants involving ternary complexes in reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from (Dickinson, F. M. & Dickenson, C. J.) 1978, **171**, 629–637

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), evidence for a high proportion of inactive ribosomes in slow-growing cells of (Waldron, C., Jund, R. & Lacroute, F.) 1977, **168**, 409–415

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), inhibition by dibutylchloromethyltin chloride of the activity of the adenosine triphosphate synthase complex of mitochondria from (Cain, K., Partis, M. D. & Griffiths, D. E.) 1977, **166**, 593–602

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), inhibition by ethanol, acetaldehyde and trifluoroethanol of reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenases from horse liver and (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1978, **171**, 613–627

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), ionic properties of the essential histidine residue of alcohol dehydrogenase from, in complexes of the enzyme with its coenzymes and substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.) 1977, **161**, 73–82

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), kinetics and mechanism of the reaction catalysed by potassium ion-activated aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 787–798

Yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), lability of the products of the biosynthesis of protein in mitochondria of (Bakalkin, G. Y., Kalnov, S. L., Galkin, A. V., Zubatov, A. S. & Luzikov, V. N.) 1978, **170**, 569–576
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), manipulation of the cellular composition of cytochromes and lipids in a haem-deficient mutant of (Astin, A. M., Haslam, J. M. & Woods, R. A.) 1977, **166**, 275–285
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), origin of C-2 of the thiazole moiety during the biosynthesis of thiamin in (White, R. L. & Spenser, I. D.) 1979, **179**, 315–325
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), presence of dolichol in a lipid diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine from (Reuvers, F., Boer, P. & Hemming, F. W.) 1978, **169**, 505–508
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), purification of sulphate adenyltransferase (adenosine diphosphate) from, and steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by the enzyme (Nicholls, R. G.) 1977, **165**, 149–155
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), rapid purification and properties of potassium ion-activated aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Bostian, K. A. & Betts, G. F.) 1978, **173**, 773–786
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), separation by high-voltage electrophoresis on diethylaminoethyl-paper and by thin-layer chromatography of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of valine transfer ribonucleic acid 2b from (Gorbulev, V. G., Kutateladze, T. V., Barciszewski, J. & Axel'rod, V. D.) 1977, **163**, 409–410
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), use of convolution analysis as a mathematical method for the study of transcription by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase A from (Cooper, C. S. & Quincey, R. V.) 1979, **177**, 825–831
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), use of detergents for removal of lipids from cytochrome *c* oxidase from, and reconstruction of enzyme activity by phospholipids by using cholate-mediated exchange (Virji, M. & Knowles, P. F.) 1978, **169**, 343–353
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 240), absorption of protons with α-methyl glucoside and α-thioethyl glucoside by (Brocklehurst, R., Gardner, D. & Eddy, A. A.) 1977, **162**, 591–599
(*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻), changes in the activity and oligomycin-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase during the cell cycle of catabolite-repressed and -de-repressed cells of (Edwards, S. W. & Lloyd, D.) 1977, **162**, 39–46
(*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻), changes in the inhibitor sensitivities of mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of, during the cell cycle (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.) 1977, **162**, 581–590
use of isoelectric focusing and reaction with 2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol to monitor urea-induced conformational changes of phosphoglycerate kinase from (Stinson, R. A.) 1977, **167**, 65–70
use of ultracentrifugal analysis for comparison of the association of phosphoglycerate mutase from, with that of human haemoglobin (Spragg, S. P., Roche, J. J. & Wilcox, J.) 1977, **163**, 543–555
Yellow mealworm, *see* Mealworm, yellow
Yolk sac, rat, cultured, pinocytosis of poly(vinylpyrrolidone), sucrose and colloidal gold by, *in vitro* (Roberts, A. V. S., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **168**, 239–244
rat, rate of capture by pinocytosis of macromolecular substrates by, incubated in serum-free culture medium (Ibbotson, G. E. & Williams, K. E.) 1979, **178**, 785–792
Yolk sacs, rat, cultured, effects of chemical modifications of ox serum albumin and human orosomucoid on their rates of clearance from the rat bloodstream and on their rates of pinocytic capture by (Moore, A. T., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.) 1977, **164**, 607–616

Zea mays, *see* Maize
Zinc, effect of deficiency of, on the biosynthesis and degradation of copper-thionein in rat liver and kidney (Bremner, I., Hoekstra, W. G., Davies, N. T. & Young, B. W.) 1978, **174**, 883–892
Zinc ion-binding protein, concentrations of, in liver of neonatal, normal adult and partially hepatectomized rats (Ohtake, H., Hasegawa, K. & Koga, M.) 1978, **174**, 999–1005
Zinc ions, binding of, to the apoenzyme of ox erythrocyte superoxide dismutase (Cass, A. E. G., Hill, H. A. O., Bannister, J. V. & Bannister, W. H.) 1979, **177**, 477–486
binding sites for, and affinity for oxygen of human haemoglobin (Gilman, J. G. & Brewer, G. J.) 1978, **169**, 625–632
effect of, on the denaturation and renaturation of *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C in solutions of guanidinium chloride (Little, C. & Johansen, S.) 1979, **179**, 509–514
effects of, on the conformation of antigenic determinants of insulin (Arquilla, E. R., Thiene, P., Brugman, T., Ruess, W. & Sugiyama, R.) 1978, **175**, 289–297
identification by differential tritium exchange of the histidine residues of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9β-lactamase II that act as ligands for (Baldwin, G. S., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1979, 459–463
identification of histidine residues of *Bacillus cereus* β-lactamase II as binding sites for (Baldwin, G. S., Galdes, A., Hill, H. A. O., Smith, B. E., Waley, S. G. & Abraham, E. P.) 1978, **175**, 441–447
reactions of 1,10-phenanthroline with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase and the role of, in the activity of the enzyme (Dickinson, F. M. & Berrieman, S.) 1977, **167**, 237–244
role of, in the stabilization of the dimeric form of *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* α-amylase (Tellam, R., Winzor, D. J. & Nichol, L. W.) 1978, **173**, 185–190
simplified synthesis of 1-pyrrolidinecarbothioic acid (2-pyridylmethylene)hydrazide and its action as a selective chelator of, and inhibitor of phosphatases (Coburn, S. P. & Schaltenbrand, W. E.) 1978, **171**, 485–488
Zinc/cadmium-thioneins, turnover of, in rat liver (Andersen, R. D., Winter, W. P., Maher, J. J. & Bernstein, I. A.) 1978, **174**, 327–338
Zinc-thionein, control of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Squibb, K. S., Cousins, R. J. & Feldman, S. L.) 1977, **164**, 223–228

BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE

AND

RELATED DOCUMENTS

This compendium, previously published under the title of *Collected Tentative Rules and Recommendations of the Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature* has now been updated and published in its third edition for the International Union of Biochemistry by the Biochemical Society under the title: *Biochemical Nomenclature and Related Documents*.

The compendium, prepared by the IUB Committee of Editors of Biochemical Journals, collects together all the current rules and recommendations on nomenclature that have emanated from the IUPAC-IUB and IUB nomenclature committees. As such it is an indispensable part of the library of all biochemists.

The price is £3.50/US$7.00, postage-paid (vi plus 223 pages, paper bound). A 20% discount is allowable on orders for 10 or more copies to a single address. Payment must accompany the order.

Order from The Biochemical Society Book Depot, P.O. Box 32, Commerce Way, Colchester CO2 8HP Essex, U.K.